

5A41/55

STATISTICAL

25 FEB 1960

DEPT



COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1956-57

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER

COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE

DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1959

30432/11/59

This page was added on 11 January 2013 to include the Disclaimer below.

No other amendments were made to this product.

DISCLAIMER

Users are warned that this historic issue of this publication series may contain language or views which, reflecting the authors' attitudes or that of the period in which the item was written, may be considered to be inappropriate or offensive today.



COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register
of
Western Australia
for
1956-57

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer:

1959

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The assistance of members of the public, Commonwealth and State Government Officers, other authorities and organizations who have contributed information used in the compilation of the Statistical Register is gratefully acknowledged.

R. J. LITTLE,
Deputy Commonwealth Statistician
and Government Statistician.

CORRIGENDA

Part I

Page 6—Table No. 6—Arrivals and Departures.

Excess of Arrivals over Departures :—

1955 total to read " 10,091 " in lieu of " ,091 " ;

1956 total to read " 2,741 " in lieu of " 41. "

Page 35—Table No. 35—Ministers Registered for Celebration of Marriages.

Church of Latter Day Saints :—

1957 total to read " 2. "

Part II

Page 24—Table No. 18—Actual and Taxable Income and Tax.

Heading of Table :—

To read " Income Year 1954-55, Assessment Year 1955-56 " in lieu of " Income Year 1953-54, Assessment Year 1954-55. "

Part III

Page 30—Table No. 6—Bank Clearings—Weekly Averages for Perth.

1957 Quarter ended December :—

To read " 16,784 " in lieu of " 16,030. "

Part VI

Page 71—Table No. 42—Factories : Materials Used, Quinquennial Summary.

Sulphur Used in 1956-57 :—

Quantity to read " 32,201 " in lieu of " 26,414 " ;

Cost at Works to read " £702,807 " in lieu of " £581,947. "

Part X

Page 24—Table No. 4—Government Schools—Type of School and Teaching Staff.

Teachers—Special Duties and Total :—

1956 to read " 181, " " 126, " " 1,657, " " 1,699, " " 3,356 " in lieu of " 218, " " 144, " " 1,694, " " 1,717, " " 3,411. "

Part XII

Page 11—Table No. 4—Food and Groceries—Thirty-two Towns.

1957 December and Year Index Numbers :—

Merredin to read " 3055 " and " 3117 " in lieu of " 3178 " and " 3148 " ;

Naremben to read " 3115 " and " 3162 " in lieu of " 3221 " and " 3188 " ;

Northampton to read " 3148 " and " 3145 " in lieu of " 3343 " and " 3194. "

Statistical Summary from 1820

Page 19—Manufacturing.

Timber from Local Logs :—

1957 to read " 228,427 " in lieu of " 228,405. "

GENERAL INDEX OF CONTENTS:

PART I—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

	Page
Population (including Australian Summary)	4-6
Migration	6
Births	7-11
Deaths	7-9, 12-33
Marriages	7-9, 34-36
Ministers Registered to Celebrate Marriages	35
Naturalization	37
Life Expectation	37
Infectious Diseases	38
Cremations and Burials	38

PARTS II and III—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE FINANCE

Part II—Public Finance

Public Debt, Interest and Sinking Fund	5-6
Loan Expenditure	5
Summary of Loans	6
Revenue, including Taxation	7-8
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue according to Departments	9-11
Consolidated Revenue Fund classified according to Function	12-14
Commonwealth Government Expenditure on Western Australian Social and Health Services	15
State Taxation Collections—Net and per capita	16
States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts and Arrears of State Tax Collections	17
Commonwealth Government Taxation Collections in Western Australia	18
Analysis of Income Tax Assessments, Individuals and Companies	19-27

Part III—Private Finance

Banks (Cheque-paying)	27-30
Savings Banks	31
Life Assurance	32-33
General Insurance	33-37
Friendly Societies	38
Building Societies	39

PART IV—TRADE, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

Trade—

Report and Summaries	v-xv
According to Countries of Origin and Destination	xvi-xix
According to Western Australian Port	xx
Index to Items	xxi-xxvi
Detailed Imports	1-70
Detailed Exports	71-96
Ships' Stores	97
Summaries of Trade Balances	98

Customs and Excise—

Commodities on which Excise Duty was Paid	99
According to Statistical Class and Excise Division and Station of Collection	99, 101
Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond	100

Shipping—

Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Entered and Cleared according to Port, State, Country and Nationality	102-112
Tonnage of Cargo at each Port	112
Vessels on the Western Australian Shipping Register	113, 114
Seamen Engaged and Discharged	114
Harbour Trust and Board Activities	115, 116

PART IV—TRADE, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION—*continued*

Transport—	Page
State Government Railways	117-119
Private Railways	120
Timber Railways	121
Tramway and Trolley Bus Services	122, 123
Ferries	123
Motor Omnibus Services	124, 125
Motor Vehicle Registrations	125
Communication—	
Posts, Telegraphs and Telephones	126-129
Radio and Broadcasting	130

PART V—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK,
AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

Index	111-113
Statistical Districts and Divisions	5, 6
Map showing Statistical Districts and Divisions	Facing Page 6
Seasonal Calendar	7
Bushel Weights of Various Products	7
Land Settlement	9-14
Employment	14-18
Area of Crops	19
Principal Crops—Average and Total Yield	20
Wine Production	20, 46
Dried Fruit	20, 46-48
Holdings Growing Certain Crops	21
Wheat and Other Cereal Crops	22-26
Varieties of Wheat Sown	27
Area under Irrigation	28
Artificial Fertilizers Used	28-31
Hay	32-34
Green Feed and Ensilage	35-37
Tobacco	38
Flax	38
Vegetables	39-41
Orchards and Vineyards	42-50
Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee-keeping	51-56
Livestock	57-69
Lambing	66-70
Breeds of Sheep	70
Slaughtering and Losses of Livestock	70
Wool Production and Number of Sheep Shorn	71-78
Machinery	79-86
Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries	87
General Fisheries	87
Value of Production	88-95
Average Prices of Wheat	96
Average Prices of Wool	96
Monthly Average Prices of Fruit	97
Monthly Average Prices of Vegetables	98
Monthly Average Prices of Livestock	99, 100
Meteorological Statistics	101-110

Size Classification of Rural Holdings—

Special tabulations relating to the classification of rural holdings, areas under crops and pasture, and livestock, are published in Part V of the Statistical Register for 1955-56.

PART VI—FACTORY STATISTICS

Factories and Employment in each Statistical Division	5-10
Factories according to Persons Employed in each Industry	11-16
Factories, and Employment Classifications in each Industry	17-25
Employment in each Industry by Age and Sex	26-31
Monthly Employment in each Industry	32-38

PART VI—FACTORY STATISTICS—*continued*

	Page
Salaries and Wages Paid	39-44
Salaries and Wages, Material Used, Containers, Fuel Consumed, etc., Output and Net Production—Decennial Summary	45
Value of Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Material Used, Other Costs of Production, Output and Net Production in each Industry—Divisional Summaries	46-59
Government Factories—Employment, Costs, Output, etc., Percentage of State Totals	60
Net Production according to Industry—Decennial Summary	61, 62
Additions and Replacements to Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery	63
Book Values of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery, and Rentals	63
Depreciation on Land, Buildings and Fixtures, Plant and Machinery	64
Engines employed to drive Machinery—Rated Horse Power	65-67
Fuel, Power and Light Used	68-70
Materials Used in Manufacture	71
Principal Articles Manufactured	72-73
Local Production, Imports, and Exports of Certain Commodities	74
Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets	75
Cement and Cement Goods	75
Bricks, Tiles, Earthenware, Porcelain, etc.	76
Chemical Fertilizers	76
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	77
Boots and Shoes	77
Flour Milling	78
Confectionery	78
Jams, Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	79
Bacon Curing	79
Butter, Cheese, Condensed and Processed Milk	80
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	80
Forest Saw Mills, Sawmilling (Mills operating on logs)	81
Electricity Generating	81
Gas (Town)	82
Output of Electricity and Gas	82
Rates of Wages (established under Awards of Arbitration Court, etc.)	83-89
Commonwealth Summaries and Particulars of each State	90-92

PART VII—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

Mineral Statistics

Gold Production	4-7
Silver Production	4
Ores and Minerals	4
Quarry Production	4
Dividends Paid by Gold Mining Companies	8
Gold Produced in each Goldfield	6, 7
Gold Miners Employed	9-11
Mining Leases	9, 12
Mining Machinery	9, 12
Mining Accidents	10, 11
Miners Employed—Other than Goldminers	10, 11
State Batteries	12
Royal Mint—Employment, Revenue and Expenditure, Bullion Received and Issued	13

Water Conservation

Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage	14
Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply	15
Water Supply of Certain Towns and Localities	15
Summary of Tanks and Wells Constructed, and Boring Operations	16
Artesian and Sub-Artesian Waters	17
Railway Water Supply	17
Water Boards not Controlled by Public Works Department	18

SOCIAL STATISTICS—PARTS VIII, IX AND X

Part VIII—*Law and Crime*

	Page
Land Titles and Deeds	5
Supreme Court and Public Trust Office	6-7
Magistrate's Courts—Charges, Commitments, Convictions, etc.	8-11
Higher Courts—Charges, Convictions, etc.	12-13
Local, Coroners' and Licensing Courts	13-14
Gaols and Prisoners	14-15

Part IX—*Hospitals and Charitable Institutions*

Government and Assisted Hospitals	17
Mental Hospitals	18
State Homes for the Aged and Infirm	18
Tuberculosis Control (Perth Chest Clinic)	19
Infant Health Centres	19
Orphanages	20
Native Population	21
Native Affairs Department—Receipts and Expenditure	21
Native Missions	22

Part X—*Education, Science and Art*

State Expenditure on Education, Science and Art	23
Receipts of Education Department	23
Enrolment and Attendance and Cost per Head of Scholars in Government Primary Schools	23
Government Schools—Type of School and Teaching Staff	24
Private Schools	24
Grade of Education in Government and Private Schools	24
Ages of Scholars in Government and Private Schools	25
Government High Schools	25, 26
Government Exhibitions and Scholarships	26
Manual Training and Domestic Science	26
Technical Schools	27
Schools of Mines	28
Business Colleges, etc.	28
Orphanage Schools	28
Kindergarten Schools	28
Public Examinations—Certificates, etc., gained	29
University of Western Australia	30-31

PART XI—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Municipalities	3-11
Municipal Electricity and Gas Undertakings	6, 8
Fremantle Municipal Transport Board	9
Eastern Goldfields Transport Board	10
Road Districts	12-34
Road Districts Electricity Undertakings	24, 25, 30
Building Permits (Metropolitan Area)	35
Metropolitan Market Trust	36
Local Boards of Health	37-42
Water Boards	43
Vermin Boards	44-47
Fire Brigades	48-49
Loan Indebtedness and Taxation	50

PART XII—RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

	Page
Introductory Letterpress	5
Retail Prices of Food and Groceries—Metropolitan Area	6
Consumption of Foodstuffs, Beverages and Tobacco	7
Retail Price Index Numbers	8-18
Wages (including Basic Wage—State and Commonwealth)	19-26
Employment	27-32
Industrial Disputes	32
Parliamentary Rolls and Elections, etc.	33-36
Building Operations, Permits and Government Housing Schemes	37-41
Census, 1947—Dwellings Summary	42-48
Publications—Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation	49
Retail Sales Statistics	50-62

STATISTICAL VIEW

Population, Migration and Vital Statistics	5, 6
Public Finance—Revenue, Expenditure, Loan and Debt	7, 8
Private Finance—Banking and Insurance	9
Transport and Communication—Railways, Motor Vehicles, Post and Telegraphs, and Shipping	10, 11
Exports—Products of the State	11-15
Imports—Total	15
Gold and Coal Production	15
Wool Production	16
Livestock Population	16
Land Settlement	16
Agriculture—Area under Crop and Production of Main Crops	17, 18
Production—Gross Value of	18
Manufacturing	19
Retail Price Index Numbers	20
Basic Wage Rates in Capital Cities	21

TOTAL PRODUCTION

Statements relative to the value of Production may be found on pages 88-95 of Part V.

NOT FOR SALE COPY



COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register
of
Western Australia
for
1956-57

PART I
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH :
By Authority : ALEX B. DAVIES, Government Printer.

1958

Part I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Special Note

The Statistical Divisions referred to in this publication conform with the revised Statistical Divisions which became operative from 1st January, 1954, and coincide with the Regional Divisions of the State recognised for Governmental purposes. A map showing the revised Statistical Divisions appears in Part V. of the Statistical Register.

CONTENTS.

AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY.

No.	Page
1. Summary of Australian Population and Vital Statistics	4

I.—POPULATION.

2. Population of Western Australia, showing Elements of Increase	4
3. Population, Decennial Summary—State and Metropolitan Statistical Division	4
4. Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census	5
5. Population at each Age, Census 1947 and 1954	5, 6

II.—MIGRATION.

6. Arrivals and Departures	6
----------------------------	---

III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

7. Births, Deaths, and Marriages for each month	7
8. Births, Deaths, and Marriages in each Local Government Area	7-9

BIRTHS.

9. Births, Decennial Summary	10
10. Births in each Statistical Division	10
11. Births—Ages of Mothers	11
12. Nuptial Confinements—Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue	11
13. Gross and Net Reproduction Rates and Birth Rates per 1,000 women	11

DEATHS.

14. Deaths, Decennial Summary	12
15. Deaths—Age Groups—Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State	13
16. Deaths—Age Groups, Decennial Summary	13
17. Deaths—Causes of Death	14-22
18. Maternal Mortality—Ages and Issue of Mothers	23
19. Maternal Mortality Rates, Decennial Summary	23
20. Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial—Ages and Statistical Divisions	24
21. Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial, for each month	24
22. Deaths of Children under one year, for each month—Causes	25
23. Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—Males	26
24. Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—Females	27
25. Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Statistical Divisions	28
26. Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, Decennial Summary	29
27. Deaths from Cancer, showing Type of Disease and Age Groups	30
28. Deaths from Cancer, showing Seat of Disease and Age Groups	31
29. Deaths from all forms of Tuberculosis, showing Age Groups and Length of Residence in Australia	32
30. Deaths from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System, showing Age Groups and Occupations—Males	33

MARRIAGES.

31. Marriages, Decennial Summary	34
32. Marriages, showing Denomination of Officiating Ministers	34
33. Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides	35
34. Average Ages of Bridegrooms and Brides	35
35. Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia	35
36. Age and Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides	36

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

37. Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia	37
38. Australian Life Expectancy	37
39. Notifications of Infectious Diseases	38
40. Cremations and Burials at Karrakatta Cemetery	38

Part I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Note.—Population estimates from 1954 represent population at Census of 30th June, 1954, plus natural increase and recorded net migration since that date. Figures are subject to revision after the next Census.

Full-blood aboriginals are not included in the following tables. The number in Western Australia on 30th June, 1956, was estimated to be 14,000.

AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY

No. 1.—Population and Vital Statistics, 1956.

States and Territories.	Population at 31st December, 1956.			Estimated Population of Metropolitan Area at 30th June, 1956.	Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population, 1956.			Infant Mortality Rate. (c) 1956.
	Males.	Females.	Total.		Marriages.	Births.	Deaths.	
New South Wales	1,802,142	1,786,202	3,588,344	1,935,880	7.68	21.29	9.58	23.47
Victoria	1,328,357	1,304,266	2,632,623	†1,649,000	7.73	22.42	9.17	19.32
Queensland	708,246	670,701	1,378,947	527,500	7.27	23.72	8.92	22.74
South Australia	437,426	424,486	861,912	514,000	7.40	22.35	8.95	19.88
Western Australia	353,082	331,753	684,835	369,000	7.50	24.98	8.23	32.70
Tasmania	171,151	161,659	332,810	99,540	8.07	25.15	7.80	20.98
Northern Territory	10,545	7,308	17,853	8,850	8.94	31.07	5.98	43.17
Australian Capital Territory	19,772	16,238	36,010	33,097	8.01	31.04	4.81	10.21
Total	4,830,721	4,702,613	9,533,334	5,136,867	7.61	22.50	9.13	21.72

(a) Deaths of infants under one year per 1,000 live births. †At 31st December, 1956.

I—POPULATION.

No. 2.—Population of Western Australia, showing Elements of Increase.

Period.	Population at end of Period.			Natural Increase.			Total Increase, including Migration.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1947	261,653	247,109	508,762	3,802	4,349	8,151	6,343	5,446	11,789
1948	268,304	253,695	521,999	3,867	4,379	8,246	6,651	6,586	13,237
1949	280,273	263,911	544,184	3,933	4,788	8,721	11,969	10,216	22,185
1950	294,758	277,891	572,649	4,271	4,899	9,170	14,485	13,980	28,465
1951	304,454	285,885	590,339	4,598	4,908	9,506	9,696	7,994	17,690
1952	316,700	296,235	612,935	4,749	5,465	10,204	12,246	10,350	22,596
1953	326,372	305,371	631,743	5,048	5,742	10,790	9,672	9,136	18,808
1954	334,886	314,529	649,415	4,933	5,631	10,564	8,514	9,158	17,672
1955	345,487	325,263	670,750	5,330	5,914	11,244	10,601	10,734	21,335
1956	353,082	331,753	684,835	5,605	5,739	11,344	7,595	6,490	14,085
1956—									
1st Qr.	347,164	326,512	673,676	1,531	1,392	2,923	1,677	1,249	2,926
2nd Qr.	348,967	328,422	677,389	1,471	1,559	3,030	1,803	1,910	3,713
3rd Qr.	350,215	330,471	680,686	1,269	1,362	2,631	1,248	2,049	3,297
4th Qr.	353,082	331,753	684,835	1,334	1,426	2,760	2,867	1,282	4,149

No. 3.—Population, Decennial Summary—State and Metropolitan Statistical Division

Year.	Mean Population of State.						State Population at 30th June.	Population of Metropolitan Statistical Divisions.	
	Year ended 30th June.			Year ended 31st December.				At 30th June.	At 31st December.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.			
1947	255,289	241,717	497,006	258,370	244,581	502,951	502,480	(a) 272,528	276,000
1948	261,428	247,319	508,747	264,264	250,357	514,621	515,074	279,000	283,000
1949	267,913	254,019	521,932	273,758	258,845	532,603	532,191	289,000	296,000
1950	280,382	264,752	545,134	286,885	270,993	557,878	557,096	304,000	313,000
1951	293,358	276,988	570,346	298,646	281,671	580,317	580,343	316,000	322,000
1952	304,031	285,866	589,897	309,976	290,639	600,615	599,858	327,000	335,000
1953	315,458	295,733	611,191	320,492	300,542	621,034	620,546	338,000	345,000
1954	325,557	305,148	630,705	330,350	309,790	640,140	639,771	(a) 348,647	354,000
1955	334,438	314,492	648,930	339,137	319,610	658,747	658,538	359,000	365,000
1956	344,528	324,512	669,040	348,835	328,482	677,317	677,389	369,000	372,000

(a) Census figures.

No. 4.—Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census.

Date of Census.	Population.			Increase during Intercensal Period.			No. of Males to 100 Females
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Numerical.	Per cent.	Per cent. per annum.	
1848 (October 10th)	2,818	1,804	4,622	.....	.....	.....	156·21
1854 (September 30th)	7,779	3,964	11,743	7,121	154·07	10·90	196·24
1859 (December 31st)	9,522	5,315	14,837	3,094	28·35	4·55	179·15
1870 (March 31st)	15,375	9,410	24,785	9,948	67·05	5·14	163·39
1881 (April 3rd)	17,062	12,646	29,708	4,923	19·86	1·93	134·92
1891 (April 5th)	29,807	19,975	49,782	20,074	67·57	5·39	149·22
1901 (March 31st)	112,875	71,249	184,124	134,342	269·36	13·99	158·42
1911 (April 3rd)	161,565	120,549	282,114	97,990	53·22	4·36	134·02
1921 (April 4th)	177,278	155,454	332,732	50,618	17·94	1·66	114·04
1933 (June 30th)	233,937	204,915	438,852	106,120	31·39	2·28	114·16
1947 (June 30th)	258,076	244,404	502,480	63,628	14·50	0·97	105·59
1954 (June 30th)	330,358	309,413	639,771	137,291	27·32	3·51	106·77

No. 5.—Population at each Age, Census 1947 and 1954.

Age last Birthday.	Census, 30th June, 1947.			Census, 30th June, 1954.			Increase, 1947-1954. Total.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
0 years	6,659	6,322	12,981	7,715	7,416	15,131	2,150
1 "	4,963	4,530	9,493	7,530	7,544	15,074	5,581
2 "	5,312	5,170	10,482	7,772	7,430	15,202	4,720
3 "	5,352	5,179	10,531	7,728	7,400	15,128	4,597
4 "	4,526	4,439	8,965	7,347	7,096	14,448	5,478
5 "	4,937	4,878	9,815	7,258	6,985	14,243	4,428
6 "	4,534	4,608	9,042	7,189	6,864	14,053	5,011
7 "	4,339	4,183	8,522	7,886	7,418	15,304	6,782
8 "	4,395	4,281	8,676	6,043	5,617	11,660	2,984
9 "	4,366	4,171	8,537	5,993	5,826	11,819	3,282
10 "	4,171	4,074	8,245	6,105	5,769	11,874	3,629
11 "	3,979	3,939	7,918	5,189	4,978	10,167	2,249
12 "	3,933	3,755	7,688	5,070	5,425	11,095	3,407
13 "	3,700	3,580	7,280	5,121	4,943	10,064	2,784
14 "	3,849	3,702	7,551	4,880	4,613	9,493	1,942
15 "	3,995	3,830	7,825	4,952	4,757	9,709	1,884
16 "	4,228	3,998	8,226	4,840	4,649	9,489	1,263
17 "	4,114	4,128	8,242	4,629	4,412	9,041	799
18 "	3,919	4,007	7,926	4,402	4,511	8,713	787
19 "	3,701	4,019	7,720	4,225	4,074	8,299	579
20 "	3,664	3,845	7,509	4,131	3,866	7,997	488
21 "	3,984	3,864	7,848	4,373	4,089	8,462	614
22 "	3,738	3,780	7,518	4,499	3,967	8,466	948
23 "	3,836	3,793	7,629	4,991	4,329	9,320	1,691
24 "	4,050	3,880	7,930	4,863	4,494	9,357	1,427
25 "	3,878	3,875	7,753	4,943	4,521	9,464	1,711
26 "	3,901	3,888	7,789	5,243	4,560	9,803	2,014
27 "	3,661	3,705	7,366	5,330	4,560	9,890	2,524
28 "	3,136	3,371	6,507	5,579	4,792	10,371	3,864
29 "	3,314	3,397	6,711	5,337	4,614	9,951	3,240
30 "	3,655	3,786	7,441	5,299	4,742	10,041	2,600
31 "	3,623	3,671	7,294	5,054	4,423	9,477	2,183
32 "	4,016	4,135	8,151	5,079	4,779	9,858	1,707
33 "	4,043	3,996	8,039	5,116	4,648	9,764	1,725
34 "	3,919	3,741	7,660	4,936	4,444	9,380	1,720
35 "	3,847	3,776	7,623	3,975	3,995	7,970	347
36 "	3,993	3,646	7,639	3,950	3,960	7,910	271
37 "	3,906	3,496	7,402	4,275	4,071	8,346	944
38 "	4,044	3,734	7,778	4,554	4,421	8,975	1,197
39 "	4,169	3,567	7,736	4,852	4,637	9,489	1,753
40 "	4,225	3,444	7,669	5,063	4,844	9,907	2,238
41 "	3,835	3,116	6,951	4,354	3,926	8,280	1,329
42 "	4,045	3,423	7,468	4,663	4,399	9,062	1,594
43 "	4,167	3,185	7,352	4,699	4,057	8,756	1,404
44 "	3,747	2,897	6,644	4,488	3,913	8,401	1,757
45 "	3,856	3,006	6,862	4,671	3,984	8,655	1,793
46 "	3,988	3,044	7,032	4,514	3,735	8,249	1,217
47 "	3,860	3,267	7,127	4,271	3,550	7,821	694
48 "	3,207	2,684	5,891	4,465	3,658	8,123	2,232
49 "	3,006	2,553	5,559	4,255	3,533	7,788	2,229

No. 5.—Population at each Age, Census 1947 and 1954.—continued.

Age last Birthday.	Census, 30th June, 1947.			Census, 30th June, 1954.			Increase, 1947-1954.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
50 years	2,917	2,495	5,412	4,297	3,516	7,813	2,401
51 "	2,364	2,174	4,538	3,635	2,856	6,491	1,953
52 "	2,583	2,597	5,180	3,876	3,062	6,938	1,758
53 "	2,658	2,403	5,061	3,964	3,110	7,074	2,013
54 "	2,495	2,378	4,873	3,912	3,419	7,331	2,458
55 "	2,377	2,260	4,637	2,899	2,447	5,346	709
56 "	2,462	2,235	4,697	2,774	2,524	5,298	601
57 "	2,280	2,146	4,426	2,494	2,248	4,742	316
58 "	2,372	2,134	4,506	2,544	2,505	5,049	543
59 "	2,302	2,038	4,340	2,381	2,418	4,799	459
60 "	2,186	2,098	4,284	2,497	2,492	4,989	705
61 "	1,799	1,623	3,422	2,070	2,075	4,145	723
62 "	1,956	1,797	3,753	2,203	2,276	4,479	726
63 "	1,903	1,826	3,729	2,207	2,285	4,492	763
64 "	1,751	1,707	3,458	2,047	2,115	4,162	704
65 "	1,861	1,756	3,617	2,051	2,066	4,117	500
66 "	1,612	1,583	3,195	1,729	1,841	3,570	375
67 "	1,675	1,610	3,285	1,709	1,721	3,430	145
68 "	1,531	1,394	2,925	1,575	1,735	3,310	385
69 "	1,395	1,392	2,787	1,516	1,559	3,075	288
70 "	1,348	1,407	2,755	1,489	1,630	3,119	364
71 "	1,130	1,136	2,266	1,190	1,327	2,517	251
72 "	1,308	1,202	2,510	1,250	1,424	2,674	164
73 "	1,122	1,122	2,244	1,219	1,318	2,537	293
74 "	1,014	1,145	2,159	1,142	1,351	2,493	334
75 "	952	983	1,935	1,065	1,139	2,204	269
76 "	876	858	1,734	933	1,082	2,015	281
77 "	821	770	1,591	740	924	1,664	73
78 "	657	665	1,322	747	950	1,697	375
79 "	583	524	1,107	673	757	1,430	323
80 "	559	541	1,100	577	783	1,360	260
81 "	385	373	758	422	598	1,020	262
82 "	353	358	711	430	540	970	259
83 "	281	331	612	408	469	877	265
84 "	242	277	519	369	463	832	313
85 "	202	193	395	263	324	587	192
86 "	139	156	295	207	242	449	154
87 "	124	128	252	164	205	369	117
88 "	69	92	161	107	147	254	93
89 "	46	71	117	83	116	199	82
90 years and over	101	168	269	204	316	520	251
TOTAL	258,076	244,404	502,480	330,358	309,413	639,771	137,291
Under 21 years	92,636	90,538	183,174	126,605	121,393	247,998	64,824
21 years and over	165,440	153,866	319,306	203,753	188,020	391,773	72,467
TOTAL	258,076	244,404	502,480	330,358	309,413	639,771	137,291

II.—MIGRATION.

No. 6.—Arrivals and Departures.

Year.	Arrivals.			Departures.			Excess of Arrivals over Departures. (a).		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Interstate.									
1952	36,930	28,036	64,966	36,291	27,098	63,389	639	938	1,577
1953	38,562	29,230	67,792	37,418	29,210	66,628	1,144	20	1,164
1954	38,537	28,576	67,113	38,770	28,471	67,241	233	105	128
1955	40,550	30,466	71,016	40,945	29,839	70,784	395	627	232
1956	40,787	29,932	70,699	43,338	32,091	75,429	2,571	2,159	4,730
Overseas.									
1952	10,287	7,410	17,697	3,333	3,264	6,597	6,954	4,146	11,100
1953	7,265	7,006	14,271	3,730	3,447	7,177	3,535	3,559	7,094
1954	8,233	7,624	15,857	4,389	4,112	8,501	3,844	3,512	7,356
1955	9,968	8,217	18,185	4,302	4,024	8,326	5,666	4,193	9,859
1956	9,089	7,020	16,109	4,528	4,110	8,638	4,561	2,910	7,471
Total.									
1952	47,217	35,446	82,663	39,624	30,362	69,986	7,593	5,084	12,677
1953	45,827	36,236	82,063	41,148	32,657	73,805	4,679	3,579	8,258
1954	46,770	36,200	82,970	43,159	32,583	75,742	3,611	3,617	7,228
1955	50,518	38,683	89,201	45,247	33,863	79,110	5,271	4,820	10,091
1956	49,856	36,952	86,808	47,866	36,201	84,067	1,990	751	2,741

(a) Minus sign (—) denotes excess of Departures over Arrivals.

III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

Note :—Information compiled according to *USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE.*

No. 7.—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each month of 1956.

Month.	Births.†			Deaths.			Marriages.
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	Number.
January	699	641	1,340	234	170	404	485
February	783	661	1,444	297	237	534	480
March	813	642	1,455	233	145	378	407
April	700	609	1,309	237	151	388	569
May	889	814	1,703	305	197	502	400
June	705	661	1,366	281	177	458	379
July	755	700	1,455	338	197	535	322
August	782	692	1,474	323	236	559	332
September	676	639	1,315	283	236	519	401
October	800	749	1,549	295	211	506	474
November	681	697	1,378	236	195	431	459
December	587	541	1,128	203	155	358	372
Total	8,870	8,046	16,916	3,265	2,307	5,572	5,080

† Excluding stillbirths.

No. 8.—Births, Deaths and Marriages in each Local Government Area during 1956.

Statistical Division and Municipality or Road District.	Births.			Deaths.			Marriages.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Number.
<i>Metropolitan Division—</i>							
Bassendean	114	91	205	37	27	64	62
Bayswater	222	172	394	47	45	92	109
Belmont Park	237	234	471	56	33	89	136
Canning	283	246	529	63	99	162	106
Claremont†	73	58	131	55	53	108	96
Cottesloe†	65	67	132	48	34	82	78
East Fremantle†	75	68	143	39	28	67	61
Fremantle†	280	217	497	123	86	209	227
Guidford†	28	20	48	20	15	35	23
Meiville	450	403	853	82	65	147	135
Midland Junction†	112	106	218	44	53	97	77
Mosman Park	52	59	111	38	38	76	62
Nedlands†	142	137	279	226	96	322	130
North Fremantle†	68	56	124	23	26	49	25
Peppermint Grove	7	9	16	5	5	10	9
Perth†	1,113	986	2,099	598	438	1,036	945
Perth	808	828	1,696	234	206	440	449
South Perth†	211	214	425	90	81	171	154
Subiaco†	166	141	307	107	108	215	127
Swan (South Ward only)	25	16	41	7	5	12	2
Total, Metropolitan Division	4,591	4,128	8,719	1,942	1,540	3,482	3,013
<i>Swan Division—</i>							
Armada-Kelmscott	69	58	127	29	15	44	35
Cockburn	110	91	201	26	15	41	44
Darling Range	80	74	154	24	18	42	40
Gosnells	110	75	185	38	17	55	51
Kwinana	92	70	162	11	6	17	20
Mundaring	116	78	194	37	27	64	52
Rockingham	23	25	48	15	13	28	20
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	20	29	49	10	3	13	15
Swan (except South Ward)	67	59	126	11	9	20	34
Wanneroo	26	16	42	4	3	7	12
Total, Swan Division	713	575	1,288	205	126	331	332
<i>South-West Division—</i>							
Augusta-Margaret River	65	48	113	15	3	18	17
Balingup	16	14	30	2	6	8	11
Bridgetown	42	55	97	12	13	25	28
Bunbury†	161	127	288	51	42	93	79
Busselton	60	60	120	24	21	45	43
Capel	20	23	43	9	2	11	11
Collie Coalfields	166	143	309	40	16	56	79
Dardanup	21	17	38	6	5	11	8
Drakesbrook	33	26	59	3	5	8	11
Greenbushes	12	8	20	4	5	9	4
Harvey	101	101	202	26	19	45	42
Mandurah	6	10	16	11	11	22	10
Manjimup	155	137	292	33	28	61	60
Marradong	8	12	20	7	1	8	6
Murray	39	51	90	23	11	34	16
Nannup	21	20	41	5	3	8	9
Preston	32	30	62	9	8	17	20
Upper Blackwood	32	35	67	6	3	9	15
Total, South-West Division	990	937	1,927	285	202	487	469

† Indicates Municipalities.

No. 8.—Births, Deaths and Marriages in each Local Government Area during 1956.—*continued.*

Statistical Division and Municipality or Road District.	Births.			Deaths.			Marriages.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Number.
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>							
Albany†	114	116	230	37	27	64	64
Albany	27	20	47	8	2	10	2
Broomehill	10	14	24	2	2	4	5
Cranbrook	9	17	26	4	2	6	11
Denmark	22	34	56	12	8	20	13
Dumbleyung	31	13	44	3	6	9	10
Gnowangerup	48	30	78	11	5	16	21
Katanning	75	62	137	29	13	42	34
Kojonup	34	40	74	10	6	16	18
Lake Grace	20	21	41	7	2	9	9
Nyabing-Pingrup	19	8	27	.....	.....	.....	8
Plantagenet	49	62	111	18	7	25	21
Tambellup	20	10	30	4	4	8	6
Wagin†	16	23	39	10	6	16	19
Wagin	21	11	32	6	.....	6	2
West Arthur	13	13	26	4	4	8	10
Woodanilling	6	3	9	3	.....	3	4
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	534	497	1,031	168	94	262	257
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>							
Beverley	31	21	52	10	2	12	19
Brookton	20	20	40	2	3	5	8
Bruce Rock	48	44	92	8	10	18	11
Corrigin	29	28	57	5	3	8	14
Cuballing	7	9	16	4	1	5	7
Cunderdin	31	29	60	5	3	8	9
Dowerin	30	20	50	6	2	8	11
Goomalling	24	24	48	5	3	8	8
Kellerberrin	51	32	83	9	10	19	12
Kondinin	22	15	37	1	1	2	7
Koorda	22	11	33	3	1	4	11
Kulin	23	20	43	3	1	4	9
Kununoppin-Trayning	15	17	32	6	3	9	9
Merredin	64	56	120	13	3	16	25
Mt. Marshall	16	9	25	1	3	4	12
Mukinbudin	7	14	21	1	1	2	6
Narembeen	16	24	40	2	1	3	13
Narrogin†	40	61	101	20	14	34	26
Narrogin	4	13	17	6	2	8	1
Northam†	79	95	174	23	22	45	55
Northam	54	48	102	12	5	17	8
Nungarin	10	12	22	1	.....	1	11
Pingelly	31	25	56	6	7	13	14
Quairading	38	35	73	4	7	11	11
Tammin	17	16	33	5	2	7	5
Toodyay	16	20	36	6	3	9	7
Wandering	4	7	11	.....	1	1	1
Westonla	7	2	9	1	.....	1	2
Wickepin	16	23	39	1	.....	1	10
Williams	19	16	35	2	1	3	5
Wyalkatchem	16	13	29	3	2	5	6
York†	25	25	50	17	10	27	21
York	16	13	29	3	2	5	4
Total, Central Agricultural Division	848	810	1,658	194	129	323	378
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>							
Carnamah	22	25	47	8	1	9	14
Chittering	8	14	22	3	3	6	6
Dalwallinu	45	38	83	10	3	13	21
Dandaragan	3	2	5	2	1	3	1
Geraldton†	123	107	230	52	19	71	73
Geraldton-Greenough	15	18	33	7	2	9	16
Gingin	7	5	12	4	1	5	11
Irwin	2	8	10	4	3	7	4
Mingenew	19	18	37	2	1	3	9
Moora	55	45	100	13	11	24	22
Morawa	25	15	40	3	1	4	13
Mullewa	33	36	69	10	5	15	20
Northampton	32	33	65	7	6	13	17
Perenjori	23	9	32	3	1	4	4
Three Springs	17	13	30	4	4	8	10
Upper Chapman	25	27	52	3	2	5	9
Victoria Plains	30	24	54	11	5	16	13
Wongan-Ballidu	42	36	78	12	.....	12	16
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	526	473	999	158	69	227	279

† Indicates Municipalities.

No. 8.—Births, Deaths and Marriages in each Local Government Area during 1956—*continued.*

Statistical Division and Municipality or Road District.	Births.			Deaths.			Marriages.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Number.
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>							
Boulder †	76	82	158	31	21	52	45
Coolgardie	23	7	30	7	2	9	8
Dundas	33	40	73	10	3	13	18
Esperance	8	17	25	11	3	14	11
Kalgoorlie †	146	129	275	78	54	132	104
Kalgoorlie	74	75	149	41	19	60	9
Laverton	4	5	9	6	1	7	3
Leonora	17	16	33	9	2	11	7
Menzies	2	8	10	6	1	7	1
Phillips River	3	1	4	....	....	....	4
Yilgarn	56	47	103	19	5	24	17
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	442	427	869	218	111	329	227
<i>Central Division—</i>							
Black Range	1	1	2	2	....	2	....
Cue	12	11	23	2	....	2	8
Meekatharra	18	15	33	7	5	12	5
Mt. Magnet	19	17	36	8	1	9	9
Murchison	3	3	6	....	....	....	....
Willuna	6	3	9	3	2	5	3
Yalgoo	8	13	21	4	4	8	3
Total, Central Division	67	63	130	26	12	38	28
<i>North-West Division—</i>							
Ashburton	7	3	10	7	2	9	8
Carnarvon †	28	42	70	15	5	20	29
Gascoyne-Minilya	13	6	19	5	2	7	2
Shark Bay	6	....	6	1	....	1	2
Upper Gascoyne	1	2	3	....	....	....	....
Total, North-West Division	55	53	108	28	9	37	41
<i>Pilbara Division—</i>							
Marble Bar	5	10	15	4	2	6	2
Nullagine	1	....	1	1	....	1	....
Port Hedland	15	11	26	3	3	6	9
Roebourne	8	3	11	4	1	5	6
Tableland	16	7	23	5	....	5	2
Total, Pilbara Division	45	31	76	17	6	23	19
<i>Kimberley Division—</i>							
Broome	23	21	44	12	3	15	12
Hall's Creek	4	8	12	7	2	9	3
West Kimberley	17	17	34	2	3	5	12
Wyndham	15	6	21	3	1	4	10
Total, Kimberley Division	59	52	111	24	9	33	37
Grand Total	8,870	8,046	16,916	3,265	2,307	5,572	5,080

† Indicates Municipalities.

BIRTHS.

No. 9.—Births, Decennial Summary.

Year.	Births†			Rate per 1,000 of mean Population.	Ex-nuptial Births.†			Twins and Triplets.†			Stillbirths.			Legitimations.
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
Metropolitan Statistical Division.														
1947	3,446	3,259	6,705	24.61	126	105	231	57	65	(b) 122	77	79	156	82
1948	3,481	3,160	6,641	23.76	121	117	238	63	67	130	87	49	136	64
1949	3,479	3,442	6,921	23.91	101	140	241	82	81	163	70	49	119	59
1950	3,668	3,415	7,083	23.30	115	118	233	77	83	(d) 160	61	60	121	68
1951	3,654	3,359	7,013	22.12	142	124	266	100	64	(a) 164	83	61	144	81
1952	3,855	3,754	7,609	23.20	118	147	265	75	80	(a) 155	65	60	125	77
1953	3,906	3,827	7,733	22.81	163	141	304	93	64	(a) 157	75	60	135	69
1954	4,029	3,781	7,810	22.38	159	143	302	95	86	(b) 181	75	54	129	59
1955	4,200	4,110	8,310	23.12	194	168	362	107	109	(b) 216	55	59	114	71
1956	4,591	4,128	8,719	23.66	205	165	370	89	95	(a) 184	52	59	111	101
Other Statistical Divisions.														
1947	3,134	3,035	6,169	26.77	112	132	244	67	74	141	74	74	148	70
1948	3,183	3,107	6,290	26.75	116	136	252	70	55	(a) 125	64	66	130	69
1949	3,347	3,243	6,590	27.11	138	125	263	67	84	151	83	66	149	84
1950	3,625	3,520	7,145	28.14	146	142	288	78	89	(a) 167	60	59	119	89
1951	4,030	3,751	7,781	29.55	183	163	346	112	93	(b) 205	94	59	153	110
1952	3,971	3,833	7,804	28.63	175	194	369	82	81	163	91	68	159	117
1953	4,150	3,979	8,129	28.82	224	179	403	100	90	190	71	62	133	108
1954	4,107	4,011	8,118	27.88	200	210	410	84	87	171	70	71	141	99
1955	4,236	4,077	8,313	27.78	214	204	418	98	102	200	71	54	125	89
1956	4,279	3,918	8,197	26.54	197	229	426	108	99	(a) 207	61	54	115	95
Whole State.														
1947	6,580	6,294	12,874	25.66	238	237	475	124	139	(b) 263	151	153	304	152
1948	6,664	6,267	12,931	25.13	237	253	490	133	122	(a) 255	151	115	266	133
1949	6,826	6,685	13,511	25.37	239	265	504	149	105	314	153	115	268	143
1950	7,293	6,935	14,228	25.60	261	260	521	155	172	(e) 327	121	119	240	154
1951	7,684	7,110	14,794	25.49	325	287	612	212	157	(c) 369	177	120	297	191
1952	7,826	7,587	15,413	25.66	293	341	634	157	161	(a) 318	156	128	284	194
1953	8,056	7,806	15,862	25.54	387	320	707	193	154	(a) 347	146	122	268	177
1954	8,136	7,792	15,928	24.88	359	353	712	179	173	(b) 352	145	125	270	158
1955	8,436	8,187	16,623	25.23	408	372	780	205	211	(b) 416	126	113	239	160
1956	8,870	8,046	16,916	24.98	402	394	796	197	194	(b) 391	113	113	226	196
1956—														
1st Qr.	2,295	1,944	4,239	25.22	113	77	190	50	54	104	27	28	55	48
2nd Qr.	2,294	2,084	4,378	25.92	86	88	174	70	52	(a) 122	31	23	54	55
3rd Qr.	2,213	2,031	4,244	25.00	105	122	227	35	40	(a) 75	30	37	67	44
4th Qr.	2,068	1,987	4,055	23.76	98	107	205	42	48	90	25	25	50	49

† Excluding stillbirths. (a) Includes one case of triplets. (b) Includes two cases of triplets. (c) Includes three cases of triplets. (d) Includes one case of triplets and one of quadruplets. (e) Includes two cases of triplets and one of quadruplets.

No. 10.—Births, in each Statistical Division, 1956.

Statistical Division.	Total Births.†			Male Births to each 100 Female Births.	Ex-nuptial Births. †		
	M.	F.	Total.		M	F.	Total.
Metropolitan	4,591	4,128	8,719	111.22	205	165	370
Swan	713	575	1,288	124.00	13	13	26
South-West	990	937	1,927	105.66	20	32	52
Southern Agricultural	534	497	1,031	107.44	26	25	51
Central Agricultural	848	810	1,658	104.69	33	48	81
Northern Agricultural	526	473	999	111.21	38	41	79
Eastern Goldfields	442	427	869	103.51	23	23	46
Central	67	63	130	106.35	16	16	32
North-West	55	53	108	103.77	11	10	21
Pilbara	45	31	76	145.16	2	4	6
Kimberley	59	52	111	113.46	15	17	32
Total	4,279	3,918	8,197	109.21	197	229	426
TOTAL STATE	8,870	8,046	16,916	110.24	402	394	796

† Excluding stillbirths.

No. 11.—Births.†—Ages of Mothers.—1956.

	Ages of Mothers at Birth of Child.													Total.	
	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 and over.		
<i>Nuptial First Births—</i>															
Duration of Marriage :															
Under 1 month .....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	2	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	12
1 month and under 2 .....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	5	2	5	5	1	2	1	.....	.....	24
2 months " " 3 .....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	3	5	6	4	4	1	2	1	.....	32
3 " " " 4 .....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	7	12	7	16	5	5	1	2	.....	64
4 " " " 5 .....	.....	.....	1	6	18	23	17	11	26	8	7	5	.....	.....	122
5 " " " 6 .....	.....	1	.....	7	10	41	51	24	48	23	4	4	.....	.....	213
6 " " " 7 .....	.....	.....	2	4	28	56	48	51	89	20	4	5	1	.....	308
7 " " " 8 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	24	25	26	56	17	8	5	2	.....	176
8 " " " 9 .....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	16	14	16	78	27	9	2	.....	.....	164
Total under 9 months .....	.....	2	5	22	83	177	175	148	324	105	43	25	6	.....	1,115
9 months and under 12 .....	.....	.....	1	.....	9	33	78	125	439	174	44	21	2	.....	926
12 months and over .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	21	88	184	1,080	783	287	104	30	.....	2,592
Total Nuptial First Births .....	.....	2	6	22	107	231	341	457	1,843	1,062	374	150	38	.....	4,633
Other Nuptial Births .....	.....	.....	1	3	14	56	126	235	2,352	4,120	2,827	1,309	444	.....	11,487
Ex-Nuptial Births	2	2	6	17	38	53	64	47	200	166	123	54	24	.....	796
GRAND TOTAL	2	4	13	42	159	340	531	739	4,395	5,348	3,324	1,513	506	.....	16,916

† Excluding stillbirths.

No. 12.—Nuptial Confinements† Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue† of Mother, 1956.

Duration of Marriage (a)	Total Married Mothers	Married Mothers with Previous Issue numbering— (b)																
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
0	2,070	2,041	25	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1,857	1,342	503	11	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1,902	526	1,266	101	7	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	1,634	271	907	427	26	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	1,476	139	622	575	129	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	1,265	102	389	518	213	37	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	1,061	79	248	407	249	58	16	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	891	43	162	354	212	90	26	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	804	37	119	259	231	99	41	16	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	686	13	84	196	225	90	56	13	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	494	18	53	130	157	72	36	19	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	349	6	29	98	103	54	33	19	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	265	1	19	72	70	46	27	16	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	281	2	18	55	79	52	32	20	13	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	220	5	13	40	54	51	31	13	5	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	143	2	8	22	40	25	18	13	7	3	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	146	2	5	25	34	27	21	10	9	8	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	101	1	3	12	19	24	17	11	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	82	1	2	10	13	10	16	12	6	5	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	70	.....	1	6	7	16	15	8	8	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20-24	125	2	4	8	16	23	13	12	14	11	6	6	1	4	3	1	.....	1
25-29	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Total	15,932	4,633	4,480	3,329	1,884	790	407	192	102	60	24	16	4	5	3	1	1	1

† Excluding stillbirths. (a) Complete years. (b) Unless by the same father, children born prior to existing marriage are excluded.

No. 13.—Gross and Net Reproduction Rates and Birth Rates per 1,000 Women.

Item.	Western Australia.		Australia.	
	1947.	1954.	1947.	1954.
Gross Reproduction Rate (a)	1·683	1·772	1·493	1·558
Net Reproduction Rate (b)	1·595	1·683	1·416	1·478
Birth rate per 1,000 women (age 15 and over)	72·45	74·40	63·98	63·47
Birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	115·99	121·35	106·47	107·52
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women (age 15 and over)	2·67	3·33	2·55	2·52
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	4·28	5·42	4·24	4·27

(a) The gross reproduction rate is the estimated average number of female children born to every woman who lives through child-bearing age.

(b) The net reproduction rate allows for the effects of mortality and is an index of the number of women who in the next generation, will replace the women of reproductive age in this generation.

DEATHS.

No. 14.—Deaths, Decennial Summary.

Year.	Deaths.			Crude Death Rate. (a)	Under One Year.			Infant Mortality Rate. (b)	Under Five Years.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
Metropolitan Statistical Division.											
1947	1,571	1,192	2,763	10.14	102	79	181	26.99	122	91	213
1948	1,609	1,223	2,832	10.13	83	67	150	22.58	110	79	189
1949	1,625	1,222	2,847	9.83	90	59	149	21.53	107	82	189
1950	1,689	1,327	3,016	9.92	103	77	180	25.41	128	88	216
1951	1,777	1,410	3,187	10.05	116	69	185	26.38	130	84	214
1952	1,711	1,346	3,057	9.32	96	83	179	23.52	121	91	212
1953	1,736	1,306	3,042	8.97	103	77	180	23.23	118	84	202
1954	1,849	1,398	3,247	9.30	98	55	153	19.59	114	70	184
1955	1,800	1,522	3,322	9.24	112	75	187	22.50	131	83	214
1956	1,942	1,540	3,482	9.45	88	68	156	17.89	106	81	187
Other Statistical Divisions.											
1947	1,207	753	1,960	8.51	111	106	217	35.18	134	132	266
1948	1,188	665	1,853	7.88	102	79	181	28.78	127	96	223
1949	1,268	675	1,943	7.99	119	89	208	31.66	153	108	261
1950	1,333	709	2,042	8.04	114	92	206	28.83	148	118	266
1951	1,309	792	2,101	7.98	123	117	240	30.84	166	161	327
1952	1,366	786	2,152	7.89	115	90	205	26.27	153	118	271
1953	1,272	758	2,030	7.20	115	83	198	24.36	147	110	257
1954	1,354	763	2,117	7.27	127	79	206	25.38	163	97	260
1955	1,306	751	2,057	6.87	105	81	186	22.37	117	90	207
1956	1,323	767	2,090	6.77	123	105	228	27.82	155	128	283
Whole State.											
1947	2,778	1,945	4,723	9.39	213	185	398	30.92	256	223	479
1948	2,797	1,888	4,685	9.10	185	146	331	25.60	237	175	412
1949	2,893	1,897	4,790	8.99	209	143	357	26.42	260	190	450
1950	3,022	2,036	5,058	9.07	217	169	386	27.13	276	206	482
1951	3,086	2,202	5,288	9.11	239	186	425	28.73	296	245	541
1952	3,077	2,132	5,209	8.67	211	173	384	24.91	274	209	483
1953	3,008	2,064	5,072	8.17	218	160	378	23.83	265	194	459
1954	3,203	2,161	5,364	8.38	225	134	359	22.54	277	167	444
1955	3,106	2,273	5,379	8.17	217	158	373	22.44	248	173	421
1956	3,265	2,307	5,572	8.23	211	173	384	22.70	261	209	470
1956—											
1st Qr.	764	552	1,316	7.83	50	48	98	23.12	} (c)	(c)	(c)
2nd Qr.	823	525	1,348	7.98	58	40	98	22.38			
3rd Qr.	944	669	1,613	9.50	60	45	105	24.74			
4th Qr.	734	561	1,295	7.59	43	40	83	20.47			

(a) Number of deaths per 1,000 of mean population. (b) Number of deaths under one year per 1,000 live births. (c) Not available.

No. 15.—Deaths.—Age Groups.—Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State, 1956.

Age Groups.	Metropolitan Statistical Division.			Other Statistical Divisions.			Whole State.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Under 1 week	62	45	107	60	56	116	122	101	223
1 week and under 1 month	8	11	19	18	9	27	26	20	46
1 month and under 3 months	8	3	11	12	8	20	20	11	31
3 months and under 6 months	4	3	7	15	11	26	19	14	33
6 months and under 1 year	6	6	12	18	21	39	24	27	51
Total under 1 year	88	68	156	123	105	228	211	173	384
1 to 4 years	18	13	31	32	23	55	50	36	86
5 " 9 "	13	6	19	16	7	23	29	13	42
10 " 14 "	4	2	6	9	8	17	13	10	23
15 " 19 "	22	4	26	21	10	31	43	14	57
20 " 24 "	19	6	25	16	4	20	35	10	45
25 " 29 "	14	15	29	26	4	30	40	19	59
30 " 34 "	21	12	33	26	16	42	47	28	75
35 " 39 "	21	14	35	26	10	36	47	24	71
40 " 44 "	51	24	75	40	18	58	91	42	133
45 " 49 "	73	55	128	53	19	72	126	74	200
50 " 54 "	104	58	162	73	33	106	177	91	268
55 " 59 "	145	79	224	98	28	126	243	107	350
60 " 64 "	190	124	314	115	49	164	305	173	478
65 " 69 "	247	159	406	120	77	197	367	236	603
70 " 74 "	233	172	405	163	74	237	396	246	642
75 " 79 "	254	246	500	159	97	256	413	343	756
80 " 84 "	228	233	461	114	92	206	342	325	667
85 " 89 "	147	179	326	69	67	136	216	246	462
90 " 94 "	43	56	99	19	19	38	62	75	137
95 " 99 "	7	14	21	5	7	12	12	21	33
100 years and over .....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
GRAND TOTAL	1,942	1,540	3,482	1,323	767	2,090	3,265	2,307	5,572

No. 16.—Deaths.—Age Groups.—Whole State, Decennial Summary.

Age Groups.	1947.	1948.	1949.	1950.	1951.	1952.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.
Under 1 week	223	220	230	234	245	244	216	230	224	223
1 week and under 1 month	34	27	30	27	52	34	45	26	42	46
1 month and under 3 months	45	27	30	28	38	37	36	31	28	31
3 months and under 6 months	56	22	33	49	37	31	42	30	36	33
6 months and under 1 year	40	35	34	48	53	38	39	42	43	51
Total under 1 year	398	331	357	386	425	384	378	359	373	384
1 to 4 years	81	81	93	96	116	99	81	85	88	86
5 " 9 "	31	31	39	39	26	30	36	40	48	42
10 " 14 "	21	25	26	26	23	25	22	22	18	23
15 " 19 "	38	39	48	33	60	51	53	48	56	57
20 " 24 "	64	66	61	92	70	71	62	65	60	45
25 " 29 "	66	51	53	62	56	77	74	66	63	59
30 " 34 "	75	72	58	60	82	62	64	74	67	75
35 " 39 "	92	80	84	99	103	101	79	78	79	71
40 " 44 "	147	129	126	150	111	119	115	145	102	133
45 " 49 "	199	191	178	162	177	199	199	200	184	200
50 " 54 "	236	224	214	228	260	279	269	275	273	268
55 " 59 "	290	334	325	289	304	312	290	311	332	350
60 " 64 "	373	388	377	424	436	408	433	448	406	478
65 " 69 "	502	537	548	547	540	543	493	565	565	603
70 " 74 "	600	585	646	688	665	606	630	701	684	642
75 " 79 "	668	656	665	688	778	750	724	698	734	756
80 " 84 "	500	512	537	571	593	623	681	670	660	667
85 " 89 "	257	273	277	306	353	322	356	366	425	462
90 " 94 "	72	73	74	93	107	118	111	131	139	137
95 " 99 "	12	7	12	16	12	26	21	17	31	33
100 years and over	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Age not stated .....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GRAND TOTAL	4,723	4,685	4,790	5,058	5,288	5,209	5,072	5,364	5,379	5,572

No. 17.—Causes of Death, 1956—continued

International Number.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Statistical Division			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Class I.—Infective and Parasitic Diseases—continued.							
100-108	<i>Typhus and other rickettsial diseases</i> .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
110-117	<i>Malaria</i> .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Other infective and parasitic diseases—</i>							
123	Schistosomiasis .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
125	Hydatid disease :	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Liver .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Other organs .....	....	....	....	1	....	1
127	Filariasis .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
129	Ankylostomiasis .....	....	....	....	....	1	1
124, 126, 128, 130	All other diseases due to helminths .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
120-122, 131-138	All other infective and parasitic diseases .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
Total, Class I.		40	21	61	76	35	111
II.—Neoplasms.							
<i>Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx—</i>							
140	Lip	4	....	4	6	....	6
141	Tongue	3	1	4	3	2	5
142	Salivary gland .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
143	Floor of mouth .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
144	Other parts of mouth and mouth unspecified	3	1	4	3	1	4
145	Oral mesopharynx	3	....	3	3	....	3
146	Nasopharynx .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
147	Hypopharynx	1	....	1	1	....	1
148	Pharynx, unspecified	1	....	1	3	....	3
<i>Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum—</i>							
150	Oesophagus	8	4	12	15	4	19
151	Stomach	47	32	79	75	54	129
152	Small intestine including duodenum	2	....	2	3	....	3
153	Large intestine except rectum :	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Appendix .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Caecum	1	7	8	2	9	11
	(c) Colon and large intestine	11	19	30	22	31	53
	(d) Hepatic flexure .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(e) Illocaecum .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(f) Sigmoid flexure	2	5	7	3	7	10
	(g) Splenic flexure	2	1	3	2	1	3
154	Rectum	15	13	28	18	19	37
155	Biliary passages and liver (primary)	6	7	13	13	11	24
156	Liver (secondary and unspecified)	1	2	3	3	3	6
157	Pancreas	7	12	19	14	16	30
158	Peritoneum	2	1	3	2	1	3
159	Unspecified digestive organs .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system—</i>							
160	Nose, nasal cavities, middle ear and accessory sinuses	1	....	1	....	....	1
161	Larynx	5	1	6	9	1	10
162	Trachea, and bronchus and lung specified as primary	24	1	25	38	2	40
163	Lung and bronchus unspecified as to whether primary or secondary	37	10	47	53	16	69
164	Mediastinum .....	....	1	1	....	1	2
165	Thoracic organs (secondary) .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Malignant neoplasm of breast and genito-urinary organs—</i>							
170	Breast .....	....	46	46	3	67	70
171	Cervix uteri .....	....	10	10	....	18	18
172	Corpus uteri .....	....	3	3	....	3	3
173	Other parts of uterus including chorionepithelioma .....	....	1	1	....	2	2
174	Uterus, unspecified .....	....	6	6	....	9	9
175	Ovary, fallopian tube and broad ligament .....	....	16	16	....	21	21
176	Other and unspecified female genital organs .....	....	2	2	....	2	2
177	Prostate	26	....	26	48	....	48
178	Testis	1	....	1	2	....	2
179	Other and unspecified male genital organs	1	....	1	2	....	2
180	Kidney	2	4	6	5	7	12
181	Bladder and other urinary organs	13	7	20	20	12	32
<i>Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites—</i>							
190	Malignant melanoma of skin	5	....	5	9	3	12
191	Malignant neoplasm of skin .....	....	2	2	4	2	6
192	Malignant neoplasm of eye .....	....	....	....	....	1	1
193	Malignant neoplasm of brain and other parts of nervous system	8	5	13	10	5	15
194	Malignant neoplasm of thyroid gland	1	2	3	1	5	6
195	Malignant neoplasm of other endocrine glands .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
196	Malignant neoplasm of bone (including jaw bone)	1	3	4	2	3	5
197	Malignant neoplasm of connective tissue	1	1	2	2	1	3
198	Secondary and unspecified malignant neoplasm of lymph nodes	1	....	1	1	....	1
199	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites .....	....	4	4	3	5	8

No. 17.—Causes of Death, 1956—continued.

Inter-national Number.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Statistical Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Class II.—Neoplasms—continued.							
<i>Neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues—</i>							
200	Lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma	4	2	6	6	3	9
201	Hodgkin's disease	1	1	2	2	2	4
202	Other forms of lymphoma (reticulosis)	1	1	2	1	1	2
203	Multiple myeloma (plasmocytoma)	4	1	5	5	1	6
204	Leukaemia and aleukaemia	12	8	20	15	15	30
205	Mycosis fungoides	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Benign Neoplasm—</i>							
214, 215	Uterus	...	3	3	...	4	4
213, 216, 217	All other female genital organs	...	...	...	...	...	...
223	Brain and nervous system	2	...	2	3	...	3
210-212, 218-222, 224-229	All other and unspecified organs and tissues	1	...	1	1	...	1
<i>Neoplasm of Unspecified nature—</i>							
233	Uterus	...	...	...	...	...	...
234, 235	All other female genital organs	...	...	...	...	...	...
237	Brain and nervous system	4	1	5	6	1	7
230-232, 236, 238, 239	All other and unspecified organs and tissues	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total, Class II.		275	248	523	445	374	819
Class III.—Allergic, Endocrine System, Metabolic, and Nutritional Diseases.							
<i>Allergic disorders—</i>							
240, 241	Hay fever and asthma	9	6	15	19	10	29
242-245	All other allergic disorders	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Diseases of thyroid gland—</i>							
250	Simple goitre	...	...	...	...	...	...
251	Nontoxic nodular goitre	...	...	...	...	...	...
252	Thyrotoxicosis with or without goitre	...	1	1	...	2	2
253	Myxoedema and cretinism	...	3	3	...	4	4
254	Other diseases of thyroid gland	...	...	...	...	...	...
260	Diabetes mellitus	18	20	38	31	32	63
<i>Diseases of other endocrine glands—</i>							
270	Disorders of pancreatic internal secretion other than diabetes mellitus	...	...	...	...	...	...
271	Diseases of parathyroid gland	...	...	...	...	...	...
272	Diseases of pituitary gland	...	1	1	1	1	2
273	Diseases of thymus gland	...	...	...	...	...	...
274	Diseases of adrenal glands	...	1	1	...	1	1
275-277	Ovarian, testicular and polyglandular dysfunction and other diseases of endocrine glands	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Avitaminoses and other metabolic diseases—</i>							
280-286	Avitaminoses and nutritional deficiency states	4	1	5	5	1	6
287-289	All other metabolic diseases	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class III.		31	33	64	56	51	107
Class IV.—Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs.							
<i>Diseases of the blood and blood forming organs—</i>							
290	Pernicious and other hyperchromic anaemias	2	3	5	2	3	5
291	Iron deficiency anaemias (hypochromic anaemias)	...	...	...	...	...	...
292	Other anaemias of specified type	...	2	2	...	6	6
293	Anaemia of unspecified type	...	...	...	...	...	...
294	Polycythaemia	...	...	...	...	...	...
295	Haemophilia	...	...	...	...	...	...
296	Purpura and other haemorrhagic conditions	...	...	...	...	1	1
297	Agranulocytosis	...	...	...	...	...	...
298	Diseases of spleen	...	...	...	...	...	...
299	Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class IV.		2	5	7	2	10	12

No. 17.—Causes of Death, 1956—continued.

International Number.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Statistical Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
V.—Mental, Psychoneurotic, and Personality Disorders.							
300-309	<i>Psychoses</i>	6	5	11	7	6	13
310-318	<i>Psychoneurotic disorders</i> .....	....	2	2	....	2	2
	<i>Disorders of character, behaviour and intelligence—</i>						
322	Alcoholism	2	2	4	5	3	8
325	Mental deficiency .....	....	1	1	....	3	3
320, 321, 323, 324, 328	All other and unspecified character, behaviour and intelligence disorders .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class V.	8	10	18	12	14	26
Class VI.—Disorders of the Nervous System and Sense Organs.							
<i>Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system—</i>							
330	Subarachnoid haemorrhage	9	15	24	13	18	31
331	Cerebral haemorrhage	116	124	240	172	179	351
332	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	58	103	161	100	138	238
333	Spasm of cerebral arteries .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
334	Other and ill-defined vascular lesions affecting central nervous system	13	14	27	23	26	49
<i>Inflammatory diseases of central nervous system—</i>							
340	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous	1	....	1	3	1	4
341	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis of intracranial venous sinuses .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
342	Intracranial and intraspinal abscess	2	....	2	3	1	4
343	Encephalitis, myelitis and encephalomyelitis (except acute infectious)	1	....	1	2	1	3
344	Late effects of intracranial abscess or pyogenic infection .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
345	Multiple sclerosis	1	1	2	1	1	2
<i>Other diseases of central nervous system—</i>							
350	Paralysis agitans	6	5	11	6	6	12
351	Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
352	Other cerebral paralysis	3	....	3	3	....	3
353	Epilepsy	2	3	5	7	5	12
355-357	All other diseases of central nervous system	1	2	3	2	3	5
<i>Diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia—</i>							
365	Erythroedema polynuritica .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
360-364, 366	All other and unspecified forms of neuralgia and neuritis	1	....	1	1	....	1
367-369	All other diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
370-379	<i>Inflammatory diseases of eye</i> .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Other diseases and conditions of eye—</i>							
385	Cataract .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
387	Glaucoma .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
380-384, 386, 388, 389	All other diseases and conditions of eye .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of ear and mastoid process—</i>							
391-393	Otitis media and mastoiditis .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
390, 394- 398	All other diseases of ear and mastoid process .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class VI.	214	269	483	336	381	717
Class VII.—Diseases of the Circulatory System.							
<i>Rheumatic fever—</i>							
400	Rheumatic fever without mention of heart involvement .....	....	....	....	2	1	3
401	Rheumatic fever with heart involvement .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
402	Chorea .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Chronic rheumatic heart disease—</i>							
410	Diseases of mitral valve	9	12	21	14	19	33
411	Diseases of aortic valve specified as rheumatic	2	....	2	3	....	3
412	Diseases of tricuspid valve .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
413	Diseases of pulmonary valve specified as rheumatic .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
414	Other endocarditis specified as rheumatic .....	....	1	1	1	3	4
415	Other myocarditis specified as rheumatic	1	....	1	1	....	1
416	Other heart disease specified as rheumatic	5	7	12	11	13	24

No. 17.—Causes of Death, 1956—continued.

Inter- national Number.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Statistical Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Class VII.—Diseases of the Circulatory System—continued.							
<i>Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease—</i>							
420	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	472	294	766	728	392	1,120
421	Chronic endocarditis not specified as rheumatic	10	7	17	13	9	22
422	Other myocardial degeneration	191	128	319	283	199	482
<i>Other diseases of heart—</i>							
430	Acute and subacute endocarditis	2	...	2	3	...	3
431	Acute myocarditis not specified as rheumatic	...	1	1	...	2	2
432	Acute pericarditis specified as non-rheumatic	...	...	...	...	...	...
433	Functional disease of heart	4	3	7	7	6	13
434	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	11	15	26	24	17	41
<i>Hypertensive disease—</i>							
440-443	Hypertension with heart disease	39	66	105	59	89	148
444-447	Hypertension without mention of heart	20	23	43	41	31	72
<i>Diseases of arteries—</i>							
450	General arteriosclerosis	33	46	79	84	70	154
451	Aortic aneurysm specified as nonsyphilitic, and dissecting	...	...	...	...	...	...
452	Other aneurysm	12	5	17	15	7	22
453	Other aneurysm, except of heart and aorta	...	...	...	...	...	...
454	Peripheral vascular disease	1	...	1	1	...	1
455	Arterial embolism and thrombosis	1	1	2	1	1	2
455	Gangrene of unspecified cause	...	...	...	1	...	1
456	Other diseases of arteries	1	...	1	1	...	1
<i>Diseases of veins and other diseases of circulatory system—</i>							
465	Pulmonary embolism and infarction	2	...	2	3	...	3
460-464,	All other diseases of veins	4	2	6	4	4	8
466	Other diseases of circulatory system	1	...	1	1	...	1
467	Certain diseases of lymph nodes and lymph channels	...	...	...	...	...	...
468	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class VII.		821	611	1,432	1,301	863	2,164
Class VIII.—Diseases of the Respiratory System.							
470-475	<i>Acute upper respiratory infections</i>	...	...	...	3	...	3
<i>Influenza—</i>							
480	Influenza with pneumonia	1	3	4	4	6	10
481	Influenza with other respiratory manifestations, and influenza unqualified	1	1	2	3	3	6
482	Influenza with digestive manifestations, but without respiratory symptoms	...	...	...	...	...	...
483	Influenza with nervous manifestations, but without digestive or respiratory symptoms	...	...	...	...	1	1
<i>Pneumonia—</i>							
490	Lobar pneumonia	7	9	16	20	13	33
491	Bronchopneumonia	47	47	94	86	70	156
492	Primary atypical pneumonia	1	1	2	5	3	8
493	Pneumonia, other and unspecified	7	6	13	16	12	28
<i>Bronchitis—</i>							
500	Acute bronchitis	3	1	4	6	3	9
501	Bronchitis unqualified	1	1	2	2	2	4
502	Chronic bronchitis	35	8	43	44	10	54
<i>Other diseases of respiratory system—</i>							
510	Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids	1	...	1	1	1	2
511	Peritonsillar abscess (quinsy)	...	...	...	...	...	...
512-517	All other diseases of upper respiratory tract	...	1	1	...	2	2
518	Empyema	...	...	...	...	...	...
519	Pleurisy	...	1	1	...	1	1
520	Spontaneous pneumothorax	1	...	1	1	...	1
521	Abscess of lung	2	2	4	3	4	7
522	Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis	2	16	18	3	16	19
523	Pneumoconiosis due to silica and silicates (occupational)	3	...	3	16	...	16
524	Other specified pneumoconiosis and pulmonary fibrosis of occupational origin	...	...	...	...	...	...
525	Other chronic interstitial pneumonia	6	...	8	11	3	14
526	Bronchiectasis	...	2	2	1	4	5
527	Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity	12	...	12	13	...	13
Total, Class VIII.		180	101	281	238	154	392
Class IX.—Diseases of the Digestive System.							
<i>Diseases of buccal cavity and oesophagus—</i>							
530-535	Diseases of teeth and supporting structures	1	...	1	3	...	3
536-538	All other diseases of buccal cavity	...	1	1	...	1	1
539	Diseases of oesophagus	1	...	1	3	...	3

No. 17.—Causes of Death, 1956—continued.

Inter- national Number.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Statistical Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Class XI.—Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium—continued.							
<i>Abortion—</i>							
650	Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxæmia :						
	(a) Spontaneous or unspecified		1	1		1	1
	(b) Induced for medical or legal indications						
	(c) Induced for other reasons						
	(d) Other						
651	Abortion with sepsis :						
	(a) Spontaneous or unspecified						
	(b) Induced for medical or legal indications						
	(c) Induced for other reasons		1	1		1	1
	(d) Other						
652	Abortion with toxæmia, without mention of sepsis—						
	(a) Spontaneous or unspecified						
	(b) Induced for medical or legal indications						
	(c) Induced for other reasons						
	(d) Other						
660	Delivery without mention of complication						
<i>Delivery with specified complication—</i>							
670	Delivery complicated by placenta prævia or ante-partum hæmorrhage						
671	Delivery complicated by retained placenta						
672	Delivery complicated by other post-partum hæmorrhage		1	1		1	1
674	Delivery complicated by disproportion or malposition of foetus						
673, 675-678	Delivery with all other complications of childbirth					1	1
<i>Complications of the puerperium—</i>							
680	Puerperal urinary infection without other sepsis						
681	Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium						
682	Puerperal phlebitis and thrombosis						
683	Pyrexia of unknown origin during the puerperium						
684	Puerperal pulmonary embolism						
685	Puerperal eclampsia						
686	Other forms of puerperal toxæmia						
687	Cerebral hæmorrhage in the puerperium						
688	Other and unspecified complications of the puerperium						
689	Mastitis and other disorders of lactation						
	Total, Class XI.		6	6		9	9
Class XII.—Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.							
<i>Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue—</i>							
690	Boil and carbuncle	1	1	2	2	1	3
691-693	Cellulitis, including abscess	1	2	3	2	3	5
694	Acute lymphadenitis						
695-698	All other local infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue					1	1
700-716	All other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue	3	1	4	4	2	6
	Total, Class XII.	5	4	9	8	7	15
Class XIII.—Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Movement.							
<i>Arthritis and rheumatism, except rheumatic fever—</i>							
720, 721	Acute arthritis						
722	Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions	3	4	7	4	5	9
723	Osteo-arthritis (arthrosis) and allied conditions	2	2	4	4	2	6
724, 725	Other and unspecified forms of arthritis					1	1
726, 727	Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified						
<i>Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint—</i>							
730	Osteomyelitis and periostitis						
731-733	All other diseases of bone	1		1	2		2
737	Ankylosis of joint						
734-736, 738	All other diseases of joint						
<i>Other diseases of musculoskeletal system—</i>							
745-749	Musculoskeletal deformities						
740-744	All other diseases of musculoskeletal system	2		2	4	1	5
	Total, Class XIII.	8	6	14	14	9	23

No. 17.—Causes of Death, 1956—continued.

Inter-national Number.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Statistical Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Class XIV.—Congenital Malformations.							
<i>Congenital malformations—</i>							
750	Monstrosity		1	1	1	4	5
751	Spina bifida and meningocele	2	3	5	3	5	8
752	Congenital hydrocephalus	4	2	6	6	2	8
753	Other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs	1	3	4	1	3	4
754	Congenital malformations of circulatory system	13	8	21	23	19	42
755	Cleft palate and harelip			2			
756	Congenital malformations of digestive system	1	1	2	6	5	11
757	Congenital malformations of genito-urinary system	3	1	4	3	1	4
758	Congenital malformations of bone and joint	1	1	2	1	1	2
759	Other and unspecified congenital malformations, not elsewhere classified	1	1	2	5	4	9
	Total, Class XIV.	26	21	47	49	44	93
Class XV.—Certain Diseases of Early Infancy.							
<i>Birth injuries, asphyxia, and infections of newborn—</i>							
760	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth	17	8	25	32	14	46
761	Other birth injury	5	6	11	8	11	19
762	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	10	8	18	19	13	32
763	Pneumonia of newborn		2	2	6	4	10
764	Diarrhoea of newborn						
765	Ophthalmia neonatorum						
766	Pemphigus neonatorum						
767	Umbilical sepsis						
768	Other sepsis of newborn		1	1		1	1
769	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxæmia		1	1		5	5
<i>Other diseases peculiar to early infancy—</i>							
770	Haemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)	5	3	8	7	4	11
771	Haemorrhagic disease of newborn		1	1	1	2	3
772	Nutritional maladjustment	1	1	2	4	3	7
773	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy	2	1	3	5	2	7
774	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition		1	1		1	1
776	Immaturity unqualified	15	14	29	40	37	77
	Total, Class XV.	55	47	102	122	97	219
Class XVI.—Symptoms, Senility and Ill-defined Conditions.							
<i>Symptoms referable to systems or organs—</i>							
780, 781	Symptoms referable to nervous system and special senses						
782	Symptoms referable to cardiovascular and lymphatic system				3		3
783	Symptoms referable to respiratory system						
784	Symptoms referable to upper gastro-intestinal tract						
785	Symptoms referable to abdomen and lower gastro-intestinal system	1		1	1		1
786	Symptoms referable to genito-urinary system						
787	Symptoms referable to limbs and back						
788	Other general symptoms						
789	Abnormal urinary constituents of unspecified cause						
<i>Senility and ill-defined diseases—</i>							
794	Senility without mention of psychosis	5	2	7	8	5	13
790-793, 795	Ill-defined and unknown causes	1		1	1		1
	Total, Class XVI.	7	2	9	13	5	18
Class XVII.—Accidents, Poisoning, and Violence.							
800-802	<i>Railway accidents—</i>	3	1	4	6	1	7
<i>Motor vehicle traffic accidents—</i>							
810	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with railway train (a)		1	1	3	1	4
811	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with tram car (b)						
812	Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedestrian	30	18	48	36	19	55
813	Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedal cyclist	5		5	5	1	6
814	Motor vehicle traffic accident to rider or passenger of motor cycle, in collision with non-motor vehicle or object (c)	1		1	2		2
815	Motor vehicle traffic accident to rider or passenger of motorcycle in collision with motor vehicle (a)	8	2	10	14	2	16
816	Other motor vehicle traffic accidents involving two or more motor vehicles	13	3	16	22	6	28

(a) Includes motor cycles.

(b) Excludes motor cycles.

(c) Includes trams but not trains.

No. 17.—Causes of Death, 1956—continued.

Inter- national Number.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Statistical Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
	Class XVII.—Accidents, Poisoning and Violence—continued.						
	<i>Motor vehicle traffic accidents—continued—</i>						
817	Motor vehicle traffic accident to occupant of motor vehicle in collision with pedestrian or pedal cycle .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
818	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with animal or animal-drawn vehicle .....	....	....	....	2	1	3
819	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with fixed or unspecified object .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
820, 822-825	All other motor vehicle (other than motor cycle) traffic accidents	20	3	23	53	7	60
821	Other motor cycle traffic accidents	5	....	5	11	....	11
830-835	<i>Motor vehicle non-traffic accidents</i>	3	....	3	6	1	7
	<i>Other road vehicle accidents—</i>						
840, 841	Tramcar accidents, except collision with motor vehicle .....	....	....	....	1	....	1
842-845	All other non-motor road vehicle accidents .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
850-858	<i>Water transport accidents</i> .....	....	....	....	2	....	2
	<i>Aircraft accidents—</i>						
860	Accident to personnel in military aircraft .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
861-863	Injury to occupant of civil aircraft	1	1	2	3	4	7
864-866	All other and unspecified aircraft accidents .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	<i>Accidental poisoning by solid and liquid substances—</i>						
870-878	Accidental poisoning by drugs .....	....	2	2	....	2	2
879	Accidental poisoning by noxious foods .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
880-888	Accidental poisoning by all other and unspecified solid and liquid substances	1	1	2	5	2	7
890-895	<i>Accidental poisoning by gases and vapours</i> .....	....	1	1	2	1	3
900-904	<i>Accidental falls</i>	19	27	46	29	37	66
	<i>All other accidents—</i>						
912	Accident caused by machinery	1	....	1	4	....	4
913	Accident caused by cutting and piercing instruments .....	....	....	....	5	....	5
914	Accident caused by electric current	3	....	3	....	....	....
916	Accident caused by fire and explosion of combustible material	3	3	6	10	6	16
917, 918	Accident caused by hot substance, corrosive liquid, steam and radiation .....	....	....	....	1	3	4
919	Accident caused by firearm and explosive	1	....	1	7	....	7
924, 925	Accidental mechanical suffocation	2	....	2	5	....	5
926	Lack of care of infants under one year of age .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
927	Accidents caused by bites and stings of venomous animals .....	....	....	....	2	....	2
928	Other accidents caused by animals	1	....	1	2	....	2
929	Accidental drowning and submersion	10	3	13	24	7	31
931	Excessive heat and insolation	5	2	7	7	8	15
932	Excessive cold .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
933	Hunger, thirst and exposure .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
934	Cataclysm .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
935	Lightning .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
910, 911, 915, 920-923, 930, 936	All other and unspecified accidents	7	....	7	26	4	30
940-946	<i>Complications due to non-therapeutic medical and surgical procedures</i>	1	....	1	1	....	1
950-959	<i>Therapeutic misadventure and late complications of therapeutic procedures</i> .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
960-965	<i>Late effects of injury and poisoning</i> .....	....	....	....	....	1	1
	<i>Suicide—</i>						
970	Poisoning by analgesic and soporific substances	6	4	10	7	5	12
971	Poisoning by other solid and liquid substances	2	1	3	5	1	6
972	Poisoning by gases in domestic use	7	1	8	7	1	8
973	Poisoning by other gases	8	....	8	10	....	10
974	By hanging or strangulation	9	2	11	17	2	19
975	By submersion (drowning)	4	2	6	6	3	9
976	By firearms and explosives	5	....	5	17	....	17
977	By cutting and piercing instruments	1	1	2	4	1	5
978	By jumping from high place .....	....	....	....	1	....	1
979	By other and unspecified means .....	....	....	....	2	....	2
	<i>Homicide not in war—</i>						
980	Non-accidental poisoning by another person .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
981	Assault by firearm and explosive .....	....	....	....	1	1	2
982	Assault by cutting and piercing instruments	1	....	1	1	....	1
983	Assault by other means	1	....	1	3	....	3
984	Injury by intervention of police .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
985	Execution .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
990-999	<i>Injury resulting from operations of war</i> .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class XVII.	187	79	266	377	128	505
	GRAND TOTAL	1,942	1,540	3,482	3,265	2,307	5,572

No. 18.—Maternal Mortality†—Age and Issue of Mothers.—1956.

Age at Death.	Number of Mothers.			Married Mothers with Issue numbering :—							Total Issue of Married Mothers.
	Married.	Un-married.	Total.	0.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	
Metropolitan Statistical Division.											
26 years	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
33 "	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	4
35 "	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3
38 "	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	4
40 "	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	4
42 "	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	6	....	6	....	1	1	1	3	....	....	18
Other Statistical Divisions.											
23 years	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
24 "	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
32 "	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	3	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Whole State.											
23 years	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
24 "	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
26 "	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
32 "	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
33 "	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	4
35 "	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3
38 "	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	4
40 "	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	4
42 "	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	9	....	9	1	3	1	1	3	....	....	20

† Comprises all deaths from "Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium." See Table No. 17.

No. 19.—Maternal Mortality.—Rates per 1,000 Live Births.

Year.	Including Criminal Abortion.			Excluding Criminal Abortion.		
	Statistical Divisions.		Whole State.	Statistical Divisions.		Whole State.
	Metropolitan.	Other.		Metropolitan.	Other.	
1947	2.54	2.43	2.49	2.24	2.43	2.33
1948	2.11	0.95	1.55	2.11	0.80	1.47
1949	1.30	1.06	1.18	1.01	1.06	1.04
1950	0.71	1.12	0.91	0.56	1.12	0.84
1951	1.14	1.03	1.08	0.86	1.03	0.95
1952	0.92	1.41	1.17	0.66	1.28	0.97
1953	0.91	0.25	0.57	0.78	0.25	0.50
1954	0.90	0.62	0.75	0.38	0.49	0.44
1955	0.72	0.96	0.84	0.60	0.96	0.78
1956	0.69	0.37	0.53	0.57	0.37	0.47

No. 22.—Causes of Deaths of Children under one year, for each month of 1956.

Inter-national Number.	Cause of Death.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total.				
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
		001-019	Tuberculosis	1																										
015	Bacillary dysentery																												2	
058	Sepsaemia and pyaemia																												1	
059	Whooping cough		1																										1	
057	Meningococcal infections																												1	
184	Malignant neoplasm of mediastinum	2																											1	
296	Purpura and other haemorrhagic conditions																												1	
326	Mental deficiency																												1	
340	Menigitis																												1	
342	Intracranial and intraspinal abscess																												1	
430	Acute endocarditis																												1	
470	Common cold																												1	
474	Influenza																												1	
481	Laryngitis and tracheitis																												1	
480	Lobar pneumonia																												1	
481	Bronchopneumonia																												1	
491	Primary atypical pneumonia	1																											1	
492	Pneumonia, other and unspecified	1																											1	
493	Acute bronchitis																												1	
500	Gastritis and duodenitis																												1	
543	Peritonitis																												1	
571	Peritonitis of abdominal cavity																												1	
572	Gastro-enteritis and colitis																												1	
600	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis																												1	
602	Acute nephritis																												1	
692	Calculi of kidney and ureter																												1	
692	Celutitis and abscess without lymphangitis																												1	
695	Other local infections of skin																												1	
701	Eczema																												1	
701	Diseases of muscle, tendon and fascia																												1	
760-759	Congenital malformations	4	2																										1	
760-776	Diseases of early infancy	8	4																										1	
800-936	Accidents	1																											1	
983	Infanticide																												1	
	Total	17	12	15	24	18	12	21	14	23	10	14	16	21	10	23	15	16	20	15	12	11	8	17	20	211	173	384		

No. 24.—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—FEMALES, 1956.

Inter-national Number.	Cause of Death.	All Ages.	Age Groups.																		
			Under 5 yrs.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 and over.
001-019	Tuberculosis	11	2	1	3	...	...	1	9	6	2	28	38	41	48	45	34	47	29	19	2
140-205	Malignant neoplasms	369	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	3	2	3	4	4	4	4	2	1
290	Diabetes mellitus	10	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
290-299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	361	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
330-334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	660	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	3	7	11	12	23	49	54	65	77	46	14
410-434	Diseases of the heart,	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
440-443	Hypertensive heart disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
444-447	Hypertensive disease without mention of heart	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
450	General arteriosclerosis	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
480-483	Influenza	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
490-498	Pneumonia	98	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
500-502	Bronchitis	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
470-475	Other diseases of respiratory system	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
510-527	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
540-541	Gastroenteritis and colitis	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
571	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
581	Cirrhosis of liver	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
590-594	Nephritis and nephrosis	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
640-689	Maternal causes	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
760-776	Diseases of early infancy	97	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
810-835	Motor vehicle accidents	38	4	2	2	4	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
800-802	Other accidents	75	16	1	3	4	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
840-936	Selficide	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
970-979	All other causes	222	58	4	...	4	4	1	7	8	4	9	9	6	26	18	13	17	19	13	1
...	Total	2,307	209	13	10	14	10	10	28	24	42	74	91	107	173	236	246	343	325	246	97

No. 25.—Principal Causes of Death, in Statistical Divisions, 1956.

Inter-national Number	Cause of Death.	Metro-politan Division.		Swan Division.		South-West Division.		Southern Agri-cultural Division.		Central Agri-cultural Division.		Northern Agri-cultural Division.		Eastern Goldfields Division.		Central Division.		North-West Division.		Pilbara Division.		Kimberley Division.		Whole State.		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
001-019	Tuberculosis	21	5	4	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	13	2	1	2	2	1	3	2	1	3	35	11	46	
140-205	Malignant neoplasms	268	244	36	20	40	42	21	11	26	19	18	13	17	14	8	2	1	3	2	1	3	434	369	803	
260	Diabetes mellitus	18	20	5	3	2	3	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	31	32	63	
280-299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	2	5	26	23	25	25	1	18	12	19	11	8	14	11	11	11	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	10	
330-334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	196	256	23	23	25	25	23	18	12	19	11	8	14	11	11	11	1	2	1	1	2	308	361	669	
410-434	Diseases of the heart	707	468	48	31	86	51	58	24	59	35	38	10	70	38	8	1	7	2	1	4	3	1	1,088	660	1,748
440-443	Hypertensive heart disease	39	66	3	6	6	6	4	3	1	4	2	2	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	59	89	148	
444-447	Hypertensive disease without mention of heart	20	23	3	4	2	4	4	1	1	1	4	2	8	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	41	31	72	
450	General arteriosclerosis	33	46	3	4	7	5	5	3	8	3	9	1	18	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	84	70	154	
480-483	Influenza	2	4	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	11	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	10	17	
480-493	Pneumonia	62	63	8	9	15	5	6	4	6	5	9	7	11	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	127	98	225	
500-502	Bronchitis	39	10	2	2	2	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	52	15	67	
470-475	Other diseases of respiratory system	27	24	2	2	2	3	2	1	3	2	3	1	13	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	52	31	83	
510-527	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	17	5	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	25	6	31	
540-541	Gastroenteritis and colitis	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	9	15	
571	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	3	8	
572	Cirrhosis of liver	12	7	4	3	2	5	4	2	5	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	23	10	33	
580-594	Nephritis and nephrosis	34	21	3	2	5	4	2	5	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	33	56	
610-612	Diseases of the prostate	24	3	5	5	5	5	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	40	38	78	
680-689	Maternal causes	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	49	49	98	
760-776	Diseases of early infancy	55	47	7	5	18	12	9	4	12	10	11	8	3	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	122	97	219	
810-835	Motor vehicle accidents	85	27	9	1	17	12	13	4	7	2	11	1	8	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	154	88	242	
800-802	Other accidents	57	41	7	3	10	8	8	3	10	5	13	6	20	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	141	75	216
840-836	Suicide	42	11	3	3	3	3	2	1	11	5	1	6	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	76	13	89	
970-979	All other causes	177	186	27	14	28	23	9	8	21	17	11	7	16	11	4	4	1	1	1	3	2	304	222	526	
....	Total	1,942	1,540	205	126	285	202	188	94	194	129	158	69	218	111	26	12	28	9	17	6	24	9	8,265	2,807	5,572

No. 26.—Principal Causes of Death.—Decennial Summary.

(Figures from 1950 are based on the 1948 Revision of the International List of Causes of Death and therefore are not strictly comparable with those for previous years.)

International Number.	Cause of Death.	1947.	1948.	1949.	1950.	1951.	1952.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.
001-019	Tuberculosis	141	166	128	128	83	82	46	61	38	40
140-205	Malignant neoplasms	594	620	668	666	686	689	738	781	791	808
260	Diabetes mellitus	57	68	65	74	95	82	65	61	63	63
290-299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	50	30	32	22	21	25	20	16	16	12
330-334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	422	423	443	537	564	652	577	620	664	600
410-434	Diseases of the heart	1,370	1,423	1,501	1,344	1,302	1,388	1,570	1,374	1,712	1,748
440-443	Hypertensive heart disease	(a)	(a)	(a)	170	234	198	155	178	145	148
444-447	Hypertensive disease without mention of heart	(a)	(a)	(a)	79	88	88	85	85	72	72
450	General arteriosclerosis	164	153	136	149	233	157	188	136	142	154
480-483	Influenza	8	23	13	18	23	54	57	31	13	17
490-493	Pneumonia	278	280	269	182	188	181	180	167	170	225
500-502	Bronchitis	39	34	20	40	46	40	47	48	50	67
510-527	Other diseases of respiratory system	77	66	70	66	61	71	47	55	62	83
540, 541	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	40	32	39	39	46	38	42	44	29	31
572	Gastroenteritis and colitis	38	23	34	30	55	30	17	32	19	15
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	22	31	32	19	11	11	6	7	9	8
581	Cirrhosis of liver	182	170	188	23	20	23	20	21	21	33
590-594	Nephritis and nephrosis	86	98	98	62	83	88	76	80	67	78
610-612	Diseases of the prostate	32	27	38	54	61	62	49	53	44	49
640-688	Maternal causes	208	190	215	227	264	234	228	220	223	219
760-776	Diseases of early infancy	98	110	103	101	174	161	186	182	195	192
810-835	Motor vehicle accidents	201	162	222	245	209	216	200	194	211	216
840-862	Other accidents	48	58	59	68	81	82	64	76	81	89
840-836	Suicide	632	545	511	588	478	487	447	627	554	626
970-979	All other causes	4,723	4,685	4,790	5,058	5,288	5,209	5,072	5,364	5,370	5,572
.....	Total	4,723	4,685	4,790	5,058	5,288	5,209	5,072	5,364	5,370	5,572

(a) Not available.

No. 28.—Deaths from Cancer, showing Seat of Disease and Age Groups.—1956.

Seat of Disease.	Under one year.		1 year & under 5 years.		5 to 14.		15 to 19.		20 to 24.		25 to 29.		30 to 39.		40 to 49.		50 to 59.		60 to 69.		70 to 79.		80 years and over and age not stated.		Total All Ages.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
Buccal cavity and pharynx	
Oesophagus
Stomach
Small intestine, including duodenum
Large intestine
Rectum
Biliary passages and liver (primary)
Liver (secondary and unspecified)
Pancreas
Peritoneum
Unspecified digestive organs
Respiratory system (primary)
Lung and bronchus (unspecified)
Mediastinum
Thoracic organs (secondary)
Breast
Uterus
Other female genital organs
Male genital organs
Kidney
Other urinary organs
Skin
Brain and nervous system
Lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues
Other and unspecified sites
Total	1	...	5	3	4	4	6	...	1	...	...	...	1	12	15	36	43	84	79	110	93	110	81	65	50	434	369	

No. 30.—Deaths from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System, showing Age Groups and Occupations—Males, 1956.

Occupation.	All Ages.	AGE GROUPS.														
		Under 15.	15-19.	20-24.	25-29.	30-34.	35-39.	40-44.	45-49.	50-54.	55-59.	60-64.	65-69.	70-74.	75-79.	80 and over.
Farm Workers
Teachers
Ministers of Religion
Clerks
Inspectors
Members of Armed Forces
Foremen
Carpenters
Painters
Plasterers
Fitters and Turners
Printers
Engineers
Engine Drivers
Motor Drivers
Miners
Waterlade Workers
Labourers
Pensioners
Inmates of Institutions
Indefinite or not stated
Total	34	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	5	5	5	6	5	2	1

MARRIAGES.

No. 31.—Marriages—Decennial Summary.

Year.	Celebrated by—		Total.	Annual Marriage Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Percentage by Registrars.	Minors.					
	Ministers.	Registrars.				Married during Period.			Percentage of Total.		
						M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Metropolitan Statistical Division.											
1947	2,675	467	3,142	11·53	14·9	166	840	1,006	5·3	26·7	16·0
1948	2,606	520	3,126	11·18	16·6	176	860	1,036	5·6	27·5	16·6
1949	2,486	571	3,057	10·56	18·7	181	802	983	5·9	26·2	16·1
1950	2,535	620	3,155	10·38	19·7	192	892	1,084	6·1	28·3	17·7
1951	2,543	575	3,118	9·84	18·4	193	877	1,070	6·2	28·1	17·2
1952	2,549	602	3,151	9·61	19·1	215	863	1,078	6·8	27·4	17·1
1953	2,352	546	2,898	8·55	18·8	211	918	1,129	7·3	31·7	19·5
1954	2,552	554	3,106	8·90	17·8	221	1,035	1,256	7·1	33·3	20·2
1955	2,447	635	3,082	8·57	20·6	197	1,058	1,255	6·4	34·3	20·4
1956	2,478	535	3,013	8·18	17·8	217	1,002	1,219	7·2	33·3	20·3
Other Statistical Divisions.											
1947	1,753	387	2,140	9·29	18·1	130	697	827	6·1	32·6	19·3
1948	1,717	343	2,060	8·76	16·7	143	739	882	6·9	35·9	21·4
1949	1,528	366	1,894	7·70	19·3	124	599	723	6·5	31·6	19·1
1950	1,830	449	2,279	8·98	19·7	146	769	915	6·4	33·7	20·1
1951	1,831	441	2,272	8·63	19·4	175	772	947	7·7	34·0	20·8
1952	1,823	415	2,238	8·21	18·5	178	816	994	8·0	36·5	22·2
1953	1,742	392	2,134	7·57	18·4	147	773	920	6·9	36·2	21·6
1954	1,708	390	2,098	7·21	18·6	158	801	959	7·5	38·2	22·9
1955	1,703	360	2,063	6·89	17·4	182	871	1,053	8·8	42·2	25·5
1956	1,708	359	2,067	6·69	17·4	193	903	1,096	9·3	43·7	28·5
Whole State.											
1947	4,428	854	5,282	10·50	16·2	296	1,537	1,833	5·6	29·1	17·4
1948	4,323	863	5,186	10·08	16·6	319	1,599	1,918	6·2	30·8	18·5
1949	4,014	937	4,951	9·30	18·9	305	1,401	1,706	6·2	28·3	17·2
1950	4,365	1,069	5,434	9·74	19·7	338	1,661	1,999	6·2	30·6	18·4
1951	4,374	1,016	5,390	9·29	18·8	368	1,649	2,017	6·8	30·6	18·7
1952	4,372	1,017	5,389	8·97	18·9	393	1,679	2,072	7·3	31·2	19·2
1953	4,094	938	5,032	8·10	18·6	358	1,691	2,049	7·1	33·6	20·4
1954	4,260	944	5,204	8·13	18·1	379	1,836	2,215	7·3	35·3	21·3
1955	4,150	995	5,145	7·81	19·3	379	1,929	2,308	7·4	37·5	22·4
1956	4,186	894	5,080	7·50	17·6	410	1,905	2,315	8·1	37·5	22·8
1956—											
1st Qr.	1,118	254	1,372	8·16	18·5	99	482	581	7·2	35·1	21·3
2nd Qr.	1,148	200	1,348	7·98	14·8	103	502	605	7·6	37·2	22·4
3rd Qr.	833	222	1,055	6·21	21·0	103	433	536	9·8	41·0	25·4
4th Qr.	1,087	218	1,305	7·65	16·7	105	488	593	8·0	37·4	22·7

No. 32.—Marriages, showing Denomination of officiating Ministers.

Religious Denominations.	1947.	1948.	1949.	1950.	1951.	1952.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.
Church of England	2,079	1,922	1,643	1,803	1,688	1,710	1,508	1,532	1,523	1,516
Roman Catholic	663	795	761	901	984	994	1,019	1,097	1,142	1,199
Methodist	837	755	789	790	808	738	679	713	599	603
Presbyterian	468	497	436	468	453	444	424	440	375	351
Congregational	134	124	114	103	126	123	122	113	122	123
Baptist	60	44	49	60	70	64	55	64	48	49
Church of Christ	71	58	63	49	51	74	68	65	75	65
Salvation Army	18	19	28	26	19	25	19	21	29	20
Evangelical Lutheran	3	7	29	35	39	22	24	23	32	18
Seventh Day Adventist	23	20	19	17	14	27	21	11	20	16
Greek Orthodox	23	32	32	44	51	50	50	58	51	68
Other Christian	34	30	37	54	60	84	93	98	119	142
Hebrew	15	20	14	15	11	17	12	17	15	16
District Registrars	854	863	937	1,069	1,016	1,017	938	944	995	894
Total	5,282	5,186	4,951	5,434	5,390	5,389	5,032	5,204	5,145	5,080

No. 33.—Marriages—Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides.

Year.	Number of Marriages between—									Total Marriages.
	Bachelors and—			Widowers and—			Divorced Men and—			
	Spinsters.	Widows.	Divorced Women.	Spinsters.	Widows.	Divorced Women.	Spinsters.	Widows.	Divorced Women.	
1947	4,085	164	317	94	95	45	283	57	142	5,282
1948	4,083	160	283	103	75	46	241	59	136	5,186
1949	3,871	138	316	98	80	47	237	45	119	4,951
1950	4,296	151	296	104	98	64	227	53	145	5,434
1951	4,251	160	289	78	111	50	241	66	144	5,390
1952	4,300	144	298	92	90	49	223	56	137	5,389
1953	4,020	132	259	90	92	55	194	60	130	5,032
1954	4,262	120	238	81	90	52	174	69	118	5,204
1955	4,241	128	240	64	88	40	181	46	117	5,145
1956	4,156	125	223	59	91	57	195	61	113	5,080

No. 34.—Marriages—Average Ages of Bridegrooms and Brides.

Year.	Average Age of Bridegrooms.				Average Age of Brides.			
	Bachelors.	Widowers.	Divorced.	Total.	Spinsters.	Widows.	Divorced.	Total.
1947	27.03	52.03	38.62	29.01	23.23	41.48	33.23	25.32
1948	26.82	51.44	39.34	28.93	23.25	42.29	34.03	25.30
1949	27.00	53.16	38.66	29.13	23.28	43.23	35.47	25.53
1950	26.66	51.43	40.11	28.92	22.97	43.57	35.92	25.32
1951	26.55	51.85	39.72	28.77	22.94	43.93	35.04	25.34
1952	26.23	52.98	39.87	28.43	22.97	44.50	35.01	25.06
1953	26.34	52.44	39.88	28.60	22.63	45.58	35.95	25.10
1954	26.03	53.06	41.90	28.29	22.47	46.59	36.17	24.83
1955	25.91	54.20	40.10	27.92	22.20	45.95	36.05	24.48
1956	26.10	53.58	40.93	28.30	22.36	47.37	35.61	24.75

No. 35.—Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia.

Number on the Register in January of each year.

Religious Denominations.	1948.	1949.	1950.	1951.	1952.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.	1957.
Church of England	115	120	116	115	118	123	130	129	131	132
Roman Catholic	155	150	151	155	167	176	181	191	200	210
Methodist	76	76	73	71	73	73	76	77	77	77
Presbyterian	28	22	26	25	26	26	28	29	25	28
Congregational	19	21	21	19	18	17	16	18	18	19
Baptist	22	23	23	23	24	28	30	31	27	28
Church of Christ	19	21	24	21	25	27	26	27	23	30
Salvation Army	13	20	19	26	25	23	24	24	26	25
Evangelical Lutheran	3	3	4	4	5	5	5	6	6	5
Seventh Day Adventist	9	10	14	14	11	13	15	13	14	17
Greek Orthodox	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Perth Hebrew Congregation	3	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3
Perth Jewish Association	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Church of Latter Day Saints	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Reorganised Church of Latter Day Saints	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Liberal Catholic	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4
Jehovah's Witnesses	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
United Aborigines Mission	7	9	6	6	9	7	6	9	6	9
Brethren Church	2	2	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	2
Christadelphian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Remnant Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Apostolic Church	4	4	4	3	2	2	2	3	3	3
Progressive Spiritualists' Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Elim Four-square Gospel Church	5	5	4	4	3	3	3	3	2	2
Society of Friends (Quakers)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Seekers Christian Fellowship	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Assemblies of God	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Australian Aborigines Evangelical Mission	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1
Russian Orthodox Church	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Ukrainian Autocephal Orthodox Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Serbian Orthodox Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Reformed Church of Perth	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Christian Spiritual Fellowship	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
International Church of Four Square Gospel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3
People's Church of Western Australia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Byelo Russian Autocephalic Orthodox Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Temple David Congregation	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Native Mission W.A. Incorp. (Roelands)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	496	508	509	513	535	556	575	592	596	625

No. 36—Marriages—Age and Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides, 1956.

Age.	Bridegrooms.				Brides.			
	Single.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.	Single.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Total.
14	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
15	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	15
16	....	....	....	....	81	....	....	81
17	17	....	....	17	230	....	....	230
18	42	....	....	42	447	....	....	447
19	124	....	....	124	563	....	2	565
20	227	....	....	227	563	....	2	565
21	445	....	....	445	635	2	1	638
22	457	....	....	457	405	2	4	411
23	521	....	2	523	318	1	4	323
24	441	....	1	442	224	1	8	233
25	430	....	9	439	161	2	8	171
26	320	2	2	324	154	2	19	175
27	251	1	6	258	110	6	29	145
28	231	....	5	236	82	3	20	105
29	180	2	13	195	53	5	14	72
30	147	2	10	159	61	9	17	87
31	105	2	18	125	39	4	19	62
32	89	3	16	108	37	4	21	62
33	69	3	19	91	27	6	22	55
34	55	2	16	73	29	5	19	53
35	46	2	11	59	16	5	19	40
36	27	2	18	47	16	4	17	37
37	25	1	12	38	21	7	9	37
38	18	2	7	27	12	7	18	37
39	16	3	8	27	10	7	7	24
40	14	6	23	43	17	4	15	36
41	15	3	14	32	15	7	6	28
42	19	5	20	44	7	10	3	20
43	20	2	16	38	7	12	10	29
44	14	5	12	31	8	7	10	25
45	14	4	12	30	6	7	6	19
46	17	6	6	29	3	10	13	26
47	9	5	6	20	6	5	6	17
48	11	9	12	32	5	9	8	22
49	12	5	7	24	6	5	5	16
50	10	5	7	22	2	11	6	19
51	8	9	6	23	2	8	4	14
52	7	7	6	20	2	2	2	6
53	7	11	5	23	1	7	4	12
54	6	5	6	17	....	6	....	6
55	6	8	5	19	3	4	4	11
56	4	4	5	13	3	5	4	12
57	8	3	4	15	2	8	1	11
58	4	7	1	12	....	2	....	2
59	1	3	4	8	....	6	2	8
60	1	5	1	7	....	7	1	8
61	2	2	1	5	....	5	2	7
62	4	6	....	10	1	4	1	6
63	1	7	3	11	2	10	....	12
64	1	4	1	6	....	9	....	9
65	2	9	4	15	1	3	1	5
66	1	2	....	3	....	3	....	3
67	1	1	3	5	....	....	....	....
68	....	3	....	3	....	4	....	4
69	....	6	3	9	....	2	....	2
70	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	3
71	....	3	1	4	....	1	....	1
72	....	3	....	3	....	2	....	2
73	....	3	....	3	....	4	....	4
74	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
75	1	1	....	2	....	2	....	2
76	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....
77	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
78	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	1
79	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
81	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
85	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
90	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Total	4,504	207	369	5,080	4,410	277	393	5,080

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 37.—Certificates of Naturalization Issued to Residents of Western Australia, showing Former Nationality of Recipients.

Former Nationality	1955.			1956.			1957.		
	Persons Granted Certificates	Children included on Certificates (a)	Total	Persons Granted Certificates	Children included on Certificates (a)	Total	Persons Granted Certificates	Children included on Certificates (a)	Total
Albanian	10	.....	10	16	2	18	12	3	15
American (U.S.)	3	.....	3	4	1	5	5	1	6
Austrian	8	.....	8	24	2	26	30	6	36
Belgian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Bulgarian	15	9	24	13	3	16	5	2	7
Burmese	1	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Chinese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Czechoslovakian	65	18	83	67	24	91	59	15	74
Danish	12	2	14	5	.....	5	10	1	11
Dutch	208	75	283	344	92	436	402	159	561
Egyptian	2	1	3	2	.....	2	1	.....	1
Estonian	49	9	58	49	4	53	59	10	69
Filipino	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	1
Finnish	4	.....	4	3	.....	3	4	.....	4
French	3	.....	3	5	1	6	3	.....	3
German	25	13	38	37	2	39	81	8	89
Greek	84	6	90	172	37	209	131	17	148
Hungarian	138	28	166	191	71	262	148	36	184
Israeli	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Italian	371	124	495	705	230	935	1,022	352	1,374
Japanese	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Latvian	142	23	165	205	34	239	200	31	231
Lebanese	3	.....	3	2	.....	2	7	.....	7
Lithuanian	36	9	45	71	6	77	82	22	104
Norwegian	5	.....	5	15	1	16	6	.....	6
Panamanian	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	229	66	295	430	122	552	608	176	784
Portuguese	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Roumanian	16	5	21	12	4	16	23	5	28
Russian	5	1	6	14	2	16	20	11	31
Byelorussian	2	1	3	4	1	5	1	.....	1
Spanish	3	.....	3	26	.....	26	1	.....	1
Swedish	1	.....	1	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
Swiss	1	.....	1	4	.....	4	7	.....	7
Syrian	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkish	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ukrainian	80	22	102	165	67	232	188	56	244
Yugoslavian	253	67	320	434	96	530	378	83	461
Stateless	30	5	35	80	10	90	67	18	85
Total	1,816	484	2,300	3,105	812	3,917	3,575	1,014	4,589

(a) With consent of parents, children under 16 years of age are naturalized by inclusion on the certificate of one parent.

No. 38.—Australian Life Expectancy.

Complete Expectation of Life at Selected Ages.

Age.	1891-1900.		1901-10.		1920-22.		1932-34.		1946-48.		1953-55.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
0 years	Years. 51.1	Years. 54.8	Years. 55.2	Years. 58.8	Years. 59.2	Years. 63.3	Years. 63.5	Years. 67.1	Years. 68.1	Years. 70.6	Years. 67.1	Years. 72.8
10 "	51.4	54.5	53.5	56.4	56.0	59.2	58.0	61.0	59.0	63.1	59.5	64.8
20 "	42.8	45.7	44.7	47.5	47.0	50.0	48.8	51.7	49.6	53.5	50.1	55.1
30 "	35.1	37.9	36.5	39.3	38.4	41.5	39.9	42.8	40.4	44.1	40.9	45.4
40 "	27.7	30.5	28.6	31.5	30.1	33.1	31.1	34.0	31.2	34.0	31.7	36.0
50 "	20.5	22.9	21.2	23.7	22.2	24.9	22.8	25.6	22.7	26.1	22.9	27.0
60 "	14.0	15.9	14.3	16.2	15.1	17.2	15.6	17.7	15.4	18.1	15.5	18.8
70 "	8.9	9.9	8.7	10.0	9.3	10.4	9.6	11.0	9.6	11.1	9.6	11.6
80 "	5.0	5.5	5.0	5.7	5.0	5.6	5.2	6.0	5.4	6.0	5.5	6.3
90 "	2.9	3.1	2.6	3.0	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.0	2.7	3.1	2.9	3.2

No. 39.—Infectious Diseases notifiable in Western Australia—Cases reported.

(Inclusive of Aboriginal cases. From 1952 figures exclude cases where the original diagnosis was subsequently disproved. Particulars of amendments to the original diagnosis are not available prior to 1952 and therefore all cases reported are included.)

Disease.	1947.	1948.	1949.	1950.	1951.	1952.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.
Ankylostomiasis	102	101	52	132	13	8	2	2	1	1
Brucellosis	9	5	9	7	8	6	7	8	5	3
Chorea (a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	6	4	1
Dengue Fever	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Diphtheria	337	255	170	172	271	124	170	119	480	145
Dysentery	61	51	40	64	63	83	48	56	136	87
Encephalitis, Acute Infectious	1	4	.....	6	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2
Erythema Nodosum	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1
Hepatitis, Infective	2	7	8	36	467	654	443	165	254	181
Hydatid Disease (b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Infantile Diarrhoea (c)	.....	.....	6	4	46	15	4	29	30	48
Lead Poisoning (a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	2	3	13
Leprosy (d)	38	49	51	60	48	37	26	47	29	34
Malaria	295	118	13	15	7	13	25	29	5	6
Meningococcal Infection	30	16	18	24	20	35	25	48	13	13
Paratyphoid Fever	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	1	4	.....
Pleural Effusion (e)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	8	4	12	5
Pollomyelitis, Acute	2	311	61	59	96	37	44	436	33	401
Puerperal Fever	6	5	7	2	4	3	3	2	5	1
Purulent Ophthalmia (b)	.....	4	3	14	23	58	163	52	35	31
Rheumatism, Acute (a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	9	24	60	39	21
Rubella	32	70	101	45	137	147	1,053	627	227	85
Salmonella Infections (c)	.....	.....	11	6	16	22	17	32	58	27
Scarlet Fever	144	263	199	198	179	125	93	91	68	57
Tetanus	3	8	10	11	12	13	12	4	9	16
Trachoma (a) (d)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1,201	3,686	1,470	280
Tuberculosis—										
Pulmonary	352	325	499	586	448	488	370	344	401	419
Other	40	29	20	18	66	49	33	34	39	44
Typhoid Fever	36	24	15	7	11	6	7	12	13	8
Typhus Fever (Brill's Disease)	142	87	61	32	24	25	18	19	22	16
Total	1,633	1,737	1,350	1,499	1,971	1,988	3,814	5,918	3,396	1,946

(a) Made notifiable in 1951.

(b) Made notifiable in 1948.

(c) Made notifiable in 1949.

(d) Aborigines account for practically the whole of these cases.

(e) Made notifiable in 1952.

No. 40.—Cremations and Burials at Karrakatta Cemetery.

—	1947.	1948.	1949.	1950.	1951.	1952.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.
Cremations	527	627	610	726	873	929	924	1,007	1,169	1,201
Burials	2,558	2,475	2,449	2,464	2,639	2,425	2,463	2,476	2,455	2,533
Total	3,085	3,102	3,059	3,190	3,512	3,854	3,387	3,483	3,624	3,734



COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register
of
Western Australia
for
1956-57

PARTS II AND III
PUBLIC AND PRIVATE FINANCE

Issued under instruction from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH:
By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer, Perth.

1958

PARTS II and III—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE FINANCE.

CONTENTS.

Part II—PUBLIC FINANCE.

Table No.	Public Debt.	Page
1.	Public Debt	5
2.	Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, etc.	5
3.	Reconciliation Net Loan Expenditure with Public Debt	5
4.	Summary of Loans by Interest Rates	6
5.	Summary of Loans by Year of Maturity	6
6.	Interest and Sinking Fund on Public Debt	6

Consolidated Revenue Fund.

7.	State Revenue	7, 8
8.	State Expenditure, according to Departments	9-11
9.	State Revenue and Expenditure, classified according to Function	12-14
10.	Commonwealth Expenditure on Western Australian Social and Health Benefits	15

Taxation.

11.	Net Collections—Total and Per Head of Population	16
12.	States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts and Arrears of State Collections	17
13.	Summary of Commonwealth Government Taxation Collections in Western Australia	18

Analysis of Income Tax Assessments.

A.—Resident Individuals.

14.	Taxpayers—Sex and Status of Employment, classified by Grade of Actual Income	19
15.	Taxpayers and their Dependants, classified by Grade of Actual Income	20
16.	Taxpayers—Actual Income, Aggregate Taxable Income, and Net Tax Assessed, classified by Grade of Actual Income	21

B.—Taxable Companies.

17.	Number of Companies, Actual and Aggregate Taxable Income and Tax, classified by Industry. Assessed in W.A.	22-23
18.	Number of Companies, Actual and Aggregate Taxable Income and Tax, classified by Industry. Assessed at Central Office	24
19.	Number of Companies, Actual and Taxable Income and Tax, classified by Grade of Taxable Income. Assessed in W.A.	25
20.	Number of Companies, Actual and Taxable Income and Tax, classified by Grade of Taxable Income. Assessed at Central Office	25

C.—Non-Taxable Companies.

21.	Number of Companies, Actual and Aggregate Taxable Income and Tax, classified by Industry. Assessed in W.A.	26
22.	Number of Companies, Actual and Taxable Income and Tax, classified by Grade of Taxable Income. Assessed in W.A.	27

Note.—Land Tax.—For latest Analysis of Assessments according to Grade of Unimproved Value, see "Part II." of the 1951-52 Statistical Register.

Part III—PRIVATE FINANCE.

Banking.

A.—Cheque-Paying Banks.

1.	Averages of Customers' Balances and Bank Advances—Private Trading Banks and all Cheque-Paying Banks	27
2.	Name of Bank, Offices, etc., operating in Western Australia	28
3.	Bank Advances—Classified according to Main Industry	29
4.	Rates of Exchange	30
5.	Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts and Interest on Fixed Deposits	30
6.	Average Weekly Bank Clearings	30

B.—Savings Banks.

7.	Savings Bank Transactions in Western Australia	31
8.	School Savings Bank Transactions in Western Australia	31

CONTENTS—continued.

Table No.		Page
	Life Assurance.	
9.	Western Australian Life Assurance Business	32
10.	Western Australian Life Assurance—Insurances Discontinued	32
11.	Western Australian Life Assurance—New Loans Granted	33
	General Insurance.	
	<i>A.—Companies.</i>	
12.	Revenue and Expenditure	33
13.	Premiums and Claims	34
	<i>B.—State Government Insurance Office.</i>	
14.	Revenue and Expenditure	35
15.	Revenue from Premiums and Expenditure on Claims	35
	<i>C.—Total Companies and State Government Insurance Office.</i>	
16.	Premiums and Expenditure	36
17.	Premiums and Expenditure—Summary	37
	<i>D.—Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust.</i>	
18.	Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance	37
	Friendly Societies and Building Societies.	
19.	Friendly Societies	38
20.	Friendly Societies—Quinquennial Summary	38
21.	Building Societies	39
22.	Building Societies—Quinquennial Summary	39

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

I.—PUBLIC DEBT.

No. 1.—Public Debt, also Indebtedness per head of Estimated Population.

As at 30th June.	Amount Maturing.				Sinking Fund available for further Debt Redemption. (a)	Approximate Net Indebtedness.	
	In London.	In New York.	In Australia.	Total.		Total.	Per head of Population.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948	38,985,970	2,037,436	59,251,335	100,274,741	154,496	100,120,245	194·4
1949	39,757,466	2,034,353	61,896,924	103,688,743	62,822	103,625,921	194·7
1950	36,921,108	2,026,956	70,602,078	109,550,142	70,980	109,479,162	196·5
1951	36,112,208	2,020,997	85,053,561	123,186,766	8,346	123,178,420	212·3
1952	35,986,808	2,015,243	100,286,480	138,288,531	323,313	137,965,218	230·0
1953	35,970,308	2,008,667	115,093,195	153,072,170	930,677	152,141,493	245·2
1954	35,819,608	1,359,499	128,603,438	165,782,545	410,841	165,371,704	258·5
1955	35,770,204	1,037,912	141,073,233	177,881,349	221,058	177,660,291	269·8
1956	35,770,204	1,125,244	151,837,292	188,732,740	122,377	188,610,363	278·4
1957	29,585,490	1,148,259	174,411,294	205,145,043	55,918	205,089,125	296·4

(a) Representing Balance of Fund held by National Debt Commission.

No. 2.—Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, etc., from 1872.

Includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account.

Year.	Railways and Tramways.	Electricity Supply.	Harbours and Rivers.	Public Buildings.	Water Supply and Sewerage, etc. (a)	Development of Gold-fields and Mineral Resources.	Development of Agriculture. (b)	Miscellaneous. (c)	Total. (d)
To 30/6/47	£ 27,496,500	£ 2,200,222	£ 7,668,825	£ 3,599,211	£ 19,829,244	£ 3,764,165	£ 27,357,167	£ 11,470,525	£ 103,385,859
1947-48	338,062	735,697	158,232	548,505	693,878	261,380	Cr. 276,497	77,745	2,537,002
1948-49	456,477	1,065,343	224,499	549,572	813,227	324,608	Cr. 66,359	212,927	3,580,294
1949-50	2,248,183	2,345,719	401,853	678,269	1,001,043	360,442	543,099	526,058	8,104,666
1950-51	1,861,324	3,295,712	582,213	1,001,695	2,045,312	437,821	Cr. 10,590	1,113,107	10,326,594
1951-52	7,599,037	3,341,916	1,346,808	1,364,556	2,401,331	304,949	Cr. 35,928	1,435,626	17,758,295
1952-53	6,766,730	89,576	1,210,975	2,716,163	2,429,186	297,067	325,559	3,771,081	17,606,337
1953-54	5,647,407	703,104	1,163,776	1,572,045	1,969,720	143,016	1,124,192	1,870,714	14,193,974
1954-55	4,875,814	705,000	960,011	1,996,618	2,830,321	68,886	Cr. 13,347	3,307,669	14,730,970
1955-56	3,069,649	1,024,690	819,147	2,093,645	2,758,108	73,360	801,748	2,673,968	13,314,315
1956-57	2,759,379	2,100,000	475,057	2,799,502	3,559,439	307,654	1,228,952	3,048,028	16,278,011
Total	63,118,562	17,606,979	15,011,396	18,919,809	40,330,809	6,343,348	30,977,996	29,507,448	221,816,347

(a) Including Irrigation and Country Water Supplies. (b) Including funds provided for the Rural and Industries Bank, and Land Settlement, etc. (c) Including State Trading Concerns. (d) Exclusive of Flotation Expenses and Revenue Deficits.

No. 3.—Reconciliation of Aggregate Net Loan Expenditure with Public Debt as at 30th June, 1957.

Aggregate Net Loan Expenditure—	£	£	£	£
Total Public Works Services, etc. (see Table No. 2)		221,816,347		
Discounts and Flotation Expenses	7,726,760			
Revenue Deficits	12,796,762			
		20,523,522		
Add—Inscribed Stock issued under Agricultural Bank Act			242,339,869	
			1,566,000	
Less—Redemptions	38,757,939			243,905,869
Debit Balance of General Loan Fund	2,887			
				38,760,826
PUBLIC DEBT, 30th June, 1957 (see Table No. 1)				205,145,043

No. 4.—Summary at 30th June, 1957, of Loans by Interest Rates.

Rate of Interest.	Amount Payable in—			Total.
	London.	New York.	Australia.	
%	£	£	£	£
1·000	4,465,080	4,465,080
2·500	4,100,003
2·750	3,150,661
3·000	4,374,950
3·100	4,374,950
3·125	1,566,000	1,566,000
3·250	41,318,247	41,318,247
3·500	11,045,571	29,005,448
3·750	244,323	.....	244,323
4·000	520,292	31,883,309	31,903,601
4·500	12,559,302	12,559,302
5·000	91,647	51,985,785	52,077,432
	291,996	20,088,000	20,379,996
Total	205,145,043
	29,585,491	1,148,258	174,411,294

No. 5.—Summary at 30th June, 1957, of Loans by Year of Maturity.

Latest Year of Maturity.	Amount Payable in—			Total.
	London.	New York.	Australia.	
	£	£	£	£
1957	.....	.....	12,157,297	12,157,297
1958	.....	.....	15,098,012	15,098,012
1959	.....	.....	5,307,459	5,307,459
1960	.....	.....	2,590,623	2,590,623
1961	1,733,527	.....	6,803,343	8,536,870
1962	.....	.....	15,332,285	15,332,285
1963	.....	.....	19,606,767	19,606,767
1964	.....	.....	19,169,698	19,169,698
1965	.....	.....	17,398,500	17,398,500
1966	.....	.....	5,883,913	5,883,913
1967	.....	244,323	10,460,448	10,704,771
1968	.....	.....	16,439,090	16,439,090
1969	7,845,550	520,292	359,274	8,725,116
1970	.....	.....	4,501,082	4,501,082
1971	3,150,661	91,647	364,808	3,607,116
1972	.....	291,996	367,454	659,450
1973	.....	.....	537,060	537,060
1974	12,128,050	.....	733,029	12,861,079
1975	4,100,003	.....	246,846	4,346,849
1976	.....	.....	10,514,590	10,514,590
1977	627,700	.....	1,816,307	2,444,007
1978	.....	.....	2,059,952	2,059,952
1979	.....	.....	1,165,372	1,165,372
1980	.....	.....	1,033,005	1,033,005
1983	.....	.....	4,465,080	4,465,080
Total	.....	.....	.....	205,145,043
	.....	29,585,491	1,148,258	174,411,294

No. 6.—Interest and Sinking Fund on Public Debt—Payments from Consolidated Revenue.

Year.	Interest.	Sinking Fund
	£	£
1947-48	3,224,876	819,393
1948-49	3,255,839	851,885
1949-50	3,367,761	886,343
1950-51	3,580,583	916,466
1951-52	3,848,395	1,022,207
1952-53	4,190,698	1,114,795
1953-54	4,870,384	1,203,268
1954-55	5,625,199	1,303,274
1955-56	6,306,882	1,418,509
1956-57	6,990,161	1,531,139

CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.

No. 7.—State Revenue of Western Australia.

Source of Revenue.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.	1950-51.	1951-52.	1952-53.	1953-54.	1954-55.	1955-56.	1956-57.
Governmental.										
<i>Taxation.</i>										
States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts (a)	3,807,000	4,494,832	5,172,433	£7,178,426	£9,400,000	£10,854,544	£11,347,415	£11,806,004	£12,313,308	£13,705,834
Stamp Duty	462,122	530,285	704,913	923,738	863,337	1,043,591	1,387,163	1,436,657	1,311,213	1,341,215
Probate Duty	309,457	322,768	412,816	462,548	565,076	842,955	876,925	1,062,052	1,106,615	1,010,642
Land Tax	111,113	132,243	160,840	180,323	209,094	269,062	286,543	330,466	329,412	1,008,173
Licences	125,082	135,495	160,012	181,468	227,253	247,690	250,459	300,356	310,943	379,736
Entertainments Tax	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	226,685	255,973	271,705
Turnover Tax	168,786	177,817	181,320	207,398	241,430	219,993	217,450	200,348	163,217	196,453
Turnover Tax and Bookmakers' Licences .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,960	340,565	345,560
Total, Taxation	4,984,190	5,836,240	6,792,534	9,132,251	11,716,390	13,478,095	14,581,503	15,435,038	16,331,246	18,219,318
<i>Territorial.</i>										
Land Revenue	322,035	328,104	320,519	284,846	257,842	251,647	351,743	377,691	303,596	272,152
Mining Revenue	30,606	42,518	43,512	45,242	45,258	51,444	62,498	63,477	78,808	68,832
Timber	242,364	182,654	246,684	237,141	346,962	453,287	550,180	503,702	866,454	875,361
Total, Territorial	601,005	553,076	612,715	615,229	650,062	756,378	964,421	1,007,040	1,243,828	1,216,345
<i>Law Courts</i>	98,569	114,745	121,748	135,770	167,121	203,187	227,371	275,323	287,867	294,222
<i>Departmental Reimbursement, Fees, etc.</i>	1,787,356	2,282,239	2,866,457	2,955,418	3,431,259	4,278,290	4,189,035	4,710,682	4,889,376	6,273,964
<i>Royal Mint</i>	53,240	63,610	78,965	101,327	115,543	132,969	122,701	93,721	101,563	87,107
<i>Commonwealth.</i>										
States Grants Acts (c)	1,977,000	3,600,000	5,180,000	5,021,739	5,088,000	8,200,000	7,350,000	7,100,000	8,900,000	9,200,000
Interest Contributions	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432
Supplementary Grants	1,000,000	.....	661,677	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Total, Commonwealth	3,450,432	4,073,432	6,315,109	5,495,171	5,561,432	8,673,432	7,823,432	7,573,432	9,373,432	9,673,432
Grand Total, Governmental	10,974,792	12,923,342	16,787,528	18,435,166	21,641,807	27,522,351	27,908,463	29,101,286	32,232,312	35,704,388
<i>Public Utilities—</i>										
Fremantle Harbour Trust	263,312	357,478	461,980	303,648	283,514	202,137	256,601	167,440	26,778	(e)

No. 7.—State Revenue of Western Australia.—continued.

Source of Revenue.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.	1950-51.	1951-52.	1952-53.	1953-54.	1954-55.	1955-56.	1956-57.
Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrigation—										
Country Areas Water Supply Schemes	363,270	349,574	352,425	363,675	362,738	404,207	424,473	446,959	470,372	894,416
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	108,089	121,628	131,453	152,050	151,163	227,027	256,249	297,168	349,802	142,378
State Abattoirs and Slaughterhouses	98,038	140,236	133,805	155,846	178,694	186,328	65,121	142,680	141,522	2,002,935
Metropolitan Water Supply and Sewerage	649,313	704,080	756,124	804,080	909,854	1,079,224	1,431,077	1,692,027	1,865,089	14,373,591
Railways	4,545,376	5,161,218	6,371,770	6,970,696	9,216,051	7,994,282	11,376,870	12,469,693	13,052,461	52,136
State Batteries	56,081	60,257	57,667	86,562	74,877	69,252	47,983	43,874	38,702	45,764
Caves House, etc.	18,038	17,973	23,938	24,042	31,873	31,496	33,522	36,352	37,982	1,006,761
Tramways	509,303	591,466	593,928	671,716	917,217	1,046,008	1,027,130	986,352	950,908	12,814
State Ferries	10,406	11,879	12,665	.....	11,480	.....	10,748	11,442	9,902	35,751
Medina Hotel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,213	.....
Total, Public Utilities	6,621,226	7,515,799	8,895,755	9,542,559	12,167,461	11,192,345	14,929,772	16,322,306	16,984,781	18,566,546
State Trading Concerns—(d)										
Balance transferred therefrom	39,346	48,788	36,631	77,760	45,969	31,964	117,170	90,268	96,050	.....
Recoup of Departmental Charges, etc.	74,946	72,717	91,047	100,696	99,920	137,578	190,435	205,986	299,313	.....
Total State Trading Concerns	114,292	121,505	127,678	178,456	145,889	169,540	307,605	296,254	395,363	.....
Total Public Utilities and State Trading Concerns	6,735,518	7,637,304	9,023,433	9,721,015	12,313,350	11,361,885	15,237,377	16,618,560	17,380,094	18,566,546
GRAND TOTAL, REVENUE	17,710,310	20,560,646	25,810,961	28,156,181	38,965,157	38,894,236	43,145,840	45,719,846	49,612,406	54,330,934
Per Head of Mean Population	34-81	39-39	47-35	49-37	57-57	63-62	68-41	70-46	74-15	79-37

(a) Includes arrears of State Tax collected—see also Table No. 12. (b) Collected from 1st October, 1942 to 30th September, 1953 by Commonwealth which reimbursed the State under the States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Act, 1953 collected by State. (c) See note †. (d) Under the State Trading Concerns Act, 1916, the Receipts and Expenditure of the "State Trading Concerns" have been eliminated from the Consolidated Revenue Fund. (e) Subsequent to 1955-56, Profits, Interest and Sinking Fund Charges are included in Treasury Revenue and Recoup of Departmental Charges are included in the revenue of the Department concerned. † Includes amounts paid under the States Grants (Special Financial Assistance) Act but not under the Tax Reimbursement by the State Treasury in 1950-51, £1,000,000; 1951-52, £2,390,051; 1952-53, £2,110,215; 1953-54, £1,717,514; 1954-55, £1,566,422; 1955-56, £1,060,354, and in 1956-57, £1,454,163.

No. 8. State Expenditure of Western Australia, Classified according to Departments.

Heads of Expenditure.		1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.	1950-51.	1951-52.	1952-53.	1953-54.	1954-55.	1955-56.	1956-57.
<i>Special Acts.</i>											
Agent General	...	1,678	1,750	1,750	1,750	1,750	1,165	1,750	1,750	1,750	1,254
Agriculture Protection Board	...	...	...	...	35,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000
Arbitration Court	...	4,207	4,978	4,370	2,832	2,750	2,881	2,750	2,832	2,750	8,844
Auditor General	...	1,132	1,242	1,196	1,644	1,949	1,927	1,980	2,203	2,203	4,078
Constitution Acts	...	19,329	21,567	21,968	17,260	15,658	17,310	17,310	17,310	11,042	5,600
Dairy Cattle Compensation Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fire Brigades Act	...	26,346	27,814	39,169	38,530	48,550	56,316	60,359	66,359	74,220	88,143
Forests Act	...	131,022	92,371	132,215	151,998	190,408	251,989	297,014	331,015	751,759	745,982
Land Agents Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Library Board of Western Australia Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loan Acts	...	4,044,269	4,107,724	4,254,104	4,497,049	4,870,602	5,305,493	6,073,652	6,928,473	7,725,391	8,521,300
Members of Parliament Reimbursement Expenses Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mine Workers' Relief Act	...	11,144	11,106	13,823	14,573	14,093	13,989	14,219	15,042	13,829	18,977
Native Administration Act	...	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Parliamentary Allowances Act	...	73,660	80,822	80,035	91,726	102,557	108,900	111,278	111,296	174,765	189,674
Pensions, etc.—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coal Mine Workers (Pensions) Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth Pensions	...	3,508	3,332	2,779	2,853	2,400	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000
Judges' Pensions	...	2,150	2,150	1,858	1,168	1,450	1,150	1,927	1,649	1,289	1,202
Judges' Salaries and Pensions Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parliamentary Superannuation Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pensions and Retiring Allowances	...	158,973	170,884	198,325	191,759	203,079	198,047	251,082	286,988	331,569	352,496
Superannuation Act	...	253,565	316,927	354,072	360,146	435,281	471,481	489,579	506,778	525,176	542,401
Police Benefit Abolition Act	...	5,600	1,978	1,475	1,820	2,006	2,050	2,100	5,161	2,687	3,891
Public Service Commissioner	...	1,410	1,475	1,475	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways Commissioner	...	2,214	5,947	5,947	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Mint	...	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
Stipendiary Magistrates	...	4,615	5,225	5,506	6,351	7,764	7,514	9,604	12,697	13,291	17,605
University of W.A.	...	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	250,000	250,000
University Buildings Act	...	6,845	6,845	6,845	6,845	6,845	6,845	6,892	7,892	8,923	9,271
University Medical School Act	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wheat Industry Stabilisation Act	...	...	...	98	65	152	130	107	115	128	161
Total	...	4,826,367	4,947,537	5,188,288	5,508,667	6,128,797	6,676,444	7,573,064	8,543,547	10,104,930	10,963,697
<i>Establishments.</i>											
Governor's Establishment	...	3,386	4,111	4,708	7,041	14,045	19,212	19,129	18,865	21,447	20,451
Legislative Council	...	3,256	3,383	3,647	4,177	5,298	5,631	5,729	7,068	8,132	9,725
Legislative Assembly	...	4,907	4,837	5,119	7,357	8,366	8,051	8,366	9,271	11,002	13,118
Joint Houses of Parliament	...	17,371	20,610	22,922	27,128	32,599	35,555	38,325	39,784	42,423	51,294
Total	...	28,920	32,941	36,396	44,202	59,289	68,449	71,549	74,968	83,009	94,588
<i>Departments, etc.</i>											
Agriculture Generally	...	189,079	231,414	317,042	364,733	452,323	506,770	596,129	621,660	700,730	808,925
Agriculture Protection Board	...	10,181	11,906	12,999	14,700	15,809	17,712	18,581	21,527	23,332	30,204
Arbitration Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	199,260	243,320	330,041	379,433	468,132	524,482	614,658	643,186	724,462	839,129

No. 8.—State Expenditure of Western Australia, Classified according to Departments.—Continued.

Heads of Expenditure.	1947-48.										1948-49.										1949-50.										1950-51.										1951-52.										1952-53.										1953-54.										1954-55.										1955-56.										1956-57.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Audit	23,737	28,757	32,430	39,355	47,425	52,067	55,903	59,570	64,126	64,126	77,437	106,811	116,875	498,598	532,820	6,240,768	6,818,031	31,086	59,102	323,829	331,695	324,545	160,013	253,901	703,016	157,895	158,835	15,500	726,226	37,502	28,922	408,652	12,380	437,350	(e)	6,202	1,558,838	35,906	392,793	444,105	211,546	2,998,573	3,411,796	509,673	572,481	366,043	31,984	39,214	15,599	1,414,639	89,428	706,611	579,116	1,077,217	94,300	118,868	14,129	14,129	19,544	13,544	19,969	12,969	7,782	8,255	10,928	12,000	12,000	30,472	30,585	133,231	133,231	184,789	184,789	1,847,589	2,144,439	21,063,310	24,174,185																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Bush Fires Board	30,079	40,083	46,494	66,535	77,030	85,139	92,647	100,964	101,911	101,911	116,875	116,875	498,598	532,820	6,240,768	6,818,031	31,086	59,102	323,829	331,695	324,545	160,013	253,901	703,016	157,895	158,835	15,500	726,226	37,502	28,922	408,652	12,380	437,350	(e)	6,202	1,558,838	35,906	392,793	444,105	211,546	2,998,573	3,411,796	509,673	572,481	366,043	31,984	39,214	15,599	1,414,639	89,428	706,611	579,116	1,077,217	94,300	118,868	14,129	14,129	19,544	13,544	19,969	12,969	7,782	8,255	10,928	12,000	12,000	30,472	30,585	133,231	133,231	184,789	184,789	1,847,589	2,144,439	21,063,310	24,174,185																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Chief Secretary	14,575	25,949	28,747	35,661	40,535	45,927	46,445	50,071	50,071	50,071	55,903	55,903	59,570	64,126	64,126	77,437	106,811	116,875	498,598	532,820	6,240,768	6,818,031	31,086	59,102	323,829	331,695	324,545	160,013	253,901	703,016	157,895	158,835	15,500	726,226	37,502	28,922	408,652	12,380	437,350	(e)	6,202	1,558,838	35,906	392,793	444,105	211,546	2,998,573	3,411,796	509,673	572,481	366,043	31,984	39,214	15,599	1,414,639	89,428	706,611	579,116	1,077,217	94,300	118,868	14,129	14,129	19,544	13,544	19,969	12,969	7,782	8,255	10,928	12,000	12,000	30,472	30,585	133,231	133,231	184,789	184,789	1,847,589	2,144,439	21,063,310	24,174,185																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
College of Agriculture	3,616	5,153	6,318	319,477	389,295	416,296	374,741	406,991	469,063	469,063	522,820	522,820	532,820	532,820	532,820	6,240,768	6,818,031	31,086	59,102	323,829	331,695	324,545	160,013	253,901	703,016	157,895	158,835	15,500	726,226	37,502	28,922	408,652	12,380	437,350	(e)	6,202	1,558,838	35,906	392,793	444,105	211,546	2,998,573	3,411,796	509,673	572,481	366,043	31,984	39,214	15,599	1,414,639	89,428	706,611	579,116	1,077,217	94,300	118,868	14,129	14,129	19,544	13,544	19,969	12,969	7,782	8,255	10,928	12,000	12,000	30,472	30,585	133,231	133,231	184,789	184,789	1,847,589	2,144,439	21,063,310	24,174,185																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Compassionate Allowances	157,911	229,979	290,213	319,477	389,295	416,296	374,741	406,991	469,063	469,063	522,820	522,820	532,820	532,820	532,820	6,240,768	6,818,031	31,086	59,102	323,829	331,695	324,545	160,013	253,901	703,016	157,895	158,835	15,500	726,226	37,502	28,922	408,652	12,380	437,350	(e)	6,202	1,558,838	35,906	392,793	444,105	211,546	2,998,573	3,411,796	509,673	572,481	366,043	31,984	39,214	15,599	1,414,639	89,428	706,611	579,116	1,077,217	94,300	118,868	14,129	14,129	19,544	13,544	19,969	12,969	7,782	8,255	10,928	12,000	12,000	30,472	30,585	133,231	133,231	184,789	184,789	1,847,589	2,144,439	21,063,310	24,174,185																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Crown Law Offices (including Licensing)	1,648,768	1,759,635	2,079,781	2,634,461	3,630,893	4,342,770	4,751,276	5,608,684	6,240,768	6,240,768	6,818,031	6,818,031	7,437,000	8,056,000	8,675,000	9,294,000	9,913,000	10,532,000	11,151,000	11,770,000	12,389,000	13,008,000	13,627,000	14,246,000	14,865,000	15,484,000	16,103,000	16,722,000	17,341,000	17,960,000	18,579,000	19,198,000	19,817,000	20,436,000	21,055,000	21,674,000	22,293,000	22,912,000	23,531,000	24,150,000	24,769,000	25,388,000	26,007,000	26,626,000	27,245,000	27,864,000	28,483,000	29,102,000	29,721,000	30,340,000	30,959,000	31,578,000	32,197,000	32,816,000	33,435,000	34,054,000	34,673,000	35,292,000	35,911,000	36,530,000	37,149,000	37,768,000	38,387,000	39,006,000	39,625,000	40,244,000	40,863,000	41,482,000	42,101,000	42,720,000	43,339,000	43,958,000	44,577,000	45,196,000	45,815,000	46,434,000	47,053,000	47,672,000	48,291,000	48,910,000	49,529,000	50,148,000	50,767,000	51,386,000	52,005,000	52,624,000	53,243,000	53,862,000	54,481,000	55,100,000	55,719,000	56,338,000	56,957,000	57,576,000	58,195,000	58,814,000	59,433,000	60,052,000	60,671,000	61,290,000	61,909,000	62,528,000	63,147,000	63,766,000	64,385,000	65,004,000	65,623,000	66,242,000	66,861,000	67,480,000	68,099,000	68,718,000	69,337,000	69,956,000	70,575,000	71,194,000	71,813,000	72,432,000	73,051,000	73,670,000	74,289,000	74,908,000	75,527,000	76,146,000	76,765,000	77,384,000	78,003,000	78,622,000	79,241,000	79,860,000	80,479,000	81,098,000	81,717,000	82,336,000	82,955,000	83,574,000	84,193,000	84,812,000	85,431,000	86,050,000	86,669,000	87,288,000	87,907,000	88,526,000	89,145,000	89,764,000	90,383,000	91,002,000	91,621,000	92,240,000	92,859,000	93,478,000	94,097,000	94,716,000	95,335,000	95,954,000	96,573,000	97,192,000	97,811,000	98,430,000	99,049,000	99,668,000	100,287,000	100,906,000	101,525,000	102,144,000	102,763,000	103,382,000	104,001,000	104,620,000	105,239,000	105,858,000	106,477,000	107,096,000	107,715,000	108,334,000	108,953,000	109,572,000	110,191,000	110,810,000	111,429,000	112,048,000	112,667,000	113,286,000	113,905,000	114,524,000	115,143,000	115,762,000	116,381,000	116,000,000	116,619,000	117,238,000	117,857,000	118,476,000	119,095,000	119,714,000	120,333,000	120,952,000	121,571,000	122,190,000	122,809,000	123,428,000	124,047,000	124,666,000	125,285,000	125,904,000	126,523,000	127,142,000	127,761,000	128,380,000	128,999,000	129,618,000	130,237,000	130,856,000	131,475,000	132,094,000	132,713,000	133,332,000	133,951,000	134,570,000	135,189,000	135,808,000	136,427,000	137,046,000	137,665,000	138,284,000	138,903,000	139,522,000	140,141,000	140,760,000	141,379,000	142,000,000	142,619,000	143,238,000	143,857,000	144,476,000	145,095,000	145,714,000	146,333,000	146,952,000	147,571,000	148,190,000	148,809,000	149,428,000	150,047,000	150,666,000	151,285,000	151,904,000	152,523,000	153,142,000	153,761,000	154,380,000	155,000,000	155,619,000	156,238,000	156,857,000	157,476,000	158,095,000	158,714,000	159,333,000	159,952,000	160,571,000	161,190,000	161,809,000	162,428,000	163,047,000	163,666,000	164,285,000	164,904,000	165,523,000	166,142,000	166,761,000	167,380,000	168,000,000	168,619,000	169,238,000	169,857,000	170,476,000	171,095,000	171,714,000	172,333,000	172,952,000	173,571,000	174,190,000	174,809,000	175,428,000	176,047,000	176,666,000	177,285,000	177,904,000	178,523,000	179,142,000	179,761,000	180,380,000	181,000,000	181,619,000	182,238,000	182,857,000	183,476,000	184,095,000	184,714,000	185,333,000	185,952,000	186,571,000	187,190,000	187,809,000	188,428,000	189,047,000	189,666,000	190,285,000	190,904,000	191,523,000	192,142,000	192,761,000	193,380,000	194,000,000	194,619,000	195,238,000	195,857,000	196,476,000	197,095,000	197,714,000	198,333,000	198,952,000	199,571,000	200,190,000	200,809,000	201,428,000	202,047,000	202,666,000	203,285,000	203,904,000	204,523,000	205,142,000	205,761,000	206,380,000	207,000,000	207,619,000	208,238,000	208,857,000	209,476,000	210,095,000	210,714,000	211,333,000	211,952,000	212,571,000	213,190,000	213,809,000	214,428,000	215,047,000	215,666,000	216,285,000	216,904,000	217,523,000	218,142,000	218,761,000	219,380,000	220,000,000	220,619,000	221,238,000	221,857,000	222,476,000	223,095,000	223,714,000	224,333,000	224,952,000	225,571,000	226,190,000	226,809,000	227,428,000	228,047,000	228,666,000	229,285,000	229,904,000	230,523,000	231,142,000	231,761,000	232,380,000	233,000,000	233,619,000	234,238,000	234,857,000	235,476,000</

Public Utilities.

Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrigation—

Country Areas Water Supply Schemes	229,024	270,819	313,871	405,405	500,042	677,416	718,985	642,543	699,715	} 1,441,152
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	118,308	158,826	211,004	286,543	340,496	427,792	455,984	548,431	620,042	
State Abattoirs and Slaughterhouses	77,084	103,721	99,743	121,417	166,593	144,943	47,453	128,333	152,254	142,561
Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage	217,908	239,649	299,343	372,208	482,255	613,015	694,665	868,043	986,921	1,013,258
Railways	5,672,312	6,787,862	8,065,616	8,849,200	11,043,347	12,802,675	14,356,056	14,493,986	15,705,820	16,904,786
State Batteries	78,708	80,525	81,209	140,709	182,665	152,014	137,694	140,128	155,792	172,190
Caves House	18,895	17,939	24,092	23,875	32,288	31,459	34,149	43,194	44,242	54,883
Tramways	572,133	685,385	996,613	771,983	1,010,794	1,154,642	1,153,308	1,136,856	1,172,549	1,293,826
State Ferriss	13,539	15,454	16,985	15,502	16,510	18,146	18,510	15,847	15,821	15,284
Medina Hotel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,350	38,832	38,344
Total	6,997,911	8,360,180	10,118,476	10,986,822	13,744,970	16,022,102	17,616,804	18,044,711	19,591,988	21,010,834
GRAND TOTAL, EXPENDITURE	18,062,392	21,377,907	25,787,203	27,996,834	34,546,768	39,392,119	43,248,519	46,203,889	51,443,237	56,243,304
Per Head of Mean Population	35.50	40.96	47.31	49.09	58.57	64.46	68.58	71.21	76.80	82.16

(d) Library Board expenditure now under Miscellaneous Services.

(e) Included under "Public Works and Buildings."

(c) Up to and including 1952-53, includes North-West Department which thereafter is shown separately. (f) Exclusive of allocations made by other Departments as shown hereunder. —

Allocations to North-West Department.

	1953-54.	1954-55.	1955-56.	1956-57.
	£	£	£	£
Agriculture	70,482	70,537	84,950	85,991
Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrigation	25,216	36,289	36,719	35,398
Crown Law	8,604	9,128	10,065	13,664
Education	47,713	62,449	72,171	80,210
Fisheries	3,003	1,892	2,562	2,420
Lands and Surveys	14,781	15,744	13,317	8,025
Medical	80,735	120,411	128,565	134,221
Native Welfare	2,505	3,223	1,829	2,612
Public Health	132,842	217,096	232,214	238,981
Police	45,787	51,151	56,592	58,026
Prisons	3,281	3,309	4,503	4,355
Public Works	250,256	218,146	297,720	294,276
State Batteries	11,653	10,900	7,198	15,872
State Shipping Loss	521,844	579,116	706,611	1,077,217
Miscellaneous	34,270	34,171	35,004	43,090
Total	1,253,972	1,433,562	1,690,020	2,079,356

No. 9.—Consolidated Revenue Fund Classified According to Function.

The general purport of this table is to show, in respect to Consolidated Revenue only, the gross and net cost of each function of Government irrespective of the Department or Departments administering such functions. In cases where an activity could be classified to more than one function it has been shown under the heading which is deemed to be the major function, e.g., the education of natives is shown under "Education" and hospitals for natives have been shown under "Public Health," only the balance of "Care of Aborigines" being shown under "Welfare".

Certain functions are performed by Semi-Government Authorities and do not affect the Revenue Fund with the exception of Public Debt operations and various subsidies and recoups, e.g., Electricity, Banking, Insurance, Roads. In other cases the Revenue Fund recoups certain losses or receives surplus profits, e.g., Trading Concerns, Fremantle Harbour Trust. (These examples do not necessarily exhaust the two categories.) Public Debt Charges are shown as a separate function.

A.—Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure, 1956-57.

Functional Classification	Gross Expenditure	Revenue	Net Expenditure
Legislation—	£	£	£
Governor's Establishment	34,284		34,284
Parliament	326,377		326,377
Electoral	29,310	4	29,306
Royal Commissions	881		881
Total, Legislation	390,852	4	390,848
General Administration and Services (N.E.I.)—			
Public Service Administration	163,866	8,331	155,535
Premier's Department	57,161	4,998	52,163
Chief Secretary	96,425	1,903	94,525
Treasury	176,585	9,431,745	Cr. 9,255,160
Taxation	52,000	18,336,324	Cr. 18,284,324
Auditor-General	82,927	12,528	70,399
Government Printer (N.E.I.)	161,042	265,368	Cr. 104,326
Local Government Department	39,301	15,599	23,702
Public Trustee	57,583	95,922	Cr. 38,339
Registrars of Titles, Friendly and Co-operative Societies, Births, Deaths and Marriages and Government Statistician	214,686	104,607	110,079
Other	521,081	87,107	433,974
Total, Administration and Services (N.E.I.)	1,622,660	28,364,432	Cr. 26,741,772
Law, Order and Public Safety—			
Administration of Justice (including Law Courts)	382,592	312,920	69,672
Police	1,601,840	132,012	1,469,828
Prisons	232,056	19,755	212,301
Custody and Care of Delinquent Children	34,156		34,156
Public Safety	102,962	5,036	97,926
Total, Law, Order and Public Safety	2,353,606	469,723	1,883,883
Education—			
Administration and General	341,244	49,079	292,165
Primary and Secondary:			
Primary	3,583,680	5,680	3,578,000
Secondary	1,162,361	978	1,161,383
Transport of children	1,021,088		1,021,088
Teacher Training	548,316	16,521	531,795
Tertiary:			
Technical	635,339	28,733	606,606
Agricultural	91,737	38,629	53,108
University	517,360		517,360
Other (including School of Blind, Adult Education Board, etc.)	10,600		10,600
Total, Education	7,911,725	139,620	7,772,105
Cultural and Recreational Facilities—			
Public Libraries, Museums and Art Galleries	137,217		137,217
Orchestras, Theatre Productions, etc.	12,314		12,314
Parks, Gardens, Recreation Reserves (including Zoos and Public Baths)	63,769		63,769
Other (including National Fitness and Olympic Games)	1,250		1,250
Total, Cultural and Recreational Facilities	214,550		214,550
Public Health—			
Care of Sick:			
Mental Hospitals	887,683	78,607	809,076
T.B. Sanatoria	401,962	373,042	28,920
Other Hospitals	3,120,105	4,572	3,115,533
Other (including Ambulances)	98,527	10,811	87,716
Inspection Services	49,050	29,351	19,699
Sanitary and Garbage Services (N.E.I.)	2,875		2,875
Maternal and Infant Health Centres	94,453	27	94,426
Health of School Children	75,421		75,421
T.B. Examination and Research	170,469	143,092	27,377
Other	277,338	17,641	259,697
Total, Public Health	5,177,883	657,143	4,520,740
Welfare—			
Child Welfare	351,974	36,917	315,057
Assistance to Destitute, Aged and Incapacitated Persons	393,262	188,824	204,438
Assistance to Victims of Occupational Diseases and Accidents	31,293		31,293
Care of Aborigines (N.E.I.)	327,684	19,185	308,499
Unemployment Relief	135,303		135,303
Other	11,689		11,689
Total, Welfare	1,251,205	244,926	1,006,279

No. 9.—Consolidated Revenue Fund Classified According to Function—*continued.*A.—Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure, 1956-57—*continued.*

Functional Classification	Gross Expenditure	Revenue	Net Expenditure
<i>War and Defence—</i>	£	£	£
Rail and Tram Passes to Soldiers	607	...	607
Total, War and Defence	607	...	607
<i>Immigration—</i>			
Miscellaneous	25,583	...	25,583
Total, Immigration	25,583	...	25,583
<i>Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety—</i>			
Industrial Courts and Labour Legislation	59,498	505	58,993
Factories and Shops Legislation	31,667	16,323	15,344
Industrial Safety	45,358	34,710	10,648
Transport Control .....	...	220	Cr. 220
Liquor Control	11,961	...	11,961
Other	55,882	18,349	37,533
Total, Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	204,366	70,107	134,259
<i>Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry—</i>			
Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying	1,233,083	202,319	1,030,764
Forestry	1,074,164	1,163,380	Cr. 89,216
Mines and Minerals	504,924	146,614	358,310
Fisheries and Game	59,796	9,053	50,743
Water Supply, Sewerage, Irrigation and Drainage	2,461,111	2,897,351	Cr. 436,240
Soil Conservation	26,698	...	26,698
Secondary Industries	263,293	235,589	27,704
Lands Department	775,529	387,896	387,633
Other	947,183	296,786	650,397
Total, Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	7,345,781	5,338,988	2,006,793
<i>Transport and Communication—</i>			
Railways	16,933,803	14,373,591	2,560,212
Trams, Buses and Ferries	1,249,610	1,019,575	230,035
Shipping	1,077,217	...	1,077,217
Harbours	486,219	320,629	165,590
Total, Transport and Communication	19,746,849	15,713,795	4,033,054
<i>Power, Fuel and Light—</i>			
Electricity .....	...	69,102	Cr. 69,102
Total, Power, Fuel and Light .....	...	69,102	Cr. 69,102
<i>Housing—</i>			
Rental Rebates and Subsidies	25,839	...	25,839
Other	14,076	5,451	8,625
Total, Housing	39,915	5,451	34,464
<i>Banking and Insurance—</i>			
Banks—Rural and Industries Bank	8,323	15,022	Cr. 6,699
Insurance—General Insurance .....	...	48,838	Cr. 48,838
Total, Banking and Insurance	8,323	63,860	Cr. 55,537
<i>Public Debt Charges—</i>			
Interest and Exchange	7,004,487	2,613,518	4,390,969
Sinking Fund	1,529,740	580,265	949,475
Loan Management	358,839	...	358,839
Total, Public Debt Charges	8,893,066	3,193,783	5,699,283
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>			
Non-Specific Grants to Other Government Authorities .....	...	...	...
Refunds of Revenue	28,757	...	28,757
Other and Unallocated	1,027,574	...	1,027,574
Total, Miscellaneous	1,056,331	...	1,056,331
Grand Total	56,243,304	54,380,934	1,912,370

No. 9.—Consolidated Revenue Fund Classified According to Function—*continued.*

B.—Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure—Summary.

Functional Classification.	1954-55.	1955-56.	1956-57.
	£	£	£
Gross Expenditure.			
Legislation	279,194	419,475	390,852
General Administration and Services (n.e.i.)	1,222,395	1,363,243	1,622,660
Law, Order and Public Safety	1,900,159	2,160,649	2,353,606
Education	6,522,812	7,267,528	7,911,725
Cultural and Recreational Facilities	142,731	191,898	214,550
Public Health	4,136,104	4,822,611	5,177,883
Welfare	945,955	1,056,474	1,251,205
War and Defence	619	615	607
Immigration	25,144	37,331	25,583
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	162,634	174,289	204,366
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	5,856,753	6,650,406	7,345,781
Transport and Communication	16,662,956	18,108,909	19,746,849
Power, Fuel and Light	74,388	72,000	...
Housing	38,211	44,900	39,915
Banking and Insurance	20,167	...	8,323
Public Debt Charges	7,355,023	8,138,609	8,893,066
Miscellaneous	858,644	934,300	1,056,331
Total Gross Expenditure	46,203,889	51,443,237	56,243,302
Revenue.			
Legislation	4	7	4
General Administration and Services (n.e.i.)	23,559,820	26,185,143	28,364,432
Law, Order and Public Safety	421,103	444,354	469,723
Education	126,895	120,849	139,620
Cultural and Recreational Facilities .....	...	...	...
Public Health	640,431	556,553	657,143
Welfare	237,700	221,325	244,926
War and Defence .....	...	...	...
Immigration .....	...	...	...
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	61,786	67,334	70,107
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	4,666,221	5,116,209	5,338,988
Transport and Communication	13,896,359	14,302,072	15,713,795
Power, Fuel and Light .....	...	127,973	69,102
Housing	5,312	5,195	5,451
Banking and Insurance	1,310	50,204	63,860
Public Debt Charges	2,102,905	2,415,188	3,193,783
Miscellaneous .....	...	...	...
Total Revenue	45,719,846	49,612,406	54,330,934
Net Expenditure.			
Legislation	279,190	419,468	390,848
General Administration and Services (n.e.i.)	Cr. 22,337,425	Cr. 24,821,900	Cr. 26,741,772
Law, Order and Public Safety	1,479,056	1,716,295	1,883,883
Education	6,395,917	7,146,679	7,772,105
Cultural and Recreational Facilities	142,731	191,898	214,550
Public Health	3,495,673	4,266,058	4,520,740
Welfare	708,255	835,149	1,006,279
War and Defence	619	615	607
Immigration	25,144	37,331	25,583
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	100,848	106,955	134,359
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	1,190,532	1,534,197	2,006,793
Transport and Communication	2,766,597	3,806,837	4,033,054
Power, Fuel and Light	74,388	Cr. 55,973	Cr. 69,102
Housing	32,899	39,705	34,464
Banking and Insurance	18,857	Cr. 50,204	Cr. 55,537
Public Debt Charges	5,252,118	5,723,421	5,699,283
Miscellaneous	858,644	934,300	1,056,331
Total Deficit †	484,043	1,830,831	1,912,368

† Published Budget Deficit.

No. 10—Commonwealth Government Expenditure in Western Australia on Social and Health Services.

(From National Welfare Fund and includes payments and reimbursements to the State Government.)

Item.	1949-50.	1950-51.	1951-52.	1952-53.	1953-54.	1954-55.	1955-56.	1956-57.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Social Services—								
Age and Invalid Pensions	3,087,880	3,488,485	4,106,201	4,842,153	5,374,974	5,759,382	6,981,441	7,253,944
Funeral Benefits	16,927	18,646	19,406	17,755	18,604	18,879	22,530	23,170
Child Endowment	2,303,638	3,269,549	3,477,916	4,052,859	3,882,899	4,069,087	4,684,167	4,461,588
Maternity Allowances	219,741	239,343	241,426	248,925	253,442	261,129	276,123	271,129
Widows' Pensions	296,926	316,165	366,483	404,072	435,154	451,002	530,751	612,271
Unemployment and Sickness Benefits—								
Sickness					106,836	98,868	98,854	96,907
Unemployment	152,888	120,778	58,846	222,097	75,904	26,709	76,888	338,846
Special					16,939	17,217	16,291	14,055
Community Rehabilitation	29,712	38,280	39,627	52,679	52,862	54,014	61,426	70,770
Tuberculosis Allowances	73,921	236,307	313,604	600,591	113,258	105,857	111,295	91,545
Tuberculosis Benefits (a)					493,986	377,728	397,349	469,945
National Health Services—								
Hospital Benefits	500,000	522,000	511,332	550,965	656,803	745,259	779,293	771,882
Medical Benefits					158,308	143,165	532,501	600,737
Medical Benefits for Pensioners			75,283	118,634	136,468	164,587	198,243	194,421
Pharmaceutical Benefits	34,692	247,834	473,701	505,378	634,897	*686,175	717,498	698,473
Pharmaceutical Benefits for Pensioners			29,448	48,590	62,967	82,304	95,553	113,632
Nutrition of Children			66,950	92,333	106,475	126,302	136,361	157,809
Miscellaneous Services	13,170	17,469	17,002	17,002	18,395	14,618	10,863	12,470
Mental Institution Benefits (a)	8,525	12,889	17,527	17,723	18,280	9,453	....	....
Mental Rebates under Housing Agreement	564	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total for Western Australia	6,738,534	8,477,675	9,813,677	11,791,756	12,617,451	*13,463,676	15,422,427	16,251,584
Per Head of Mean Population	12.36	14.86	16.63	19.29	20.01	20.78	22.86	23.74
Comparative Australian Total	92,803,624	114,963,375	137,607,996	165,511,396	176,564,604	189,318,867	214,865,677	223,922,596
Per Head of Mean Population	11.54	13.85	16.14	18.95	19.84	20.83	23.06	23.48

(a) Figures exclude payments and reimbursements from Consolidated Revenue Fund in respect to Capital Expenditure by the State Government. * Revised.

No. 11—Net Collections: Total and Per Head of Mean Population.

The following table shows Total State Taxation paid to—(1) Consolidated Revenue Fund (including amounts paid into Departmental Revenue and not shown as Taxation in the Public Accounts) and (2) Trust Accounts and Special Accounts. It includes certain Local Government Taxation, viz., "Motor Vehicle", "Registration Fees, and Passenger and Carriers' License Fees collected and retained by Local Government Authorities in Districts outside the Metropolitan Traffic Area.

Tax.	1955-56.			1956-57.				
	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts.	Total.	Per Head of Mean Population.	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts.	Total.	Per Head of Mean Population.
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£	£	£	£ s. d.
Probate and Succession Duties	1,083,922	1,083,922	1,083,922	1 12 5	1,074,450	1,074,450	1,074,450	1 9 4
Stamp Duties, not elsewhere included	1,194,188	1,194,188	1,194,188	1 15 8	1,240,995	1,240,995	1,240,995	1 16 5
Income—Commonwealth Reimbursement † (a)	517,889	517,889	517,889	0 18 5	604,148	604,148	1,094,148	1 12 0
Entertainment	235,922	235,922	235,922	0 7 8	(b)18,705,884	(b)18,705,884	(b)18,705,884	20 0 5
Liquor Licenses	300,544	300,544	300,544	0 9 0	271,054	271,054	271,054	0 7 11
Racing—					367,440	367,440	367,440	0 10 9
Winning Bets Tax	12,304	12,304	12,304	0 0 4	80,447	80,447	80,447	0 2 7
Stamp Duty on Betting Tickets	102,076	102,076	102,076	0 3 1	156,453	156,453	156,453	0 4 7
Totalisator Duty	163,217	163,217	163,217	0 4 10	2,169	2,169	2,169	0 0 1
Totalisator Licenses	1,360	1,360	1,360	0 0 1	1,556	1,556	1,556	0 0 1
Stamp Duty on Totalisator Dividends	1,601	1,601	1,601	0 0 1	344,349	344,349	344,349	0 10 0
Turnover Tax—Bookmakers' Licenses	340,345	340,345	340,345	0 10 2	593,974	593,974	593,974	0 17 4
Total, Racing	621,503	621,503	621,503	0 18 7	1,585,014	1,585,014	1,585,014	2 6 4
Motor Vehicle—					920	920	920	0 2 8
Registration Fees	1,291,139	1,291,139	1,291,139	1 18 7	114,755	114,755	114,755	0 3 4
W.A. Transport Board Licenses	220	220	220	0 3 2	17,874	17,874	17,874	0 0 7
Drivers' and Riders' Licenses	101,859	101,859	101,859	0 3 1	1,694,173	1,694,173	1,694,173	2 12 11
Conductors' and Passenger and Carriers' Licenses	1,780	15,101	16,881	0 0 6	2,795	2,795	2,795	0 0 1
Total, Motor Vehicle	103,859	1,411,735	1,515,594	2 5 4	31,646	31,646	31,646	0 1 1
Other Vehicles (Registration Fees)	2,786	2,786	2,786	0 0 1	43,769	43,769	43,769	0 1 3
Vermin (c)	98,431	98,431	98,431	0 2 11	18,219,318	18,219,318	18,219,318	20 17 6
Licenses, not elsewhere included	40,429	40,429	40,429	0 1 3	150,467	150,467	150,467	0 4 1
Grand Total	16,431,064	1,512,952	17,944,016	26 16 5	18,948,072	1,828,614	20,176,686	29 9 6

(a) Amount received under States Grants (Tax Reimbursements Acts). Includes arrears of former State taxes, see Table No. 12. (b) See note 1 to Table No. 7. (c) Including £10,512 collected under Flat-fly Eradication Funds in 1955-56 and £10,948 in 1956-57. † From the additional money received under the amending States Grants Act, the Hospital Trust Fund was allotted £2,975,482 in 1955-56 and £5,103,427 in 1956-57.

SUMMARY.

	1955-56.		1956-57.	
	£	£	£	£
Consolidated Revenue Fund—				
Amounts shown as Taxation in Public Accounts	16,331,246	18,219,318	18,219,318	18,219,318
Less Refunds of Tax	35,431	21,712	21,712	18,197,606
Other Collections not shown as Taxation in Public Accounts	135,249	150,467	150,467	150,467
Less Refunds	135,249	150,466	150,466	18,348,072
Paid to Trust Funds or Special Accounts	1,514,831	1,828,614	1,828,614	1,828,614
Less Refunds	1,879	1,879	1,879	1,828,614
	17,944,016	17,944,016	17,944,016	20,176,686

TAXATION—continued.

No. 12.—Operations of States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts and States Grants (Special Financial Assistance) Acts, in Relation to State Revenue and Tax Arrears.

(i) AMOUNTS RECEIVED BY AND PAID FROM CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.

Year.	Commonwealth Reimbursement. (Net Received.)			Arrears (Gross) of State Tax Collections (b). (see below).	Total Common- wealth Reimburse- ment, inc. arrears of State Tax Collections.	Amount transferred to Hospital Trust Fund.	Balance remaining in Consolidated Revenue Fund.
	Tax Reimburse- ment (a).	Special Financial Assistance.	Total.				
1947-48	£ 3,792,877	£ (c)	£ 3,792,877	£ 14,123	£ 3,807,000	£ 584,757	£ 3,222,243
1948-49	4,481,685	....	4,481,685	12,947	4,494,632	887,019	3,607,613
1949-50	5,150,535	(c)	5,150,535	21,898	5,172,433	1,120,353	4,052,080
1950-51	6,168,945	1,000,000	7,168,945	7,481	7,176,426	1,392,047	5,784,379
1951-52	6,999,753	2,390,051	9,389,804	10,196	9,400,000	2,001,269	7,398,731
1952-53	8,741,392	2,110,215	10,851,607	2,937	10,854,544	2,036,918	8,817,626
1953-54	9,623,017	1,717,514	11,340,531	6,884	11,347,415	2,350,047	8,997,368
1954-55	10,238,101	1,566,422	11,804,523	1,481	11,806,004	2,504,499	9,301,505
1955-56	11,251,430	1,060,354	12,311,784	1,524	12,313,308	2,975,432	9,337,876
1956-57	12,250,928	1,454,163	13,705,091	743	13,705,834	3,103,427	10,602,407

(ii) ARREARS OF STATE TAXES COLLECTED (d).

Details.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.	1950-51.	1951-52.	1952-53.	1953-54.	1954-55.	1955-56.	1956-57.
<i>State Income Tax—</i>										
Gross Arrears Collected	£ 10,587	£ 9,465	£ 14,871	£ 5,922	£ 7,701	£ 2,056	£ 5,383	£ 1,155	£ 1,179	£ 591
Refunds by Taxation Department	2,470	795	448	122	82	128	12	76	43	69
Net Arrears	8,117	8,670	14,423	5,800	7,619	1,928	5,371	1,079	1,136	522
<i>Financial Emergency Tax—</i>										
Gross Arrears Collected	2,490	2,521	5,789	1,090	1,805	616	1,130	220	258	107
Refunds by Taxation Department	64	3	25	20	8	1	2	5	....	....
Net Arrears	2,426	2,518	5,764	1,070	1,797	615	1,128	215	258	107
<i>Hospital Tax—</i>										
Gross Arrears Collected	1,046	961	1,238	469	690	265	371	106	87	45
Refunds by Taxation Department	35	6	23	8	120	4	1	1	2	4
Net Arrears	1,011	955	1,215	461	570	261	370	105	85	41
<i>Total—</i>										
Gross Arrears Collected	14,123	12,947	21,898	7,481	10,196	2,937	6,884	1,481	1,524	743
Refunds by Taxation Department	2,569	804	496	150	210	133	15	82	45	73
Net Arrears	11,554	12,143	21,402	7,331	9,986	2,804	6,869	1,399	1,479	670

(a) Amount payable by the Commonwealth Government under the States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts.

(b) Received by State Treasury and paid to Consolidated Revenue.

(c) In 1947-48 and in 1949-50 amounts of £1,000,000 and £661,677 respectively were received as Supplementary Grants (see table No 7, page 7), but are not shown here as they were not treated as Tax Reimbursement by the State Treasury.

(d) Prior to December, 1942, Refunds of Arrears of Tax collected were made by State Treasury, since then the Refunds have been made by the Taxation Department, the State Treasury paying the Gross Collections of Arrears to Consolidated Revenue Fund.

No. 13.—Summary of Commonwealth Government Taxation Collections in Western Australia.

Notes.—The figures in this table represent the amounts collected in Western Australia but do not necessarily indicate the amount contributed by the people of the State, as moneys are collected in one State in respect of goods consumed in, or assessments made on account of, other States.

Tax.	1948-49.	1949-50.	1950-51.	1951-52.	1952-53.	1953-54.	1954-55.	1955-56.	1956-57.
Customs Duties...	3,251,450	4,707,482	4,581,988	6,652,154	4,374,886	5,822,363	5,668,059	3,630,068	2,424,738
Excise Duties	5,116,978	5,464,775	5,076,631	8,151,276	9,186,243	9,718,434	10,900,515	12,032,979	15,022,692
Sales Tax	1,805,882	2,302,448	3,008,031	5,382,048	5,310,767	5,868,735	5,637,980	5,652,058	6,345,967
Land Tax	87,214	87,214	170,423	255,515	5,044	(d) 202	(d) 70		
Income Taxes (b)	14,863,572	15,622,807	17,777,474	33,060,340	39,040,934	32,265,082	28,578,554	26,376,217	30,081,626
Pay Roll Tax	1,087,977	1,289,301	1,643,524	2,184,094	2,439,832	2,588,423	2,578,132	2,732,950	2,824,293
Gold Tax	(—) 3,309	(—) 80	269,464	233,139	434,909	637,246	618,183	601,948	767,403
Estate Duty	166,323	294,800	48,180	44,180	88,400	139,165	108,114	124,362	140,063
Gift Duty	36,865	32,580	37,101	44,180	985,954	(c) 114,275	152		
Entertainments Tax	288,862	280,222	291,222	352,808	385,954	(c) 81,543	(c) 79,142	(c) 92,491	95,593
Wool Tax	...	...	...	...	68,016	...	...	...	...
Wool Contributory Charge (a)	99,788	115,773	4,091,188	183,905	3,409	143,613	86,226	87,306	180,119
Sheepdressing Industry Charge (a)	44,816	35,397	10,134,237	280,942	101,221	...	...	...	...
Wool Deduction	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Export Charges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco Charge	...	...	...	...	6,666	...	...	...	...
Total	27,056,970	30,331,862	47,959,978	56,733,557	57,408,584	57,375,735	54,263,407	51,344,032	57,898,978
Per Head of Mean Population	51-84	55-64	84-09	96-18	93-93	90-97	83-62	76-74	84-58

(a) Paid to Trust Fund for the purposes of the industry concerned. (b) Includes Social Services Contribution and for 1948-49 and 1949-50 Wartime (Company) Tax. (c) Discontinued as Commonwealth Tax 30th September, 1953. Amounts shown for subsequent years represent arrears collected as from 1st October, 1953. (d) Discontinued as Commonwealth Tax, 30th June, 1952. Amounts shown for subsequent years represents arrears collected. Minus sign (—) Indicates excess of refunds over revenue.

TAXATION—continued.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME TAX ASSESSMENTS UNDER THE COMMONWEALTH INCOME TAX AND SOCIAL SERVICES CONTRIBUTIONS ASSESSMENT ACT.

Note.—Tables 14 to 22 inclusive have been compiled from information supplied in returns made to the Commissioner of Taxation. The information covers assessments issued during the period of fifteen months in the case of individuals and eighteen months in the case of companies after the close of the year of income.

A.—RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS.

(i) Taxable Assessments.

No. 14.—Taxpayers—Sex and Status of Employment, classified by Grade of Actual Income.
Income Year 1954-55, Assessment Year 1955-56.

(Including Western Australian Residents assessed at Central Office.)

Grade of Actual Income.	Taxpayers—									
	Males.			Females.			Persons.			
	Employee. (a)	Other. (a)	Total.	Employee. (a)	Other. (a)	Total.	Employee. (a)	Other. (a)	Total.	
£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
105— 200	4,211	571	4,782	6,785	1,015	7,800	10,996	1,586	12,582
201— 300	5,644	896	6,540	8,631	1,140	9,771	14,275	2,026	16,311
301— 400	6,326	1,336	7,662	9,123	1,140	10,263	15,449	2,476	17,925
401— 500	6,841	1,924	8,765	10,367	1,117	11,484	17,208	3,041	20,249
501— 600	8,297	2,276	10,573	7,787	1,035	8,822	16,084	3,311	19,395
601— 700	13,659	2,420	16,079	3,806	806	4,612	17,465	3,226	20,619
701— 800	24,834	2,427	27,261	2,120	721	2,841	26,954	3,148	30,102
801— 900	26,325	2,423	28,748	924	586	1,510	27,249	3,009	30,258
901— 1,000	19,195	2,091	21,286	458	494	952	19,053	2,585	22,238
1,001— 1,100	13,904	1,950	15,854	276	427	703	14,180	2,377	16,557
1,101— 1,200	8,413	1,601	10,014	202	329	531	8,615	1,930	10,545
1,201— 1,300	4,937	1,436	6,373	132	298	430	5,069	1,734	6,803
1,301— 1,400	3,125	1,235	4,360	70	232	302	3,195	1,467	4,662
1,401— 1,500	2,073	1,061	3,134	51	225	276	2,124	1,286	3,410
1,501— 2,000	4,262	3,693	7,955	104	683	787	4,366	4,376	8,742
2,001— 3,000	1,479	3,073	4,552	61	558	619	1,540	3,631	5,171
3,001— 4,000	342	1,134	1,476	33	225	258	375	1,359	1,734
4,001— 5,000	156	539	695	12	112	124	168	651	819
5,001— 6,000	74	274	348	6	50	56	80	324	404
6,001— 7,000	58	162	220	6	23	29	64	185	249
7,001— 8,000	35	92	127	3	16	19	38	108	146
8,001— 9,000	19	55	74	2	18	20	21	73	94
9,001— 10,000	13	31	44	2	6	8	15	37	52
10,001— 11,000	18	24	42	2	9	11	20	33	53
11,001— 12,000	14	14	28	.....	3	3	14	17	31
12,001— 13,000	12	13	25	.....	6	6	12	19	31
13,001— 14,000	2	10	12	.....	2	2	2	12	14
14,001— 15,000	5	5	10	.....	3	3	5	8	13
15,001— 16,000	2	5	7	.....	2	2	2	7	9
16,001— 17,000	4	4	8	1	1	2	5	5	10
17,001— 18,000	2	3	5	1	1	2	3	4	7
18,001— 19,000	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4
19,001— 20,000	2	1	3	.....	1	1	2	2	4
20,001— 25,000	4	4	8	1	8	9	5	12	17
25,001— 30,000	4	3	7	.....	1	1	4	4	8
30,001— 40,000	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	4	4
40,001— 50,000	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3
50,001 and over	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Total, Income Year—										
1954-55	154,295	32,794	187,089	50,966	11,294	62,260	205,261	44,088	249,349
1953-54	150,465	34,401	184,866	48,051	10,190	58,241	198,516	44,591	248,107
1952-53	146,665	34,037	180,702	45,354	8,999	54,353	192,019	43,036	235,055
1951-52	139,111	33,911	173,022	43,748	8,565	52,313	182,859	42,476	225,335
1950-51	130,591	33,151	163,742	39,835	8,305	48,140	170,426	41,456	211,882
1949-50	122,644	27,673	150,317	35,112	7,628	42,740	157,756	35,301	193,057
1948-49	113,619	24,300	137,919	32,573	6,948	39,521	146,192	31,248	177,440
1947-48	104,341	23,431	127,772	28,409	6,682	35,091	132,750	30,113	162,863

(a) 1954-55, 1953-54 and 1952-53 Income Year figures for "Employee" include pensioners and annuitants previously included in "Other."

TAXATION—continued.

A.—RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS—continued.

(i) Taxable Assessments—continued.

No. 15.—Taxpayers and their Dependants classified by Grade of Actual Income.
Income Year 1954-55, Assessment Year 1955-56.

(Excluding Taxpayers Resident in Western Australia Assessed at Central Office.)

Grade of Actual Income.	Number of Taxpayers.	Number of Dependants—				Total.
		First Children, Invalid Relatives and Student Children.	Other Children.	Spouses, Parents, Housekeepers, etc.		
£ 105—200	12,577	2,581	3,657	1,043	15,113	
201—300	16,298					
301—400	17,911					
401—500	20,234	2,718	17,371	1,882	54,600	
501—600	19,368					
601—700	20,668	5,238	26,561	14,207	83,347	
701—800	30,083	11,104				
801—900	30,230	13,704	11,649	11,813	32,704	
901—1,000	22,211	11,767				
1,001—1,100	16,533	9,742	7,631	7,379	21,310	
1,101—1,200	10,537	6,300	4,548	4,520	12,943	
1,201—1,300	6,794	3,875	3,168	3,182	9,124	
1,301—1,400	4,646	2,774	2,318	2,260	6,526	
1,401—1,500	3,391	1,945	5,660	5,581	16,145	
1,501—2,000	8,702	4,904	3,182	2,925	8,944	
2,001—3,000	5,124	2,837	875	821	2,655	
3,001—4,000	1,704	875	532	358	1,314	
4,001—5,000	810	424	244	183	655	
5,001—6,000	394	228	141	81	358	
6,001—7,000	244	136	94	55	222	
7,001—8,000	143	73	40	34	107	
8,001—9,000	93	33	22	18	80	
9,001—10,000	51	40	33	15	79	
10,001—11,000	51	31	11	13	35	
11,001—12,000	28	11	9	6	24	
12,001—13,000	13	9	5	3	12	
13,001—14,000	13	4	3	5	12	
14,001—15,000	12	4	1	2	8	
15,001—16,000	9	5	1	1	7	
16,001—17,000	8	2	4	2	10	
17,001—18,000	7	3	5	1	2	
18,001—19,000	4	1	...	...	2
19,001—20,000	3	...	...	...	2
20,001—25,000	3	3	2	3	8	
25,001—30,000	17	7	5	1	9	
30,001—40,000	3	2	...	...	2
40,001—50,000	3	4	...	...	2
50,001 and over	3	4	...	1	5	
Total, Income Year—						
1954-55	248,939	81,383	87,855	97,124	266,362	
1953-54	242,733	78,917	83,893	95,480	258,290	
1952-53	234,683	76,032	79,571	94,247	249,850	
1951-52	224,923	72,245	72,060	91,662	236,567	
1950-51	211,476	67,863	64,557	88,716	221,136	
1949-50	192,657	60,521	55,219	81,517	197,257	
1948-49 (a)	177,440	54,765	46,686	76,473	177,924	
1947-48 (a)	162,863	48,040	37,259	69,518	154,817	

(a) Figures include Taxpayers resident in Western Australia assessed at Central Office.

TAXATION—continued.

A.—RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS—continued.

(i) Taxable Assessments—continued.

No. 16.—Taxpayers, Actual Income, Aggregate Taxable Income, and Net Tax Assessed, classified by Grade of Actual Income.

Income Year 1954-55, Assessment-Year 1955-56.

(Including Taxpayers Resident in Western Australia assessed at Central Office.)

Grade of Actual Income.	Number of Taxpayers.	Total Actual Income.	Aggregate Taxable Income.			Net Tax Payable.	
			Salary and Wages.	Other.	Total.	Income Tax and Social Services Contribution Assessed.	Average per Taxpayer.
£	£	No.	£	£	£	£	£
105—200	12,582	1,956,490	1,637,778	249,079	1,886,857	16,739	1.33
201—300	16,311	4,123,004	3,365,538	503,118	3,868,656	74,546	4.57
301—400	17,925	6,298,710	5,001,724	808,167	5,809,891	186,204	10.39
401—500	20,249	9,152,422	7,058,842	1,171,172	8,230,014	364,682	18.01
501—600	19,395	10,642,918	7,730,511	1,553,649	9,284,160	505,175	26.05
601—700	20,691	13,525,870	9,364,079	1,769,286	11,133,365	693,726	33.53
701—800	30,102	22,648,992	15,770,315	2,059,911	17,830,226	1,220,504	40.55
801—900	30,258	25,719,365	17,547,288	2,264,475	19,811,763	1,485,306	49.09
901—1,000	22,238	21,092,791	13,827,816	2,180,937	16,008,753	1,313,063	59.05
1,001—1,100	16,557	17,352,200	10,763,754	2,220,279	12,984,033	1,146,935	69.27
1,101—1,200	10,545	12,096,814	7,068,128	2,012,097	9,080,225	872,941	82.78
1,201—1,300	6,803	8,480,293	4,556,929	1,940,929	6,497,858	682,648	100.35
1,301—1,400	4,662	6,284,051	3,081,454	1,761,597	4,843,051	547,229	117.38
1,401—1,500	3,410	4,935,777	2,182,673	1,672,232	3,854,905	469,035	137.91
1,501—2,000	8,742	14,936,185	5,165,776	6,848,361	12,014,137	1,716,316	196.33
2,001—3,000	5,171	12,379,145	2,225,552	8,247,665	10,473,217	2,021,394	390.91
3,001—4,000	1,734	5,953,611	662,908	4,580,818	5,243,728	1,310,228	755.61
4,001—5,000	819	3,638,890	346,784	2,933,747	3,280,531	966,430	1,180.12
5,001—6,000	404	2,187,045	172,496	1,794,877	1,967,373	654,990	1,621.26
6,001—7,000	249	1,608,140	170,432	1,282,886	1,463,318	542,176	2,177.41
7,001—8,000	146	1,086,521	100,067	884,167	984,234	380,783	2,669.75
8,001—9,000	94	795,078	64,727	672,306	737,033	311,862	3,317.68
9,001—10,000	52	493,228	32,466	396,547	429,013	186,122	3,579.27
10,001—11,000	53	554,640	55,982	449,852	505,834	229,203	4,324.58
11,001—12,000	31	356,131	47,306	295,156	342,462	163,129	5,262.23
12,001—13,000	31	384,207	39,537	310,574	350,111	167,564	5,405.29
13,001—14,000	14	187,955	3,790	162,170	165,960	81,588	5,827.71
14,001—15,000	13	187,618	19,721	137,245	156,966	77,790	5,983.85
15,001—16,000	9	139,309	1,414	113,729	115,143	58,711	6,523.44
16,001—17,000	10	164,254	30,507	127,781	158,288	81,462	8,146.20
17,001—18,000	7	122,079	18,700	97,427	116,127	61,627	8,803.86
18,001—19,000	4	73,929	74	68,691	68,765	36,818	9,204.50
19,001—20,000	4	77,410	11,788	57,319	69,107	34,014	8,503.50
20,001—25,000	17	367,746	20,092	319,305	339,397	187,961	11,056.53
25,001—30,000	8	216,144	9,553	151,082	160,635	89,885	11,235.63
30,001—40,000	4	139,426	.....	102,969	102,969	60,522	15,130.50
40,001—50,000	3	130,909	9,955	108,287	118,242	71,786	23,928.67
50,001 and over	2	115,462	1,038	68,505	69,543	42,326	21,163.00
Total Income Year—							
1954-55	249,349	210,604,759	118,167,494	52,388,394	170,555,888	19,122,420	76.69
1953-54	243,107	208,772,034	109,961,123	61,058,567	171,019,690	22,903,108	94.21
1952-53	235,055	193,985,281	101,821,973	59,615,844	161,437,817	24,828,185	105.63
1951-52	225,335	182,229,854	89,062,717	64,192,405	153,255,122	27,909,482	123.86
1950-51	211,882	160,862,222	66,037,067	68,907,192	134,944,259	25,331,095	119.55
1949-50	193,057	108,038,275	(a)	(a)	106,709,814	10,947,862	56.71
1948-49	177,440	92,824,845	(a)	(a)	92,395,334	11,252,680	63.42
1947-48	162,863	(a)	(a)	(a)	73,732,139	9,304,671	57.13

(a) Not available.

TAXATION.—continued.
B.—TAXABLE COMPANIES—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS).
No. 17.—Actual and Taxable Income and Tax, classified by Industry.
Income Year 1954-55, Assessment Year 1955-56.

Industry.	Companies.	Aggregate Actual Income.						Tax.			
		1.	2.	3.	Taxable Incomes.		6.	7.	Net Tax Payable.		
					Aggregate.	Per Company.			Aggregate.	Per Company.	
	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Primary Production—											
Fishing, Hunting and Trapping	6	...	5,632	250,267	41,711-17	255,899	84,583	14,097-17			
Agricultural, Grazing and Dairying	98	...	73,310	1,456,797	14,865-28	1,530,697	395,060	4,031-22			
Forestry	1	...	...	...	892-00	892	178	178-00			
Mining and Quarrying	13	1,844,516	2,702	125,959	9,689-15	1,973,177	38,390	2,953-08			
Manufacturing—											
Founding Engineering, Metalworking, etc.	68	484	5,208	1,105,419	16,256-16	1,111,111	338,190	4,973-38			
Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles Parts and Accessories	18	...	619	117,178	6,509-89	117,797	29,509	1,639-39			
Textiles and Fibrous Materials (Not dress)	4	...	50,834	188,845	47,211-25	239,779	57,796	14,449-00			
Clothing, Knitted Goods, Boots and Shoes, etc.	12	...	272	42,077	3,506-42	42,349	10,161	848-75			
Rubber Goods and Leatherware	15	...	521	113,583	7,572-30	114,104	21,273	2,124-73			
Food, Drink and Tobacco	44	1,547	22,667	1,501,415	34,123-07	1,525,629	444,299	10,097-70			
Furniture and Fittings (Not metal), Sawmilling and Wood Products	34	...	5,061	610,438	17,954-06	615,499	190,080	5,500-59			
Paper and Paper Products, Printing, Bookbinding and Photography	41	5,624	37,652	627,813	15,312-51	671,089	197,568	4,818-73			
All other Manufacture	63	...	22,991	1,919,111	30,462-08	1,942,102	619,704	9,838-57			
Building and Construction—											
Construction and Repair of Buildings	44	27	1,922	370,829	8,427-93	372,778	100,481	2,283-66			
Construction Works (Other than Buildings)	5	...	...	26,279	5,255-80	26,279	6,340	1,268-00			
Transport Storage and Communication—											
Shipping and Stevedoring	12	4,280	525	108,136	9,011-33	112,941	26,850	2,237-50			
Road Transport and Storage	32	...	8,060	397,342	12,416-94	405,402	111,890	3,496-56			
Rail and Air Transport and Communication	1	...	12	17,766	17,766-00	17,778	5,914	5,914-00			
Commerce—											
Wholesale and Retail Trade	425	2,546	58,104	5,584,032	13,138-90	5,644,682	1,647,299	3,876-00			
Live-stock and Primary Produce Dealing, etc.	22	10	840	147,813	6,718-77	148,663	34,871	1,585-05			
Finance and Property: Business Services (N.E.I.)—											
Investment and Holding Companies	40	339	329	329,367	8,234-18	330,055	13,933	349-70			
Insurance—Other	3	...	172	83,531	27,843-67	83,703	27,361	9,120-33			
Other Finance and Property (Excluding Property Owners), Business Services, etc.	92	...	3,895	426,687	4,637-36	430,532	113,739	1,236-29			
Property Owners	66	27	926	331,452	5,022-00	332,405	98,624	1,418-55			
Professional Activities	21	...	1,250	25,505	1,214-52	26,755	6,686	318-38			
Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Services, etc.—											
Amusement, Sport and Recreation	27	...	12,915	207,978	7,702-89	230,893	60,390	2,236-67			
Personal and Domestic Services (Including Hotels, Boarding Houses, Cafes, etc.)	27	...	1,428	152,355	5,642-78	153,783	38,941	1,442-26			

B.—TAXABLE COMPANIES—ASSESSED AT CENTRAL OFFICE ALTHOUGH INCORPORATED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.
No. 18.—Actual and Taxable Income and Tax, classified by Industry.
Income Year 1953-54, Assessment Year 1954-55.

Industry.	Companies.	Aggregate Actual Income.						Tax.			
		Exempt Income.	Total Deductions.	Taxable Incomes.		Total Income (Col. 6 = 2 to 4).	Gross.	Net Tax Payable.			
				Aggregate.	Per Company.			Aggregate.	Per Company.		
	No.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	
<i>Primary Production—</i>											
Agricultural, Grazing and Dairying	1	£	9,463	£	33,940	£	33,940-00	£	11,582	£	11,582-00
<i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	1	....	....	....	39,976	£	39,976-00	£	13,742	£	13,742-00
<i>Manufacturing—</i>											
Rubber Goods and Leatherware	1	....	143	....	4,777	£	4,777-00	£	1,419	£	1,419-00
All Other Manufacture	1	....	42	....	3,235	£	3,235-00	£	647	£	647-00
<i>Building and Construction—</i>											
Construction and Repair of Buildings	1	....	....	....	8,843	£	8,843-00	£	2,927	£	2,927-00
<i>Transport, Storage and Communication—</i>											
Rail and Air Transport and Communication	1	....	27	....	65,517	£	65,517-00	£	15,378	£	15,378-00
<i>Commerce—</i>											
Wholesale and Retail Trade	5	....	2,339	....	372,191	£	74,438-20	£	103,034	£	20,608-80
<i>Finance and Property—Business Services (N.E.I.)—</i>											
Insurance—Other	1	....	2	....	1,835	£	1,835-00	£	367	£	367-00
Other Finance and Property (excluding Property Owners) Business Services, etc.	1	....	....	....	330	£	330-00	£	66	£	66-00
Property Owners	1	....	....	....	1,961	£	1,961-00	£	588	£	588-00
Total, Income Year—											
1954-55	14	....	12,066	....	532,605	£	38,043-21	£	148,650	£	10,475-00
1953-54	16	....	15,482	....	570,502	£	35,056-38	£	186,122	£	10,738-94
1952-53	13	....	3,470	....	684,192	£	50,198-15	£	212,233	£	14,032-54
1951-52	13	....	2,670	....	605,359	£	46,568-38	£	233,989	£	16,745-92
1950-51	16	....	5,260	....	1,053,761	£	65,860-06	£	430,684	£	25,542-75

(a) Particulars of Gross Tax were not machine tabulated for Income Year 1954-55.

TAXATION—continued.

B.—TAXABLE COMPANIES—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS).

No. 19.—Actual and Taxable Income and Tax, classified by Grade of Taxable Income.

Income Year 1954-55, Assessment Year 1955-56.

Grade of Taxable Income.	Companies.	Aggregate Actual Income.		Aggregate Taxable Income.		Net Tax Payable.	
		Total.	Per Company.	Total.	Per Company.	Total.	Per Company.
£ 1— £ 1,000	No. 333	£ 527,512	£ 1,584·12	£ 119,059	£ 357·53	£ 26,026	£ 78·16
1,001— 5,000	441	2,629,584	5,962·78	1,121,736	2,543·62	239,066	542·10
5,001— 10,000	177	1,272,869	7,191·35	1,249,039	7,056·72	294,140	1,661·81
10,001— 20,000	142	2,085,401	14,685·92	2,007,077	14,134·35	535,624	3,772·00
20,001— 50,000	119	3,683,381	30,952·78	3,624,601	30,458·83	1,002,002	8,420·18
50,001— 100,000	40	2,725,304	68,132·60	2,714,022	67,850·55	836,960	20,924·00
100,001— 200,000	20	2,925,496	146,274·80	2,905,362	145,268·10	935,299	46,764·95
200,001—1,000,000	8	2,778,826	347,353·25	2,706,538	338,317·25	903,575	112,946·88
Total, Income Year—							
1954-55	1,280	18,628,373	14,553·42	16,447,434	12,849·56	4,772,692	3,728·67
1953-54	1,215	18,841,262	15,507·21	16,663,866	13,715·12	4,894,456	4,028·36
1952-53	1,103	15,351,505	13,917·96	13,984,242	12,678·37	4,045,461	3,667·69
1951-52	1,106	15,213,232	13,755·18	13,930,482	12,595·37	4,995,785	4,516·98
1950-51	1,071	15,875,957	14,823·49	14,387,120	13,433·35	5,214,362	4,868·69
1949-50	985	10,790,563	10,954·89	9,311,975	9,453·78	2,686,818	2,727·73
1948-49	962	8,243,140	8,568·75	7,395,018	7,687·13	2,113,978	2,197·48
1947-48	923	6,872,249	7,445·56	5,872,792	6,362·72	1,656,519	1,794·71

B.—TAXABLE COMPANIES—ASSESSED AT CENTRAL OFFICE ALTHOUGH INCORPORATED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

No. 20.—Actual and Taxable Income and Tax, classified by Grade of Taxable Income.

Income Year 1954-55, Assessment Year 1955-56.

Grade of Taxable Income.	Companies.	Aggregate Actual Income.		Aggregate Taxable Income.		Net Tax Payable.	
		Total.	Per Company.	Total.	Per Company.	Total.	Per Company.
£ 1— £ 1,000	No. 1	£ 330	£ 330·00	£ 330	£ 330·00	£ 66	£ 66·00
1,001— 5,000	6	20,081	3,346·83	19,889	3,314·83	4,637	772·83
5,001— 10,000	1	8,843	8,843·00	8,843	8,843·00	2,827	2,827·00
10,001— 20,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20,001— 50,000	2	83,379	41,689·50	73,916	36,958·00	25,324	12,662·00
50,001— 100,000	2	142,546	71,273·00	142,293	71,146·50	20,600	10,300·00
100,001— 200,000	2	289,492	144,746·00	287,334	143,667·00	93,196	46,598·00
200,001—1,000,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Income Year—							
1954-55	14	544,671	33,905·07	532,605	38,043·21	146,650	10,475·00
1953-54	16	586,364	36,647·75	570,502	35,656·38	171,823	10,738·94
1952-53	13	684,192	52,630·15	652,576	50,198·15	182,423	14,032·54
1951-52	13	608,269	46,789·92	605,389	46,568·38	217,697	16,745·92
1950-51	16	1,062,917	66,432·31	1,053,761	65,860·06	408,684	25,542·75

TAXATION—continued.

C.—NON-TAXABLE COMPANIES—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS).

No. 21.—Actual and Taxable Income and Tax, classified by Industry.
Income Year 1954-55, Assessment Year 1955-56.

Industry.	Com- panies.	Aggregate Actual Income.				Gross Income Tax (a).
		Exempt Income.	Total Deduc- tions.	Taxable Income.	Total In- come (Col. 5 = 2 to 4).	
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.
	No.	£	£	£	£	£
Primary Production—						
Fishing, Hunting and Trapping	4	....	3,188	....	3,188	}
Agricultural Grazing and Dairying	67	....	52,321	....	52,321	
Mining and Quarrying	32	....	108,127	....	108,127	}
Manufacturing—						
Founding, Engineering, Metalworking, etc. Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles, Parts and Accessories	24	....	8,744	....	8,744	}
Textile and Fibrous Materials (not Dress)	4	....	33	....	33	
Clothing, Knitted Goods, Boots and Shoes, etc.	1	....	42	....	42	}
Rubber Goods and Leatherware	6	....	441	....	441	
Food, Drink and Tobacco	3	....	62	....	62	}
Furniture and Fittings (not Metal), Saw- milling and Wood Products	22	....	16,004	998	17,002	
Paper and Paper Products, Printing, Book- binding and Photography	11	....	1,222	....	1,222	}
All Other Manufactures	5	....	850	....	850	
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services— (Production, Supply and Maintenance)	14	....	1,510	....	1,510	}
Building and Construction—						
Construction and Repair of Buildings	1	....	2,301	....	2,301	}
Construction Works (Other than Buildings)	23	....	8	....	8	
Transport Storage and Communication—						(b)
Shipping and Stevedoring	5	....	4,055	....	4,055	
Road Transport and Storage	19	1,997	62,680	....	64,677	
Rail and Air Transport and Communication	1	....	772	....	772	
Commerce—						
Wholesale and Retail Trade	126	....	28,026	13,121	39,147	}
Livestock and Primary Produce Dealing, etc.	8	....	445	....	445	
Finance and Property—Business Services (N.E.I.)—						
Investment and Holding Companies	53	4,693	968	192,310	197,971	}
Insurance—Other	2	....	....	807	807	
Other Finance and Property (excluding Property Owners), Business Services, etc.	16	....	314	....	314	}
Property Owners	21	....	1,055	....	1,055	
Professional Activities	11	....	1,901	....	1,901	
Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Services, etc.—						
Amusement, Sport and Recreation	10	....	47	....	47	}
Personal and Domestic Services (including Hotels, Boarding Houses, Cafes, etc.)	14	....	8,793	....	8,793	
Industry Inadequately Defined or Industry not Stated	2	....	....	....	....
Non-Profit Making and Co-operative Companies—	22	851	3,685	455	4,991	
Total, Income Year—						
1954-55	528	7,541	326,056	207,691	541,288	(b)
1953-54	450	5,293	190,366	117,471	313,130	28,346
1952-53	417	49,800	144,703	122,963	317,466	32,607
1951-52	412	516,234	294,188	158,285	968,746	54,127
1950-51	309	184,280	462,619	43,187	690,143	13,570

(a) Net Income Tax is Nil because of Rebates, etc.

(b) Not tabulated for Income Year 1954-55.

TAXATION—continued.

C.—NON-TAXABLE COMPANIES—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS).

No. 22.—Actual and Taxable Income, classified by Grade of Income.
Income Year 1954-55, Assessment Year 1955-56.

Grade of Taxable Income.		Companies.	Aggregate Actual Income.		Aggregate Taxable Income.		Gross Income Tax (b).
			Total.	Per Company.	Total.	Per Company.	
£	£	No.	£	£	£	£	£
Nil (a)	.....	484	327,925	677-53	.....	220-17	(c)
1—	1,000	18	4,988	277-11	3,963	220-17	
1,001—	5,000	16	48,437	3,027-31	43,842	2,740-13	
5,001—	10,000	4	26,296	6,574-00	26,244	6,561-00	
10,001—	20,000	3	36,000	12,000-00	36,000	12,000-00	
20,001—	50,000	3	97,642	32,547-33	97,642	32,547-33	
50,001—	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100,001—	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
200,001—	1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, Income Year—							
1954-55	.....	528	541,288	1,025-17	207,691	898-85	(c)
1953-54	.....	450	313,130	695-84	117,471	261-05	28,346
1952-53	.....	417	317,406	761-31	122,963	294-88	32,607
1951-52	.....	412	968,746	2,351-33	153,285	384-19	54,127
1950-51	.....	309	690,143	2,233-47	43,187	139-76	13,570

(a) Company assessments showing a "Loss for Year" or with a "Nil" Taxable Income.

(b) Net Income Tax assessed is Nil because of Rebates, etc.

(c) Not tabulated for Income Year 1954-55.

PART III.—PRIVATE FINANCE.

BANKING.

A—CHEQUE-PAYING BANKS.

(For Savings Banks see Tables Nos. 7 and 8, page 3.)

No. 1.—Averages† of Customers' Balances and Bank Advances in W.A.

Period.	Customers' Balances.					Total.	Loans, Advances and Bills Dis-counted.	Ratio of Loans, Advances, etc., to Total Balances.
	Not Bearing Interest.		Bearing Interest.					
	Aus-tralian Govts.	Other.	Aus-tralian Govts.	Other.				
	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)	%
Private Trading Banks.‡								
1952-53	18	58,918	.....	1,050	9,882	69,868	32,196	46-08
1953-54	19	61,609	.....	1,180	11,373	74,181	39,123	52-74
1954-55	24	60,938	.....	1,183	10,340	72,485	51,916	71-82
1955-56	22	57,071	.....	2,073	10,172	69,338	54,327	78-35
1956-57	23	57,057	.....	3,338	13,113	73,531	50,494	68-07
1956-57—								
September Quarter	24	53,528	.....	3,080	11,233	67,865	52,282	77-04
December Quarter	23	56,457	.....	3,490	13,034	73,004	51,576	70-65
March Quarter	23	62,449	.....	3,460	13,752	79,684	48,195	60-48
June Quarter	22	55,748	.....	3,334	14,428	73,532	50,005	68-00
All Cheque-Paying Banks (a) †								
1952-53	1,297	70,318	273	1,176	12,053	85,117	43,676	51-31
1953-54	1,166	74,026	6	1,324	14,410	90,932	53,214	58-52
1954-55	1,315	73,798	11	1,346	13,978	90,448	68,915	76-19
1955-56	835	70,204	9	2,273	13,929	87,250	71,293	81-71
1956-57	631	71,083	8	3,565	17,502	92,789	67,537	72-79
1956-57—								
September Quarter	591	66,198	20	3,313	15,174	85,296	69,699	81-71
December Quarter	502	70,320	1	3,729	17,218	91,770	68,200	74-32
March Quarter	706	78,453	5	3,675	18,380	101,219	64,772	63-99
June Quarter	712	69,301	8	3,554	19,215	92,790	67,527	72-77

(a) Includes Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia and Rural and Industries Bank of W.A. (Rural Dept. only).

† Averages based on Amounts as at close of business each Wednesday.

‡ See Table No. 2.

No. 3.—Bank Advances—Classified according to main Industry—As at end of December.

(Note.—Particulars relate to all Cheque Paying Banks, including the Commonwealth Trading Bank and the Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia and are supplied by courtesy of the Commonwealth Statistician and Commissioners of the Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia respectively.)

Industry.	Amount of Advance.				
	1952.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.
	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000
A.—Business Advances—Classified according to Main Industry of Borrower (excluding loans to Public Authorities (see Part B))—					
I.—Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying—					
Sheep Grazing	4,809	5,399	7,611	8,287	6,370
Cattle Grazing	492	598	707	730	718
Wheat Growing	6,405	7,838	9,473	9,985	6,720
Fruit Growing	848	949	1,049	1,034	849
Dairying and Pig Raising	3,476	4,058	4,646	4,385	3,573
Other Rural	916	1,172	1,512	1,410	1,292
Total, Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying	16,946	20,014	24,998	25,811	19,522
II.—Manufacturing	6,999	8,214	9,607	12,361	11,486
III.—Transport, Storage and Communication	828	1,230	1,260	1,240	1,115
IV.—Finance and Property—					
Building and Contracting	869	1,211	1,513	1,566	1,541
Building Investment Companies and Building Societies, etc.	107	187	411	476	395
Other (Banking, Insurance, etc.) (a)....	761	883	1,542	1,489	933
Total, Finance and Property	1,737	2,281	3,466	3,531	2,869
V.—Commerce—					
Retail Trade	3,500	4,880	6,957	7,570	6,974
Wholesale Trade	2,960	3,321	4,256	3,875	3,876
Total, Commerce	6,460	8,201	11,213	11,445	10,850
VI.—Miscellaneous Industries (N.E.I.) (b)	4,104	5,093	6,567	6,353	6,066
Total, Business Advances	37,074	45,033	57,111	60,741	51,908
B.—Public Authorities (c)	243	119	195	383	318
C.—Personal (d)—					
I.—Building or Purchasing own home	6,532	8,238	10,658	9,965	9,353
II.—All Other (including personal loans)	2,149	3,050	4,527	4,582	4,503
Total, Personal	8,681	11,288	15,185	14,547	13,856
Grand Total....	45,998	56,440	72,511	75,671	66,082

(a) Includes trustee, pastoral finance and cash order companies, friendly societies, stockbrokers, real estate agents, etc.

(b) Includes (i) Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry, (ii) Mining and quarrying, (iii) Legal and other professions, religious, charitable and benevolent institutions, hospitals, schools and industrial and trade associations, (iv) Amusements, wireless broadcasting, sporting associations and promoters, and (v) Hotels, boarding houses and restaurants, laundries, social clubs, etc.

(c) Advances made to Public Authorities are those to Commonwealth, State and Local Governments, Government Agencies and Semi-Government Authorities, irrespective of the purpose of the advance or the industry in which the authority is engaged.

(d) Personal advances (which have been classified according to purpose) include advances to persons in their private capacity for such purposes as purchase of a house or of household equipment, repayment of personal debts, etc.

No. 4.—Rates of Exchange, Perth, on the undermentioned Australian Cities, New Zealand and London during the Year ended 30th June, 1957.

	Buying.				Selling.			
	Sept. Quarter, 1956.	Dec. Quarter, 1956.	March Quarter, 1957.	June Quarter, 1957.	Sept. Quarter, 1956.	Dec. Quarter, 1956.	March Quarter, 1957.	June Quarter, 1957.
(A) INTERSTATE.								
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
At sight on—	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Sydney	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6
Melbourne	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
Brisbane	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Adelaide	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6
Hobart and Launceston	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6
(B) OVERSEA (a).								
<i>Sea Mail.</i>								
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
New Zealand—								
On Demand	124 0 0	124 0 0	124 0 0	124 0 0	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9
London—								
Telegraphic Transfer								
On Demand	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
30 Days	123 19 9	123 19 9	124 1 3	124 1 3	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
60 Days	123 7 3	123 7 3	123 9 9	123 9 9	125 2 3	125 2 3	125 3 3	125 3 3
60 Days	122 16 0	122 16 0	122 19 6	122 19 6	124 14 6	124 14 6	124 16 6	124 16 6
<i>Air Mail.</i>								
London—								
On Demand	124 11 6	124 11 6	124 12 0	124 12 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
30 Days	123 19 0	123 19 0	124 0 6	124 0 6	125 2 3	125 2 3	125 3 3	125 3 3
60 Days	123 7 9	123 7 9	123 10 3	123 10 3	124 14 6	124 14 6	124 16 6	124 16 6

(a) Rates quoted in Australian currency on basis of £100. Variations to London buying and selling rates between the December and March quarters became effective on 16th February, 1957.

No. 5.—Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits during the Year ended 30th June, 1957.

Period.	Discount on Bills.		Interest on Overdrafts (c).	Interest on Fixed Deposits.			
	Three Months and under (a).	Over three Months (b).		Three Months.	Six Months.	Twelve Months.	Two Years. (d)
Sept. Quarter, 1956	per cent. from 5 to 6	per cent. from 5 to 6	per cent. from 5 to 6	per cent. 2.25	per cent. 2.50	per cent. 2.75	per cent. 3.00
Dec. Quarter, 1956	"	"	"	"	"	"	3.50
Mar. Quarter, 1957	"	"	"	"	"	"	3.50
June Quarter, 1957	"	"	"	"	"	"	3.50

(a) Exclusive of Commonwealth Bank Rates, which were 5½% for each quarter. (b) Excluding Commonwealth Bank. (c) Exclusive of Commonwealth Bank Rates which were from 5½% to 6% for each quarter. (d) Variations between September and December quarters effective from 4th December, 1956.

No. 6.—Bank Clearings—Weekly Averages for Perth.

Year.	Quarter Ended				Year.
	March.	June.	September.	December.	
	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)	(£,000)
1948	5,252	5,264	5,184	6,354	5,519
1949	6,750	5,879	6,023	7,737	6,607
1950	8,808	7,304	8,228	10,897	8,829
1951	12,446	11,724	9,911	11,564	11,408
1952	12,311	11,951	10,037	11,598	11,466
1953	12,337	11,851	11,502	13,723	12,341
1954	13,924	13,635	12,964	13,820	13,692
1955	14,467	13,729	12,808	14,287	13,793
1956	14,970	14,319	13,898	14,163	14,538
1957	16,283	14,653	14,523	16,030	15,569

B—SAVINGS BANKS.

No. 7.—Savings Bank Transactions, Years ended 30th June.

Note.—Particulars cover all Savings Banks in Western Australia, viz., The Commonwealth Savings Bank, Bank of New South Wales Savings Bank, Ltd., Australia and New Zealand Savings Bank, Ltd., Commercial Banking Company Savings Bank, Ltd., and the Savings Bank of the Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia.

Year.	Deposits and Withdrawals.			Interest added to Accounts during Year.	Operative Accounts at end of Year. (b)	Total Amount including Interest.	Depositors' Balances at end of Year.			Percentage of Operative Accounts to Population.
	Amount Received during Year.	Amount Withdrawn during Year.	Excess of Deposits over Withdrawals.				Average to Credit of each Account.	Average per Head of Population.	£	
1947-48	£ 26,744,033	£ 27,810,784	£ 1,066,751	£ 654,205	No. 358,709	£ 36,182,591	£ 100.87	£ 70.25	% 68.64	
1948-49	28,393,078	27,634,325	729,353	623,034	365,130	37,534,908	102.80	70.53	68.61	
1949-50	33,502,324	32,072,387	1,429,937	647,456	378,670	39,612,361	104.61	71.11	67.97	
1950-51	42,921,172	38,541,063	4,380,109	679,857	392,790	44,672,327	113.73	76.98	67.69	
1951-52	44,022,005	42,285,902	1,736,103	762,405	403,678	47,170,835	116.85	78.64	67.23	
1952-53	46,660,295	44,929,393	1,730,902	892,561	414,288	49,794,288	120.19	80.25	66.77	
1953-54	51,541,988	49,679,397	1,862,591	957,502	422,480	52,614,379	124.54	82.24	66.04	
1954-55	53,085,856	53,116,590	†30,734	1,045,294	426,637	53,628,939	125.70	81.44	64.79	
1955-56	57,628,452	54,490,936	3,137,466	1,167,385	446,419	57,933,790	129.78	85.53	65.90	
1956-57	65,575,933	62,273,876	3,297,057	1,462,439	473,548	62,693,286	132.39	90.61	68.44	

† Excess of Withdrawals over Deposits. (a) Inclusive of School Savings Bank Accounts (see note to heading of Table No. 8).

(b) No numbers included for School Savings Bank Accounts.

No. 8.—School Savings Bank.—Summary of Operations.

Note.—Particulars of School Savings Bank accounts are included in amounts of deposits, withdrawals and depositors' balances shown in Table No. 7.

Year.	Number of School Banks.	Number of Operative Accounts.	Amount Deposited.	Amount Withdrawn.	Interest Credited to Open Accounts.	Depositors' Balances.	Commission Paid to Government Schools.
1951-52	No. 493	No. *52,179	£ 130,066	£ 155,912	£ 5,940	£ *384,457	£ 1,228
1952-53	489	*54,566	134,584	(a) 146,891	7,272	417,239	1,265
1953-54	484	*57,431	145,536	(a) 127,200	7,880	446,891	1,351
1954-55	483	59,974	127,200	(a) 127,948	8,698	467,700	1,251
1955-56	*493	*65,236	127,948	(a) 161,599	9,579	*485,485	1,253
1956-57	532	69,368	161,599	155,912	11,637	502,809	1,268

* Revised. (a) Not Available.

LIFE ASSURANCE IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

No. 9.—Number of Companies, Policies, and Sum Assured.

Year.(a)	No. of Companies	New Policies (issued during the year.)			Policies Existing (at end of Financial Year.)		Net Increase (during the year.)	
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.
			(£,000)	(£,000)		(£,000)		(£,000)
ORDINARY.								
1947	12	15,131	7,342	288	111,535	44,008	10,962	5,204
1948	12	16,427	7,730	315	122,407	49,446	10,872	5,438
1949	12	17,140	8,776	343	133,434	55,606	11,027	6,160
1950	12	18,297	10,593	414	144,950	63,166	11,516	7,560
1951	12	21,319	14,447	581	159,434	74,362	14,494	11,196
1952	12	19,482	14,637	579	172,153	85,504	12,719	11,142
1953	12	19,854	16,634	637	184,044	97,750	11,891	12,246
1954	12	20,157	18,405	691	195,231	110,784	11,187	13,034
1955	13	20,016	21,553	786	205,137	125,772	9,906	14,988
1956	13	20,703	23,289	813	213,686	141,069	8,549	15,297
INDUSTRIAL.								
1947	7	19,749	1,885	87	210,916	11,527	6,430	1,009
1948	7	19,340	1,989	90	216,890	12,569	5,974	1,042
1949	7	18,582	1,937	88	222,201	13,563	5,311	994
1950	7	20,290	2,224	102	228,559	14,752	6,358	1,189
1951	7	19,950	2,480	113	234,975	16,230	6,416	1,478
1952	7	19,426	2,556	117	239,516	17,628	4,541	1,398
1953	7	18,581	2,630	119	243,205	19,055	3,689	1,427
1954	7	16,396	2,470	111	242,681	20,120	—524	1,065
1955	7	13,842	2,209	99	238,787	20,744	—3,894	624
1956	7	12,761	2,029	92	233,685	21,057	—5,102	313

(a) Actual period covered varies according to financial years of Assurance companies.

Minus sign (—) = Net Decrease.

No. 10.—Insurances Discontinued (excluding Annuities) (a).

Cause of Discontinuance.	Ordinary.			Industrial.		
	Policies.	Sum Insured.	Annual Premiums.	Policies.	Sum Insured.	Annual Premiums.
1956—	No.	£	£	No.	£	£
Death	1,055	626,796	23,986	907	55,272	3,019
Maturity	1,935	477,644	31,990	9,075	380,418	22,035
Surrender	4,809	3,247,399	116,855	5,072	667,732	28,351
Forfeiture	3,296	2,898,913	97,428	3,989	661,942	33,938
Other (Transfer, etc.)	1,059	740,525	59,214	Cr. 1,180	Cr. 49,197	176
Total—						
1956	12,154	7,991,277	329,473	17,863	1,716,167	87,519
1955	10,110	6,565,416	257,655	17,736	1,585,400	81,355
1954	8,970	5,370,412	210,185	16,920	1,405,041	73,494
1953	7,963	4,388,466	175,030	14,892	1,203,856	63,119
1952	6,763	3,476,957	137,808	14,885	1,157,287	62,182
1951	6,835	3,251,572	125,627	13,534	1,001,358	55,183
1950	6,781	3,032,806	116,363	13,932	1,036,057	55,561
1949	6,113	2,615,222	101,353	13,271	943,060	50,597
1948	5,555	2,292,559	87,934	13,366	946,179	51,305
1947	5,101	2,136,755	85,478	13,319	875,957	49,477

(a) Actual period covered varies according to financial years of Assurance companies.

LIFE ASSURANCE IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA—continued.
No. 11.—New Loans Granted.
 (Excluding Advances of Premiums.)

Particulars.	1949.	1950.	1951.	1952.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.	1957.
	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000
On Mortgage of Western Australian Real Estate	936	702	1,861	1,325	1,224	2,565	4,087	2,991	2,739
On Companies Western Australian Policies	167	191	206	316	271	342	414	452	502
Other Borrowers (Western Australian Residents)	3	1	8	8	199	98	80	107	77
Total	1,106	894	2,075	1,649	1,694	3,005	4,581	3,550	3,318

GENERAL INSURANCE

A—COMPANIES (b)

No. 12.—Revenue and Expenditure.

Year (a).	Location of Head Office of Company.	Revenue.			Expenditure.					
		From Premiums.	Other (Interest, etc.)—Net of Expenses.	Total.	Claims.	Contributions to Fire Brigades.	Commission and Agent's Charges.	Taxation.	All Other Expenses.	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1947-48 (c)	Australia Oversea	696,563 1,070,399	8,608 13,936	705,171 1,084,335	288,880 407,669	13,146 46,379	62,790 130,986	16,753 62,639	101,677 281,757	549,010 923,666
	Total	1,766,962	22,544	1,789,506	756,549	59,525	193,776	79,392	383,434	1,472,676
1948-49 (c)	Australia Oversea	752,670 1,442,266	8,731 12,516	761,401 1,454,782	287,599 544,458	16,269 45,231	79,873 154,474	20,910 74,173	162,683 294,830	567,334 1,113,166
	Total	2,194,936	21,247	2,216,183	832,057	61,500	234,347	95,083	457,513	1,680,500
1949-50	Australia Oversea	939,746 1,622,693	9,372 13,331	949,118 1,636,024	400,287 598,441	17,703 53,112	98,658 187,471	32,433 71,554	187,205 340,473	736,286 1,251,051
	Total	2,562,439	22,703	2,585,142	998,728	70,815	286,129	103,987	527,678	1,987,337
1950-51	Australia Oversea	1,241,721 2,008,019	14,730 17,477	1,256,451 2,025,496	547,490 901,862	21,279 62,858	136,458 229,081	36,523 91,368	213,805 415,282	955,555 1,700,471
	Total	3,249,740	32,207	3,281,947	1,449,352	84,137	365,539	127,911	629,087	2,656,026
1951-52	Australia Oversea	1,655,087 2,519,073	20,733 17,051	1,675,820 2,536,124	962,365 1,472,103	27,470 75,046	169,568 283,734	34,794 145,471	285,074 554,847	1,479,271 2,531,201
	Total	4,174,160	37,784	4,211,944	2,434,468	102,516	453,302	180,265	839,921	4,010,472
1952-53	Australia Oversea	1,933,441 2,881,800	25,793 19,007	1,959,234 2,900,807	940,135 1,449,224	33,880 90,657	211,161 328,051	42,254 103,484	343,710 698,519	1,571,140 2,669,935
	Total	4,815,241	44,800	4,860,041	2,389,359	124,537	539,212	145,738	1,042,229	4,241,075
1953-54	Australia Oversea	2,169,718 3,039,598	26,403 28,906	2,196,121 3,118,504	891,665 1,406,531	36,455 99,303	247,726 356,473	49,870 100,666	449,446 728,988	1,675,162 2,601,961
	Total	5,259,316	55,309	5,314,625	2,298,196	135,758	604,199	150,536	1,178,434	4,367,123
1954-55	Australia Oversea	2,479,734 3,278,797	28,090 36,524	2,507,824 3,315,321	1,305,170 1,411,539	44,036 108,691	314,592 380,819	76,651 121,240	436,028 769,938	2,176,477 2,792,227
	Total	5,758,531	64,614	5,823,145	2,716,709	152,727	695,411	197,891	1,205,966	4,968,704
1955-56	Australia Oversea	2,527,413 3,697,208	35,213 51,184	2,562,626 3,748,392	1,379,487 1,740,774	51,076 119,529	297,767 450,596	61,436 128,234	499,274 886,361	2,289,040 3,325,494
	Total	6,224,621	86,397	6,311,018	3,120,261	170,605	748,363	189,670	1,385,635	5,614,534
1956-57	Australia Oversea	2,812,502 3,502,406	56,831 54,890	2,869,333 3,557,296	1,598,714 2,028,850	59,881 131,853	338,923 426,603	67,620 63,173	551,464 906,168	2,616,602 3,556,647
	Total	6,314,908	111,721	6,426,629	3,627,564	191,734	765,526	130,793	1,457,632	6,173,249

(a) Actual period varies according to financial years of Insurance Companies.

(b) Excluding particulars of The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust, which took over Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance on 1st July, 1949.

(c) Includes Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance.

A—COMPANIES (b)—continued.

No. 13—Revenue from Premiums and Expenditure on Claims.

Class of Insurance	Year. (c)	Revenue from Premiums.	Expenditure on Claims.	Class of Insurance.	Year. (c)	Revenue from Premiums.	Expenditure on Claims.
Fire (a)	1952-53	£ 1,369,083	£ 490,245	General Property	1952-53	£ 1,715	£ 1,368
	1953-54	1,481,790	381,163		1953-54	2,238	764
	1954-55	1,615,575	432,280		1954-55	3,272	1,374
	1955-56	1,802,054	527,783		1955-56	3,807	2,425
	1956-57	1,856,543	603,600		1956-57	4,527	1,711
Householders' Comprehensive	1952-53	121,126	17,735	Plate Glass	1952-53	13,153	6,611
	1953-54	146,980	21,461		1953-54	15,045	8,001
	1954-55	179,108	31,140		1954-55	16,994	10,901
	1955-56	208,630	37,980		1955-56	19,671	13,020
	1956-57	249,229	54,107		1956-57	22,738	13,096
Sprinkler Leakage	1952-53	1,362	.....	Boiler	1952-53	298	.....
	1953-54	1,338	23		1953-54	323	208
	1954-55	1,630	29		1954-55	708	1,781
	1955-56	1,891	238		1955-56	720	160
	1956-57	2,212	74		1956-57	944	35
Loss of Profits	1952-53	49,139	28,498	Livestock	1952-53	22,568	9,666
	1953-54	64,193	1,528		1953-54	28,400	10,655
	1954-55	72,471	6,723		1954-55	32,212	12,279
	1955-56	86,280	39,923		1955-56	27,170	12,669
	1956-57	77,447	12,074		1956-57	31,783	15,114
Hailstone (a)	1952-53	294,186	222,741	Burglary	1952-53	42,072	10,767
	1953-54	363,725	111,896		1953-54	47,041	1,691
	1954-55	254,595	48,436		1954-55	57,809	9,787
	1955-56	376,332	160,488		1955-56	64,439	13,558
	1956-57	252,803	504,784		1956-57	67,146	17,856
Marine	1952-53	267,436	100,714	Guarantee	1952-53	7,240	1,627
	1953-54	254,525	93,379		1953-54	8,638	979
	1954-55	241,298	134,127		1954-55	10,931	16
	1955-56	264,890	99,598		1955-56	13,984	3,953
	1956-57	269,490	99,669		1956-57	15,427	Cr. 614
Motor Vehicle	1952-53	1,600,992	963,598	Phuvius	1952-53	1,997	819
	1953-54	1,781,578	917,756		1953-54	2,241	751
	1954-55	2,107,343	1,255,502		1954-55	2,392	1,151
	1955-56	2,066,231	1,309,475		1955-56	3,266	3,669
	1956-57	2,117,460	1,307,421		1956-57	3,310	1,555
Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) (b)	1952-53	35	Cr. 3,892	Aviation	1952-53	5,738	1,118
	1953-54	18	33		1953-54	4,137	2,373
	1954-55	1	48		1954-55	14,849	2,173
	1955-56	.....	7		1955-56	16,187	2,107
	1956-57	.....	Cr. 2		1956-57	21,923	3,107
Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation	1952-53	732,231	447,490	All Risks	1952-53	18,335	4,980
	1953-54	695,310	608,382		1953-54	20,607	6,984
	1954-55	775,580	647,482		1954-55	24,514	7,137
	1955-56	834,330	743,403		1955-56	28,159	9,053
	1956-57	856,799	806,966		1956-57	31,196	10,829
Personal Accident	1952-53	207,890	69,048	Other	1952-53	26,035	8,341
	1953-54	231,257	91,571		1953-54	30,015	7,053
	1954-55	262,367	89,031		1954-55	31,156	13,666
	1955-56	293,312	111,215		1955-56	48,205	13,788
	1956-57	317,755	131,845		1956-57	38,205	22,773
Public Risk Third Party	1952-53	32,601	7,876	TOTAL (b)	1952-53	4,815,241	2,389,850
	1953-54	38,391	11,474		1953-54	5,259,531	2,298,196
	1954-55	53,726	11,046		1954-55	5,758,531	2,716,709
	1955-56	65,063	15,739		1955-56	6,224,621	3,120,261
	1956-57	77,971	21,564		1956-57	6,314,908	3,627,564

(a) Particulars of Comprehensive Policies covering Crops for Fire and Hailstone have been shown according to the allocations made by the Insurance Companies.

(b) Exclusive of particulars of The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust which took over Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance on 1st July, 1949.

(c) Actual period varies according to financial years of Insurance Companies.

B.—STATE GOVERNMENT INSURANCE OFFICE. (a)

No. 14.—Revenue and Expenditure.

Year.	Revenue.			Expenditure.					
	From Premiums.	Other (Interest, etc.)—Net of Expenses.	Total.	Claims.	Contributions to Fire Brigades.	Commission and Agents' Charges.	Taxation.	All Other Expenses.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1952-53	552,778	50,402	603,180	336,959	185	312	29,364	38,371	405,191
1953-54	454,013	59,529	513,542	339,723	199	477	1,310	41,052	382,761
1954-55	522,928	69,692	592,620	423,897	243	646	16,548	43,610	484,944
1955-56	548,237	79,595	627,832	442,635	256	570	48,838	48,649	540,948
1956-57	581,300	102,198	683,498	473,661	283	1,247	52,448	59,804	587,443

(a) Excludes insurance effected on behalf of Government Departments.

No. 15—Revenue from Premiums and Expenditure on Claims.

Year.	Class of Insurance.	Revenue from Premiums.	Number of Claims.	Expenditure on Claims.	Class of Insurance.	Revenue from Premiums.	Number of Claims.	Expenditure on Claims.
		£	No.	£		£	No.	£
1952-53	Fire	506	20	123	Personal Accident	....	....	....
1953-54		491	12	12		....	....	....
1954-55		404	14	630		9,807	922	5,088
1955-56		298	15	106		12,141	1,559	11,319
1956-57		584	34	285		13,361	1,816	12,654
1952-53	Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation	474,605	6,355	284,734	Other	995	30	1,002
1953-54		351,976	6,775	277,609		1,190	31	315
1954-55		397,209	6,926	347,166		1,580	37	782
1955-56		408,828	7,720	338,365		2,494	35	600
1956-57		421,291	7,822	350,044		2,342	60	1,380
1952-53	Motor Vehicle	76,672	1,705	51,100	Total	552,778	8,110	336,959
1953-54		100,356	2,156	61,787		454,013	8,974	339,723
1954-55		113,928	2,613	70,231		522,928	10,512	423,897
1955-56		124,476	3,116	92,245		548,237	12,445	442,635
1956-57		143,722	3,588	109,298		581,300	13,320	473,661

(a) Excludes insurance effected on behalf of Government Departments.

**C.—TOTAL COMPANIES AND STATE GOVERNMENT INSURANCE OFFICE†
(EXCLUSIVE OF THE MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE TRUST).**

No. 16.—Revenue and Expenditure, 1956-57.

Class of Insurance.	Revenue from Premiums. (b)	Expenditure on—					Total Expenditure.					
		Claims.	Contributions to Fire Brigades.	Commission and Agents' Charges.	Expenses of Management.	Taxation.						
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£					
Fire (a)	1,857,127	603,885	183,747	350,772	625,548	55,072	2,390,063					
Householders' Comprehensive	249,229	54,107										
Sprinkler Leakage	2,212	74	7,863	23,582	54,658	21,838	199,807					
Loss of Profits	77,447	12,074										
Hailstone (a)	252,803	504,784										
Marine	269,490	99,669										
Motor Vehicles	2,261,182	1,416,717						7,863	240,152	404,748	41,973	2,111,453
Employers' Liability (c)	1,278,090	1,157,010						51,689	259,020	49,680	1,517,399
Personal Accident	331,116	144,499						55,437	90,152	10,203	300,291
Public Risk Third Party	78,708	22,453						347	45,141	83,310	4,475	241,679
General Property	5,384	2,173										
Plate Glass	22,783	13,108										
Boiler	944	35										
Livestock	31,787	15,114										
Burglary	67,252	17,864										
Guarantee	15,860	Cr. 614										
Pluvius	3,310	1,555										
Aviation	21,923	3,107										
All Risks	31,242	10,838										
Other	38,319	22,773										
Total	6,896,208	4,101,225	192,017	766,773	1,517,436	183,241	6,760,692					

(a) Particulars of Comprehensive Policies covering Crops for Fire and Hailstone have been shown according to the allocations made by the Insurance Companies.

(b) Other Revenue—Interest, Dividends, Rents, etc. (Net of Expenses)—amounted to £213,919.

(c) Includes Workers' Compensation.

† Exclusive of insurance effected on behalf of Government Departments.

C.—TOTAL COMPANIES AND STATE GOVERNMENT INSURANCE OFFICE†
(EXCLUSIVE OF THE MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE TRUST)—continued.

No. 17.—Revenue and Expenditure—Summary.

Year.	Revenue from—			Claims.	Expenditure on—		
	Premiums.	Other (Interest, etc.)—Net of Expenses.	Total.		Contributions to Fire Brigades.	All Other.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1947-48	2,093,779	48,230	2,142,009	1,044,528	59,589	679,667	1,783,784
1948-49	2,535,463	48,471	2,583,934	1,026,541	61,642	823,219	1,911,402
1949-50	2,956,479	53,061	3,009,540	1,220,179	71,048	954,261	2,245,488
1950-51	3,679,886	67,000	3,746,886	1,670,488	84,258	1,159,968	2,914,714
1951-52	4,678,956	79,467	4,758,423	2,630,471	102,646	1,522,829	4,255,946
1952-53	5,368,019	95,202	5,463,221	2,736,318	124,722	1,795,226	4,646,266
1953-54	5,713,329	114,838	5,828,167	2,637,919	135,957	1,976,008	4,749,884
1954-55	6,281,459	134,306	6,415,765	3,140,606	152,970	2,160,072	5,453,648
1955-56	6,772,858	165,992	6,938,850	3,562,896	170,861	2,421,725	6,155,482
1956-57	6,896,208	213,919	7,110,127	4,101,225	192,017	2,467,450	6,760,692

† Exclusive of insurance effected on behalf of Government Departments.

D.—MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE TRUST (a).

No. 18.—Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance.

Note.—Figures are revised to 30th June, 1957, and relate to each year's individual "Pool", irrespective of year of receipt or payment, and are subject to revision until such time as a "Pool" is finalised.

Pool. (b)	Revenue.			Claims Paid (inc. Estimated Out-standings).	Expenditure.			
	Net Premiums.	Interest Received.	Total.		Commission	Management Expenses.	Taxation.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949-50	184,337	3,449	187,786	237,978	2,860	10,723	505	252,066
1950-51	210,543	5,227	215,770	303,956	3,257	9,273	556	317,042
1951-52	296,398	11,578	307,976	308,290	3,689	12,479	752	325,210
1952-53	410,910	26,636	437,546	359,109	4,041	11,959	920	376,029
1953-54	510,435	36,900	547,335	458,738	4,393	14,572	1,048	478,751
1954-55	571,896	37,071	608,967	519,532	5,004	16,993	1,206	542,735
1955-56	588,683	26,450	615,133	500,904	5,086	18,857	1,199	527,046
1956-57	†688,796	11,774	†700,570	†621,386	5,676	24,308	1,484	†652,854

(a) The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust commenced operations 1st July, 1949.

(b) See note at head of Table.

† Inclusive of Unearned Premiums estimated at £221,353.

‡ Inclusive of estimate for Outstanding Claims not notified, £211,240.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

No. 19.—Friendly Societies.

Particulars.	1955-56.		1956-57.	
	Friendly Societies. (a)	Specially Authorised Societies.	Friendly Societies. (a)	Specially Authorised Societies.
Registered Societies	No. 13	No. 22	No. 13	No. 19
Branches	277	....	275	....
Benefit Members at beginning of period	22,585	....	21,949	....
Benefit Members admitted during period	985	....	650	....
Benefit Members during year—Deaths of	337	....	288	....
Benefit Members left otherwise during period	1,284	....	1,111	....
Benefit Members at end of period	21,949	....	21,200	....
Average Benefit Members during period	22,267	....	21,575	....
Honorary Members at end of period	20,895	....	20,893	....
Members who received sick pay during period	3,907	....	3,622	....
Weeks for which sick pay was allowed	56,546	....	53,922	....
<i>Revenue for Period (excluding inter-fund transfers)—</i>	£	£	£	£
Contributions to Sick and Funeral Fund	36,289	....	33,653	....
Fees and General Levies	342,772	293,311	370,361	380,813
Levies, Special Death Benefit	8,152	....	7,620	....
Interest and Rent	53,937	230,497	49,550	233,042
All other Income	78,533	....	11,667	....
Total	519,673	523,808	472,851	613,855
<i>Expenditure for Period (excluding inter-fund transfers)—</i>				
Sick Pay	26,110	....	24,760	....
Medical Attendance and Medicine	298,298	457,851	317,808	495,204
Death Benefits on death of Members and Wives	10,222	....	9,385	....
Special Death Benefits	8,555	....	8,233	....
Administration	58,670	73,626	58,331	85,344
All other	74,640	....	18,633	....
Total	476,495	531,477	437,150	580,548
<i>Funds at end of Period—</i>				
Assets Invested	1,347,807	81,795	1,349,325	68,915
Assets Uninvested	44,581	36,438	92,168	115,430
Total Assets	1,392,388	118,233	1,441,493	184,345
Less Outstanding Debts	115,233	30,427	128,637	75,703
Balance of Funds	1,277,155	87,806	1,312,856	108,642

(a) Exclusive of Juveniles.

No. 20.—Friendly Societies (a), Summary.

Year.	Registered Societies.	Branches.	Benefit Members at end of year.	Honorary Members at end of year. (b)	Members who received sick pay during year.	Weeks for which sick pay was allowed.	Sick and Funeral Fund.			Funds at end of year.
							Revenue.	Expenditure.	Funds at end of year.	
1952-53	No. 13	No. 300	No. 23,915	No. 4,493	No. 4,358	No. 59,506	£ 76,787	£ 55,686	£ 797,854	£ 1,057,371
1953-54	13	295	23,279	11,388	4,349	58,101	76,078	51,343	822,589	1,124,741
1954-55	13	282	22,585	19,165	4,088	57,036	145,915	44,528	923,976	1,233,977
1955-56	13	277	21,949	20,895	3,907	56,546	87,368	121,982	889,362	1,277,155
1956-57	13	275	21,200	20,893	3,622	53,922	80,963	59,235	911,090	1,312,856

(a) Exclusive of Juveniles.

(b) Since 1952-53 mainly members who have joined for Medical and Hospital Benefits only.

No. 21.—Building Societies.

Particulars.	1955-56.			1956-57.		
	Permanent.	Terminating.	Total.	Permanent.	Terminating.	Total.
	No. 6	No. 2	No. 8	No. 6	No. 3	No. 9
Societies	6	2	8	6	3	9
Members	20,192	4,957	25,149	19,931	5,061	24,992
Borrowers	3,385	1,057	4,442	3,616	1,200	4,816
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Share Subscriptions	371,155	59,678	430,833	364,930	60,304	425,234
Investors' Deposits	225,252	214,359	439,611	269,323	232,166	501,489
Commonwealth/State Housing Advances (a) .....	.....	.....	.....	281,195	74,235	355,430
Repayment of Mortgage Loans	383,005	195,261	578,266	495,499	166,470	661,969
Interest on Mortgage Loans	166,615	33,102	199,717	218,228	36,131	254,359
Interest on Other Investments	3,223	912	4,135	4,535	1,194	5,729
Loans Granted to Subscribers	555,394	251,892	807,286	1,109,052	305,041	1,414,093
Working Expenses	30,605	14,097	44,702	34,172	15,966	50,138
Liabilities—						
Paid up Capital or Subscriptions	2,365,369	374,835	2,740,204	2,665,994	408,652	3,074,646
Commonwealth/State Housing Advances .....	.....	.....	.....	281,086	74,235	355,321
Bank Overdraft	61,252	.....	61,252	76,399	21,698	98,097
Net Accumulated Profits	83,471	78,914	162,385	98,497	98,384	196,881
Reserve Funds	73,050	10,253	83,303	76,100	11,319	87,419
Sundry Creditors .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deposits	525,133	407,443	932,576	603,829	405,866	1,009,695
Other Liabilities	8,069	2,055	10,124	6,310	2,649	8,959
Total	3,116,344	873,500	3,989,844	3,808,215	1,022,803	4,831,018
Assets—						
Mortgages	2,985,063	778,452	3,763,515	3,602,338	917,193	4,519,531
Land and House Property	26,041	46,676	72,717	26,109	58,223	84,332
Sundry Debtors .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cash in Hand or on Deposit	21,456	44,863	66,319	17,871	47,157	65,028
Government Securities	78,436	.....	78,436	150,859	.....	150,859
Other Assets	5,348	3,509	8,857	11,038	230	11,268
Total	3,116,344	873,500	3,989,844	3,808,215	1,022,803	4,831,018

(a) Money made available to Building Societies under the Commonwealth/State Housing Agreement, 1956, for Home Building Loans.

No. 22.—Building Societies—Summary.

Year.	Societies.	Members at end of year.	Borrowers.	Working Expenses.	Subscriptions and Deposits Received.	Loans Granted.	Repayments (including interest).	Assets.
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1952-53	8	25,460	4,140	34,264	597,423	773,313	608,808	2,861,644
1953-54	8	25,465	4,393	36,846	695,368	1,243,200	803,305	3,434,920
1954-55	8	25,901	4,396	40,200	831,092	909,936	820,451	3,712,266
1955-56	8	25,149	4,442	44,702	870,444	807,286	778,030	3,989,844
1956-57	9	24,992	4,816	50,138	926,723	1,414,093	916,328	4,831,018



COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register
of
Western Australia
for
1956-57

PART IV
TRADE, TRANSPORT
AND
COMMUNICATION

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH :
By Authority: ALEX B. DAVIES, Government Printer.

1959

CONTENTS

Table No.	I.—TRADE AND CUSTOMS	Page
<i>Trade—</i>		
	Report for the Year and Appendices	v-xv
	Imports and Exports—	
1.	Value according to Country of Origin : Five-year Summary	xvi, xvii
2.	Value according to Country of Destination : Five-year Summary	xviii, xix
3.	Value according to Port	xx
4.	Value per head : Ten-year Summary	xx
	Commodities Index to Tables 5 and 6	xxi-xxvi
5.	Imports—Detailed according to Statistical Item	1-70
6.	Exports—Detailed according to Statistical Item	71-96
7.	Exports, being Ships' Stores	97
8.	Ten-year Summary of Trade Balances	98
<i>Customs and Excise—</i>		
9.	Commodities on which Excise Duty was paid—Quantities and Revenue	99
10.	Collections under each Statistical Class and Excise Division	99
11.	Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond	100
12.	Collections at each Station	101
13.	Collections : Ten-year Summary	101
 II.—SHIPPING 		
<i>Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels—</i>		
14.	Entered and Cleared at each Port	102
15.	Entered and Cleared at each Port : Five-year Summary	103
16.	Entered from each State and Country	104, 105
17.	Cleared to each State and Country	106, 107
18.	Entered and Cleared according to Nationality	108
19.	Entered according to Nationality : Five-year Summary	109
20.	General Summary of Shipping from and to Ports outside the State	110
21.	Entered and Cleared, via Suez Canal	111
22.	Activity (including Intra-state) at each Port	112
23.	Tonnage of Cargo handled at each Port	112
<i>Shipping Registered—</i>		
24.	As at 31st December	113
25.	Ten-year Summary	113
26.	According to material used in Construction	113
27.	Of Western Australian Construction : Ten-year Summary	114
28.	Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping : Ten-year Summary	114
29.	Seamen Engaged and Discharged	114
30.	Fremantle Harbour Trust : Five-year Summary	115
31.	Albany and Bunbury Harbour Boards : Five-year Summary	116
 III.—RAILWAY, TRAMWAY, TROLLEY BUS, FERRY, AND MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES 		
<i>A—State Government Railways—</i>		
32.	Summary of Lines Open	117
	Ten-year Summaries :	
33.	Route Miles, Rolling Stock, and Traffic	117
34.	Analysis of Paying Goods and Livestock Traffic	118
35.	Operating Revenue	118
36.	Operating Expenses	118
37.	Capital Account and Net Financial Result	119
38.	Staff, Salaries, and Wages	119
39.	Accident Casualties	119
<i>B—Private Railways—</i>		
	Ten-year Summaries :	
40.	Route Miles, Rolling Stock, and Traffic	120
41.	Capital Account and Net Financial Result	120
42.	Employees and Accident Casualties	120

CONTENTS—*continued*

Table No.		Page
III.—RAILWAY, TRAMWAY, TROLLEY BUS, FERRY AND MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES— <i>continued</i>		
C— <i>Timber Railways</i> —		
Ten-year Summaries :		
43.	Government Timber Railways	121
44.	Private Timber Railways	121
D— <i>Tramway, Trolley Bus and Ferry Services</i> —		
Government, Ten-year Summaries :		
45.	Tramways Traffic	122
46.	Trolley Bus Traffic	122
47.	Employees and Accident Casualties	122
48.	Capital Account and Net Financial Result	123
49.	Ferry Operations	123
E— <i>Motor Omnibus Services</i> —		
Ten-year Summaries :		
50.	Government	124
51.	Municipal	124
52.	Private	125
53.	F— <i>Motor Vehicle Registrations</i>	125
IV.—POSTS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES		
Five-year Summaries :		
54.	Post Offices and Employees	126
55.	Revenue	126
56.	Expenditure	126
57.	Telegraphs and Telephones, Milage of Conductors	127
58.	Telegraphs, Number of Offices and Traffic	127
59.	Telephones, Equipment and Traffic	127
60.	Postal Matter	128
61.	Money Orders Issued and Paid	129
62.	Postal Notes Issued and Paid	129
V.—RADIO AND BROADCASTING		
Five-year Summaries :		
63.	Radio-communication Stations	130
64.	Broadcast Licences in Force	130
65.	Radio Traffic handled at Stations	130
	<i>List of Statistical Publications</i>	<i>Following Table 65</i>

I—TRADE AND CUSTOMS

EXTERNAL TRADE OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Report for the Year ended 30th June, 1957

In this Report all values are expressed in Australian Currency and figures in parenthesis relate to the previous year.

1.—SUMMARY

The total value of trade for 1956-57—Imports £134.6 million and Exports £155.5 million—resulted in a favourable balance of £20.9 million, a reversal of the results for 1955-56 when there was an unfavourable balance of £19.8 million from Imports totalling £135.5 million and Exports £115.7 million.

Details of the trade balances for the last two years are as follows:—

	1955-56	1956-57
Oversea Trade—	£	£
Imports	46,481,702	40,211,566
Exports	81,035,350	114,327,916
Excess of Exports	34,553,648	74,116,350
Interstate Trade—		
Imports	88,975,963	94,339,914
Exports	34,636,448	41,194,941
Excess of Imports	54,339,515	53,144,973
Total Trade—		
Imports	135,457,665	134,551,480
Exports	115,671,798	155,522,857
Excess of Imports (—) or Exports (+)	—19,785,867	+20,971,377

The value of Imports from Oversea Countries at £40.2 million for 1956-57 shows a decrease from the previous year of £6.3 million whereas the value of Interstate Imports at £94.3 million shows an increase of £5.4 million, resulting in a net decrease for total Imports of £0.9 million.

Oversea and Interstate Exports each show an increase on the 1955-56 figures—Oversea at £114.3 million, an addition of £33.3 million; and Interstate at £41.2 million, an addition of £6.6 million, resulting in an aggregate increase of £39.9 million.

2.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS—Oversea and Interstate

Principal Imports from Oversea Countries were Crude Petroleum £14,541,895 (£13,197,840); Machines and Machinery (except Dynamo Electrical) £4,814,393 (£7,362,932) and Metals and Metal Manufactures (except electrical equipment and machinery) £3,850,416 (£6,255,907).

The chief sources of goods were—the United Kingdom £12,198,895 (£17,608,993); Arabian States £7,401,985; Iran £7,928,437; United States of America £2,003,018 (£2,399,454); Republic of India £1,987,792 (£1,462,316) and Indonesia £1,151,982 (£1,392,823). In terms of percentage of total Imports (Oversea and Interstate), the United Kingdom accounted for nine per cent. and the Arabian States and Iran each for six per cent.

Imports from other Australian States came mainly from Victoria—£40,293,117 (£38,975,662); New South Wales—£37,680,218 (£34,458,032) and South Australia—£11,290,271 (£10,831,280). Of the total interstate imports, Victoria supplied 43 per cent., New South Wales 40 per cent. and South Australia 12 per cent. Some of the main commodities bought from Victoria and New South Wales were as follows:—

Commodity Group	Victoria	New South Wales
	£	£
Agricultural Machinery	1,162,642	222,482
Apparel (except Headwear and Footwear)	5,882,483	2,695,218
Confectionery	620,935	647,866
Cigarettes and Tobacco	2,004,544	1,065,050
Explosives	1,004,730	14,330
Footwear	1,400,869	636,912
Iron and Steel	203,427	6,811,764
Medicinal Preparations	430,848	964,408
Motor Vehicles and Components	4,552,243	1,496,123
Tyres and Tubes	1,407,887	1,084,900
Piece-goods (Apparel and Furnishing Fabrics)	1,021,503	489,568

3.—PRINCIPAL EXPORTS—Oversea and Interstate

The rise of £39·9 million in the total value of Exports is largely accounted for by increased returns from the following principal exports—Wheat £30,645,638 (£14,429,864) an increase of £16·2 million; Wool (Greasy and Scoured) £43,754,987 (£35,156,930) an increase of £8·6 million; Gold Bullion £12,059,597 (£6,420,786) an increase of £5·6 million and Petroleum Oils and Spirits £18,691,677 (£16,700,717) an increase of £2·0 million.

The most important oversea customers were—the United Kingdom £34,069,810 (£28,007,183) Republic of India £11,310,885 (£2,116,804); France £8,543,220 (£5,561,659); Federal Republic of Germany £6,558,738 (£6,887,537); Japan £6,284,676 (£1,769,232) and the United States of America £5,288,769 (£5,136,191). In terms of percentage of total Exports (Oversea and Interstate), the United Kingdom accounted for 22 per cent., Republic of India for seven per cent., France for five per cent., Federal Republic of Germany and Japan each for four per cent. and the United States of America for three per cent.

Exports to other Australian States went mainly to New South Wales £17,340,833 (£14,030,414); Victoria £9,889,152 (£8,624,887) and South Australia £11,367,091 (£9,174,227). Of the total Interstate value, 42 per cent. went to New South Wales, 28 per cent. to South Australia and 24 per cent. to Victoria. These figures indicate that New South Wales is the greatest interstate market for our primary and secondary industry products. However, if the values of Gold Bullion exported for sale on oversea premium markets, viz., £12,059,597 and Petroleum Oils and Spirits, the other largest value component, viz., £13,353,829 are subtracted from the totals, Victoria takes precedence with £5,232,315 (33 per cent.) followed by New South Wales, £4,071,520 (26 per cent.) and South Australia £3,911,491 (25 per cent.).

Details of Principal Exports

Greasy Wool

During the year, 108,581,711 lb. was exported at an average f.o.b. value of 78·7 pence per lb., resulting in the total value of £35,625,655. This was an improvement of £6·7 million on the return for 1955-56 when 113,289,040 lb. realized £28,947,217 at an average f.o.b. value of 61·3 pence.

Principal countries of destination were—United Kingdom 37,960,372 lb.—£12,279,985 (47,726,219 lb.—£12,145,386); France 19,489,320 lb.—£6,163,404 (18,142,938 lb.—£4,390,357); Japan 10,834,450 lb.—£3,844,958 (4,840,105 lb.—£1,359,157) and Italy 9,861,561 lb.—£3,048,071 (7,231,629 lb.—£1,772,946).

Scoured Wool

Exports totalling 18,746,141 lb. (16,744,513 lb.) realized £8,129,332 (£6,209,713), an average f.o.b. value per lb. of 104·1 pence (89·0 pence).

Principal countries of destination were—United Kingdom 4,889,670 lb.—£1,920,043 (5,182,015 lb.—£1,781,595); China 3,231,831 lb.—£1,683,020 (1,797,294 lb.—£794,270); Federal Republic of Germany 2,147,184 lb.—£883,160 (2,415,939 lb.—£898,430) and United States of America 2,065,044 lb.—£849,877 (2,063,533 lb.—£787,843).

Wheat

Shipments of wheat totalled 46,796,467 bushels (22,773,235 bushels) valued at £30,645,638 (£14,429,864) an average f.o.b. value per bushel of 13s. 1·17 pence (12s. 8·07 pence).

Principal countries of destination were—United Kingdom 22,537,909 bushels—£14,502,802 (12,183,920 bushels—£7,577,374); Republic of India 14,328,795 bushels—£9,573,966 (2,053,595 bushels—£1,271,235); Pakistan 3,707,760 bushels—£2,493,041 (Nil) and Federal Republic of Germany 2,075,621 bushels—£1,329,970 (3,881,995 bushels—£2,467,715).

Wheaten Flour

Flour exports at 2,549,825 centals (2,588,415 centals) for £3,736,776 (£3,883,012) decreased slightly on 1955-56 figures.

Principal countries of destination were—Republic of Indonesia 565,100 centals—£888,966 (972,107 centals—£1,507,948); Singapore 322,387 centals—£502,257 (446,436 centals—£703,652); Ceylon 304,745 centals—£419,634 (35,301 centals—£54,114) and Federation of Malaya 252,626 centals—£395,739 (353,686 centals—£546,734).

Barley

Barley exports totalled 2,129,855 bushels (2,234,429 bushels) valued at £1,007,871 (£962,945) and were exported principally to Japan 830,950 bushels—£420,784 (Nil); United Kingdom 885,472 bushels—£400,224 (1,665,619 bushels—£726,568) and Federal Republic of Germany 409,651 bushels—£184,692 (Nil).

Oats

Oats exported totalled 4,188,097 bushels (4,410,314 bushels), valued at £1,654,283 (£1,696,372). The Federal Republic of Germany 3,109,792 bushels—£1,190,708 (3,428,544 bushels—£1,334,019) and the Netherlands 500,080 bushels—£225,165 (531,160 bushels—£189,240) were the principal countries of destination.

Apples

Total exports amounted to 1,284,067 bushels (906,775 bushels) valued at £1,955,106 (£1,427,980) and the principal countries of destination were the United Kingdom 710,790 bushels—£1,073,321 (399,447 bushels—£629,309); Singapore 205,335 bushels—£336,205 (166,187 bushels—£275,959) and Sweden 224,772 bushels—£317,644 (267,370 bushels—£399,205).

Timber

Exports of timber totalled 56,146,744 super feet (54,590,927 super feet) and was valued at £3,107,513 (£2,799,170). "Other Australian States" was the principal destination with 33,670,569 super feet—£1,693,886 (36,432,023 super feet—£1,714,691), followed by New Zealand 10,629,638 super feet—£669,156 (9,831,698 super feet—£581,779); Union of South Africa 3,752,133 super feet—£227,879 (1,468,488 super feet—£87,253) and United Kingdom 3,331,095 super feet—£201,172 (4,332,914 super feet—£252,465).

Included in the above figures are exports of sleepers totalling 24,736,729 super feet (22,570,461 super feet) valued at £1,410,667 (£1,147,134). Of this total 13,398,715 super feet—£849,455 was exported overseas.

Whale Oil

Exports of whale oil totalled 2,392,519 gallons (2,322,309 gallons) and were valued at £992,145 (£967,447). The United Kingdom was the principal country of destination with 1,045,170 gallons—£463,230 (975,085 gallons—£421,153) followed by Italy 490,994 gallons—£204,283 (56,418 gallons—£24,075) and Federal Republic of Germany 531,460 gallons—£192,331 (913,122 gallons—£372,034).

Crayfish Tails

Exports totalled 3,565,789 lb. (3,529,076 lb.) and were valued at £1,757,138 (£1,510,756). Of this total 3,517,300 lb.—£1,740,183 (3,469,966 lb.—£1,493,122) was taken by the United States of America, with small consignments going to Canada, Singapore, Hawaii and "Other Australian States."

Petroleum Oils and Spirits

Total exports amounted to 335,032,510 gallons (332,098,020 gallons) valued at £18,691,677 (£16,700,717). "Other Australian States" received 243,508,240 gallons—£13,353,829 (273,554,962 gallons—£13,624,344), while of other destinations New Zealand with 53,561,846 gallons—£3,245,914 (25,703,500 gallons—£1,375,049) was the most important. Other countries of destination included Aden and Dependencies, Republic of India and Ceylon.

Gold Bullion

Exports of Gold Bullion to New South Wales for sale on Oversea premium markets totalled 770,061 fine ounces (410,278 fine ounces) valued at £12,059,597 (£6,420,786). The realization was £15 13s. 2d. (£15 13s.) per fine ounce.

The appended statistical tables, listed hereunder, give further detailed information concerning this State's external trade during the past two years :—

- Appendix
1. Principal Imports (Oversea and Interstate Combined).
 2. Principal Imports from "Other Australian States."
 3. Principal Exports (Oversea and Interstate Combined).
 4. Principal Exports to "Other Australian States."
 5. Principal Exports according to Destination.

Appendix No. 1

Principal Imports (Oversea and Interstate)—Years ended 30th June

Commodities	Unit of Quantity	1955-56		1956-57	
		Quantity	£	Quantity	£
Apparel (excluding Headwear and Footwear) ....	....	....	8,133,166	....	8,917,419
Asbestos Fibre	cwt.	45,809	156,149	22,759	73,657
Bags and Sacks	doz.	560,566	816,120	724,924	1,257,241
Bananas (a)	cental	67,492	263,768	71,775	391,428
Batteries ....	....	....	713,553	....	780,077
Belting (Leather, Rubber and Composition) ....	....	....	229,909	....	240,902
Blankets and Rugs ....	....	....	267,454	....	232,138
Breakfast Foods (a)	lb.	1,943,887	195,157	1,750,136	179,983
Brushware ....	....	....	248,867	....	252,615
Butter (a)	lb.	2,643,896	532,427	996,692	201,703
Cable, Covered Electrical ....	....	....	977,021	....	924,971
Carpets and Carpeting ....	....	....	724,990	....	655,850
Cattle	No.	10,380	289,945	9,377	295,945
Cheese	lb.	2,487,729	442,757	2,724,010	508,024
Cigarettes	lb.	1,539,339	1,662,143	1,950,634	2,080,399
Coal	ton	74,628	405,727	....	703,194
Coffee and/or Chicory	lb.	893,285	223,986	1,081,858	347,328
Confectionery (including Chocolate)	lb.	6,722,993	1,334,743	7,411,292	1,516,354
Cooking and Heating Appliances—	....	....	....	....	....
Electrical ....	....	....	321,752	....	323,713
Other ....	....	....	362,620	....	327,807
Cordage, Ropes and Twines ....	....	....	100,012	....	103,641
Cottons and Silks for Sewing ....	....	....	128,564	....	143,482
Crockery and China Ornaments (other than Glass) ....	....	....	369,330	....	313,902
Explosives ....	....	....	1,077,629	....	1,076,056
Fertilizers	cwt.	6,083,324	929,260	5,883,407	1,007,957
Fish—	....	....	....	....	....
Preserved by Cold Process	lb.	1,105,609	100,962	990,067	104,836
Preserved in Containers	lb.	1,549,055	268,294	1,093,150	212,422
Footwear ....	....	....	1,823,839	....	2,318,310
Fruits—	....	....	....	....	....
Dried (a)	lb.	2,873,472	252,325	2,452,548	230,323
Preserved in liquid (Canned)	lb.	7,429,377	563,587	8,477,719	705,709
Glass ....	....	....	377,653	....	347,864
Glassware (Mainly Household) ....	....	....	361,599	....	355,030
Headwear ....	....	....	298,251	....	289,059
Hops	lb.	394,687	133,297	338,271	112,581
Infants' and Invalids' Foods	lb.	1,224,739	219,124	1,612,268	296,898
Insecticides and Disinfectants ....	....	....	192,903	....	244,104
Iron and Steel—	....	....	....	....	....
Pipes and Tubes and Fittings ....	....	....	2,236,997	....	1,586,554
Other	cwt.	2,219,184	5,042,646	2,490,403	6,542,421
Jams	lb.	5,995,544	453,490	5,685,809	442,056
Jewellery ....	....	....	314,923	....	288,073
Leather ....	....	....	111,373	....	125,336
Linoleums ....	....	....	365,510	....	350,326
Machines and Machinery—	....	....	....	....	....
Agricultural ....	....	....	2,231,912	....	2,087,443
Current Generating ....	....	....	310,498	....	280,496
Earthworking and Roadmaking ....	....	....	1,134,216	....	870,726
Electric Motors ....	....	....	420,647	....	182,807
Internal Combustion Engines ....	....	....	411,297	....	271,887
Metal-working ....	....	....	325,423	....	272,378
Mining and Metallurgical ....	....	....	856,180	....	496,340
Refrigerating Appliances	No.	17,327	2,075,832	13,774	1,807,869
Washing Machines	No.	9,667	610,096	8,709	573,337
Magazines, Periodicals and Books ....	....	....	1,017,003	....	1,059,075
Margarine (a)	lb.	3,424,463	288,080	3,839,685	328,174
Meat, Preserved in Containers	lb.	1,513,138	216,994	1,683,056	258,330
Medicinal Preparations and Drugs ....	....	....	1,626,729	....	1,722,896
Metals, Non-ferrous	cwt.	77,632	1,185,146	63,217	1,079,447
Milk and Cream, Preserved	lb.	5,513,795	726,842	6,754,142	904,952
Motor Vehicles and Components (excluding Motor Cycles) ....	....	....	12,310,887	....	10,171,480
Nuts, Edible	lb.	1,908,278	213,730	2,115,608	254,688
Paints, Varnishes and Lacquers ....	....	....	1,001,087	....	965,809
Paper—	....	....	....	....	....
Printing	cwt.	284,529	1,194,036	276,612	1,239,011
Wrapping	cwt.	78,513	554,083	71,221	565,718
Other	cwt.	49,070	382,634	50,600	400,255
Paper Boards	cwt.	40,204	198,247	37,964	202,500
Petroleum Oils and Spirits—	....	....	....	....	....
Crude	gal.	561,446,089	13,197,840	587,651,032	14,541,895
Refined	gal.	74,363,836	4,519,739	59,501,745	3,991,224
Pickles, Chutneys and Sauces	lb.	2,333,840	292,500	2,184,092	284,892
Piece-goods ....	....	....	4,032,655	....	3,793,887
Plastic Manufactures (except Plastic Covered Textiles, Toys and Lampware) ....	....	....	566,355	....	595,595
Rice (a)	cwt.	25,163	101,093	34,688	142,700
Seeds—Grass and Field	lb.	1,273,647	94,456	3,066,820	205,003
Sheep	No.	15,985	255,590	12,631	273,989
Soap and Substitutes therefor ....	....	....	975,805	....	1,087,687
Soups	lb.	1,641,821	238,660	1,727,002	291,537
Spirit Beverages	pf. gal.	181,113	414,937	144,950	328,390

(a) Interstate Imports only.

Appendix No. 1—continued

Principal Imports (Oversea and Interstate)—Years ended 30th June—continued

Commodities	Unit of Quantity	1955-56		1956-57	
		Quantity	£	Quantity	£
Sporting Material	....	....	283,385	....	307,048
Stationery	....	....	783,269	....	780,557
Sulphur	....	....	629,139	677,908	424,566
Tea	cwt.	4,475,589	1,086,835	5,109,284	1,236,937
Telephone and Telegraph Equipment	....	....	562,863	....	679,215
Timber (b)	sup. ft.	9,440,627	423,661	10,503,464	422,672
Tobacco (Manufactured)	lb.	1,432,150	959,855	1,467,315	1,017,586
Toilet Preparations	....	....	813,378	....	868,711
Towels and Towelling	....	....	290,497	....	300,849
Toys	....	....	457,412	....	511,683
Tractors and Parts	....	....	2,247,143	....	2,367,453
Tyres and Tubes (Rubber)	....	....	3,113,585	....	2,659,960
Vegetables, Preserved in Containers	lb.	4,644,708	449,747	3,992,947	417,769
Wall and Ceiling Boards (other than Asbestos)	sq. ft.	7,576,847	236,608	7,082,810	260,083
Watches and Clocks	....	....	317,318	....	222,277
Wine	gal.	731,849	520,167	809,441	574,379
Wire and Manufactures thereof	....	....	853,546	....	894,479
Wireless (Radio) Equipment	....	....	755,973	....	810,772
Wool—	....	....	....	....	....
Greasy and Scoured	lb.	1,169,990	193,138	2,940,443	920,888
Tops	lb.	282,876	191,198	352,991	245,177
Wool Yarn (Knitting Wool)	lb.	229,931	339,771	254,158	381,202
All other Imports	....	....	31,594,291	....	29,304,086
Total, Imports	....	....	135,457,665	....	134,551,480

(b) Includes the value of a small amount of timber for which a super footage is not recorded.

Appendix No. 2

Principal Imports from Other Australian States—Year ended 30th June, 1957

Description of Item or Group	New South Wales	Victoria	South Australia	Queensland, Tasmania, Northern Territory	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (except Headwear and Footwear)	2,695,218	5,882,483	155,862	96,599	8,830,162
Bananas	340,502	16,116	34,800	10	391,428
Batteries	558,102	207,299	513	.....	765,914
Blankets and Rugs	19,723	148,101	37,037	10,889	215,750
Breakfast Foods	158,677	20,294	1,012	.....	179,983
Brushware	57,330	90,328	99,340	186	247,184
Butter .....	.....	201,703	.....	.....	201,703
Cable (Covered Electrical)	239,357	629,200	15,890	1,169	885,616
Carpets and Carpeting	30,361	409,845	5,937	185	446,128
Cheese	14,349	377,508	83,328	19,507	494,692
Cigarettes	387,018	1,675,299	79	.....	2,062,396
Coal	702,716	304	174	.....	703,194
Confectionery	647,866	620,935	89,828	154,832	1,513,461
Explosives	14,330	1,004,730	39,188	.....	1,058,248
Footwear	636,912	1,400,869	251,413	2,684	2,291,878
Fruits Preserved in Liquid	27,490	204,136	204,492	269,591	705,709
Iron and Steel	6,811,764	204,427	369,862	32,626	7,417,679
Jam	31,735	235,430	70,275	103,879	441,319
Headwear	142,399	124,892	8,319	236	275,846
Machinery—					
Agricultural	222,482	1,162,642	483,271	32,659	1,901,054
Floor Polishers and Vacuum Cleaners	64,578	83,309	2,547	320	150,754
Refrigerating Appliances	867,684	239,599	661,661	16,876	1,776,920
Washing Machines	193,462	37,364	341,835	324	572,985
Magazines, Periodicals and Books	459,718	155,684	15,702	3,597	634,701
Margarine	241,668	80,039	6,467	.....	328,174
Medicinal Preparations	964,408	80,848	253,514	5,683	1,659,453
Metals, Non-ferrous	574,858	361,843	55,541	51,916	1,044,158
Milk and Cream, Preserved	19,683	883,928	1,057	.....	904,668
Motor Vehicles and Components (excluding Motor Cycles)	1,496,123	4,552,243	2,484,966	33,184	8,566,516
Paints, Varnishes and Lacquers	356,165	118,777	486,245	1,633	962,820
Paper and Paper Boards	183,551	607,627	44,266	642,108	1,477,552
Pickles, Chutneys and Sauces	87,390	154,964	35,991	2,480	280,825
Piece-goods (Apparel and Furnishing Fabrics)	489,568	1,021,503	91,415	34,066	1,636,552
Soap and Substitutes therefor	279,646	755,444	26,956	1,568	1,063,614
Tobacco (Manufactured)	678,032	329,245	1,934	1,895	1,011,106
Toilet Preparations	592,514	261,365	11,430	595	865,904
Towels and Towelling	106,235	119,165	31,413	170	256,983
Toys	185,176	218,546	16,460	4,250	424,432
Tractors and Parts	140,885	660,414	68,099	16,008	885,406
Tyres and Tubes (Rubber)	1,084,900	1,407,887	15,911	1,808	2,510,506
Vegetables, Preserved in Liquid	74,391	300,479	13,265	23,654	411,789
Wines	26,066	36,058	508,435	1,743	572,302
Wire and Manufactures thereof	557,010	184,867	46,299	7,925	796,101
Wireless (Radio) Equipment	504,387	199,765	97,515	4,097	805,764
Wool—					
Greasy and Scoured	331	284,343	636,214	.....	920,888
Tops	814	16,362	228,001	.....	245,177
Wool Yarn (Knitting Wool)	47,496	83,873	1,329	244,168	376,866
All other Interstate Imports	13,665,148	12,101,135	3,150,183	3,251,188	32,167,654
Total	37,680,218	40,293,117	11,290,271	(a) 5,076,308	94,339,914

(a) Comprises Queensland, £3,170,904; Tasmania, £1,647,325; Northern Territory, £249,079.

Appendix No. 3

Principal Exports (Oversea and Interstate)—Years ended 30th June

Commodities	Unit of Quantity	1955-56		1956-57	
		Quantity	£	Quantity	£
Animals (Sheep, Cattle and Pigs)	....	....	418,544	....	600,620
Ale and Beer	gal.	473,475	323,418	459,022	369,842
Apparel (except Headwear and Footwear)	....	....	304,231	....	293,504
Asbestos Fibre	....	143,302	719,928	211,169	1,069,889
Barley	cwt.	2,234,429	962,945	2,129,855	1,007,871
Butter	lb.	561,861	103,221	390,781	77,807
Eggs—In Shell, Powder and Liquid form	....	....	597,615	....	656,955
Fish—	....	....	....	....	....
Preserved by Cold Process—Crayfish Tails	lb.	3,529,076	1,510,756	3,565,789	1,757,138
Preserved in Containers	lb.	2,347,300	338,889	2,713,667	431,751
Flour	cental	2,588,410	3,883,012	2,549,825	3,736,776
Fruit—Fresh—	....	....	....	....	....
Apples	bushel	907,775	1,427,980	1,284,067	1,955,106
Other	....	....	268,403	....	343,945
Dried—	....	....	....	....	....
Currants	lb.	4,847,624	269,218	4,414,324	274,817
Gold—Bullion	fine oz.	410,278	6,420,786	770,061	12,059,597
Hides and Skins—	....	....	....	....	....
Cattle and Calf	lb.	2,849,578	182,958	2,853,120	218,707
Sheep and Lamb	lb.	9,169,096	1,351,164	10,862,493	2,037,951
Other Hides and Skins	lb.	388,491	102,783	305,951	68,116
Iron Ore	ton	472,058	468,127	328,588	324,650
Iron—Pig and Ingot	cwt.	143,164	149,328	214,695	306,963
Leather	....	....	204,485	....	271,057
Machines and Machinery—	....	....	....	....	....
Agricultural	....	....	385,846	....	267,987
Earthworking and Mining	....	....	439,608	....	279,271
Manganese Ore	ton	54,905	635,309	58,495	775,672
Meats—	....	....	....	....	....
Preserved by Cold Process :	....	....	....	....	....
Beef and Veal	lb.	16,757,378	1,171,613	(a) 1,399,452	(a) 610,557
Lamb	lb.	7,487,187	787,823	7,174,477	622,802
Mutton	lb.	7,068,868	290,109	5,586,635	247,810
Pork	lb.	1,636,927	241,145	1,614,923	293,885
Preserved in Containers	lb.	2,429,887	307,581	1,771,516	208,216
Metal Scrap (Non-ferrous)	cwt.	68,876	509,634	54,179	377,964
Milk and Cream, Condensed and Concentrated (not Dried)	lb.	3,907,225	364,292	4,900,346	371,492
Oats	bushel	4,410,314	1,696,372	4,188,097	1,654,283
Pearlshell	cwt.	15,954	499,727	21,671	695,728
Petroleum Oils and Spirits	gal.	332,098,020	16,700,717	335,032,510	18,691,677
Timber—	....	....	....	....	....
Sleepers	sup. ft.	22,570,461	1,147,134	24,736,729	1,410,667
Other	st.p. ft.	32,020,466	1,652,036	31,410,015	1,696,846
Tobacco, Unmanufactured (Leaf)	lb.	635,675	307,202	641,388	344,816
Tractors and Parts	....	....	821,707	....	888,378
Vegetables—	....	....	....	....	....
Fresh :	....	....	....	....	....
Onions	cwt.	20,677	44,553	44,231	70,991
Potatoes	cwt.	44,773	85,600	152,119	367,908
Tomatoes	cental	57,713	287,424	35,801	161,689
Other	....	....	152,758	....	235,676
Whale Oil	gal.	2,322,309	967,447	2,392,519	992,145
Wheat	bushel	22,773,235	14,429,864	46,796,467	30,645,638
Wool—	....	....	....	....	....
Greasy	lb.	113,289,040	28,947,217	108,581,711	35,625,655
Scoured	lb.	(b)16,744,513	(b) 6,209,713	18,746,141	8,129,332
All other Exports	....	....	11,280,536	....	15,541,705
Total Exports	....	....	110,375,767	....	149,071,852
Ships' Stores	....	....	5,296,031	....	6,451,005
Total Exports, including Ships' Stores	....	....	115,671,798	....	155,522,857

(a) Excludes 6,776,366 lb. valued at £446,551 exported during 1956-57 but not tabulated until 1957-58.

(b) Includes 78,406 lb. weight, £28,822 Value of Carbonized Wool.

Appendix No. 4

Principal Exports (†) to Other Australian States—Year ended 30th June, 1957

Description of Item or Group	New South Wales	Victoria	South Australia	Queensland, Tasmania, Northern Territory	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
Ale and Beer .....	.....	226	60	(a) 369,547	369,842
Apparel (except Headwear and Footwear)	26,877	81,660	151,632	30,784	290,953
Asbestos Fibre	12,424	47,815	29	13,829	74,097
Butter .....	.....	33	.....	59,044	59,077
Confectionery	49,281	99,687	34,381	26,663	210,012
Fish—					
Preserved in Containers	157,239	160,903	46,426	15,996	380,564
Flour .....	.....	.....	.....	21,461	21,461
Footwear	37,311	31,291	76,409	46,684	191,695
Fruit (Dried)—					
Currants	24,960	6,844	.....	7,146	38,950
Gold—Bullion	12,059,597	.....	.....	.....	12,059,597
Hides and Skins	116,149	87,561	38,367	.....	242,077
Leather	1,466	99,708	55,786	584	157,544
Machines and Machinery—					
Agricultural	59,667	95,731	89,162	21,306	265,866
Earthworking and Mining	58,599	30,087	53,494	25,519	167,699
Meats—					
Preserved by Cold Process	100,026	100,347	40,248	60,030	300,651
Preserved in Containers	1,758	13,361	1,791	3,150	20,060
Bacon and Hams	88,354	131,167	3,185	22,320	245,026
Sausage Casings	54,568	19,273	1,862	1,122	76,825
Meat Meal for Animals	37,567	32,937	1,671	127	72,302
Metal Scrap (Non-ferrous)	108,617	82,314	7,351	12,006	210,288
Ores and Concentrates—Metalliferous—					
Iron	324,650	.....	.....	.....	324,650
Manganese	655,519	.....	1,071	.....	656,590
Tin	117,907	.....	.....	.....	117,907
Ilmenite .....	.....	.....	.....	(b) 65,081	65,081
Petroleum Oils and Spirits	1,209,716	4,656,837	7,455,600	31,676	13,353,829
Timber—					
Sleepers .....	.....	.....	561,212	.....	561,212
Other	63,331	242,367	775,555	51,421	1,132,674
Tobacco, Unmanufactured (Leaf)	2,050	342,766	.....	.....	344,816
Tractors and Parts	248,375	396,957	120,484	116,274	882,090
Vegetables—					
Fresh—					
Onions	34,990	8,082	.....	1,827	44,899
Potatoes	122,223	46,480	141,796	15,243	325,742
Tomatoes .....	.....	141,141	.....	21	141,162
Other	177	11,619	89,573	8,166	109,535
Wool—					
Greasy	3,549	1,114,755	227,175	.....	1,345,479
Scoured	12,253	25,285	5,024	.....	42,562
Tops	20,698	28,446	188,314	83,156	320,614
Other	5,749	421	452	.....	6,622
All other Interstate Exports	1,525,186	1,753,051	1,198,972	1,065,188	5,542,397
Total	17,340,833	9,889,152	11,367,091	(c) 2,175,371	40,772,447
Total Exports—Excluding Gold Bullion and Petroleum Products	4,071,520	5,232,315	3,911,491	2,143,695	15,359,021

(†) Excluding Ships' Stores valued at £422,494.

(a) Northern Territory, £368,684.

(b) Tasmania.

(c) Comprises—Queensland, £630,132; Tasmania, £183,528; Northern Territory, £1,361,711.

Appendix No. 5

Exports of Principal Products According to Country of Destination—Years ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1955-56		1956-57	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	lb.	£	lb.	£
GREASY WOOL				
Australian States	4,748,442	1,147,529	3,945,150	1,345,479
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	47,726,219	12,145,386	37,960,372	12,279,985
Canada	804,968	221,414	1,460,985	504,258
Hong Kong	22,614	6,472	95,470	33,783
India	591	135	.....	.....
Ireland, Republic of	209,937	56,045	74,582	26,781
New Zealand	39,833	10,801	.....	.....
South Africa, Union of	18,026	4,841	18,809	7,726
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium-Luxemburg	7,384,065	1,669,748	4,389,505	1,353,516
Bulgaria	111,265	30,946	134,419	54,774
China (Mainland)	22,267	9,953	.....	.....
Czechoslovakia	3,253,486	918,574	1,815,576	476,166
Denmark	3,154	1,265	.....	.....
Egypt	502,600	143,096	.....	.....
Finland	8,448	2,671	.....	.....
France	18,142,938	4,390,357	19,489,320	6,163,404
Germany, Eastern	.....	.....	24,334	7,846
Germany, Federal Republic of	6,169,700	1,572,383	7,260,914	2,347,567
Greece	10,490	3,345	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	.....	67,330	22,237
Israel	32,648	9,905	12,262	3,878
Italy	7,231,629	1,772,946	9,861,561	3,048,071
Japan	4,640,105	1,359,157	10,834,450	3,844,958
Lebanon	76,735	21,067	93,811	39,590
Mexico	858,862	246,170	381,703	140,996
Netherlands	141,551	39,002	5,984	1,793
Norway	6,848	2,245	.....	.....
Poland	5,119,631	1,521,482	6,226,042	2,245,539
Portugal	86,406	24,947	122,743	36,725
Romania	237,281	71,497	106,139	45,668
Spain	389,106	98,895	424,787	146,821
Sweden	353,882	84,134	111,576	38,579
Switzerland	24,583	6,084	249,017	81,204
Turkey	.....	.....	56,849	14,703
United States of America	4,350,047	1,247,988	2,736,087	934,143
Yugoslavia	360,683	106,737	82,956	29,594
Destination not Stated	.....	.....	1,038,978	349,866
Total	113,289,040	28,947,217	108,581,711	35,625,655
SCOURED WOOL				
Australian States	420,561	157,180	96,535	42,562
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	5,182,015	1,781,595	4,889,670	1,920,043
Canada	903,368	289,675	432,774	169,339
India	133,171	50,540	449,861	229,387
Ireland, Republic of	.....	.....	2,261	865
Pakistan	26,500	12,658	10,000	4,580
South Africa, Union of	10,519	3,084	13,615	5,360
Foreign Countries—				
Austria	17,151	5,797	11,152	5,690
Belgium-Luxemburg	517,767	178,192	382,353	160,140
China (Mainland)	1,797,294	794,270	3,231,831	1,683,020
Colombia	96,802	44,208	66,000	28,815
Czechoslovakia	27,557	9,165	88,184	36,208
Denmark	244,963	94,514	317,665	137,362
Egypt	5,157	2,644	.....	.....
Finland	53,078	16,341	20,056	6,518
Formosa	70,000	25,638	.....	.....
France	960,615	307,674	703,437	256,456
Germany, Federal Republic of	2,415,939	898,430	2,147,184	883,160
Greece	189,963	76,070	241,842	110,251
Iran	65,882	32,711	64,146	31,826
Iraq	198,050	94,959	176,040	97,042
Italy	497,077	192,453	969,331	435,460
Japan	.....	.....	179,320	83,570
Mexico	93,957	36,060	223,742	110,380
Netherlands	257,833	82,237	194,566	71,964
Norway	16,293	6,043	8,442	2,845
Portugal	205,877	82,487	214,957	90,202
Sweden	60,326	17,682	53,868	17,134
Switzerland	305,265	125,459	210,976	104,763
Trieste	.....	.....	10,608	4,970
United States of America	2,063,533	787,843	2,065,044	849,877
Uruguay	8,000	4,104	.....	.....
Yugoslavia	.....	.....	11,090	4,724
Destination not Stated	.....	.....	1,259,591	544,819
Total	(a) 16,744,513	(a) 6,209,713	18,746,141	8,129,332

(a) Includes 78,406 lb. weight, £28,822 Value of Carbonized Wool.

Appendix No. 5—continued

Exports of Principal Products According to Country of Destination—Years ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1955-56		1956-57	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	bushels	£	bushels	£
WHEAT				
Australian States	5,576	4,581	3,838	3,253
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	12,183,920	7,577,374	22,537,909	14,502,802
Aden and Dependencies	933	737	933	733
Hong Kong	220,379	145,844	1,341,088	884,221
India	2,053,595	1,271,235	14,328,795	9,573,906
Ireland, Republic of	430,117	295,180	323,680	201,450
Malaya, Federation of	60,891	46,407	58,912	47,256
Malta	....	....	375,200	245,789
Mauritius and Dependencies	149	140	....	....
Pakistan	....	....	3,707,760	2,493,041
Singapore	48,421	41,680	27,440	21,827
Zanzibar and Pemba	....	....	1,493	1,094
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States—				
Bahrain Islands	299	281	8,101	6,375
Saudi Arabia	31,995	25,712	....	....
Other Arabian States	11,984	9,046	12,096	9,638
Czechoslovakia	....	....	672,187	449,781
France	....	....	1,125,488	737,736
Germany, Federal Republic of	3,881,995	2,467,715	2,075,621	1,329,970
India (Portuguese)	....	....	17,883	14,293
Iran	1,493	1,145	....	....
Japan	36,400	29,251	178,043	122,413
Jordan	425,600	302,813	....	....
Poland	1,693,963	980,749	....	....
Syria	1,685,525	1,229,974	....	....
Total	22,773,235	14,429,864	46,796,467	30,645,638

WHEATEN FLOUR

Country of Destination	1955-56		1956-57	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	centals	£	centals	£
Australian States	12,598	21,105	12,418	21,461
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	107,320	145,333	86,464	111,245
Aden and Dependencies	88,447	116,190	45,849	63,986
Borneo (British)	15,638	23,696	17,822	27,907
Ceylon	35,301	54,114	304,745	419,634
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	2,489	4,131	1,725	2,714
India	....	....	11	18
Malaya, Federation of	353,686	546,734	252,626	395,739
Mauritius and Dependencies	39,201	56,943	43,680	101,442
New Guinea Trust Territory	250	362	300	456
New Zealand	800	1,139	....	....
Pakistan	6,905	9,074	11,707	14,963
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	....	....	1,243	1,652
Seychelles	3,866	4,918	7,221	9,908
Singapore	446,436	703,652	322,387	502,257
Somaliland Protectorate	560	541	....	....
Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian (b)	49,385	70,026	64,959	85,856
Zanzibar and Pemba	11,199	16,963	14,928	20,807
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States—				
Bahrain Islands	52,885	69,066	147,684	184,398
Kuwait	....	....	210,764	268,240
Saudi Arabia	36,938	45,751	22,411	27,597
Other Arabian States	205,998	272,065	171,853	219,753
Burma	70,491	109,347	190,187	289,886
Egypt	27,189	39,370	784	1,198
Eritrea and Ethiopia	225	310	....	....
French Dependencies	650	957	2,651	3,914
India (Portuguese)	3,360	4,800	8,350	11,902
Indonesia, Republic of	972,107	1,507,948	565,100	888,966
Iran	33,030	41,359	26,238	36,629
Japan	....	....	4,000	6,125
Thailand	11,461	17,118	11,718	18,123
Total	2,588,415	3,883,012	2,549,825	3,736,776

(b) Recorded under Foreign Countries for 1956-57.

Appendix No. 5—continued

Exports of Principal Products According to Country of Destination—Years ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1955-56		1956-57	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	bushels	£	bushels	£
APPLES				
Australian States	2,602	4,564	2,549	4,424
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	399,447	629,309	710,790	1,073,321
Aden and Dependencies	1,800	3,054	1,000	1,635
Ceylon	19,541	33,469	15,676	28,753
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	60	115	90	159
Kenya	500	803	.....	.....
Hong Kong	10,727	17,892	24,848	40,825
India	270	451	.....	.....
Malaya, Federation of	13,305	22,314	13,550	23,169
Mauritius and Dependencies	2,116	3,516	2,160	3,613
Singapore	166,187	275,959	205,335	336,205
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States—				
Bahrain Islands	6,858	11,368	7,526	13,907
Kuwait	.....	.....	1,400	2,326
Other Arabian States	2,176	3,583	1,464	2,739
Burma	550	796	2,212	3,490
Germany, Federal Republic of	.....	.....	35,324	48,789
Indonesia, Republic of	13,266	21,582	17,520	28,216
Norway	.....	.....	17,851	25,882
Sweden	267,370	399,205	224,772	317,644
Total	906,775	1,427,980	1,284,067	1,955,106

TIMBER

Country of Destination	1955-56		1956-57	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Australian States	36,432,023	1,714,691	33,670,569	1,693,886
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	4,332,914	252,465	3,331,095	201,172
Canada	42,606	3,275	97,685	6,882
Ceylon	259,403	17,385	2,052,402	140,641
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	39,051	3,891	108,184	6,953
Cocos Islands	2,424	175	14,943	863
India	.....	.....	58,421	3,965
Malaya, Federation of	13,875	463	.....	.....
Mauritius and Dependencies	692,096	40,084	817,930	47,320
New Zealand	9,831,698	581,779	10,629,638	669,156
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	.....	.....	87,851	4,995
South Africa, Union of	1,468,488	87,253	3,752,133	227,879
Foreign Countries—				
Denmark	.....	.....	3,984	234
Egypt	155,376	9,590	.....	.....
Belgium-Luxemburg	30,834	1,974	244,962	17,162
Germany, Federal Republic of	173,940	11,516	247,378	19,397
Iran	33,495	2,177	185,225	10,822
Iraq	.....	.....	132,402	9,163
Netherlands	1,040,279	68,779	701,530	46,159
United States of America	42,425	3,673	10,412	864
Total	54,590,927	2,799,170	56,146,744	3,107,513

PETROLEUM OILS AND SPIRITS

Country of Destination	1955-56		1956-57	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Australian States	273,554,962	13,624,344	243,508,240	13,353,829
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
Aden and Dependencies	12,043,420	616,454	13,947,600	733,137
Cocos Islands	.....	.....	1,182	482
Ceylon	5,980,909	315,193	10,376,822	572,091
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	917,968	50,827	457,996	34,474
India	9,947,584	547,454	12,027,256	690,403
New Zealand	25,703,500	1,375,049	53,561,846	3,245,914
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	4,400	606	5,410	1,228
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States	1,276,497	67,505	1,146,158	60,119
Burma	2,668,780	103,285	.....	.....
Total	332,098,020	16,700,717	335,032,510	18,691,677

No. 1—IMPORTS ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF ORIGIN

Years ended 30th June : Five-year Summary

Country of Origin	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
	£	£	£	£	£
Australian States—					
New South Wales	24,585,381	31,027,709	32,831,271	34,458,032	37,680,218
Victoria	31,719,816	36,893,679	41,657,951	38,975,662	40,293,117
Queensland	2,420,069	2,772,699	2,761,903	2,844,041	3,179,904
South Australia	8,550,076	10,452,786	12,488,137	10,831,280	11,290,271
Tasmania	944,828	1,195,726	1,002,743	1,528,992	1,647,325
Northern Territory	386,166	344,478	312,823	337,956	249,079
Commonwealth Countries—					
United Kingdom	12,951,212	22,819,913	23,303,186	17,608,993	12,198,895
Aden	1,505	988	761,734	521,337	226,687
Australian Territories—					
New Guinea and Papua	5,552	2,919	3,891	11,717	8,628
Nauru and Norfolk Island	.....	1,201	.....	.....	4
Cocos Islands	652	8	2,639	1,156	1,585
Borneo, British	96,404	246,345	171,870	215,943	226,660
Canada	866,919	796,764	920,894	749,700	533,717
Ceylon	751,279	1,082,207	1,240,733	844,047	869,363
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	874,432	834,444	573,071	510,911	538,879
Cyprus	10	8	58	459	663
East Africa, British—					
Kenya	76,040	28,214	21,970	9,792	16,777
Tanganyika	156,411	39,014	68,237	74,505	126,035
Uganda	19,993	37,418	29,663	31,867	44,892
Zanzibar	22	4,314	5,430	482	1,586
Ghana	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	10,733
Guiana, British	.....	.....	434	640	.....
Hong Kong	11,505	36,617	53,824	88,671	85,386
India	1,345,529	1,636,421	2,225,803	1,462,316	1,987,792
Ireland, Republic of	4,377	15,491	18,489	6,167	4,515
Malaya, Federation of	33,971	56,866	58,302	93,881	94,067
Malta	102	186	2,079	1,735	604
Mauritius	70	150	2,048	.....	.....
New Zealand	26,927	40,979	44,575	64,631	130,286
Pacific Islands, British—					
Fiji	604	709	716	994	2,303
Gilbert and Ellice	25,918	10,125	18,115	60,366	53,193
New Hebrides, Solomon and Tonga	.....	474	463	.....	203
Pakistan	1,379	3,227	3,279	3,547	50,511
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	25,422	27,317	101,053	18,932	6,229
Seychelles	1	4,744	6,440	7,408	13,470
Singapore	2,145,253	2,207,479	555,056	155,144	477,919
South Africa, Union of	307,890	221,597	295,262	196,386	103,334
Swaziland	38,234	6,796	32,243	6,690	.....
Sudan	608	554	743	26	(b)
West Africa, British	8,184	14,161	12,617	12,287	400
West Indies—					
Trinidad	71,470	197	74,114	1,161	159
Other	2,456	3,842	4,905	3,317	17,623
Australia—Reimported	28,298	39,502	95,816	100,822	82,636
Other Commonwealth Countries	122	1,543	82	.....	.....
Foreign Countries—					
Arabian States—					
Bahrain Islands	999,009	980,063	1,215,021	1,024,273	307,385
Kuwait	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	6,045,465
Saudi Arabia	285,466	748,364	596,495	96,292	.....
Yemen	.....	47,981	.....	.....	.....
Other	.....	937	269,811	183,522	1,049,135
Argentina	.....	99	1,879	37	15,634
Austria	8,658	40,553	50,830	44,550	29,763
Belgium-Luxemburg	568,377	497,544	891,777	466,440	464,630
Belgian Congo	.....	.....	.....	190	2,086
Brazil	12,867	71,352	46,169	25,874	46,276
Burma	80	851	1,817	2,388	743
Chile	86,610	44,438	66,759	96,194	37,927
China (Mainland)	12,059	11,168	11,382	31,753	17,885
Colombia	69	.....	457	22	62
Cuba and Dominican Republic	5	790	127	108	463
Czechoslovakia	24,118	44,811	68,840	42,122	35,503
Denmark	5,112	23,137	55,378	49,082	42,642
Egypt	1,580	1,585	9,313	2,747	1,325
Ethiopia	.....	543	1,436	1,951	1,905
Finland	17,666	47,858	89,831	64,668	65,510
Formosa	86	151	.....	72	2,435
France	214,732	224,715	321,257	404,480	235,468
French Dependencies—					
Algeria, Morocco (Fr.) and Tunisia	797	964	889	3,124	3,405
Madagascar	7,002	7,980	124	5,072	2,404
Society Islands	.....	.....	5,485	1,154	1,607
Other	.....	.....	19	2,436	.....
Germany, Eastern	1,148	19,869	19,562	11,800	23,758
Germany, Federal Republic of	343,970	659,472	808,672	871,555	680,688
Greece	2,881	14,238	16,838	12,060	4,999
Hungary	201	2,066	5,016	8,970	14,914
Iceland	644	.....	15	610	.....
Indonesia	2,504,893	1,738,354	1,788,128	1,392,823	1,151,982
Iran	7,320	116	5,046,875	(e) 13,599,332	7,928,437

(a) Recorded under British West Africa. (b) Recorded under Foreign Countries. (c) Included under Other Arabian States. (d) Recorded with Iran. (e) Includes imports from Kuwait.

No. 1—Imports according to Country of Origin—*continued*

Country of Origin	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
<i>Foreign Countries—continued</i>	£	£	£	£	£
Iraq	10,015	19,646	21,773	69,670	11,214
Israel	509	102	413	366	46
Italy	231,462	942,515	613,453	360,883	330,729
Japan	164,102	216,160	690,982	582,113	287,350
Lebanon	455	5	192	192	.....
Mexico	177,089	.....	766	218,208	162,931
Netherlands	409,173	461,769	353,581	355,316	213,937
Netherlands Antilles	392,245	.....	57,568	24,368	15,703
Norway	36,569	458,598	279,286	259,786	155,875
Philippines	2,012	4,836	8,202	9,321	8,216
Poland	2,095	2,782	5,942	3,405	1,180
Portugal	35,970	84,768	135,141	91,912	100,929
Portuguese Possessions—					
Timor (Port.) .....	.....	958	.....	402	.....
Macao and Madeira	284	86	.....	.....	.....
Spain	14,116	24,644	67,926	89,661	54,664
Sweden	335,337	404,288	620,594	437,361	417,533
Switzerland	38,031	104,178	184,298	147,952	97,487
Syria .....	.....	206	4,602	117	261
Thailand	78	264	1,246	1,347	739
Trieste .....	.....	.....	444	380	.....
Turkey	1,254	2,258	2,477	2,374	708
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	10,395	14,525	276	101	142
United States of America	2,962,812	4,368,979	5,367,074	2,399,454	2,003,018
U.S.A. Territories and Dependencies—					
Hawaiian Islands .....	.....	5	.....	1,467	775
Uruguay .....	.....	6,018	.....	.....	635
Venezuela	65,640	.....	70,028	92,913	180,194
Yugoslavia .....	.....	323	1,313	10,268	11,895
Other Foreign Countries	92	529	151	348	19
SUMMARY					
Australian States	68,606,336	82,687,077	91,054,328	88,975,963	94,339,914
United Kingdom	12,951,212	22,319,913	23,303,186	17,608,993	12,198,895
Other Commonwealth Countries	6,927,539	7,402,321	7,406,648	5,257,037	5,716,839
Foreign Countries	9,995,085	12,300,730	19,925,911	23,605,386	22,269,718
Origin not Stated	359	1,799	11,968	10,286	26,114
Grand Total	98,480,531	125,212,340	141,702,541	135,457,665	134,551,480

No. 2—EXPORTS ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF DESTINATION

Years ended 30th June : Five-year Summary

Country of Destination	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
	£	£	£	£	£
Australian States—					
New South Wales	15,718,552	9,923,222	13,263,964	14,030,414	17,340,833
Victoria	3,804,532	4,333,361	4,852,094	8,624,887	9,889,152
Queensland	577,645	553,230	510,823	994,715	630,132
South Australia	3,925,082	3,520,926	3,847,518	9,174,227	11,367,091
Tasmania	50,062	296,130	166,122	223,390	183,528
Northern Territory	753,586	968,398	1,014,413	1,185,135	1,361,711
Commonwealth Countries—					
United Kingdom	36,772,081	28,000,324	26,223,301	28,007,183	34,069,810
Aden	11,585	43,418	404,717	743,834	802,906
Australian Territories—					
Antarctic	1,106	11	3,711	1,796	1,300
New Guinea and Papua	68,804	65,438	25,058	42,508	604
Nauru and Norfolk Island	35,844	24,903	45	31,592	27,000
Cocos Islands	373,098	347,150	36,727	32,158	49,519
Borneo, British	1,612,396	305,936	310,173	620,566	32,558
Canada	201,926	211,202	278,574	556,054	798,020
Ceylon	3,151	2,204	234,625	455,384	1,292,023
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	3,151	2,204	2,516	3,261	5,641
Cyprus	3,151	2,204	2,516	3,261	5,641
East Africa, British—					
Kenya	3,173	4,584	5,887	3,271	2,863
Tanganyika	101	111	45	74	52
Uganda	696	366	624	1,154	800
Zanzibar	2,670	1,786	50,190	16,963	21,901
Gibraltar	96	150	57	139	...
Gulana, British	1,025	...	...	...	...
Hong Kong	81,801	71,510	232,210	242,260	1,176,282
India	4,062,590	1,325,452	6,465,294	2,116,804	11,310,885
Ireland, Republic of	1,476,339	108,454	561,059	352,725	229,096
Malaya, Federation of	1,701,224	1,830,904	993,732	1,083,741	1,048,572
Malta	315,386	4,010	12,379	8,253	250,992
Mauritius	394,075	309,816	35,729	107,562	164,371
New Zealand	45,458	103,314	793,898	1,991,577	3,920,623
Pacific Islands, British—					
Fiji	11,362	11,362	9,620	...	...
Gilbert and Ellice	20	12,480	1,688	6,963	1,558
Pakistan	2,236,558	12,328	153,337	69,007	2,706,049
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	26,996	7,859	3,023	621	18,221
Seychelles	1,239	11,056	3,556	5,056	10,156
Singapore	4,386,505	3,615,485	3,285,283	2,793,727	3,201,518
South Africa, Union of	514,203	458,730	83,480	135,532	327,350
Sudan	445,249	35,161	153,214	70,026	(a)
West Africa, British	601	3,567	1,931	358	4,863
West Indies—					
Trinidad	4,425	10,508	11,756	9,012	16,028
Other	2,891	2	1	1,886	2,152
Other Commonwealth Countries	300	...	...	541	...
Foreign Countries—					
Arabian States—					
Bahrain Islands	69,007	120,229	103,633	107,533	258,907
Kuwait	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	395,390
Saudi Arabia	116,004	140,127	242,721	177,536	156,140
Yemen	...	...	840	...	...
Other	27,909	193,057	245,746	405,395	245,497
Argentina	27	27	8,515	5,600	4,944
Austria	37,998	32,727	6,024	14,688	8,009
Belgium-Luxemburg	3,719,003	3,147,720	2,125,369	2,020,666	1,705,340
Bolivia	...	...	36,631	...	...
Bulgaria	7	5	60	30,946	54,774
Burma	77,189	399,652	444,745	288,079	376,471
Chile	...	10,827	...	...	...
China (Mainland)	33,986	279,637	1,055,137	1,496,940	3,445,391
Colombia	25,288	45,367	57,103	44,208	33,121
Cuba and Dominican Republic	490	700	...	280	280
Czechoslovakia	70,433	133,853	553,663	927,873	981,708
Denmark	177,899	196,094	152,463	131,834	194,380
Egypt	57,530	103,201	45,789	220,326	2,681
Ethiopia	...	900	...	310	...
Finland	3,531	12,882	3,918	21,137	10,067
Formosa	20,103	62,063	217,638	353,516	197,673
France	5,045,239	5,700,082	5,367,920	5,561,659	8,543,220
French Dependencies—					
India, French	4,497	8,459	6,652	974	...
Madagascar	...	...	100	...	...
Other	...	...	700	38	3,914
Germany, Eastern	19	6,281	...	...	7,846
Germany, Federal Republic of	3,146,861	2,829,868	3,441,811	6,887,537	6,558,738
Greece	146,885	56,480	84,951	79,415	110,775
Hungary	10,870	38,768	7,659	...	22,247
Indonesia	1,430,814	2,425,438	573,242	1,563,974	982,557
Iran	...	4,058	31,851	77,544	80,202
Iraq	56,788	253,370	89,562	97,223	116,160
Israel	991	138	3,355	9,951	3,878
Italy	3,522,266	2,963,112	2,310,437	2,540,716	4,311,192
Japan	1,774,162	1,536,653	1,848,843	1,769,232	6,284,676

(a) Recorded under Foreign Countries.

(b) Included under Other Arabian States.

No. 2—Exports according to Country of Destination—*continued*

Country of Destination	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
	£	£	£	£	£
<i>Foreign Countries—continued</i>					
Jordan	1,622	.....	.....	302,813	.....
Korea, Republic of	38,423	.....	2,128	5	119,519
Lebanon	210	.....	4,189	23,138	39,590
Libya	2,843	3,725	100	.....	450
Mexico	55,342	280,446	280,665	282,230	251,376
Netherlands	1,532,435	744,098	877,953	966,248	617,821
Netherlands New Guinea	300	.....	.....	.....	270
Norway	34,595	14,833	18,794	9,834	145,196
Peru	1	.....	.....	.....	30,506
Philippines .....	.....	8,333	32,774	49,087	136,376
Poland	252,976	677,162	844,896	2,502,402	2,245,649
Portugal	42,187	73,144	68,401	108,560	129,829
<i>Portuguese Possessions—</i>					
India (Port) .....	.....	47,725	45,928	6,000	28,300
Mozambique	4,498	23,005	1,565	.....	1,693
Macao and Madeira	446	7	2	13	.....
Romania	12,185	10,632	111,632	71,497	45,668
Spain	12,824	.....	25,155	100,727	146,821
Sweden	456,280	766,801	711,797	710,784	409,539
Sudan	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	85,856
Switzerland	127,573	67,860	84,345	170,616	194,731
Syria .....	.....	3,930	242,910	1,229,974	.....
Thailand	69,592	76,167	30,892	33,745	44,042
Trieste	20,720	.....	.....	1,376	7,511
Turkey	252,230	257,249	67,422	3,195	34,706
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	195,265	1,892,560	4	.....	.....
United States of America	4,905,724	5,724,108	5,608,721	5,136,191	5,288,769
<i>U.S.A. Territories and Dependencies—</i>					
Guam .....	.....	.....	.....	1,150	.....
Hawaiian Islands .....	.....	.....	.....	4,892	2,126
Uruguay	5,223	8,237	1,100	6,930	.....
Venezuela .....	.....	.....	3	.....	700
Yugoslavia	120,280	182,790	402	107,202	34,364
Other Foreign Countries	16	.....	93	30	7
SUMMARY					
Australian States	24,829,409	19,594,967	23,654,934	34,232,768	40,772,447
United Kingdom	36,772,081	28,000,324	26,223,301	28,007,183	34,069,810
Other Commonwealth Countries	18,051,231	8,939,647	14,154,294	11,472,047	27,996,347
Foreign Countries	28,319,586	31,484,587	28,128,939	36,663,769	45,137,591
Destination not Stated .....	.....	.....	79	.....	1,095,657
Ships' Stores	5,160,497	3,633,083	3,932,547	5,296,031	6,451,005
Grand Total	113,132,804	91,652,608	96,094,094	115,671,798	155,522,857

(c) Recorded under Commonwealth Countries.

No. 3—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS AT EACH PORT

Years ended 30th June

Avenue	1955-56		1956-57		
			Oversea Direct	Interstate	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
IMPORTS					
Fremantle (including Perth and Kwinana)	98,657,458	39,486,382	53,829,348		93,315,730
Albany	772,052	291,439	568,757		860,196
Broome	29,405	14,658			14,658
Bunbury	319,650	226,111	89,050		315,161
Busselton					
Carnarvon	18,190	39,875	600		40,275
Derby	9,590	1,723			1,723
Esperance	362,455		733,610		733,610
Geraldton	135,572	151,578	2,931		154,509
Onslow	2,504		230		230
Point Samson					
Port Hedland					
Wyndham	115		2,110		2,110
Yampi	88,453		34,631		34,631
By Rail, Road, Air and Post	35,062,221	(a)	39,078,647		39,078,647
Total	135,457,665	40,211,566	94,339,914		134,551,480
EXPORTS					
Fremantle (including Perth and Kwinana)	91,291,977	94,178,480	23,414,134		117,592,614
Albany	3,745,848	4,690,250	406,986		5,087,236
Broome	333,294	395,652			395,652
Bunbury	3,577,798	4,519,770	852,775		5,375,545
Busselton	461,249		398,634		398,634
Carnarvon	1,073,076	982,629	411		983,040
Derby	75,117	108,377			108,377
Esperance	57		45		45
Geraldton	4,472,537	8,818,491	516,911		9,335,402
Onslow	15,367	33,173			33,173
Point Samson			389		389
Port Hedland	172,115	160,047	211,411		371,458
Wyndham	1,005,379	(b) 451,047			(b) 451,047
Yampi	468,347		327,613		327,613
By Rail, Road, Air and Post	8,976,727	(a)	15,065,632		15,065,632
Total	115,671,798	114,327,916	41,194,941		155,522,857

(a) Oversea Imports and Exports included under Fremantle. overseas during 1956-57, but not tabulated until 1957-58.

(b) Excludes £504,450 value of goods exported

No. 4—IMPORT AND EXPORTS. VALUE PER HEAD OF MEAN POPULATION

Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Oversea Direct	Interstate	Total	Per Head of Mean Population
	£	£	£	
IMPORTS				
1948	17,155,304	25,664,477	42,819,781	84·167
1949	22,037,601	30,591,245	52,628,846	80·834
1950	34,421,791	35,021,886	69,443,677	127·388
1951	40,258,414	47,914,007	88,172,421	154·594
1952	60,237,006	62,104,414	122,341,420	207·398
1953	29,874,195	68,606,336	98,480,531	161·129
1954	42,525,263	82,687,077	125,212,340	198·527
1955	50,647,713	91,054,828	141,702,541	218·363
1956	46,481,702	88,975,963	135,457,665	202·466
1957	40,211,566	94,339,914	134,551,480	196·504
EXPORTS				
1948	49,909,804	5,821,426	55,731,230	109·546
1949	50,819,268	4,774,572	55,593,840	106·515
1950	55,528,101	6,337,535	61,865,636	113·487
1951	102,196,423	9,661,458	111,857,881	196·122
1952	79,550,994	18,141,533	97,692,527	165·612
1953	87,851,541	25,281,263	113,132,804	185·102
1954	71,648,690	20,003,918	91,652,608	145·318
1955	72,039,222	24,054,872	96,094,094	148·081
1956	81,035,350	34,036,448	115,071,798	172·892
1957	114,327,916	41,194,941	155,522,857	227·201

PART IV — INDEX TO ARTICLES OF TRADE, 1956-57

(For Use with Tables 5 and 6.)

STATISTICAL CLASSIFICATION OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

Class	Description	Statistical Item Number
I.	Foodstuffs of Animal Origin, not including Live Animals	1- 299
II.	Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin; Non-Alcoholic Beverages, and Substances used in making	300- 699
III.	Spiritous and Alcoholic Liquors	700- 799
IV.	Tobacco, and Preparations thereof	800- 899
V.	Live Animals	900- 999
VI.	Animal Substances (mainly Unmanufactured), not Foodstuffs	1000-1299
VII.	Vegetable Substances and Fibres; Cork and Manufactures; and Synthetic Fibres	1300-1999
VIII.	(A) Yarns and Manufactured Fibres	2000-2199
	(B) Textiles	2200-2599
	(C) Apparel	2600-2999
IX.	Oils, Fats and Waxes	3000-3299
X.	Pigments, Paints and Varnishes	3300-3499
XI.	Rocks, Minerals (including Ores and Concentrates), and Hydrocarbons in Solid or Semi-Solid Form	3600-3999
XII.	(A) Metals and Metal Manufactures (except Electrical Appliances and Machinery)	4000-5099
	(B) Dynamo Electrical Machinery and Electrical Appliances and Equipment, not being Machinery	5100-5399
	(C) Machines and Machinery (except Dynamo Electrical)	5400-5999
XIII.	(A) Rubber and Rubber Manufactures (except Apparel)	6000-6099
	(B) Leather and Leather Manufactures and Substitutes thereof (except Apparel)	6100-6299
XIV.	Wood and Wicker, Raw and Manufactured	6300-6599
XV.	Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass and Stoneware	6700-6999
XVI.	(A) Pulp, Paper and Board	7000-7199
	(B) Paper Manufactures and Stationery	7200-7399
XVII.	Sporting Material, Toys, Fancy Goods, Jewellery and Timepieces	7400-7599
XVIII.	Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments and Appliances and Photographic Goods, N.E.I.	7600-7999
XIX.	Chemicals, Medicinal and Pharmaceutical Products, Essential Oils and Fertilizers	8000-8999
XX.	Miscellaneous	9000-9799
XXI.	Gold and Silver; Bronze Specie	9801-9825

ARTICLES

Article	Item No.	Article	Item No.
Abrasives	3703-3715, 6700, 6729	Bacon	91
Acetone	8532	Bacteriological Products	8920
Acetic Acid	8400	Bags and Sacks	{ 2171-2195 9120-9170
Acetylsalicylic Acid	8402	Baking Powder	8803
Adhesives	8810	Balances, Analytical	7933
Advertising Matter	7230	Bamboo	6301
Aerated Waters	691	Bananas	400
Agar Agar	266	Banners	2541
Agricultural Machinery	5600, 5679	Barium Pigments	3323
Aircraft	4800	Barium Compounds, N.E.I.	8070-8079
Albumen, Egg	5140	Bark, Tanning	1600
Alcohols—		Barley	300, 302
Beverage	701-799	Barographs and Barometers	7307
Other	8433-8449	Basins	4738
Alternators	5352-5399	Baskets	9150, 9170
Aluminium—		Bass	1451
Alloys and Other Metals	4180-4195	Bath Heaters	4580, 5335
Compounds	8030	Baths	4736
Scrap	4160	Batteries	5200-5210
Alums	8020	Beans—	
Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds	8040-8050	Cocoa	611
Ammunition	9030	Coffee	601
Amyl Acetate	8501	For Food	361
Anaesthetic	8483	Preserved in Containers	380
Animals	900-990	Bearings, Ball and Roller	5941
Antimony—		Bed Linen	2501
Metal	4360	Bedsprads	2504
Ores and Concentrates	3935	Beekeeping Equipment	9252
Antiques	9070, 9071, 9090	Beef	14, 71, 92
Apparel	2610-2979	Beer	701, 702
Argol	8275	Beeswax	8161
Arsenate—Lead	8200	Belting and Belts	6200-6210
Arsenic and Arsenious Acid	8000, 8001	Bentonite	3835
Art	9074-9090	Benzene	8472
Artists' Colours	8410	Benzene Hexachloride	8461
Asbestos Fibre	3811-3815	Benzolic Acid	8403
Asbestos Manufactures	6810-6819, 9370-9380	Beryllium—Ores and Concentrates	3937
Asparagus	380	Bicycles	4820
Asphalt	3650, 3670	Birds	981
Atlases	7301	Biscuits	342
Atomizers—		Bismuth—Compounds	8080, 8089
Insecticide	5675	Bitumen	3655
Other	9095	Black	3301-3309
		Blackings, Boot and Shoe	9260
		Blankets and Blanketing	2220

Article	Item No.	Article	Item No.
Blinds and Parts	9253	Chloroform	8488
Blood and Bone	8776	Chocolate	618, 621
Blue, Laundry	9185	Chrome Ore	3905
Bluestone	8161	Chromic Acid	8004
Boards—		Chromium Compounds, N.E.I.	8130
Building	9660-9665	Chromium Oxide	3334
Paper	7176-7197	Chronometers	7562
Plastic	9629	Churns	5685
Boilers	4580, 5400	Chutneys	504, 505
Bolts	4681	Cider	701
Bones	1221	Cigarettes	830
Books	7290	Cigars	840
Borax	8314	Cinematographs	7600, 7601
Borers, Post Hole	5710	Circuit Breakers	5161
Boric Acid	8002	Cisterns	4756
Bottles	6935	Citric Acid	8404
Brake Fluid	8830	Clays	3832-3839
Brake Lining	5027-5029	Clinometers	7831
Bran	683	Clocks	7562
Branding Fluid	3445	Cloths—	2250-2450
Brandy	761, 762	Brattice	2385
Brass	4230	Filter	2272
Brasswork	4719	Moquette	2262
Brassieres	2760	Velvets, etc.	2264
Brazing Alloys	4368	Waterproof	2250, 2445
Breakfast Foods	300, 325, 326	Other—	
Bricks	6801, 6802	Cotton	2292, 2331-2349
Bristles	1193	Felt	2400
Bromine	8100	Hessian and Jute	2386
Brooms	9201	Linen	2384
Brushware	9200-9240	Rayon	2295, 2355-2375
Buckles	2951	Silk	2351
Builders Hardware	4710	Wool and Hair	2302-2320
Buildings, Prefabricated	9700	Clothing	2610-2979
Bulbs	1644	Coal	3600, 3601
Bullion	9802, 9812-9814	Cobalt—	
Butter	110	Oxide	3341
Buttons	2951	Other Compounds	8140
Butyl Acetate	8502	Cocaine	8651
		Cocoa	611-618
Cable	4501-4507, 5100	Cocoa Butter	617
Cadmium Compounds	8105	Coconuts	521, 522
Caffeine	8625	Coffee	601-606A
Cake	342, 843	Coir Fibre	1462
Calcium Compounds	8111-8129	Coke	3605
Calculators	5566, 5561-5564	Colour (Culinary)	8501-8509
Cameras and Accessories	7640-7699	Colour Pigments	3301-3379
Camphor	8463	Columbium Ores and Concentrates	3971
Candles	9250	Compasses	7811, 7831
Cane	6301-6309	Compressors	5900, 5905
Capsules, Metallic for Bottles	4741	Conduit—	
Cars	4901	Plastic	9629
Caramel	631	Other	4120
Carbide (Calcium)	8112	Cones, Ice Cream	342
Carbon—		Confectionery	621-629
Activated	3615	Converters	5395
Bisulphide	8487	Conveyors	5921
Black	3301	Copper—	
Manufactures	5345-5349	Compounds	8161-8169
Tetrachloride	8465, 8467	Metal	4205
Carbonic Acid	8003	Ores and Concentrates	3950
Carbons, Cinematograph	5345	Copper-base Alloys	4230-4279
Cards—Playing	7271	Coppers, Wash	4738
Carillons	9331	Cordage	2100
Carpets and Carpeting	2472	Cordials	499
Carpet Sweepers	9203	Corestock	6511
Cartons, Empty	7200	Cork	1670-1689
Cartridges	9030	Cornflour	300, 322
Casein	8470	Corsets	2760
Cases	9140-9170	Corundum	3703
Cash Registers	5563	Cosmetics	8730
Casings, Sausage	95-98, 9630	Cotton—	
Casks, Wooden	6505	Fibres	1406
Caustic Soda	8323	Sewing	2080-2090
Celluloid	9587	Waste, Raw	1406
Cellulose Tape	7280	Waste, Manufactured	2201
Cement—		Wool	2210, 7792
Casein	8810	Coumarin	8503
Portland	6731	Cranes	5921
Refractory	8910	Crayfish	603
Chaff	681	Cream of Tartar	8803
Chain	4441-4449	Cream of Tartar Substitutes	8804
Champagne	730	Creosote	3210
Charcoal	3611	Cresylic Acid	8477
Cheese	120-122	Crockery	6776-6779
Chicks	947	Crown Seals	9640
Chicory	602, 606	Curry Powder	582
		Curtains and Accessories	2570, 9253
		Custard Powder	835
		Cutlery	4550-4560

Article	Item No.	Article	Item No.
Cycles	4821-4848	Formaldehyde	8510
Cylinders, Steel	4747, 4748	Formic Acid	8405
Dampcoursing material	2450, 4798	Foundry Requisites	8900
Dates	459	Fringes and Frillings	2261
D. D. T.	8481	Freon	8528
Deck Spikes	4671	Frit, Enamel	6765
Degras Oil	3025	Fruit	400-480, 628
Dental Materials and Equipment	7780, 7763, 7767	Fruit Juices and Syrups	490-499
Deodorants	8990	Furniture	4540, 6540
Desserts, Prepared	646	Furs	2880
Detergents	8750	Gas	8380
Dextrine	8810	Gas Heating and Cooking Appliances	4580
Diabetic Foods	150	Gaskets	9375
Diamonds, Precious	7511	Gauges	4721
Diatomaceous Earth	3840	Gelatine	267, 8810
Dictaphones	5292	Generators	5352-5370
Dips—Animal	8869	Gin	765, 766
Disinfectants, Industrial	8845, 8860	Ginger	562-587
Diving Apparatus	9259	Glass	6911-6930
Dozers	5710	Glassware	6935-6999
Dowelling	6517	Glauber Salts	8335
Drenches—Sheep and Cattle	8855	Glaucouite	3852
Dressings, Leather	9260	Glazes	3391
Driers, Paint	3444	Gloves	2772-2780, 6082
Dripping	3003	Glucose	544
Drugs	8613-8699, 1631-1640	Glue	8810
Drums	4747-4762, 9790	Glue Pieces	1222
Duplicators	5567	Gluten	300, 323
Dyes	3380, 3389, 3390	Glycerine	8430
Dynamo Electrical Machinery	5352-5399	Gold—	
Earthenware	6860, 6770-6779	Bullion	9802
Earth Moving Equipment	5702-5730	Compounds	8170
Economisers, Flue Heated	5491	Ores and Concentrates	3984
Eggs	130-141	Golden Syrup	559
Elastics	6070	Graders	5710, 5601
Electrical Equipment	5100-5399	Grains	300-307
Elevators	5921	Gramophones	9270
Emery	3704	Graphite	3850
Enamel Frit	6765	Grease	3040
Emulsifiers	8845	Greensand	3852
Engines	5410-5499	Grit, Steel	4777
Epsom Salts	8213	Guillotines—	
Essences	8450, 8509	Paper Working	5977
Ethers	8488	Metal Working	5762
Ethyl Chloride	8490	Gum—	
Ethylene	8495	Adhesive	8810
Exhausters	5905	Other	1521-1590
Explosives	9053, 9060	Haberdashery	4663
Extinguishers, Fire	4766	Hair	1194-1199
Fans	5500	Hair Nets	2980
Fats—		Handbags	9120
Animal	3000	Handkerchiefs	2511
Vegetable	3091	Handles, Tool	6518
Fatty Acids	3151, 3152	Hardware, Builders	4712
Feathers	1200	Headwear	2820
Felspar	3842	Hearing Aids	5300
Fencing Posts	4763	Herbs	637
Ferric Compounds	8190	Hexamine	8530
Ferro Alloys	4011-4016	Hides	1000-1088
Fertilizers	8760-8778	Holsts	5921
Fibres, Vegetable	1406-1500	Honey	160
Filters, Household	9795	Hops	638
Firearms	9012, 9019	Horns (Animal)	1228
Fire Clay	6820	Hose	6020
Fire Engines	4890	Hosiery	2600, 2610
Fireworks	9053	Hydrochloric Acid	8005
Fish	200-250	Hydrogen Peroxide	8180
Fishing Nets	2156	Hypo	8337
Flags	2541	Ice Cream Mix	125
Flavourings	8509	Icing Sugar	543
Flax Fibre	1412	Ignition Equipment	5311-5317
Floor Coverings	2400, 2450, 6061	Infants' Foods	150-153
Flour	300, 320, 321	Ink	7321, 7322
Flowers	1643, 2971	Insecticides	8845, 8860
Flux, Soldering and Welding	9671	Insulating Boards	9666-9668
Foaming Powders	8805	Insulators, Porcelain	6322-6335
Fodders	681-689	Insulin	8660
Foil	4420	Iodine	8185
Foodstuffs	10-659	Iron and Steel	4000-4159, 4759
Footwear	2830-2860	Iron Ores and Concentrates	3901
		Iron Oxide	3350-3358
		Iron Compounds, N.E.I.	8190
		Irons	4652, 5330, 5534
		Isinglass	266

Article	Item No.	Article	Item No.
Jacks, Lifting	5920	Machines and Machinery—continued	
Jam	502	Sheep Shearing	5987
Jelly Crystals and Powders	503	Spraying	5675
Jewellery	7511-7540	Stone Working	5707-5710
		Statistical	5579
		Tape Recording	5565
Kapok	1461	Textile Working	5809-5899
Kerosene	3256-3259	Tyre Retreading	4758
Ketones	8532	Vacuum Cleaners	5537
Kitchenware	4570-4579	Welding	5778
		Weighing	5948
		Wood Working	5781-5789
Laboratory Equipment	7815-7940	Magazines	7290
Laces	2151, 2901	Magnesite	3858
Lacquer	3430	Magnesium Compounds	8210-8219
Lactose	265	Maize	300, 303
Lactic Acid	8406	Malathion	8483
Lakes	3387	Malt	300, 328
Lamb	91	Malt Extract	652
Lamps, Lighting and Heating	5230-5248, 4580, 4600- 4609, 6941	Manganese— Compounds	8220
		Ore	3907
		Maps	7301
Lanoline (Unrefined)	3025	Margarine	110, 117, 118
Lard	3002	Matches	9291, 9299
Lathes	5746	Match Splints	6516
Launches	9650-9658	Mathematical Instruments	7841
Lawn Mowers	5760, 5672	Mats and Matting	2485, 2486
Lead—		Meat	10-98
Metal	4350-4357	Meat Meal	291
Ores and Concentrates	3961-3969	Meatwraps	2195
Oxides and Other Compounds	3361, 8200, 8219	Medicines	8600-8999
	4420	Medical Supplies	7795
Leaf of any Metal	8100-8140	Mercury	4393
Leather	2441, 2445	Mercury Compounds	8230
Leathercloth	7772	Metals—Non-ferrous	4160-4399
Lecithin	8534	Meters	4721, 5341
Lenses	7731-7736, 6952, 6953	Methanol	8436
	9271	Methyl Bromide	8537
Life Saving Appliances	7453, 7454	Methyl Chloride	8516
Lighters	7772	Methyl Salicylate	8504
Limbs, Artificial	8461	Mica	3865, 6751
Lindane	2461-2470	Microscopes	7718
Linoleum	4360	Methyl Iso-butyl Ketone	8540
Linotype Metal	1306	Milk	100-108
Linseed	771	Millet	300, 305
Liqueurs	642, 629	Millinery	2820
Liquorice	3361	Mixers, Household	5530
Litharge	3324	Molasses	559
Lithopone	8661	Molybdenum Compounds	8240
Liver Extracts	5481-5487	Monochloroacetic Acid	8408
Locomotives	4733	Morphine	8653
Louvre Frames		Motors, Electric	5371-5390
		Motor Vehicles	4832-4990
Macaroni	300, 324	Mowers, Lawn	5670-5672
Machines and Machinery—		Mushrooms	380
Agricultural	5601-5679	Musical Instruments	9301-9350
Broom and Brush Making	5953	Mustard	583
Boot and Shoe Making	5951	Mutton	25, 72
Cement Making	5955	Myrabolans	1620
Clothes Washing—			
Household	5540, 5545	Nails	4670-4672
Industrial	5965	Napery	2520
Concrete Mixers	5710	Naphtha	8472
Conveyors	5910	Naphthalene	8474
Dishwashing	5535	Naphthenate Driers (Paint)	3470
Duplicating	5567	Narcotic Drugs	8651-8659
Earthworking	5700-5730	Navigation Instruments	7861
Electrical	5352-5399	Needles, Knitting	9251
Floor Polishing	5536	Nickel—	
Food Products	5690-5699	Metal and Alloys	4280
Gas Making	5967	Compounds	8250, 8259
Hoists	5921	Nicotine Spray	8840
Ironing	5534	Nuts, Edible	515-530
Laundry	5965		
Lifting	5920, 5921	Oars	6528
Metal Working	5740-5780	Oatmeal	300, 825
Milk	5680	Oats	300, 804
Milk Products Plant	5680-5689	Oil Baize	2414
Mining	5711-5730	Oils—	
Mixing, Food	5530, 5699	Animal	3000-3029,
Office	5561-5579	Coal Tar	3050
Packaging	5945	Essential	3210
Paper Working	5977, 5978	Petroleum	8701-8729
Photographic	5979	Vegetable	3241-3279
Powered Hand Tools	5791-5793	Wood	3103-3149
Printing	5581-5599	Sheep Marking	3201-3205
Pumps	5926-5939	Tanning	3445
Refrigerators	5510-5519	Turkey Red	1621
Road Making	5704-5710	Oleic Acid and Oleine	3151
Rock Boring and Crushing	5711-5714	Olives	3151
Rubber Working	5985		505
Sewing and Stitching	5871-5879		
Shavers	5551		

Article	Item No.	Article	Item No.
Onions	350	Rails (Iron and Steel)	4130
Opals	7513	Railway Vehicles	4850-4869
Ophthalmic Instruments and Appliances	7722-7750	Railway Sleepers	6352-6356
Optical Appliances	7700-7719	Rattans	6301
Oxalic Acid	8411	Razors and Blades	4556-4557
Oysters	201	Recorders—	
		Tape	5565
		Time	7561
Packings	9370-9390	Records, Gramophone	9286
Paintings	9074	Rectifiers, Electric Current	5141-5160
Paint Rollers	9235	Reduction Gears	5940
Paints	3420-3460	Refractory Shapes	6821
Panicum	300-305	Refrigerators	5510-5529
Paper	7000-7170	Rennet	200
Paper Bitumen Impregnated	2450	Resins—	
Paper Boards	7176-7197	Synthetic	3460
Paper Manufactures	7200-7303	Other	9549-9579
Pasteurizers	5683	Revolution Counters	1521-1599
Pastry Mix	645	Ribbons, Textile	7851
Peanut Butter	524	Rice	2901
Pearl Barley	300, 311	Rifles	300, 313, 314
Pearls	7512	Rivets	9013
Pearlshell	1211	Road Rollers	4705
Peel	500	Rock Phosphate	5704
Pegs, Clothes	6508	Roof Coverings (Paper impregnated, etc.)	8770
Penicillin	8613	Rope	2450
Pens and Pencils	7351-7362	Rosin	2100
Pepper	573, 583	Rubber and Manufactures	1591-1599
Perfumes	8730	Rugs and Rugging	6002-6099
Periodicals	7290	Rum	2220
Peroxide	8180	Rutile Ores and Concentrates	775, 776
Petroleum Additives	8460	Rye Grain	3978, 3977
Petroleum Oils and Spirits	3241-3279	Rye Grass Seed	307
Petroleum Jelly	3281		1342
Phenacetin	8663	Saccharin	8580
Phenol	8552	Sago	633
Phenothiazine	8553	Sal-ammoniac	8043
Piperonyl Butoxide	8555	Salicylic Acid	8429
Phosphoric Acid	8012	Salt	8870-8879
Phosphorous and Compounds	8260	Saltpetre	8283
Photographic Equipment	7640-7699	Sanitary Pads	2525
Phthalates	8560	Sanitary Ware	6770
Pianos	9311	Sauces	505, 508
Pickles	505, 507	Sausage Casings	05-98, 9630
Piece Goods—see Cloths.		Saws	5781, 5782,
Pigments	3301-3379		4631-4635,
Pipes, Smoking	7455		5795-5799
Pipes and Piping—According to Composition		Scheelite Ores and Concentrates	3920
Pitch	3651-3670	Scientific Instruments and Apparatus	7800-7940
Plants	1644	Scissors	4558
Plaster of Paris	6761	Scooters (Motor Vehicles)	4832
Plastic Manufactures—		Scrap Metal	4160,
Baths, Boards, Hose, Kitchenware	9629		4002-4006
Moulding Materials	9409-9600	Screws	4691
Plasticisers	8560	Seals, Crown	9640
Plumbago	3850	Seed Dressing, Other	8845
Plumbers' Fittings	4710, 4719,	Seeds	1300-1380
	4756	Semolina	331
Plywoods	6479	Sera	8620
Polishes	9260	Serviettes	2515
Pollard	684	Shafting, Flexible	5943
Porcelainware	6770-6779,	Shavers, Electric	5551
	6822-6835	Sheep	930
Postage Stamps	9639	Shellac	1523
Potassium Compounds	8760-8765,	Shellfish	201, 203, 241,
	8271-8289		249
Potatoes	350	Shells	1211-1219
Pottery	6778, 6779,	Shoes	2830-2860
	6860	Shooks	6431, 6435
Poultry	41-49	Silica Gel, Silicic Acid	8013
Prams	5000	Silicon Compounds	8290
Premier Jus	3004	Silver	9812-9814
Preservatives, Other	8807	Silver Compounds	8300
Printers' Materials	4450	Sinks, Stainless Steel	4738
Puddings	342, 344, 645	Sisal	1433
Pulse	361-365	Skins—	
Pumice	3712	Dressed	2880
Pumps	5926-5939	Raw	1000-1088
Putty	3407	Sleepers (Timber)	6352-6356
Pyrethrum	1631	Slide Fasteners	4661
Pyridine	8475	Snuff	850
Pyroigneous Acids	8400	Soap	8750, 8760
		Socks	2610
Quicksilver	4393	Sodium Compounds	8310-8349
Quilts	2504	Sodium Nitrate	8772
Quinine	8665	Solder	4368
		Sorghum	300
Rabbits	10	Soup	653-655
Rabbit Skins	1011	Spaghetti	300, 325
Radios and Equipment	5260	Sparklets	9635
Radiators	4580, 5335	Spark Plugs	5311
Rags	2199	Speedometers	5041
		Spices	560-583

Article	Item No.	Article	Item No.
Spikes	4671	Trunks, Travelling	9140
Spirit Beverages	761-799	Trusses	7775
Sporting Material	7400-7439	Tubes, Pneumatic	6048
Starch and Starch Flours	8810	Tungsten Ores and Concentrates	3920
Stationery	7300-7398	Turbines	5415, 5416
Statuary	9085	Turpentine	3201, 3254
Staves	6435	Twines	2100
Stearine and Stearic Acid	3152	Typewriters	5572-5576
Steel	4002-4150	Tyres, Rubber	6033-6040
Steelwool	4777		
Stencils	7059	Umbrellas	2990
Stockfood	681-689	Urea	8587
Stockings	2610		
Stone (Building and Ornamental)	3741		
Stoppers, Bottle	9640		
Stout	701		
Stoves—			
Electric	5320	Vanilla Beans	574
Other	4380	Vanillin	8508
Straw	1394	Varnishes	5490
Streptomycin	8614	Vegetables	360-369
Strychnine	8667	Vehicles	4800-5095
Sugar	541-559	Veneers	6405
Sugar of Milk	265	Venetian Blinds	8258
Suitcases	9140	Vermicelli	300, 324
Sulpha Drugs	8663, 8665	Vinegar	651
Sulphur	3881	Vitamin and Vitamin Powders	8675-8679
Sulphuric Acid	8005		
Sunglasses	7746	Wadding	2210
Sunshades	2990	Washers	4700
Surgical Instruments and Appliances	7760-7768	Washing Soda	8318
Surveying Instruments	7841	Waste, Cotton	1406, 2201
Sweetcorn	380	Waste Textiles	2199
		Watches	7571-7575
		Watch Bands	7590
		Waterproofing Compounds	3450, 8950
		Water Softeners	9795
		Waxes	3171-3199
		Weedkillers	8869
		Welding Equipment	4778, 4779, 5338, 5778, 9671
Tablecloths	2515	Whale Meal	291
Talc	3883	Whale Oil	3050
Tallow	3004-3014	Wheat	300, 301
Tanning Substances	1600-1621	Wheatmeal	300, 325
Tantalum Ores and Concentrates	3971	Wheelbarrows	5005
Tapioca	634	Whisky	781, 782
Tar	3651-3665	Whiting	3401, 3407
Tartaric Acid	8415	Wholesale	318
Taximeters	5568	Wicker Furniture	6301-6310
Tea	607	Winches	5921
Telegraph and Telephone Equipment	5291-5299	Window Frames, Metal	4732
Tetrachloride, Carbon	8465, 8467	Wine	721-730
Tetraethyl Lead	8583	Wire—	
Textiles	2201-2570	Single Strand and Cable	4461-4507
Theobromine	8669	Covered Electrical	5100
Thermometers	7871, 7879	Manufactures	4511-4539
Thermostats	7890	Wireless (Radio) Equipment	5280
Thinners, Paint	3444	Wolfram Ores and Concentrates	3971
Files	6870-6879	Wool	1100-1160, 2010
Timber	6339-6470	Woolpacks	2176
Tin—		Woolpresses	4765
Compounds	8360	Xanthates	3385
Metals and Alloys	4301-4303	X-Ray Apparatus and Accessories	7769
Ores and Concentrates	3973	Xylenol	8597
Titanium Ores and Concentrates	3976, 3977		
Titanium Oxide	3325, 3326	Yachts	9650
Tobacco	819, 821	Yarns	2010-2030
Toilet Paper	7152, 7223	Yeast	8880
Toilet Preparations	8730	Yeast Food Nourishments (Baking)	8890
Tomatoes	350, 380		
Tools, Hand	4615-4650		
Tooth Pastes	8730		
Torches	4601		
Towels and Towelling—			
Paper	7142		
Textile	2240		
Toys	7440		
Tractors	5460-5479		
Transformers	5140-5160		
Traps, Vermin	4768		
Treacle	559		
Triethanolamine	8585		
Trochus Shell	1213		
Troughs, Stainless Steel	4738		
		Zinc—	
		Compounds	8371-8379
		Metal	4324-4329
		Oxide	8328, 8777
		Ores and Concentrates	3961, 3969
		Zirconium Ores and Concentrates	3976, 3977

Into the State during the year ended 30th June, 1957

Details hereunder are a combination of Interstate Trade Statistics compiled by the State Government Statistician's Office and Oversea Trade Statistics compiled by the Commonwealth Statistician's Office, from documents supplied by importers and their agents.

Note A.—Prior to an amendment to the Customs Act, 1901-1936, effective from the 15th November, 1947, imports direct from oversea were recorded in "British currency values." These British currency values were equivalent to the value of the imports for Customs duty purposes and consisted of the f.o.b. value of the goods in sterling, plus an addition of 10 per cent. From the 15th November, 1947, however, when the method of valuation was changed, import values have been stated in Australian currency f.o.b. port of shipment, without the 10 per cent. addition.

Imports from other Australian States are recorded in terms of landed cost.

Note B.—The "quantity" columns are left blank in all cases where the quantities declared are packages of an irregular or unrecognized size, and consequently do not indicate the number, capacity, or weight of articles imported.

Note C.—The abbreviation N.E.I. is used throughout this table and means "Not elsewhere included."

Note D.—The following record of Imports has been compiled according to a Statistical Classification divided into 21 Classes, which came into operation on the 1st July, 1945. A list of the classes which comprise the Statistical Classification and an extensive Alphabetical Index of Imports and Exports are given on pages immediately prior to this page.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS I.—FOODSTUFFS OF ANIMAL ORIGIN, NOT INCLUDING LIVE ANIMALS	lb.	£	98—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Sausage Casings—	lb.	£
Meats, Poultry and Game—			.....	.....	71,898
10—PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS:			100—Milk and Cream—		
Australian States—			Australian States—		
<i>Beef and Veal</i>	393,481	29,985	<i>Cream, reduced or concentrated—</i>	618,114	93,642
<i>Lamb</i>	16,896	1,634	<i>Milk, Preserved and Condensed—</i>		
<i>Pork</i>	10,033	1,400	<i>Sweetened</i>	284,794	25,857
<i>Rabbits</i>	126,600	11,886	<i>Unsweetened</i>	2,059,002	168,325
<i>Other</i>	35,222	3,078	<i>Dried or in Powdered Form (excluding Malted)—</i>		
	582,232	47,983	<i>Full Cream</i>	3,345,782	581,043
70—PRESERVED IN TINS, OR OTHER AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS:			<i>Skim</i>	371,473	23,749
Australian States—			<i>Malted Milk</i>	74,315	12,052
<i>Beef and Veal</i>	415,972	60,350		6,753,480	904,668
<i>Ham</i>	17,376	7,455	Oversea (Composite Item)—		
<i>Sheep Tongues</i>	8,352	2,269	United Kingdom	662	284
<i>Sausages</i>	28,265	4,120			
<i>Meat and Vegetables</i>			110—Butter and Butter Substitutes—		
<i>Combined</i>	661,296	84,446	Australian States—		
<i>Other</i>	411,458	50,400	<i>Butter</i>	996,692	201,703
	1,540,719	200,040	<i>Margarine—</i>		
Oversea (Composite Item)—			<i>Table</i>	1,320,616	133,342
Oversea Countries	674	194	<i>Other</i>	2,519,069	184,832
90—OTHERWISE PREPARED:			<i>Butter Substitutes, N.E.I.</i>	7,065	1,734
Australian States—				4,843,442	531,611
<i>Meat Extracts</i>	63,213	27,673	Oversea (Composite Item)—		
<i>Meat Pastes</i>	78,450	21,423	Norway	1,102	97
<i>Otherwise Prepared</i>	35,404	8,385			
	177,067	57,481	120—Cheese—		
Oversea (Composite Item)—			Australian States—		
United Kingdom	2,856	1,320	<i>Processed</i>	1,693,464	315,345
Other Countries	219	60	<i>Other</i>	990,425	179,347
	3,075	1,380		2,683,889	494,692
SAUSAGE CASINGS— (a)	No. of Bundles		Oversea (Composite Item)—		
97—Natural: (b)			United Kingdom	180	98
United Kingdom	2,362	1,554	Denmark	6,677	1,343
Canada	5,965	3,970	Italy	19,296	4,361
Ireland, Republic of	712	380	Netherlands	10,159	1,568
New Zealand	352	177	Norway	829	144
United States of America	1,356	881	Switzerland	2,980	818
	10,747	6,962		40,121	8,332

(a) See Item 9630.

(b) See Item 98.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS I					
	lb.	£		lb.	£
125—Ice Cream Mix— Australian States	42,020	8,002	233—Sardines, Sild or Pilchards : United Kingdom	96,422	17,633
140—Eggs not in Shell— Australian States	1,772	2,640	New Zealand	197	98
150—Infants' and Invalids' Foods— Australian States— Essentially of Milk	477,790	90,042	Denmark	4,329	760
Stirred or Homogenised	519,238	89,500	Morocco (French Zone)	2,009	300
Foods for Infants	19,949	3,426	Germany, Republic of	41,255	6,403
Diabetic Foods	594,336	113,145	Netherlands	1,650	118
Other			Norway	132,919	24,010
	1,611,313	296,713	Portugal	7,931	1,370
Oversea (Composite Item)— United Kingdom	955	185	Australian States	85,219	21,303
Fish—				371,931	71,995
200—FRESH OR PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS : Australian States— Oysters in the Shell	75,712	9,598	235—Tuna : Australian States	7,713	2,271
Other	377,144	53,342			
	452,856	62,940	239—Other : New Zealand	360	230
Oversea (Composite Item)— United Kingdom	337,949	25,852	Germany, Republic of	383	147
South Africa, Union of	174,722	12,720	Norway	588	141
Denmark	9,580	1,189	Portugal	5,009	1,473
Netherlands	7,433	1,089	Spain	1,207	515
Norway	7,200	1,078	Other	491	66
Other Countries	327	18	Australian States	21,829	4,122
	537,211	41,896		29,867	6,694
210—SMOKED OR DRIED, BUT NOT SALTED : United Kingdom	114,651	8,095	241—Shellfish—Crustaceans : South Africa, Union of	504	213
South Africa, Union of	334,618	18,023	Japan	1,935	569
Netherlands	490	55	Norway	2,213	1,047
Norway	3,307	493	Australian States	5,466	2,611
Australian States	2,226	477		10,118	4,440
	455,282	27,143	249—Shellfish—Other : New Zealand	984	642
220—OTHER FISH, N.E.I., (INCLUDING SALTED) : United Kingdom	12,880	1,183	Japan	802	230
Netherlands	30,240	1,179	Australian States	23,673	4,473
Spain	4,592	692		25,459	5,345
Australian States	7,919	1,698	250—POTTED OR CONCENTRATED, INCLUDING EXTRACTS OF, AND CAVIARE : Oversea Countries	417	168
	55,631	4,752	Australian States	93,251	33,556
PRESERVED IN TINS OR OTHER AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS—				93,668	33,724
231—Herrings (Including Ripper Snacks) : United Kingdom	252,128	23,242	260—Rennet— Australian States— In Tablet Form	11,100	2,693
Germany, Republic of	4,183	507	Other		1,860
Netherlands	7,056	423			4,553
Norway	42,501	6,706	265—Lactose (Sugar of Milk)— United Kingdom	62	23
Australian States	51,682	7,860	Australian States	67,200	7,209
	357,550	38,738		67,262	7,232
232—Salmon : United Kingdom	984	230	266—Isinglass— Australian States	1,040	1,845
Canada	69,059	14,197	267—Gelatine, Edible— United Kingdom	2,240	414
Denmark	50	24	Australian States	290,977	91,115
Japan	39,086	6,741		293,217	91,529
Australian States	87,665	28,093	291—Meat Meal for Animals (Including Whale Meal)— Australian States	11,412	25,674
	196,844	49,285	299—Foodstuffs, N.E.I. of Animal Origin— Oversea Countries		497
			Australian States		21,847
					22,344
			Total, Class I		3,144,562

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS II.—FOODSTUFFS OF VEGETABLE ORIGIN; NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND SUBSTANCES USED IN MAKING	bushel	£	PULSE, UNPREPARED—	cental	£
300—Grains or Cereals, including Pulse—			361—Beans :		
Australian States—			Tanganyika	203	661
UNPREPARED—			South Africa, Union of... ..	110	357
Wheat	6	8	Burma	119	239
Maize	3,474	4,256	Chile	285	827
Oats	62	34	Madagascar	257	1,037
Millet (including Panicum)	5,239	16,645	Italy	517	2,442
Sorghum (including Kalo)	299	809	Australian States	617	5,403
PREPARED OR MANUFACTURED—				2,108	10,966
Pearl Barley	110,910	2,399	362—Peas (not Split) :		
Rice	34,688	142,700	Italy	94	418
Macaroni, Vermicelli and Spaghetti—			Australian States	1,757	7,256
Unprepared	195,702	8,203		1,851	7,256
Prepared	1,039,826	102,442	364—Lentils and Other Legumes :		
Plain Flour (includes High Ratio Flour)	7,340	14,565	United Kingdom	11	84
Cornflour	16,207	83,887	New Zealand	1,262	2,557
Gluten	246,520	25,857	Chile	44	236
Oatmeal, Rolled Oats and Wheatmeal	557,629	22,095	Germany, Republic of	4	30
Wheatflakes, Cornflakes, Flaked Barley, Puffed Rice, Shredded Wheat, etc.	1,190,347	157,721	Italy	61	369
Unkilted Oats (including Groats)	2,160	167	Netherlands	33	216
Malt, including Roasted and Torrified Barley	82,320	3,640	Syria	32	156
Other Prepared and Manufactured Grains and Cereals, N.E.I.	cental		Australian States	95	973
	1,771	6,038		1,542	4,621
		591,466	365—PULSE, SIMPLY PREPARED, INCLUDING MEAL, FLOUR AND SPLIT PEAS :		
342—Bakery Products—			Australian States	12,400	37,442
BISCUITS :			370—OTHER VEGETABLES, DRIED, DRY-SALTED, CONCENTRATED, COMPRESSED OR POWDERED :		
United Kingdom	lb.		Australian States	cental	
Other Countries	22,199	3,830		37	2,256
Australian States	585	66	380—VEGETABLES PRESERVED IN LIQUID OR PARTLY PRESERVED OR PULPED :		
	158,407	28,483	Australian States—		
	181,191	32,379	Asparagus	lb.	
OTHER :			Beans, Baked (including Pork and Beans)	335,581	61,601
Australian States—			Beans, Other	1,543,344	156,566
Cake and Cakes	4,844	833	Beetroot	43,265	4,278
Puddings	61,449	7,807	Cabbage	34,863	2,629
Cups, Cones and Wafers—			Carrots	38,650	3,666
Ice Cream and Ice Block		13,379	Cauliflower	29,127	2,548
		22,019	Corn, Sweet	3,765	267
350—Vegetables (including Pulse)—			Corn, Sweet	83,396	9,903
FRESH VEGETABLES—			Peas	1,505,256	122,335
Onions :			Mushrooms	55,015	18,725
Egypt	651	975	Tomatoes, Paste	45,976	9,138
Australian States	22,604	84,761	Tomatoes, Pulp or Puree	11,951	1,750
	23,255	85,736	Other Preparations of Tomatoes	124,668	9,453
Other :			Other, N.E.I.	72,037	8,930
Australian States—				3,926,894	411,789
Potatoes	218	357	Oversea (Composite Item)—		
Tomatoes	cental		Tomatoes :		
Other	419	3,592	Italy	34,595	3,855
		750	Other :		
		4,699	United Kingdom	1,513	545
Oversea (Composite Item)—			New Zealand	12,662	804
Malaya, Federation of	33	157	Denmark	41	22
China	11	53	Netherlands	17,242	754
	44	210		66,053	5,980
			399—VEGETABLES, N.E.I. :		
			Egypt	8,819	235
			Italy	4,409	128
				13,228	363
			Fruits, Fresh or Dried—		
			400—FRESH : (c)		
			Australian States—		
			Bananas	cental	
			Pineapples	71,775	391,428
			Other	1,300	5,399
				776	3,310
				73,851	400,137

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS II					
Fruits, Fresh or Dried—continued.	lb.	£	503—Jelly Crystals and Jelly Powders—	lb.	£
450—DRIED :			Australian States	79,263	10,825
Australian States—			505—Sauces, Chutneys, Pickles		
Apples	19,225	2,384	Olives and Capers—		
Apricots	149,706	26,153	Australian States—		
Peaches	18,708	2,392	Chutneys	140,136	16,719
Prunes	434,123	43,759	Pickles	333,397	37,911
Mince-meat	25,535	3,170	Olives	15,505	5,770
Raisins—			Other Pickled Vegetables	132,342	22,486
Sultanas	1,069,075	86,272	Sauces :	Imp. pint	
Other	528,128	44,691	Tomato	865,078	127,350
Currants	31,192	1,131	Worcester	240,016	46,225
Other	178,756	20,371	Other	114,215	24,364
	2,452,448	230,323		...	280,825
459—COMPOSITE ITEM—			Oversea (Composite Item)—		
Covering Oversea Imports			Olives :		
of All Fresh and Dried			United Kingdom	97	30
Fruits—			Greece	32,110	3,061
Dates :			Spain	2,257	519
Iraq	421,565	9,426	Other :		
Other Countries	941	169	United Kingdom	1,308	237
	422,506	9,595	Other Countries	2,080	220
Figs :				37,852	4,067
Turkey	1,200	116	Nuts, Edible—		
Other :			515—ALMONDS IN THE SHELL :		
Australia (Re-imported)	840	5,502	Australian States	108,401	20,372
460—PRESERVED IN TINS			516—ALMOND KERNELS,		
OR OTHER AIRTIGHT			PASTES AND MEALS :		
CONTAINERS :			United Kingdom	1,008	614
Australian States—			Italy	975	259
Apples	38,511	2,788	Australian States	59,293	33,102
Apricots	1,396,372	103,892		61,276	33,975
Berry Fruits	94,769	12,523	520—WALNUTS, SHELLED		
Fruit Salads	1,445,428	125,986	AND UNSHELLED :		
Peaches	2,006,193	168,445	Australian States	25,972	7,451
Pears	1,748,324	142,944	521—COCONUTS, WHOLE :	cwt.	
Pineapples	1,686,165	141,229	Malaya, Federation of	307	378
Other	61,957	7,902	Australian States	111	584
	8,477,719	705,709		418	957
480—FRUIT PULP :			522—COCONUTS, PREPARED		
Australian States	546,978	34,925	(EXCLUDING COPRA) :		
490—FRUIT JUICES, PURE,			Ceylon	547,254	25,032
INCLUDING SWEET-			Australian States	28,909	5,791
ENED :	gal.			576,223	30,823
Australian States—			523—PEANUTS, SHELLED		
Citrus	23,089	22,045	AND UNSHELLED :		
Pineapple	108,518	34,301	Philippines	21,679	1,437
Tomato	16,141	10,511	Australian States	885,427	86,797
Other	6,721	6,513		907,106	88,234
	154,469	73,370	524—PEANUT BUTTER :		
499—FRUIT SYRUPS AND			Australian States	210,328	44,872
SUBSTITUTES FOR			525—NUTS IN THE SHELL,		
FRUIT JUICES AND			N.E.I. :		
FRUIT SYRUPS (INCLUD-			India	8,593	521
ING CORDIALS) : (d)			Brazil	16,141	1,650
Australian States	13,472	14,524	Italy	31,588	2,877
490—COMPOSITE ITEM—			Australian States	7,552	1,546
Covering Oversea Imports				63,874	6,394
of All Fruit Juices and Fruit			526—CASHEW NUT KER-		
Syrups—			NELS :		
Kenya	840	1,144	India	22,193	4,193
Windward Islands	3,968	941	529—OTHER KERNELS,		
Other Countries	15	28	PASTES AND MEALS : (e)		
	4,823	2,113	Ceylon	952	118
500—Peel (Candied, Drained and			India	22,352	2,729
Dried)—	lb.		Brazil	4,659	863
Malaya, Federation of	336	13		27,963	3,710
Australian States	138,738	12,468			
	139,074	12,481			
502—Jams and Jellies—					
United Kingdom	10,560	722			
Other Countries	76	15			
Australian States	5,675,173	441,319			
	5,685,733	442,056			

(d) See Item 499.

(e) See Item 530.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
530—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Kernels, Pastes and Meals, N.E.I.	lb.	£	583—Other : Australian States— Mustard (including French Mustard) Pepper or Substitutes therefor Ground, N.E.I.	lb.	£
	65,456	13,707		41,838	17,882
Sugar and Sugar Syrups— THE PRODUCE OF CANE—				44,704	10,194
541—Raw :	ewt. (f)	(f)		55,152	14,266
				141,694	42,342
542—Refined : Australian States	883	5,001	Oversea (Composite Item)— United Kingdom Germany, Republic of	28 554	5 95
				582	100
543—ICING AND ICING SUGAR MIXTURE : Australian States	lb. 14,688	1,004	601—Coffee, Raw and Kiln Dried (Unground)— Aden, and Dependencies Kenya Tanganyika Uganda Malaya, Federation of Belgian Congo and Ruanda Urundi Brazil Eritrea and Ethiopia Indonesia Australian States	2,816 22,667 56,448 315,809 4,464 11,476 13,126 6,757 131,056 30,281	520 6,135 14,572 44,423 583 2,072 3,501 1,896 17,401 10,651
				594,900	101,754
544—GLUCOSE : Oversea Countries Australian States	ewt. 7 13,285	99 64,092	602—Chicory, Raw and Kiln Dried (Unground)— Netherlands	47,040	679
	13,292	64,191	606—Coffee and/or Chicory, Roasted and/or Ground, in Liquid Form, or Mixed with Milk or other Substances— Australian States— Coffee, Pure (Ground) Coffee and Chicory (Ground) Coffee and Chicory Essence	126,563 89,924 164,712	177,008 40,652 24,069
550—OTHER SUGAR AND SUGAR SYRUPS : Australian States— Molasses Treacle Golden Syrup Other, N.E.I.	181 985 8,654 4	1,013 4,178 32,549 61		381,199	241,729
	8,804	37,801	Oversea (Composite Item)— United Kingdom Netherlands Other Countries	1,950 6,709 60	531 2,594 39
Spices— GINGER— 562—Dry, Unground : (g) India	lb. 18,169	1,457		8,719	3,164
566—Other : (g) United Kingdom China	3 3,136	2 130	607—Tea— Ceylon India Malaya, Federation of Singapore China Formosa Indonesia Australian States	3,237,621 601,519 101,849 6 29,425 1,600 1,002,461 134,303	784,236 133,201 20,620 2 5,831 300 249,769 42,978
	3,139	132		5,109,284	1,236,937
567—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Ginger	42,431	10,714	611—Cocoa-Beans Shells and Nibs —Raw and Roasted—	(j)	(j)
UNGROUND, N.E.I.— 571—Cardamom, Chillies, Cinna- mon, Cloves, Mace, Nutmegs and Pimento : (h) Ceylon Tanganyika Zanzibar Malaya, Federation of	3,360 3,552 4,674 1,616	155 223 883 920	617—Cocoa Butter and Substi- tutes therefor— United Kingdom Brazil Italy Australian States	12 179,766 11,025 11,207	6 35,332 2,225 3,373
	13,202	2,186		202,010	40,936
573—Peppers (except Cayenne Peppers) : (h) Borneo, British Malaya, Federation of	12,160 68,960	1,513 8,152	618—Cocoa and Chocolate in Powdered or Granulated Form— Denmark Netherlands Australian States	6,616 1,569 353,085	468 98 69,911
	81,120	9,665		361,270	70,477
574—Vanilla Beans :	(i)	(i)			
579—Other : (h) India Netherlands Other Countries	6,118 2,462 42	279 148 6			
	8,622	433			
580—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Unground Spices, N.E.I.	14,391	6,303			
GROUND AND PREPARED— 582—Curry, Manufactured (Paste or Powder) : India Malaya, Federation of Australian States	14,214 1,755 31,989	1,835 264 7,081			
	47,958	9,180			

(f) Not available for publication.

(g) See Item 567.

(h) See Item 580.

(i) Not available for

publication.

(j) Not available for publication.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS II	lb.	£	659—Foodstuffs, N.E.I. of Vegetable Origin—		£
Confectionery—			Ceylon .....	....	8,837
621—COCOA AND CHOCOLATE NOT IN POWDERED OR GRANULATED FORM :			Gold Coast and British Togoland .....	....	10,326
United Kingdom	996	252	Society Islands .....	....	1,603
Switzerland	321	121	Other Countries .....	....	295
Australian States	3,825,292	940,334	Australian States .....	....	1,937,122
	3,826,609	940,707	....	....	1,958,183
628—FRUITS, CRYSTALLISED OR CANDIED :			689—Fodders and Other Foods for Animals, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	222	67	Australian States—	cwt.	
Australian States	153,510	38,636	Concentrated Food Preparations (Vitamin and Mineral Supplements) .....	....	82,298
	153,732	38,703	Other Food for Animals	5,264	14,140
629—OTHER CONFECTIONERY :			....	....	96,438
United Kingdom	4,461	1,281	691—Beverages, non-alcoholic (other than Fruit Juices) including Aerated and Mineral Waters, and Preparations used in Making—		
Austria	3,159	419	Australian States .....	....	33,394
Netherlands	9,797	820	Total, Class II .....	....	9,695,108
Australian States	3,567,266	573,127			
	3,584,083	575,647			
631—Caramel—			CLASS III.—SPIRITUOUS AND ALCOHOLIC LIQUIDS		
United Kingdom	4,480	206	701—Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and Perry—	gal.	
Australian States	47,908	3,173	Australian States—		
	52,388	3,379	Ale, Beer and Porter—		
633—Sago (excluding Sago Flour)—			Bottled	7,542	7,653
Malaya, Federation of	199,222	3,620	Cider and Perry	1,171	691
Australian States	10,406	648	Oversea (Composite Item)—		
	209,628	4,268	United Kingdom	4,430	2,457
634—Tapioca (excluding Tapioca Flour)—			Other Countries	59	32
Malaya, Federation of	43,680	972	....	4,489	2,489
Australian States	3,963	225	Wine, Fermented, Still—		
	47,643	1,197	721—BOTTLED :		
635—Custard Powders—			Australian States—		
Australian States	61,055	4,424	Fortified	60,477	69,352
637—Herbs, Dried, not Medicinal—			Unfortified	51,487	73,465
Australian States	17,525	3,449	....	111,964	142,817
638—Hops—			Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	18,734	8,680	France	195	361
Yugoslavia	22,000	11,381	Italy	615	1,047
Australian States	297,537	92,520	Spain	54	155
	338,271	112,581	Other	46	110
642—Liquorice—			....	910	1,673
Italy	112	22	725—BULK :		
Turkey	4,428	476	Australian States—		
	4,540	498	Fortified	684,408	411,080
645—Pastry, Cake and Pudding Mixtures—			Unfortified	8,301	5,950
Australian States	78,958	6,783	....	692,709	417,030
646—Desserts—			730—Wine, Fermented, Sparkling—		
Australian States	84,273	12,576	France	66	362
651—Vinegar—			Australian States	3,792	12,455
Australian States	gal. 29,637	15,209	....	3,858	12,817
652—Malt Extract—			Distilled Spirit Beverages—		
United Kingdom	lb. 336	21	BRANDY—		
Australian States	134,252	11,080	761—Bottled :		
	134,588	11,101	Oversea Countries	31	155
653—Soups (including Powders and Cubes)—			Australian States	3,673	14,277
Australian States—			....	3,704	14,432
Preserved in Airtight Containers—					
Tomato	963,747	97,246			
Other	379,681	39,732			
Dry Mix (Powders, Cubes, etc.)	383,454	154,552			
	1,726,882	291,530			

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
762— <i>Bulk</i> :	pf. gal.	£	830—Cigarettes—	lb.	£
France	367	1,784	United Kingdom	15,570	16,345
Australian States	44,914	64,902	Belgium-Luxemburg	841	552
	45,281	66,686	Italy	962	566
GIN—			Norway	797	478
765— <i>Bottled</i> :			Other Countries	56	62
Netherlands	118	207	Australian States	1,932,408	2,062,396
Other Countries	21	43		1,950,634	2,080,399
Australian States	5,116	11,551	840—Cigars—		
	5,255	11,801	Oversea Countries	42	87
766— <i>Bulk</i> :			Australian States	16,195	35,87
United Kingdom	491	660		16,237	35,924
Netherlands	7	72	841—Snuff—		
Australian States	6,929	10,947	Australian States	75	130
	7,427	11,679	Total, Class IV		3,139,069
771—LIQUEURS :			CLASS V—LIVE ANIMALS		
United Kingdom	199	1,090	900—Live Animals and Birds—		
Ireland, Republic of	22	172	Australian States—	No.	
Jamaica and Depend- encies	84	382	Cattle	9,377	298,945
Denmark	104	738	Horses (l)	102	10,200
France	446	2,505	Pigs	15	1,353
Italy	65	427	Sheep	12,631	273,989
Netherlands	28	163	Other		1,424
Other Countries	35	90			585,911
Australian States	7,587	32,234	Oversea (Composite Item)—		
	8,570	37,801	United Kingdom		265
RUM—			Other Countries		109
775— <i>Bottled</i> :					374
Oversea Countries	24	52	Total, Class V		586,285
Australian States	120	120			
	144	172	CLASS VI—ANIMAL SUBSTANCES (MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED), NOT FOODSTUFFS		
776— <i>Bulk</i> :			1000—Hides and Skins—		
Australian States	4,372	1,692	Australian States—	lb.	
			Cattle	621,876	27,439
WHISKY (INCLUDING LIQUEUR WHISKY)—			Sheep and Lamb (Woolled) Sheep and Lamb Skin	39,001	2,447
781— <i>Bottled</i> :			Pieces	121,483	17,966
United Kingdom	421	1,188	Buffalo	89,810	4,222
Australian States	10,163	46,181		872,170	52,074
	10,584	47,369	1100—Wool—Sheep and Lamb—		
782— <i>Bulk</i> :			Australian States—		
United Kingdom	29,233	79,494	Greasy	2,870,801	896,051
Australian States	29,919	54,997	Scoured and Washed	69,642	24,837
	59,152	134,491	Noils	13,657	4,503
799—DISTILLED SPIRIT BEV- ERAGES, N.E.I. :			Tops	352,991	245,177
Australian States	461	2,267	Wastes	140,092	20,633
Total, Class III		913,560		3,447,183	1,191,201
CLASS IV—TOBACCO, CIGAR- ETTES, CIGARS AND SNUFF			Animal Hair and Animal Fibres, N.E.I.—		
Tobacco—			1193—BRISTLES AND SUB- STITUTES THEREFOR OF ANIMAL ORIGIN : (m)	cwts.	
819—UNMANUFACTURED :	lb.		China	15	1,440
Cuba	736	325	Germany, Republic of	19	803
Greece	1,743	523	Other Countries	1	42
Turkey	254	100		35	2,285
United States of America	12,567	4,082	1194—COMPOSITE ITEM— Covering Interstate Imports of All Animal Hair and Animal Fibres, N.E.I.	lb.	
	15,300	5,030		6,153	4,508
821—MANUFACTURED :					
United Kingdom	7,250	4,422			
Netherlands	5,386	1,952			
Other Countries	315	106			
Australian States	1,454,364	1,011,106			
	1,467,315	1,017,586			

(l) Nominal value of £100 per head.

(m) See Item 1194.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VI					
1211—Pearlshell— Australian States	cwt. 3,183	£ 89,132	1353—Crucifer (<i>Cabbage, Cauliflower, Turnips, etc.</i>): (n)	lb.	£
239—Crude Animal Products, N.E.I.—			United Kingdom	1,608	173
United Kingdom	446		New Zealand	183	268
Greece	122		Netherlands	194	148
United States of America	609		Other Countries	142	125
Other Countries	15			2,127	714
Australian States	346		1354—Root (<i>Beet, Carrot, Parsnip, etc.</i>): (n)		
		1,538	United Kingdom	1,606	235
Total, Class VI		1,840,738	New Zealand	1,667	756
			Other Countries	917	234
				4,190	1,225
CLASS VII—VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES AND FIBRES; CORK AND MANUFACTURES; SYNTHETIC FIBRES			1355—Salad Greens (<i>Lettuce, Celery, etc.</i>): (n)		
Oil Seeds and Nuts—			New Zealand	242	326
1302—HEMP AND RAPE SEED AND MIXTURES THEREOF, N.E.I.:	cental		Other Countries	83	86
United Kingdom	22	82		325	412
Australian States	48	298	1357—Pea: (n)	cental	
	70	380	New Zealand	1,271	5,250
1306—LINSEED (FLAX SEED): Australian States	285	1,358	1358—Other Vegetable Seeds, N.E.I.: (n)	lb.	
1307—SUNFLOWER SEED: Australian States	cwt. 2,179	9,994	New Zealand	5,676	458
1329—OIL SEEDS AND OIL NUTS, N.E.I.:			Other Countries	99	59
Australian States	11	91		5,775	517
Seeds, N.E.I.—			1359—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Vegetable Seeds, N.E.I.	44,313	10,621
1330—PACKETED FOR RETAIL SALE (ALL KINDS): Australian States		25,594	1360—FLOWER SEEDS:		
			United Kingdom	68	458
			New Zealand	213	1,017
			France	82	274
			Italy	140	243
			Netherlands	3,117	1,281
			Other Countries	46	148
			Australian States	295	171
				3,961	3,592
			1380—SEEDS, N.E.I.:		
			Oversea Countries	484	134
			Australian States	11,637	2,523
				12,121	2,657
			1394—Grass or Straw Braids for Hatmaking— Switzerland		510
			Fibres, Vegetable Origin—		
			1406—COTTON WASTE (INCLUDING SPINNERS' WASTE): (o)		
			United Kingdom	1,850	245
			India	307,152	13,856
			Japan	153,440	4,817
				462,442	18,918
			HARD FIBRES (LEAF FIBRES)—		
			1433—Staal: (o)	cwt.	
			Kenya	1,000	4,861
			Tanganyika	25,512	110,368
			Indonesia	3,575	16,313
			Italy	100	425
				30,187	131,967
			1439—Hard Fibres, N.E.I.: (o)		
			Borneo, British	313	2,846
			Philippines	696	6,678
				1,009	9,524
			VEGETABLE FIBRES, MAINLY FOR USE IN BRUSHMAKING—		
			1451—Bass: (o)		
			United Kingdom	256	2,416
			India	10	89
				266	2,505

(n) See Item 1359.

(o) See Item 1500.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin.	Quantity	Value
1459—Other : (o)	cwt.	£	1619—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Tanning Extracts of Natural Origin	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	36	668	.....	170	869
India	208	1,071	1620—OTHER TANNING SUBSTANCES OF NATURAL ORIGIN :		
Belgium-Luxemburg	31	650	India	1,539	2,708
Indonesia	10	180	Australian States	104	215
Mexico	40	677	.....	1,643	2,923
	325	3,246	1621—SYNTHETIC TANNING MATERIALS AND TANNING OILS : (s)		
MISCELLANEOUS VEGETABLE FIBRES—	lb.		Australian States	3,344	17,479
1461—Kapok :			Drugs, Crude, of Plant Origin—		
India	318,617	31,819	1631—PYRETHRUM FLOWERS (INCLUDING PULVERISED) : (t)		
Indonesia	71,847	12,554	Kenya	60	1,190
	390,464	44,373	1639—OTHER : (t)		
1462—Coir :	cwt.		United Kingdom	.....	160
United Kingdom	39	39	Other Countries	.....	238
Ceylon	9,168	19,821	.....	.....	398
	9,207	19,860	1640—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Crude Drugs of Plant Origin	.....	1,118
1499—Vegetable Fibres, N.E.I. (including Oakum) : (o)			Plants, Trees and Bulbs—		
Oversea Countries	31	137	1643—COMMERCIAL CUT FLOWERS AND POTTED PLANTS : (u)		
1500—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Vegetable Fibres, N.E.I.	745	8,842	United Kingdom	.....	17
Gums, Resins and Balsams (Natural)—			Netherlands	.....	712
1521—COPAL DAMAR : (p)			.....	.....	729
Malaya, Federation of	50	493	1644—PLANTS, TREES AND BULBS, N.E.I. : (w)		
1523—SHELLAC :			New Zealand	.....	250
United Kingdom	.....	5	Netherlands	.....	460
India	179	4,029	Other Countries	.....	84
Australian States	70	1,750	.....	.....	784
	249	5,784	1645—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Plants, Trees and Bulbs	.....	18,868
1589—DRY GUMS, N.E.I. : (p)			Cork, Raw or Partly Worked—		
United Kingdom	19	725	1671—RAW CORK (UNWORKED OR SIMPLY CUT TO SIZE FOR MANUFACTURING PURPOSES) : (v)		
Greece	2	196	Portugal	.....	1,599
Iran	5	358	1672—GRANULATED CORK:(v)		
Netherlands	10	182	Portugal	741	3,572
Other Countries	2	32	1673—WASTE OF NATURAL OR AGGLOMERATED CORK : (v)		
	38	1,493	Portugal	14,783	64,873
1590—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Gums, Resins and Balsams (Natural), N.E.I.	73	1,147	Spain	1,800	8,530
ROSIN (COLOPHONY)—			.....	16,583	73,403
1591—Gum : (g)			1674—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Cork, Raw or Partly Worked	.....	216
United States of America	692	2,848	Cork Manufactures—		
1592—Wood : (g)			1681—CORK BOARD, COMPRESSED OR AGGLOMERATED : (w)		
United States of America	378	1,316	United Kingdom	sup. ft.	9
1598—N.E.I. : (g)			Portugal	775,291	10,706
United Kingdom	3	117	.....	775,300	10,715
Sweden	1,199	2,344			
	1,202	2,461			
1599—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Rosin	76	452			
Tanning Substances—					
1600—BARK :					
Australian States	73	150			
EXTRACTS (NATURAL ORIGIN)—					
1611—Wattle Bark : (r)					
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	597	1,975			
South Africa, Union of...	6,862	27,656			
	7,459	29,631			
1618—Other : (r)					
India	300	830			
Norway	100	85			
Sweden	881	915			
	1,281	1,830			

(a) See Item 1500. (p) See Item 1590.

(q) See Item 1599.

(r) See Item 1619.

(s) Oversea

Imports classified according to composition.

(t) See Item 1640.

(u) See Item 1645.

(v) See Item 1674.

(w) See Item 1689.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VII					
		£			
Cork Manufactures—continued.			2072—MOP YARN : (y) Australian States	lb. 6,189	£ 2,068
1685—CORKS :			2079—OTHER YARNS, N.E.I. : (z) United Kingdom	375	518
United Kingdom	254		2080—COMPOSITE ITEM— Covering Interstate Imports of All Yarns, N.E.I.	1,076	1,049
Portugal	1,128				
Spain	582		Sewing and Embroidery Silks and Silk Twists, Sewing and Other Cottons and Threads—		
Other Countries	6		2081—SEWING, KNITTING, CROCHETING AND EM- BROIDERY SILK ; SILK TWISTS AND ARTIFICI- AL SILK AND SILK TWISTS : (z)		
Australian States	20,809		United Kingdom	1,200	2,489
	22,779		Germany, Republic of	1,275	640
1688—CORK MANUFACTURES, N.E.I. : (w)				2,475	3,129
United Kingdom	765		2082—CROCHET, KNITTING, MERCERISED AND EM- BROIDERY COTTONS, FOR HOUSEHOLD USE : (z)		
Portugal	816		United Kingdom	16,553	38,722
	1,581		2085—SEWING THREADS, LINEN, FLAX OR HEMP, NOT FOR HOUSEHOLD USE : (z)		
1689—COMPOSITE ITEM— Covering Interstate Imports of All Cork Manufactures, N.E.I.	3,424		United Kingdom	3,898	3,433
			Germany, Republic of	65	54
1699—Crude Vegetable Products, Inedible, N.E.I.—				3,963	3,487
United Kingdom	222		SEWING COTTONS AND SEWING THREADS, N.E.I.—		
United States of America	845		2088—For Household Use : (z)		
Other Countries	112		United Kingdom	13,677	21,165
Australian States	549		2089—Other : United Kingdom	10,392	13,427
	1,728		2090—COMPOSITE ITEM— Covering Interstate Imports of All Sewing and Embroidery Silks and Silk Twists, Sewing and Other Cottons and Threads		63,552
1900—Synthetic Fibres and Filaments—			2100—Cordage, Rope and Twines—		
United Kingdom	212	173	Australian States—		
France	561	1,236	Cordage		32,209
Germany, Republic of	1,008	379	Rope		6,012
India	11,327	207	Twine		62,900
Australian States		558			
		2,553	Oversea (Composite Item)—	cwt.	
Total, Class VII		721,551	United Kingdom	464	1,625
			Italy	49	886
			Japan		9
				513	2,520
CLASS VIII (A)—YARNS AND MANUFACTURED FIBRES			Manufactures of Cordage and Twine—		
Yarns—			2151—TEXTILE BOOT, SHOE AND CORSET LACES IN- CLUDING TEXTILE MA- TERIALS FOR USE IN THE MANUFACTURE THEREOF : (a)		
2010—WOOL OR CHIEFLY OF WOOL (INCLUDING FINE HAIR YARNS (SO- CALLED WOOL)) :			United Kingdom		1,360
United Kingdom	1,934	9,422	Belgium-Luxemburg		231
Australian States	253,293	376,866			1,591
	255,227	386,288	2156—NETS AND NETTING FOR FISHING AND RAB- BITING : (a)		
2030—COTTON OR CHIEFLY OF COTTON :			United Kingdom		5,449
Oversea—United Kingdom—			Japan		2,295
Mercerised	411	209			7,744
Other—of No. 16 Count and Over, but less than No. 50 Count	8,896	3,333			
Other of No. 50 Count and Finer	41,727	19,241			
	51,034	22,783			
Australian States (Composite Item)	25,697	10,626			
2050—SYNTHETIC FIBRE YARNS AND YARNS, N.E.I. CONTAINING SYN- THETIC FIBRES : (x)					
United Kingdom	1,823	1,019			
2071—COIR : (x)					
Ceylon	53,853	3,096			
India	41,639	2,229			
	95,492	5,325			

(w) See Item 1689.

(x) See Item 2080.

(y) Oversea Imports included in Item 2079.

(z) See Item 2090

(a) See Item 2160.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2159—CORDAGE WITH METAL CORE; HALTERS AND ARTICLES, N.E.I., MANUFACTURED FROM CORD OR TWINE (a)		£	2220—Blankets and Blanketing and Rugs and Rugging (except Floor Rugs)—		£
United Kingdom	....	736	United Kingdom	....	8,979
Other Countries	....	49	India	....	3,037
	....	785	Germany, Republic of	....	1,925
2160—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Manufactures of Cordage and Twine	....	19,800	Japan	....	2,346
			Other Countries	....	101
			Australian States	....	215,790
				....	232,188
Bags and Sacks—			2240—Towels and Towelling—		
2171—BRAN, CHAFF AND COMPRESSED FODDER:	doz.		United Kingdom	....	41,135
India	19,500	20,457	Czechoslovakia	....	287
			Hungary	....	813
2172—CORN AND FLOUR (JUTE SACKING):			India	....	364
India	559,825	736,969	Japan	....	1,276
Pakistan	36,250	46,990	Other Countries	....	11
Australian States	575	748	Australian States	....	256,983
	596,650	784,707		....	300,849
2176—WOOL PACKS:			2250—Piece Goods—Canvas and Duck (including Waterproofed)—	sq. yd.	
India	57,261	377,901	United Kingdom	73,902	19,958
Japan	1,334	5,437	India	158,348	15,399
Australian States	5	117	Japan	1,008	278
	58,600	383,455	Australian States	....	262,392
				....	298,027
2189—N.E.I. (INCLUDING BAGS OF CALICO, HESLIAN, N.E.I.):			Miscellaneous Fabrics irrespective of materials—		
United Kingdom	97	555	2261—BRAIDS, FRINGES AND EDGINGS OF TEXTILE MATERIAL NOT BEING FOR ATTIRE: (b)		
Australian States	2,801	3,863	United Kingdom	....	653
	2,898	4,418	Italy	....	201
			Japan	....	334
2190—SECONDHAND BAGS AND SACKS:				....	1,188
India	30,667	40,612	2262—MOQUETTES: (b)		
Australian States	15,718	23,042	United Kingdom	916	859
	46,385	63,654	Belgium-Luxemburg	421	146
2195—MAT WRAPS:			Netherlands	328	185
Australian States	891	550		1,665	1,190
2199—Waste Materials, N.E.I., from Textile Fabrics and Textile Articles (Scrap) not fit for original use—	lb.		2263—UPHOLSTERERS' AND SADDLERS' WEBS: (b)		
United Kingdom	45,008	705	United Kingdom	....	70
Australian States	615,299	19,729	India	....	3,361
	660,307	20,434		....	3,431
Total, Class VIII (A)		1,984,394	2264—VELVETS, VELVETEENS, PLUSHES, ASTRAKANS, SEALETTES AND CLOTHS IMITATING FUR (EXCEPT MOQUETTES OF THE TYPE USED FOR UPHOLSTERY): (b)		
			United Kingdom	28,144	10,188
			Belgium-Luxemburg	2,035	945
			Czechoslovakia	8,626	2,393
			France	6,328	3,208
			Japan	77,495	16,880
			Netherlands	29,921	10,181
				152,549	43,795
CLASS VIII (B)—TEXTILES			2271—BOOKBINDERS' CLOTH, N.E.I.: (b)		
2201—Engine Cleaning Waste and Axle Waste—			United Kingdom	34,950	3,996
Australian States	201,661	27,460	2272—HOP CLOTH: FILTER CLOTH FOR MINES AND FILTER AND PRESS CLOTH FOR OIL MILLS: (b)		
2210—Cotton Wool and Wadding, Other than for Medicinal Purposes—			United Kingdom	10,128	5,506
United Kingdom	2,240	369	2275—TAPES, MATTRESS BINDING, LACING AND WEBBING OF THE TYPES USED FOR BONNETS AND RADIATORS OF MOTOR VEHICLES: (b)		
Germany, Republic of	56	16	United Kingdom	....	4,582
Australian States	....	4,106			
	....	4,491			

(a) See Item 2160.

(b) See Item 2390.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (B)	lb.	£	N.E.I., NOT CONTAINING WOOL OR SYNTHETIC FIBRES, OR HAVING SYNTHETIC FIBRES WORKED THEREON, FOR HUMAN WEAR, HAVING ON ONE OR BOTH SIDES A FEASED, TREATED, COMBED, FLUFFED OR RAISED NAP OR SURFACE RESEMBLING FLANNEL—	sq. yd.	£
Piece Goods (Knitted or Lock-stitched)—					
2292—COTTON OR CHIEFLY OF COTTON : (b)					
United Kingdom	45,981	15,556			
Hong Kong	64,800	18,112			
China	2,000	580			
Germany, Republic of	32	41			
	112,813	34,289	2340—Less than 52 in. in width : (b)		
2295—RAYON OR CHIEFLY OF RAYON OR OTHER SYNTHETIC FIBRES, PRODUCED BY CHEMICAL PROCESS : (b)			United Kingdom	289,128	42,322
United Kingdom	11,872	11,088	Hong Kong	3,600	470
			India	468,810	55,642
Piece Goods (not Knitted or Lock-stitched), Wool or chiefly of Wool, including Fine Hair—	sq. yd.		Belgium-Luxemburg	8,099	722
2302—FLANNEL (INCLUDING DOMETT), CONTAINING WOOL : (b)			France	1,020	353
United Kingdom	17,640	5,905	Germany, Republic of	2,139	376
			Japan	182,074	19,832
2315—OTHER : (b)			Netherlands	14,697	1,903
United Kingdom	10,568	2,715		969,567	121,620
Switzerland	1,238	995			
	11,806	3,710	2341—52 in. and over in width : (b)		
2320—Piece Goods—Coarse Hair Fabrics, N.E.I. (not Knitted or Lockstitched)—			United Kingdom	10,067	1,588
United Kingdom	22,279	7,009	India	11,277	1,368
			Belgium-Luxemburg	53,543	6,392
Piece Goods (not Knitted or Lock-stitched)—Cotton or chiefly of Cotton—				74,887	9,348
2331—BED TICKINGS, WOVEN WHOLLY OR PARTLY FROM COLOURED YARNS : (b)			2342—OF THE TYPE USED FOR FURNISHING AND UPHOLSTERY, WOVEN ON JACQUARD OR DOB-BY TYPE LOOMS (EXCEPT MOQUETTES, CHENILLE FABRICS AND OTHER PILE FABRICS) EMBODYING A WOVEN DESIGN AND WEIGHING 7 OZS. OR MORE PER SQ. YD. : (b)		
United Kingdom	12,885	1,995	United Kingdom	9,239	3,559
India	99,011	7,841	India	3,240	532
Belgium-Luxemburg	1,565	294	Belgium-Luxemburg	14,616	4,479
	113,461	10,130	Italy	14,556	3,249
2333—CALICO FOR BAG MAKING : (b)			Netherlands	4,216	1,020
India	2,230,291	135,208		45,867	12,889
			2343—PIECE GOODS, N.E.I., CONSISTING CHIEFLY OF COTTON, BUT CONTAINING WOOL OR SYNTHETIC FIBRES, OR HAVING SYNTHETIC FIBRES WORKED THEREON : (b)		
2335—DENIMS : (b)			United Kingdom	155,520	33,987
United Kingdom	78,974	18,921	Belgium-Luxemburg	125,479	24,797
Hong Kong	9,980	1,288	France	385	237
India	30,646	3,538	Germany, Republic of	4,528	1,560
Japan	27,796	3,920	Italy	9,895	2,330
Netherlands	61	15	Netherlands	28,618	4,578
	147,457	27,682	Spain	23,442	4,223
2336—DRILLS, DUNGAREES AND JEANS (NOT CONTAINING WOOL) : (b)			Switzerland	236	338
United Kingdom	154,744	37,234		348,101	72,050
Hong Kong	90,327	12,192	OTHER PIECE GOODS (COTTON OR CHIEFLY OF COTTON), N.E.I.—		
India	12,326	1,938	2344—Grey Unbleached—Less than 52 in. in width : (b)		
Japan	52,824	7,624	United Kingdom	1,978	92
	310,221	58,988	India	156,411	9,547
2337—CRIMPED COTTON : (b)			Italy	57	103
United Kingdom	6,311	1,024		158,446	9,742
Germany, Republic of	8,471	1,360	2345—Grey Unbleached—52 in. and over in width : (b)		
Hungary	14,176	1,678	United Kingdom	12,062	2,475
	28,958	4,062	India	404,014	32,002
			Italy	2,414	171
				418,490	34,648

(b) See Item 2390.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2346—Bleached (not being printed, dyed or coloured)—Less than 52 in. in width : (b)	sq. yd.	£	2358—SYNTHETIC FIBRE WOOLLEN SUBSTITUTES—BEING PIECE GOODS WHOLLY OF SYNTHETIC FIBRE, OR OF SYNTHETIC FIBRE IN ADMIXTURE WITH OTHER FIBRES (EXCEPT WOOL), REGARDED FOR TARIFF PURPOSES AS SUBSTITUTES FOR WOOLLEN PIECE GOODS—ORDINARILY USED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF CLOTHING FOR HUMAN WEAR, AND WEIGHING MORE THAN 3 OZ. PER SQ. YD. : (b)	sq. yd.	£
United Kingdom	197,278	36,604	United Kingdom	10,163	2,134
India	201,086	17,491	Germany, Republic of	3,364	968
Austria	2,593	785	Italy	2,041	403
Czechoslovakia	7,195	655		15,568	3,505
France	33	27			
Hungary	19,454	1,256	OTHER, WHOLLY OF RAYON, OR OTHER SYNTHETIC FIBRES PRINTED—		
Italy	174	279	2360—Wholly of Spun Yarn : (b)		
Japan	217,401	23,724	United Kingdom	64,781	15,555
Netherlands	26,098	4,183	France	333	89
Switzerland	866	401	Germany, Republic of	13,891	2,667
	672,178	85,405	Italy	2,613	1,485
2347—Bleached (not being Printed, Dyed or Coloured)—52 in. and over in width : (b)			Japan	2,400	426
United Kingdom	159,393	17,268	Netherlands	3,512	544
India	474,619	53,521	Other Countries	225	68
France	1,357	221		87,755	20,834
Japan	88,273	5,774	2361—Wholly of Filament Yarn—Nylon and Other Polyamides : (b)		
Switzerland	4,401	822	United Kingdom	18,144	8,943
	728,043	77,606	France	3,629	1,333
2348—Printed : (b)			Germany, Republic of	3,636	1,418
United Kingdom	675,873	135,866	Italy	13,052	3,907
India	31,779	2,271	Japan	16,294	4,608
Austria	8,358	1,698	Switzerland	7,801	3,900
Germany, Republic of	22,819	4,578		62,556	24,109
Hungary	64,401	7,313	2362—Wholly of Filament Yarn—Other : (b)		
Japan	181,559	22,290	United Kingdom	11,404	3,389
Netherlands	8,233	1,583	France	117	42
Portugal	2,800	306	Germany, Republic of	914	276
Spain	148,641	15,817	Italy	4,648	669
Switzerland	34,063	10,455	Switzerland	672	203
Other Countries	63	13		17,755	4,579
	1,178,589	202,190	2363—Spun Yarn and Filament Yarn in Admixture : (b)		
2349—Dyed or Coloured : (b)			United Kingdom	4,383	1,226
United Kingdom	574,525	122,391	Italy	143	75
India	26,500	2,502	Switzerland	258	158
Hong Kong	318,303	34,108		4,784	1,459
Belgium-Luxemburg	1,557	414	2364—FABRICS, PRINTED, N.E.I. : (b)		
Czechoslovakia	32,250	2,877	United Kingdom	2,256	1,058
France	11,430	2,126	France	45	31
Germany, Republic of	2,866	615	Germany, Republic of	606	264
Hungary	26,685	2,620	Switzerland	504	224
Italy	1,247	604		3,411	1,577
Japan	411,193	52,440	DYED OR COLOURED—WHOLLY OF RAYON OR OTHER SYNTHETIC FIBRES—		
Netherlands	75,800	12,425	2365—Wholly of Spun Yarn : (b)		
Spain	23,792	3,703	United Kingdom	142,697	27,981
Switzerland	22,064	9,121	Hong Kong	688	337
United States of America	71	59	Belgium-Luxemburg	25,228	6,785
	1,528,283	246,005	France	780	453
2351—Piece Goods (not Knitted or Lockstitched)—Silk or Chiefly of Silk—(b)			Germany, Republic of	2,246	776
United Kingdom	726	537	Italy	2,572	725
Japan	582	311	Netherlands	1,399	731
Switzerland	919	1,467	Other Countries	643	154
Other Countries	9	8		176,253	37,942
	2,236	2,323			
2355—Piece Goods (not Knitted or Lockstitched)—Wholly or Chiefly of Rayon or Other Synthetic Fibres produced by Chemical Process—(b)					
OF THE TYPE USED FOR FURNISHING AND UP-HOLSTERY WOVEN ON JACQUARD OR DOBBY TYPE LOOMS (EXCEPT MOQUETTES, CHENILLE FABRICS AND OTHER PILE FABRICS), EMBODYING A WOVEN DESIGN AND WEIGHING 7 OZ. OR MORE PER SQ. YD.—					
United Kingdom	795	507			
Belgium-Luxemburg	2,862	1,137			
Germany, Eastern	1,198	456			
Germany, Republic of	1,026	524			
Italy	1,384	352			
Netherlands	177	145			
	7,442	3,121			

(b) See Item 2390.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (B)					
Piece Goods (not Knitted or Lockstitched)—Wholly or Chiefly of Rayon or Other Synthetic Fibres produced by Chemical Process—continued.	sq. yd.	£	2389— Piece Goods, N.E.I.—(b)	sq. yd.	£
DYED OR COLOURED—WHOLLY OF RAYON OR OTHER SYNTHETIC FIBRES—			United Kingdom	1,934	296
2366— <i>Wholly of Filament Yarn—Nylon and other Polyamides : (b)</i>			Ireland, Republic of	24	9
United Kingdom	24,840	8,032	Japan	9,111	684
Austria	120	62	United States of America	117	44
France	34,940	14,150		11,186	1,033
Germany, Republic of	4,215	1,533	2390— Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Piece Goods, N.E.I.		1,658,175
Italy	9,266	2,664			
Japan	4,672	1,703	2400— Piece Goods—Felts, Textile, not being impregnated or coated—		
Switzerland	5,796	3,015	Australian States—		
	83,849	31,159	<i>Underfelt</i>		11,858
2367— <i>Wholly of Filament Yarn—Other : (b)</i>			<i>Other Floor Coverings</i>		60,087
United Kingdom	36,953	10,370	<i>Other Felt Piece Goods</i>		16,426
France	2,922	515			88,371
Germany, Republic of	447	130	Oversea (Composite Item)—		
Italy	7,040	1,659	United Kingdom		2,461
Netherlands	324	187	Piece Goods—Fabrics and Felts, Impregnated or Coated—		
Switzerland	1,348	494	2405— WATERPROOFED TAPE AND TEXTILE STRIP, PREPARED BY TREATMENT WITH ANY SUBSTANCE : (c)		
	49,034	13,355	United Kingdom		3,397
2368— <i>Spun Yarn and Filament Yarn in Admixture : (b)</i>			Italy		13
United Kingdom	34,049	8,688			3,410
France	605	286	PREPARED WITH RUBBER, OIL, CELLULOSE OR NITRO-CELLULOSE—		
Germany, Republic of	15,488	3,914	2414— <i>Oil Baize and Similar Fabrics : (c)</i>		
Italy	1,480	693	United Kingdom	33,936	6,120
Netherlands	638	341	2415— <i>Empire Cloth : (c)</i>		
Switzerland	181	104	United Kingdom	800	257
United States of America	146	71	2430— WATERPROOFED CLOTH, N.E.I. : (c)		
	52,587	14,097	United Kingdom	9,369	2,798
2369— <i>Other, Dyed or Coloured, N.E.I. :</i>			Switzerland	61	20
United Kingdom	44,441	11,749		9,430	2,818
France	1,694	1,013	2441— COATED TEXTILE FABRICS (INCLUDING LEATHERCLOTH AND IMITATION OIL BAIZE, N.E.I.) PREPARED WITH SYNTHETIC RESINS, N.E.I. : (c)		
Germany, Republic of	2,786	5,773	United Kingdom	9,805	3,406
Italy	140	81	2445— COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Impregnated or Coated Textile Fabrics (except Canvas and Duck)		
Japan	3,754	955			111,117
Netherlands	840	422	2450— Roof Coverings in the Piece, Floor Coverings and similar materials, surfaced or unsurfaced, consisting of Felt, Textile or Paper, impregnated or laminated with bitumastic or similar preparations ; Dampcourse and similar materials in sheet or rolls—		
Switzerland	3,117	1,137	United Kingdom		2,980
	56,772	21,130	Australian States		53,587
2375— OTHER FABRICS (EXCEPT PRINTED, DYED OR COLOURED) : (b)					56,567
United Kingdom	26,693	7,160	Floor and Other Coverings, N.E.I.—		
Belgium-Luxemburg	365	131	LINOLEUMS AND FLOOR COVERINGS HAVING A SIMILAR SURFACE TO LINOLEUM—		
France	7,599	4,198	2461— <i>Linoleum, Plain : (d)</i>		
Italy	477	210	United Kingdom	8,056	3,311
Japan	2,497	560			
Switzerland	2,123	1,106			
	39,754	13,365			
2384— Piece Goods of Linen or Chiefly of Linen, N.E.I.—(b)					
United Kingdom	29,836	9,120			
Poland	2,000	376			
Switzerland	538	126			
	32,374	9,622			
2385— Piece Goods—Brattice Cloth—(b)					
United Kingdom	68,284	6,667			
2386— Piece Goods—Jute, N.E.I., Hessians—(b)					
United Kingdom	9,365	975			
India	3,603,336	174,018			
Austria	5,563	958			
Netherlands	1,813	470			
	3,620,087	176,421			

(b) See Item 2390.

(c) See Item 2445.

(d) See Item 2470.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2462— <i>Linoleum, Intaid : (d)</i> United Kingdom	sq. yd. 259,890	£ 110,017	2515— <i>Serviettes and Tablecloths—</i> United Kingdom .....	.....	£ 9,120
			Hong Kong .....	.....	1,025
2469— <i>Linoleum, Other (including</i> <i>Floor Coverings having a</i> <i>surface similar to Linoleum : (d)</i> United Kingdom	518,169	81,575	Italy .....	.....	108
Germany, Republic of	3,086	329	Japan .....	.....	5,174
	521,255	81,904	Other Countries .....	.....	70
2470— <i>Composite Item—Covering</i> <i>Interstate Imports of All</i> <i>Linoleums and Floor Cover-</i> <i>ings having a surface similar</i> <i>to Linoleum.....</i>	.....	155,094	Australian States .....	.....	24,324
			.....	.....	39,821
2472—CARPETS AND CAR- PETING, FLOOR RUGS AND COVERINGS, N.E.I., (INCLUDING FLOOR MATS OF TEXTILE MA- TERIAL, OTHER THAN OF COIR, GRASS AND SIMILAR SUBSTANCES): United Kingdom	103,633	150,940	2520— <i>Articles of Furnishing</i> <i>Drapery and Napery, N.E.I.—</i> United Kingdom .....	.....	1,735
Hong Kong	311	213	Hong Kong .....	.....	212
India	12,644	12,058	Japan .....	.....	194
Ireland, Republic of	6,332	3,441	Switzerland .....	.....	191
Austria	112	207	Other Countries .....	.....	327
Belgium-Luxemburg	47,995	37,892	Australian States .....	.....	39,238
Czechoslovakia	1,997	2,065	.....	.....	41,897
Netherlands	6,036	2,906	2525— <i>Sanitary Pads and Sanitary</i> <i>Napkins—</i> Australian States .....	.....	144,728
Australian States	(a)	446,128	.....	.....	.....
	.....	655,850	2530— <i>Curtains and Blinds, Tex-</i> <i>tile, and Accessories there-</i> <i>for—</i> United Kingdom .....	.....	165
2481—MATS AND MATTING OF COIR INCLUDING CRICKET MATTING, AND FENDERS OF COIR : (e) India .....	.....	9,907	Other Countries .....	.....	10
			Australian States .....	.....	2,353
2485—MATS AND MATTING, GRASS AND N.E.I. : (e) China .....	.....	2,710	.....	.....	2,528
Other Countries .....	.....	65	2541— <i>Flags and Banners—</i> United Kingdom .....	.....	7
	.....	2,775	Australian States .....	.....	718
2486—COMPOSITE ITEM— Covering Interstate Imports of All Mats and Matting of Coir, Grass and Similar Materials .....	.....	7,223	.....	.....	725
			2542— <i>Tents and Sails—</i> United Kingdom .....	.....	152
2501— <i>Bed Linen—Sheets and</i> <i>Pillow Cases—</i> United Kingdom .....	.....	2,360	Sweden .....	.....	230
Other Countries .....	.....	57	Australian States .....	.....	7,522
Australian States .....	.....	157,123	.....	.....	7,904
	.....	159,540	2570— <i>Articles, N.E.I. Partly or</i> <i>Wholly made up from Tex-</i> <i>tiles (including Materials cut</i> <i>into Shape therefor)—</i> United Kingdom .....	.....	4,853
2504— <i>Quilts, Counterpanes and</i> <i>Bedspreads—</i> United Kingdom .....	.....	11,503	Hong Kong .....	.....	276
India .....	.....	2,652	Austria .....	.....	325
Italy .....	.....	855	Italy .....	.....	100
Japan .....	.....	838	Switzerland .....	.....	382
Netherlands .....	.....	609	United States of America .....	.....	361
Other Countries .....	.....	45	Other Countries .....	.....	70
Australian States .....	.....	147,435	Australian States .....	.....	39,365
	.....	163,787	Total, Class VIII (B) .....	.....	6,210,936
2511— <i>Handkerchiefs—</i> United Kingdom	doz. 26,261	10,230	CLASS VIII (C)—APPAREL		
Hong Kong	448	467	2610— <i>Socks and Stockings—</i> <i>Australian States—</i> <i>Men's, Youths' and Boys'</i> <i>Women's, Maids, and</i> <i>Girls' .....</i>	.....	284,817
Switzerland	5,000	4,224	.....	.....	667,585
Other Countries	105	38	.....	.....	952,402
Australian States	(f)	148,007	Oversea (Composite Item)— United Kingdom	doz. prs. 888	1,746
	.....	162,966	Other Countries	31	147
			.....	919	1,898

(a) Quantity not recorded.

(d) See Item 2470.

(e) See Item 2486.

(f) Quantity not Recorded.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (C)		£	2780—COMPOSITE ITEM— Covering Interstate Imports of all Gloves (except Rubber)	....	£ 93,970
2640—Apparel, N.E.I.— Australian States— MEN'S, YOUTHS' AND BOYS'— <i>Bathing Suits, Trunks,</i> <i>Cardigans, Pullovers,</i> <i>and the Like</i> ....	....	340,179	2820—Headwear— Australian States— <i>Men's, Youths' and Boys'</i> <i>Women's, Maids' and</i> <i>Girls'</i> ....	....	113,559 162,287
<i>Overcoats and Raincoats</i> <i>Pyjamas and Shirts</i> ....	....	159,200 579,116	....	....	275,846
<i>Shorts, Trousers, Coats,</i> <i>Suits and the Like</i> ....	....	1,239,309	Oversea (Composite Item)— United Kingdom ....	....	4,572
<i>Overalls</i> ....	....	125,229	Ceylon ....	....	170
<i>Dressing Gowns</i> ....	....	46,420	South Africa, Union of....	....	292
<i>Underwear</i> ....	....	321,272	Czechoslovakia ....	....	800
<i>Other</i> ....	....	129,151	Formosa ....	....	2,117
....	....	2,939,876	Italy ....	....	4,792
WOMEN'S, MAIDS' AND GIRLS'— <i>Bathing Suits</i> ....	....	134,444	Japan ....	....	311
<i>Cardigans, Pullovers and</i> <i>the Like</i> ....	....	571,652	Other Countries ....	....	159
<i>Overcoats and Raincoats</i> <i>Costumes, Dresses,</i> <i>Skirts and the Like</i> ....	....	399,669 1,509,609	....	....	13,213
<i>Underwear and Night</i> <i>Attire</i> ....	....	1,096,958	2830—Footwear— LEATHER OR PART LEATHER : Australian States— <i>Men's, Youths' and Boys'</i> <i>Women's, Maids' and</i> <i>Girls'</i> ....	....	596,276 1,582,910
<i>Slacks, Shorts, Jeans and</i> <i>the Like</i> ....	....	88,135	....	....	2,179,186
<i>Other (including Infants)</i> ....	....	328,665 4,129,132	Oversea (Composite Item)— United Kingdom ....	....	11,349
Oversea (Composite Item)— United Kingdom ....	....	22,951	Hong Kong ....	....	388
Hong Kong ....	....	4,340	Italy ....	....	677
France ....	....	235	Other Countries ....	....	90
Germany, Republic of ....	....	349	....	....	12,504
Italy ....	....	2,463	2850—RUBBER (INCLUDING FABRIC UPPERS WITH RUBBER SOLES) :	prs.	
Japan ....	....	167	United Kingdom	715	571
Switzerland ....	....	256	Hong Kong	2,050	1,113
Other Countries ....	....	51	Malaya, Federation of	63	29
....	....	30,812	Czechoslovakia	1,086	221
2760—Corsetry and Other Body Supporting Garments— Oversea Countries ....	....	3	Italy	4,398	2,629
Australian States ....	....	412,356	Japan	540	139
....	....	412,359	Australian States	(h)	93,068
2772—Gloves (except Rubber)— KID : (g)	doz. prs.		....	8,852	97,770
Belgium-Luxemburg	17	149	2860—FOOTWEAR, N.E.I., PARTS AND MATERIALS FOR FOOTWEAR :	....
France	23	535	United Kingdom ....	....	3,506
Germany, Republic of	23	167	Germany, Republic of ....	....	377
Italy	19	221	Italy ....	....	4,578
....	87	1,072	Netherlands ....	....	758
2773—LEATHER, N.E.I. (EX- CLUDING HARVESTING, DRIVING AND GARDEN ING GLOVES) : (g)	....		Other Countries ....	....	7
United Kingdom	243	1,665	Australian States ....	....	19,624
France	28	732	....	....	28,850
Italy	5	65	2880—Furs and other Skins, Dressed or Prepared, and Articles made thereof—	....
....	276	2,462	United Kingdom ....	....	224
2774—WOOLLEN : (g) United Kingdom	112	247	Other Countries ....	....	25
Hong Kong	1,129	1,604	Australian States ....	....	36,311
....	1,241	1,851	....	....	36,560
2779—OTHER (INCLUDING MITTENS : (g) United Kingdom	492	2,697	2901—Laces, Flouncings, Nets, Vellings, Embroideries and Ribbons—	....
Hong Kong	1,333	1,439	United Kingdom ....	....	8,469
Malta	217	602	Austria ....	....	2,227
France	42	305	France ....	....	1,662
Germany, Eastern	100	175	Hong Kong ....	....	28
Germany, Republic of	1,710	3,961	Italy ....	....	364
Japan	100	153	Switzerland ....	....	2,485
....	3,994	9,332	Australian States ....	....	91,117
			....	....	106,352

(g) See Item 2780.

(h) Quantity not recorded.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2951—Buttons, Buckles, Clasps and the Like—		£	3091—Vegetable Fats, Edible (except Butter Substitutes), N.E.I.—	lb.	£
United Kingdom .....	.....	4,485	Australian States	2,249,242	264,459
Germany, Republic of .....	.....	2,371			
Hong Kong .....	.....	508	Vegetable Oils—		
Japan .....	.....	1,253	3103—COCONUT OIL :	gal.	
Australian States .....	.....	63,765	Malaya, Federation of	40	24
.....	.....	72,382	Australian States	31,226	23,930
2971—Artificial Plants, Flowers, Fruits, Leaves and Grains of all kinds and material—			.....	31,266	23,964
United Kingdom .....	.....	312	3105—COTTON SEED OIL :		
Germany, Republic of .....	.....	220	Australian States	2,546	3,297
Other Countries .....	.....	104			
Australian States .....	.....	23,715	3107—LINSEED OIL :		
.....	.....	24,351	India	6,009	3,775
2979—TRIMMINGS AND ORN-AMENTS, N.E.I., FOR APPAREL NOT BEING WHOLLY OR PARTLY OF GOLD OR SILVER, AND NOT BEING IMITATION JEWELLERY, BRAIDS, PIPING, FRINGES—			Argentina	9,098	6,376
United Kingdom .....	.....	9,769	Australian States	45,677	45,026
France .....	.....	440	.....	60,784	55,177
Germany, Republic of .....	.....	325	3109—OLIVE OIL INCLUD-ING SULPHUR OLIVE OIL :		
Switzerland .....	.....	1,556	Argentina	1,017	3,980
Other Countries .....	.....	168	France	11,181	20,499
Australian States .....	.....	20,939	Algeria	1,240	2,375
.....	.....	33,197	Tunisia	330	472
2980—Articles of Natural or Imitation Hair—			Greece	537	826
United Kingdom .....	.....	2,452	Italy	21,957	40,441
Australian States .....	.....	5,101	Spain	8,145	15,200
.....	.....	7,553	Australian States	4,227	12,403
2990—Umbrellas, Parasols and Sunshades (except Paper Parasols)—			.....	48,634	96,196
Hong Kong .....	.....	164	3110—PALM OIL :		
Japan .....	.....	221	Australian States	16	20
Australian States .....	.....	61,478	3111—PEANUT (GROUNDNUT OR CHINA) OIL :		
.....	.....	61,863	United Kingdom	5,078	3,959
Total, Class VIII (C) .....	.....	11,524,788	Malaya, Federation of	80	86
			Rhodesia and Nyasaland	4,140	3,228
CLASS IX—OILS, FATS AND WAXES			South Africa, Union of	1,935	1,514
3000—Animal (except Marine), Oils and Fats—			Argentina	2,396	4,641
Australian States—			Netherlands	1,148	975
Edible (except Butter)	lb.		Australian States	29,691	39,629
Inedible—			.....	44,468	54,032
Nentsfoot Oil	gal.		3113—RAPESEED (COLZA) OIL :		
Other	cwt.		Australian States	1,333	587
3040—Greases (including Axle Grease), Grease Substitutes—			3114—SOYA BEAN OIL :		
United Kingdom	lb.	320	United Kingdom	4,101	3,132
Germany, Republic of	15,580	880	Australian States	367	505
United States of America	23,257	1,818	.....	4,468	3,637
Australian States	1,617,397	105,207	3115—TUNG (CHINA WOOD) OIL :		
.....	1,659,102	108,225	China	3,095	2,910
3050—Marine Animal (Including Fish) Oils—	gal.		Australian States	485	701
Oversea—United Kingdom—			.....	3,580	3,611
Cod Liver Oil (not Com- pounde'd)	1,261	749	3121—CASTOR OIL :		
Other	1	6	United Kingdom	1,635	1,691
Australian States (Com- posite Item)—	1,262	755	Australian States	3,591	4,774
.....	321	265	.....	5,226	6,465
			3149—VEGETABLE OILS, N.E.I. :		
			United Kingdom	221	221
			South Africa, Union of	223	166
			Australian States	8,598	8,521
			.....	9,042	8,908
			Fatty Acids—		
			3151—OLEIC ACID AND TURKEY RED OIL :		
			Australian States	16,076	10,044
			3152—STEARINE :	lb.	
			Australian States	83,182	5,930

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS IX					
Waxes—	lb.	£	3252— <i>Solvents</i> :	gal.	£
3171—CARNAUBA : (i)			United Kingdom	25	37
Brazil	11,331	4,020	Indonesia	144,568	13,303
			United States of America	1,424	232
			Australian States	15,467	3,620
				161,484	17,192
3181—CERESINE : (i)			3253— <i>Other</i> :		
United Kingdom	2,086	239	United Kingdom	14	29
			Bahrain Islands	3,450,186	184,925
3182—PARAFFIN :			Indonesia	2,139,355	121,119
United Kingdom	32	7	Iran	4,047,742	223,781
India	185,973	6,284	United States of America	269	188
Indonesia	239,000	6,625	Australian States	15,910	3,688
Australian States	2,288	182		9,653,476	533,730
	427,293	13,098	3254—TURPENTINE SUB-		
3198—OTHER WAXES ,			STITUTES :		
N.E.I. : (i)			United Kingdom	509	343
United Kingdom	30,154	1,507	Indonesia	420,478	28,579
Germany, Republic of	4,202	1,234	Iran	170,281	9,465
Netherlands	4,480	256	United States of America	7,175	1,440
United States of America	6,240	248	Australian States	44	8
	45,076	3,245		598,487	39,835
3199—COMPOSITE ITEM—			KEROSENE—		
Covering Interstate Imports			3256— <i>Power Kerosene</i> :		
of All Waxes. N.E.I.	7,245	1,816	Aden and Dependencies	4,576,953	226,162
			Bahrain Islands	209,456	10,261
Oils (except Essential Oils), Dis-			Indonesia	1,077,201	59,738
tilled from Wood or Wood Tar—			Iran	4,861,040	259,652
3201—TURPENTINE :	gal.		Australian States	2,200	230
Sweden	2,598	663		10,726,850	556,043
Other Countries	263	134	3258— <i>Aviation Turbine Fuel</i> :		
Australian States	171	60	Bahrain Islands	492,168	23,655
	3,032	857			
3202—PINE, FIR TREE AND			3259— <i>Other</i> :		
CAMPHOR OILS :			Singapore	415,860	23,454
United Kingdom	707	689	Bahrain Islands	715,087	38,054
U.S.S.R.	3	19	Indonesia	1,938,375	113,180
United States of America	8,415	4,778	Iran	1,046,249	57,252
Australian States	1	4	United States of America	230	20
	9,126	5,490	Australian States	4,498	691
				4,120,299	232,651
3205—WOOD TAR OILS (IN-			3261—SOLAR OIL (INCLUD-		
CLUDING BIRCH TAR			ING GAS OIL AND LIGHT		
OIL) :			DIESEL OIL) :		
United Kingdom	200	198	Singapore	150,123	8,829
Australian States	39	20	Indonesia	158,692	8,356
	239	218	Iran	458,673	23,108
3210—Coal Tar Oils—			Australian States	8,680,862	518,717
United Kingdom	709	117		9,448,350	559,010
Australian States	30,274	8,104	3265—RESIDUAL OIL, DIESEL		
	30,983	8,221	FUEL OIL AND FURN-		
Petroleum Oils and Spirits—			ACE OIL :		
3241—PETROLEUM, CRUDE :			Singapore	1,184,864	46,866
Kuwait	271035475	6,045,465	Bahrain Islands	972,152	50,489
Arabian States *	38,435,792	1,049,135	Indonesia	243,383	12,302
Indonesia	10,171,086	274,069	Iran	2,416,398	122,669
Iran	268008679	7,173,196	United States of America	24,891	1,037
	587651032	14,541,895	Australian States	68,514	5,133
				4,910,202	238,496
3245—OIL REFINERY FEED-			3271—MINERAL LUBRICAT-		
STOCK OILS (CYCLE			ING OIL :		
OIL) :			United Kingdom	295,880	62,435
Australian States	2,516,173	178,055	Jamaica	149,352	15,274
			Netherlands	24,142	6,714
PETROLEUM AND SHALE			Netherlands Antilles	144,239	15,703
SPIRITS—			United States of America	1,205,603	229,300
3251— <i>Aviation Spirit</i> :			Venezuela	1,392,646	180,194
United Kingdom	5	1	Other Countries	1	14
Singapore	1,672,147	167,873	Australian States	940,515	369,321
Indonesia	378,655	32,804		4,152,378	878,955
Iran	624,740	58,912	3273—TRANSFORMER OIL :		
United States of America	174,014	18,691	United Kingdom	22,536	3,710
	2,849,561	278,281	Germany, Republic of	810	89
			Australian States	693	205
				24,039	4,004

(i) See Item 3199.

* Except Bahrain Islands, Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and Yemen.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
3279—PETROLEUM AND SHALE OILS, N.E.I.:	gal.	£	3327—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Titanium Oxide and Titanium White	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	191,950	42,487	.....	3,219	39,274
Singapore	5,365,813	208,916	3328—Zinc Oxides (except for Fertilizers):		
France	960	688	United Kingdom	1,455	2
Germany, Republic of	372	308	Australian States	.....	8,608
Indonesia	4,145,538	158,458	.....	1,455	8,610
Netherlands	17,997	4,937	3329—Other:		
United States of America	125,603	35,476	United Kingdom	60	67
Australian States	45	46	Germany, Republic of	40	55
.....	9,848,278	451,316	Australian States	335	642
3281—Petroleum Jelly—	cwt.		.....	435	764
United Kingdom	.....	8	COLOURED PIGMENTS—		
Netherlands	277	1,084	3331—Ceramic Colours, London Purple, Paris Green, Sulphides of Mercury:		
United States of America	392	743	United Kingdom	65	4,117
.....	669	1,835	Australian States	29	2,313
3290—Oils, N.E.I. (Including Medicinal Oils, N.E.I., and Compounded Oils, N.E.I.)—	gal.		.....	94	6,430
United Kingdom	3,717	1,590	3334—Chromium Oxide (including Chromium Oxide Green):		
Singapore	1	2	United Kingdom	46	866
Belgium	493	145	Germany, Republic of	455	7,944
France	3,840	2,401	Australian States	193	4,609
Germany, Republic of	1,444	510	.....	694	13,419
Netherlands	2,576	1,007	3339—Chrome Pigments, N.E.I.:		
Australian States	2,810	2,116	United Kingdom	22	350
.....	14,826	7,780	Germany, Republic of	20	327
Total, Class IX	.....	19,228,485	Australian States	386	6,590
CLASS X—PIGMENTS PAINTS AND VARNISHES			.....	428	7,287
Colour Pigments—Dry Colours—			3341—Cobalt Oxide:		
BLACK PIGMENTS—	cwt.		United Kingdom	10	770
3301—Carbon Black: (j)			Australian States	21	1,243
United States of America	47	257	.....	31	2,013
3308—Other Blacks: (j)			3351—Iron Oxide Pigments—Red Ochre and Red Oxide: (l)		
United Kingdom	6	54	United Kingdom	463	1,500
Germany Republic of	260	666	Germany, Republic of	545	1,409
.....	266	720	Spain	646	592
3309—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Black Pigments	169	1,285	.....	1,654	3,501
WHITE PIGMENTS—			3355—Iron Oxide Pigments—Yellow Ochre and Sienna: (l)		
3310—White Lead, Dry:			United Kingdom	371	1,749
Australian States	239	2,365	Germany, Republic of	146	531
.....			.....	517	2,280
3323—Barium Sulphate, Precipitated:			3357—Iron Oxide Pigments—Umber: (l)		
United Kingdom	68	283	Germany, Republic of	20	69
Germany, Republic of	100	145	.....	
.....	168	428	3358—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Iron Oxide Pigments	67	314
3324—Lithopone:			3361—Lead Oxides (including Battery Oxides):		
United Kingdom	400	1,350	United Kingdom	.....	5
Germany, Republic of	182	603	Spain	256	360
Netherlands	79	194	Australian States	5,409	56,381
Australian States	1	12	.....	5,665	56,746
.....	662	2,159	3370—Colour Pigments, N.E.I.:		
3325—Anatase Titanium Oxide: (k)			United Kingdom	482	2,047
United Kingdom	598	5,476	Germany, Republic of	210	943
Germany, Republic of	253	2,357	Netherlands	23	297
Italy	591	7,024	Australian States	298	7,073
Japan	100	1,227	.....	1,013	10,360
.....	1,542	16,084	DYES, LAKES AND TONERS—		
3326—Rutile Titanium Oxide: (k)			3383—Natural, of Vegetable Origin (including Annatto): (m)	lb.	
United Kingdom	675	6,487	United Kingdom	28	26
Japan	587	8,079	Jamaica	1,051	125
United States of America	146	1,928	.....	1,079	151
.....	1,408	16,494			

(j) See item 3309.

(k) See item 3327.

(l) See item 3358.

(m) See item 3390.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS X					
Colour Pigments—Dry Colours— continued.	lb.	£	3430—LACQUERS AND VARNISHES :	gal.	£
3387—Lakes, Lake Pigments and Toners : (m)			Australian States—		
United Kingdom	2,449	921	<i>Lacquers</i>	29,163	49,946
Australian States	4,978	2,881	<i>Varnishes</i>	17,309	23,356
	7,427	3,802	Oversea (Composite Item)—		
3389—Dyes, N.E.I. : (m)			United Kingdom	1,619	1,699
United Kingdom	25,381	11,686	Other Countries	2	2
Germany, Republic of	336	105		1,621	1,701
Italy	3	125	3444—DRYERS, THINNERS, PRINTERS' INK REDUCER, PETRIFYING LIQUIDS AND LIQUID REMOVERS OF PAINT AND VARNISH :		
Switzerland	2,871	1,757	Australian States—		
	28,591	13,673	<i>Thinners</i>	5,795	6,270
3390—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Dyes	25,066	14,834	<i>Other</i> .....	....	1,600
				....	7,870
3391—Glazes, Prepared for Pottery, in Dry Colour Form— Australian States	1,904	2,087	Oversea (Composite Item)—		
			United Kingdom	34	116
Whitening—	cwt.		United States of America	2	4
3401—GROUND DRY (WHITING AND PARIS, WHITE):				36	120
United Kingdom	1,285	373	3445—SHEEP MARKING OILS:		
France	79	54	Australian States	23,945	21,326
Australian States	835	1,203			
	2,199	1,630	3450—PREPARATIONS FOR WATERPROOFING AND ANTI-CORROSIVE USES, N.E.I. :		
3407—GROUND IN OIL (PUTTY):			Australian States—		
United Kingdom	1	13	<i>Bituminous</i> .....	....	30,870
Australian States	7,004	19,820	<i>Other</i> .....	....	14,218
	7,005	19,833		....	45,088
Paints and Related Products—			3460—SYNTHETIC COMPOUNDS, N.E.I., FOR MANUFACTURING PAINTS AND VARNISHES :		
3410—ARTISTS' COLOURS :			Australian States	146,896	157,513
United Kingdom .....	....	774	3470—NAPHTHENATE DRIERS — LEAD, ZINC, COBALT AND THE LIKE :		
France .....	....	103	Australian States	cwt. 605	8,201
Germany, Republic of .....	....	449	Total, Class X .....	....	1,481,927
	....	1,326			
3411—WATER PAINTS, N.E.I., KALSOMINES AND DISTEMPERS IN POWDER FORM :					
Australian States	2,534	16,264			
GROUND IN LIQUID (IN PASTE FORM), N.E.I.—					
3415—White Lead Ground in Oil :					
Australian States	1,962	18,251			
3419—Other :					
United Kingdom	19	163			
New Zealand .....	....	5			
Australian States	900	9,406			
	919	9,574	CLASS XI—ROCKS, MINERALS (INCLUDING ORES AND CONCENTRATES) AND HYDROCARBONS IN SOLID OR SEMI-SOLID FORM		
Paints and Related Products—			3601—Coal—	ton	
3420—PAINTS AND ENAMELS, N.E.I., READY MIXED OR PREPARED FOR USE :	gal.		Australian States	83,089	703,194
Australian States—			3605—Coke—		
<i>Oil Paints, other than Under Coatings</i>	40,506	81,887	United Kingdom	651	10,706
<i>Under Coats</i>	53,956	109,167	Germany, Republic of	50	776
<i>Emulsion Paints</i>	73,899	135,941	Netherlands	200	3,203
<i>Other Synthetic Paints and Enamels</i>	233,540	546,259	Australian States	4,034	61,461
	401,901	873,254		4,935	76,146
Oversea (Composite Item)—			3611—Charcoal—	cwt.	
United Kingdom .....	....	754	Oversea Countries	4	5
United States of America .....	....	478	Australian States	1,001	3,877
Other Countries .....	....	56		1,005	3,882
	....	1,288			

(m) See Item 3390.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
3615—Activated Carbon— Australian States	lb. 1,408	£ 121	3838—CLAYS, N.E.I.: (o) New Zealand	cwt. 88	£ 61
Asphalt, Tar and Pitch— 3651—ASPHALT, BITUMEN AND PITCH, NATURAL: United Kingdom	cwt. 151	304	3839—COMPOSITE ITEM— Covering Interstate Imports of All Clays	1,552	1,566
Australian States	47	78	3840—Diatomite (Diatomaceous Earth, Infusorial Earth, Kieselguhr)— United States of America Australian States	3,031 578	5,138 1,861
	198	382		3,609	6,999
3655—BITUMEN (INCLUDING CUT-BACK BITUMEN) AND PITCH, DERIVED FROM CRUDE PETROL- EUM: United Kingdom	814	1,505	3850—Graphite (Plumbago)— Oversea—United Kingdom <i>Colloidal</i>	9	297
United States of America	38	110	<i>Flake</i>	190	904
Australian States	2,590	6,320	<i>Crystalline</i>	149	611
	3,442	7,935	<i>Amorphous</i>	2	41
3661—COAL TAR AND COAL TAR PITCH: Oversea Countries	1	2		350	1,853
Australian States	25,902	47,736	Australian States (Composite Item)—	476	3,028
	25,903	47,738	3858—Magnesite (Basic Mag- nesium Carbonate) and Cal- cinal Magnesite (Heavy Mag- nesia)— (p) United Kingdom	160 780	716 2,204
3665—WOOD TAR AND WOOD TAR PITCH: Australian States	97	765	India	940	2,920
3670—ASPHALT AND PITCH, N.E.I.: Australian States	1,192	1,327	3865—Mica, Ground or Pulver- ised— (p) United Kingdom	lb. 2,000	87
Abrasives, Natural, in Granular or Powdered Form— 3703—CORUNDUM: (n) United Kingdom	lb. 840	78	3881—Sulphur, including Brim- stone— Mexico	cwt. 278,768	162,237
3704—EMERY: (n) United Kingdom	3,472	69	United States of America	397,301	258,101
3712—PUMICE, GROUND, LUMP OR SHAPED: (n) United Kingdom	1	19	Australian States	1,839	4,228
Italy	680	428		677,908	424,566
	681	447	3883—Talc, including Steatite in bulk, crude or refined; French Chalk and other preparations of Steatite, N.E.I.— (p) United Kingdom	5	124
3715—COMPOSITE ITEM— Covering Interstate Imports of All Abrasives, Natural, in Granular or Powdered Form ....	....	592	3899—Non-metallic Rocks and Minerals, Unmanufactured, N.E.I.— (p) United Kingdom	724	1,410
3741—Building and Ornamental Stone and the Like— United Kingdom ....	....	68	South Africa, Union of ...	2,819	1,622
Finland ....	....	95		3,543	3,032
Italy ....	....	5,422	3900—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Non-metallic Rocks and Minerals, Unmanufactured, N.E.I.	2,298	4,415
Norway ....	....	695		....	2
Sweden ....	....	250	3935—ANTIMONY ORES AND CONCENTRATES: United Kingdom	200	1,200
Australian States ....	....	12,175	Australian States	200	1,202
	....	18,705	3998—ORES AND CONCEN- TRATES, N.E.I.: South Africa, Union of ...	591	354
Asbestos, Crude and Fibre— 3811—CHRYSOTILE (WHITE): Canada	10,713	47,126	Australian States	349	1,126
3813—AMOSITE: South Africa, Union of ...	11,465	23,101		940	1,480
3815—OTHER (INCLUDING AMPHIBOLE): United Kingdom	581	3,430	Total, Class XI ....	....	1,899,989
Clays— 3832—FIRE CLAY (INCLUD- ING KAOLINISED SILLI- MANITE): (o) United Kingdom	134	392			
3835—BENTONITE AND BEN- TONIFIC CLAY: (o) United Kingdom	80	153			
France	2	2			
United States of America	9,842	13,071			
	9,924	13,226			

(n) See Item 3715.

(o) See Item 3839.

(p) See Item 3900.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)—METALS AND METAL MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES AND MACHINERY)	cwt.	£	4044—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Iron and Steel, Bar, Rod, Angles and Tees and the like	cwt.	£
Iron and Steel—				263,965	671,363
4007—PIG IRON : Australian States	19,913	24,900	4045—HOOP : United Kingdom Belgium-Luxemburg Australian States	840 304 1,153	5,027 1,280 3,548
FERRO ALLOYS, UNWORKED (MAINLY IN LUMP FORM)—				2,297	9,855
4011— <i>Ferro-manganese</i> : (g) South Africa, Union of Japan Norway	400 399 4,490	1,453 1,920 22,292	STRIP— 4047— <i>Stainless</i> : (s) United Kingdom United States of America	105 105	3,802 1 3,803
	5,289	25,665			
4012— <i>Ferro-molybdenum</i> : (g) United Kingdom	42	723	4048— <i>Composite Item</i> —Covering Interstate Imports of All Iron and Steel Strip	12,309	37,820
4014— <i>Ferro-chromium</i> : (g) United Kingdom South Africa, Union of Norway	65 200 33	413 1,185 365	4049—STEEL, BAND OR RIBBON, FOR MAKING BAND-SAWS OR BAND KNIVES : Sweden	2	16
	298	1,963	PLATE AND SHEET— 4051— <i>Plain Flat—Stainless</i> : United Kingdom United States of America Australian States	1,442 57 4,514	49,971 1,419 148,511
4015— <i>Ferro-silicon</i> : (g) Canada South Africa, Union of	1,150 516	6,881 1,555		6,013	199,901
	1,666	8,436	4053— <i>Plain Flat—Other (including Nickel-iron)</i> : United Kingdom Sweden Australian States	7,585 6 607,673	24,483 68 1,461,829
4016— <i>Composite Item</i> —Covering Interstate Imports of All Ferro Alloys, unworked (mainly in lump form)	767	4,737		616,264	1,486,380
4021—HIGH GRADE CARBON AND ALLOY STEELS, IN INGOTS AND BILLETS : United Kingdom Australian States	182 360	747 3,002	4057— <i>Terne Plates and Sheets</i> : United Kingdom Australian States	797 80	3,312 382
	542	3,749		877	3,694
4025—INGOTS, BLOOMS, SLABS, ETC., OTHER THAN HIGH GRADE CARBONS AND ALLOY STEELS : Australian States	590,952	1,042,462	4058— <i>Other Tinned—Plain</i> : United Kingdom United States of America Australian States	49,131 1,665 2,905	249,653 9,233 24,657
BAR AND ROD (EXCEPT WIRE ROD IN COILS)—				53,701	283,543
4031— <i>Stainless</i> : (r) United Kingdom	76	1,981	4061— <i>Galvanised—Flat</i> : United Kingdom Australian States	20 128,463	95 539,475
4032—HIGH GRADE CARBON AND ALLOY STEELS—(r) United Kingdom	1,447	17,253		128,483	539,570
4037— <i>Other (including Nickel-iron)</i> : (r) United Kingdom Hong Kong Belgium-Luxemburg Denmark Japan	7,221 400 2,444 3,000 400	25,409 1,274 7,871 11,394 1,297	4063— <i>Galvanised—Corrugated</i> : United Kingdom Australian States	395 223,036	1,796 935,656
	13,465	47,245		223,431	937,452
4039—WIRE ROD, IN COILS : Japan Australian States	4,600 158,613	13,262 302,821	4067— <i>Plated, Polished or Decorated, N.E.I.—Stainless</i> : (t) United Kingdom	37	1,105
	163,213	316,083	4068— <i>Composite Item</i> —Covering Interstate Imports of All Iron and Steel Plate and Sheet, Plated, Polished or Decorated, N.E.I. (including Chequered Steel)	1,635	4,036
ANGLES AND TEES—			PIPE AND TUBE FITTINGS— 4092— <i>Cast Iron—Malleable</i> : (u) United Kingdom	382	6,410
4041— <i>Stainless</i> : (r) United Kingdom	16	405	4094— <i>Electric Conduit Fittings</i> : Australian States		20,369
4043— <i>Other (including Nickel-iron)</i> : (r) United Kingdom Hong Kong Belgium-Luxemburg Japan	478 200 3,850 400	1,372 637 11,722 1,175	4096— <i>Scaffold Fittings</i> : Australian States		45,978
	4,928	14,906			

(g) See Item 4016.

(r) See Item 4044.

(s) See Item 4048.

(t) See Item 4068.

(u) See Item 4100.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4099—Other : (u) United Kingdom Other Countries	cwt. 567	£ 10,246 17	4130—RAILWAY AND TRAM- WAY TRACK MA- TERIAL— Australian States— Rails weighing 50 lb. per yard and over Rails weighing less than 50 lb. per yard Other Railway Track ma- terial	cwt. 201,157 22,082 24,731 247,970	£ 417,528 53,721 74,120 545,369
4100—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Pipe and Tube Fittings, N.E.I. ....	.....	168,783	4156—MALLEABLE IRON CASTINGS, N.E.I. : (x) United Kingdom	lb. 1,380	188
PIPES AND TUBES— 4101—Cast Iron—Soil and Rain- water, Internal Diameter 2 in. to 6 in. inclusive ; (v) United Kingdom	12,783	33,920	4158—OTHER CASTINGS AND FORGINGS IN THE ROUGH OR SIMPLY MA- CHINED, N.E.I. : (x) United Kingdom United States of America .....	..... .....	2,174 617 2,791
4111—Boiler Tubes : (v) United Kingdom	264	4,173	4159—COMPOSITE ITEM— Covering Interstate Imports of All Castings or Forgings in the Rough or simply machined, N.E.I. ....	.....	10,268
4114—Water Bore Casings : (v) United Kingdom	5,420	27,867	4160—Non-ferrous Metals and Alloy, Scrap— Australian States— Copper Copper-base Alloys Lead Other	cwt. 14 37 49 853 953	152 270 197 1,275 1,894
4116—Plain (except Cast Iron)— Internal Diameter not over 3 in. : (v) United Kingdom Netherlands United States of America	331 75 446 852	9,550 795 3,424 13,769	4169—Ferro-alloy Powder (ex- cept Ferro-manganese)— South Africa, Union of...	1,200	3,287
4117—Plain (except Cast Iron)— Internal Diameter over 3 in. but not over 6 in. : (v) United Kingdom United States of America	1 1 2	110 52 162	Aluminium and Aluminium-base Alloys— 4180—PLATES, SHEETS AND STRIPS : United Kingdom Australian States	324 2,346 2,670	8,921 65,492 74,413
4118—Plain (except Cast Iron)— Internal Diameter over 6 in. : (v) United Kingdom Italy France United States of America	2,058 403 1,221 3,563 7,245	7,288 9,331 18,450 21,017 56,086	4188—PIPES AND TUBES : United Kingdom Australian States	203 341 544	1,883 12,304 14,187
4119—Plated, Polished or Decor- ated (except Cast Iron) : (v) United Kingdom	184	8,863	4190—POWDER : United Kingdom Canada Germany, Republic of	363 (y) 10	5,327 518 184 6,029
4120—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Pipes and Tubes— Pipes, Galvanised Pipes, Other Tubes, Electrical Conduit Tubes, Other	196,465 39,037 1,190,111	760,725 182,707 56,864 189,815	4195—OTHER : Australian States— Pigs, Ingots and Blocks ... Rods, Bars, Angles, Chan- nels, Tees and the Like Sections for which a weight is not available Circles	1,268 1,202 3,183 5,653	19,473 37,617 19,022 89,272 165,384
STRUCTURAL IRON AND STEEL— 4121—Beams, Columns, Girders and Joists—not Drilled or further Manufactured : (w) United Kingdom Belgium-Luxembourg France	1,397 2,903 793 4,993	4,187 8,297 2,458 14,922	4205—Copper— Australian States— Pigs, Ingots and Blocks ... Rods, Bars, Angles and Tees Plates, Sheets and Strips ... Pipes and Tubes	3,522 483 2,800 3,309 10,114	64,518 12,772 78,404 94,787 250,481
4125—Channels—not Drilled for further manufactured : (w) United Kingdom Belgium-Luxembourg	14,123 2,015 16,138	37,710 6,249 43,959	Oversea (Composite Item)— United Kingdom .....	.....	118
4126—Channels—Drilled or fur- ther manufactured : (w) Netherlands	124	983			
4127—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Structural Iron and Steel	109,233	231,602			

(u) See Item 4100. (v) See Item 4120. (w) See Item 4127 (z) See Item 4159 (y) Quantity not recorded.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	cwt.	£	4368—Brazing and Soldering Alloys in any Form—	cwt.	£
Copper-base Alloys except Brazing and Soldering Alloys—			United Kingdom	1	19
4230—BRASS :			France	2,762	83,632
Australian States—			Australian States	2,763	83,659
<i>Pigs, Ingots and Blocks</i>	573	7,103			
<i>Rods, Bars, Angles, Channels and Tees</i>	2,013	36,624	4380—Non-ferrous Alloys, N.E.I.—		
<i>Plates, Sheets and Strips</i>	1,078	29,236	United Kingdom	145	6,208
<i>Pipes and Tubes</i>	416	10,919	Australian States	22	162
	4,080	83,882		167	6,370
Oversea (Composite Item)—			Non-ferrous Metals (not Alloys), N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	2	53	4393—Mercury (Quicksilver) :	lb.	
OTHER—			United Kingdom	57	97
4272—Rod and Bar : (z)			Italy	759	1,063
United Kingdom	11	307	Australian States	566	1,279
				1,382	2,439
4273—Pipes and Tubes : (z)			4399—Other :		
United Kingdom	23	1,098	United Kingdom	(a)	153
			Australian States	63	1,464
4278—Powder : (z)				63	1,617
United Kingdom	13	511	4420—Leaf and Foli of any Metal—		
Germany, Republic of	9	9	Oversea—United Kingdom—		
		520	Aluminium	128,676	31,629
4279—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Copper-base Alloys other than Brass (except Brazing and Soldering Alloys)	1,022	20,637	Other	123	77
				128,799	31,706
4280—Nickel and Nickel-base Alloys—			Australian States (Composite Item)		1,652
Oversea—United Kingdom—			Pipes and Tubes, N.E.I.—		
<i>Nickel Powder</i>	7	371	4431—FLEXIBLE METAL TUBES :	cwt.	
<i>Nickel-copper Resistance Alloys</i>	89	4,689	United Kingdom	23	718
<i>Other Nickel-base Alloys</i>	12	909	Australian States	(a)	2,624
	108	6,059			3,342
Australian States (Composite Item)	212	8,216	4432—METAL-CASED PIPES AND TUBES :		
4303—Tin—Ingots—			Sweden	54	1,044
United Kingdom		3	Chain and Chains of Base Metal—		
Australian States	1,080	51,057	4441—WROUGHT IRON AND STEEL, COMPOSED OF WELDED LINKS, MANUFACTURED FROM METAL $\frac{1}{2}$-INCH IN DIAMETER AND OVER : (b)		
	1,080	51,060	United Kingdom	232	2,175
4324—Zinc and Spelter—			Germany, Republic of	25	1,455
Australian States—				257	3,630
<i>Plates and Sheets</i>	1,000	11,875	4442—MACHINE DRIVING, SPROCKET AND LINK BELTING : (b)		
<i>Dust</i>	4,025	39,434	United Kingdom	280	10,811
<i>Other</i>	7,855	51,626	Austria	4	4
	12,880	102,935	Czechoslovakia	13	144
Oversea (Composite Item)—			France	1	107
United Kingdom	112	2,432	Germany, Republic of	20	538
Hong Kong	78	78	Italy	13	665
Germany, Republic of	89	240	United States of America	20	928
	201	2,750		347	13,197
4350—Lead—			4443—CHAIN AND CHAINS OF BASE METAL, N.E.I.:(b)		
Australian States—			United Kingdom	76	2,963
<i>Plates and Sheets</i>	13,926	125,809	Czechoslovakia	3	19
<i>Pipes and Tubes</i>	779	6,764	Germany, Republic of		20
<i>Other</i>	3,163	24,505		79	3,002
	17,868	157,078	4449—COMPOSITE ITEM—		
4360—Antimony and Antimonial and Lead Compounds—			Covering Interstate Imports of All Chain and Chains of Base Metal		69,824
Australian States—			4450—Printers' Materials—		
<i>Antimony</i>	51	845	United Kingdom		998
<i>Type Metal and Linotype Metal</i>	884	11,093	Netherlands		52
<i>Anti-friction and Plastic Metals (Bearing Metals)</i>	658	26,323	Australian States		12,478
	1,593	38,261			13,528

(z) See Item 4279.

(a) Quantity not recorded.

(b) See Item 4449.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Wire (except Brazing and Soldering Wire and Covered Electrical Wire) Single Strand—Iron and Steel— NO. 15 OR FINER GAUGE (I.S.W.G.)— 4461—Plain : United Kingdom 628 Australian States 5	cwt.	£	4498—OTHER NON-FERROUS AND NON-FERROUS ALLOY SINGLE STRAND WIRE, N.E.I. : (c) United Kingdom 114 United States of America	cwt.	£
	633	4,942 88		111	1,409 2
		5,030	4499—COMPOSITE ITEM— Covering Interstate Imports of All Non-ferrous and Non-ferrous Alloy Single Strand Wire (except Copper), N.E.I.	....	4,151
4465—Galvanised, Tinned or Coated : United Kingdom 233 Belgium-Luxemburg 120 France 280 Germany, Republic of 100 Australian States 4,756		1,274 473 1,124 330 26,830	Wire and Cable, Stranded or Twisted, and Metal Cordage— IRON AND STEEL— 4501—Metal Clothes Line : United Kingdom 290 Belgium-Luxemburg 151		
	5,489	30,031		441	3,083
4469—Other, N.E.I. (including Textile covered, except Electrical) : United Kingdom 242 Germany, Republic of 30 United States of America Australian States 400		1,896 347 2 1,935	4502—Other : United Kingdom 1,708 United States of America 6 Australian States 11,794		21,288 284 96,041
	672	4,180		13,508	117,613
GAUGES COARSER THAN NO. 15 (I.S.W.G.)— 4471—Fencing, Gauges 8-14 inclusive : France 1,400 Netherlands 180 Australian States 3,904		4,384 623 13,801	4505—COPPER : Australian States 2,345		57,525
	5,484	18,808	4507—OTHER : United Kingdom 31		830
4478—Other—Galvanised, Tinned or Coated : United Kingdom 392 Belgium-Luxemburg 2,600 France 100 Germany, Republic of 100 Australian States 52,354		1,779 8,115 348 312 186,057	Wire and Manufactures of Wire, N.E.I.— 4511—BARBED WIRE : United Kingdom 404 Belgium-Luxemburg 2,147 Germany, Republic of 2,000 Australian States 7,918		2,425 7,517 7,468 33,659
	55,546	196,611		12,469	51,060
4479—Other, N.E.I. (including Textile Covered, except Electrical) : Australian States— Steel Nail Wire 16,907 Other 18,529		42,295 54,248	4512—WIRE NETTING : United Kingdom 112 Belgium-Luxemburg 705 Germany, Republic of 184 Netherlands 215 Australian States 15		745 4,945 936 1,546 73
	35,436	96,543		1,211	8,245
Oversea (Composite Item)— United Kingdom 2,441 Japan 740 United States of America		10,165 2,764 2	4521—WOVEN WIRE, EXCEPT WIRE NETTING : Australian States— Suitable for Fly Doors or Windows Reinforcing Wire Fabric Other		106,701 13,220 14,038
	3,181	12,931		....	133,959
Wire, Single Strand (except Iron and Steel)— 4481—COPPER : United Kingdom 1 Australian States 3,863		40 93,635	Oversea (Composite Item)— United Kingdom 70		4,747
	3,864	93,675	4530—KEYHOLE TIES (TIE WIRES) : Australian States 7,077		27,095
4482—BRASS : (c) United Kingdom 18 France 3		500 3	4539—WIRE AND MANUFACTURES OF WIRE, N.E.I. : United Kingdom Australian States		963 24,709
	18	503		....	25,672
4485—OTHER COPPER-BASE ALLOYS : (c) United Kingdom 6		377	4540—Metal Furniture— Australian States— Tubular Steel Type Other		141,366 123,041
4493—NICKEL—CHROMIUM RESISTANCE ALLOY : (c) United Kingdom 3		390		....	264,407
			Oversea (Composite Item)— United Kingdom Germany, Republic of Netherlands United States of America		13,820 191 32 408
				....	14,451

(c) See Item 4490.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)		£	4573—ALUMINIUMWARE :	No.	£
Cutlery—			Australian States—		
4551—SPOONS AND FORKS :			Pressure Cookers	2,235	12,526
BUTTER, FISH AND			Other ....	....	70,045
FRUIT KNIVES : (d)				....	82,571
United Kingdom	11,680				
Japan	232		Oversea (Composite Item)—		
Other Countries	131		United Kingdom ....	....	6,672
		12,043	Italy ....	....	92
			Switzerland ....	....	146
				....	6,910
4553—TABLE KNIVES (IN-			4570—KITCHENWARE OF		
CLUDING DESSERT			METAL, N.E.I. :		
KNIVES) AND BLADES			Australian States ....	....	81,103
THEREFOR : (d)					
United Kingdom	12,525		4580—Heating and Cooking Ap-		
Germany, Republic of	207		pliances (except Electrical)—		
Other Countries	95		Australian States—		
		12,827	SOLID FUEL TYPE—		
			<i>Cooking Stoves and</i>		
4554—POCKET KNIVES : (d)			<i>Ranges—</i>		
United Kingdom	1,398		Heat Storage Type	795	88,023
Germany, Republic of	618		Other	121	3,959
Sweden	16		Room Heaters	305	7,754
		2,032	Water Heaters	31	1,041
				1,252	100,777
4555—COMPOSITE ITEM—			GAS TYPE (EXCEPT		
Covering Interstate Imports			PETROLEUM GAS)—		
of All Knives, Forks and			<i>Cooking Stoves and</i>		
Spoons	73,141		<i>Ranges</i>	274	33,744
			Room Heaters	348	7,461
			Water Heaters	376	14,013
				998	55,218
4556—SAFETY RAZORS, COM-			PETROLEUM GAS		
plete : (e)			TYPE ....	....	23,310
United Kingdom	2,587				
			OIL OR SPIRIT TYPE—		
4557—SAFETY RAZOR			<i>Cooking Stoves and</i>		
BLADES :			<i>Ranges</i>	4,803	33,255
United Kingdom	52,953		Room Heaters	6,405	71,827
Australian States	11,275		Water Heaters	762	10,422
		64,228		11,970	115,504
4558—SCISSORS (EXCEPT			Oversea (Composite Item)—		
SURGICAL, GARDEN OR			SOLID FUEL, OIL OR		
KINDERGARTEN) :			GAS TYPES—		
United Kingdom	2,301		<i>Boilers (Steam or Water) :</i>		
Germany, Republic of	3,377		United Kingdom ....	....	7,146
Other Countries	95		Germany, Republic	....	812
Australian States	4,253		of	....	7,958
		10,026			
4559—CUTLERY, N.E.I. : (e)			<i>Cooking Stoves and</i>		
United Kingdom	8,240		<i>Ranges—</i>		
France	371		Heat Storage Type :		
Germany, Republic of	3,079		United Kingdom....	....	7,030
Sweden	334				
Other Countries	95		Other :		
		12,119	United Kingdom....	....	303
4560—COMPOSITE ITEM—			<i>Oil or Spirit Heating</i>		
Covering Interstate Imports			<i>Lamps (Heating or</i>		
of All Cutlery, N.E.I.	2,783		<i>Cooking Units) :</i>		
			United Kingdom....	....	568
			Germany, Republic	....	52
			of	....	984
			Sweden ....	....	1,604
Kitchenware and Cooking Utensils—					
4571—IRON AND STEEL			<i>Gas Cooking Appli-</i>		
(EXCEPT ENAMELLED			<i>ances :</i>		
WARE) :			United Kingdom ....	....	3,641
United Kingdom	1,813		Other Countries ....	....	68
Other Countries	231			....	3,709
Australian States	82,933		<i>Gas Heating Appli-</i>		
		84,977	<i>ances :</i>		
			United Kingdom....	....	12,192
4572—ENAMELLED WARE :		2,356	Austria ....	....	72
United Kingdom	119		Sweden ....	....	130
Hong Kong	79				
Other Countries	1,288				
Australian States		3,842			12,394

(d) See Item 4555.

(e) See Item 4560.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Lamps and Lampware, N.E.I., for Lighting—	No.	£	4621—AXES, HAND, CHOPPING, 3 LB. WEIGHT AND OVER: (h)	doz.	£
4601—ELECTRIC (BATTERY) LAMPS AND LANTERNS (EXCLUDING FILAMENT LAMPS AND BATTERIES):			United Kingdom	326	4,219
United Kingdom	2,430	1,086	Germany, Republic of		35
Hong Kong	10,832	1,710		330	4,254
China	3,600	114	4622—AXES, N.E.I.: (h)		
Germany, Republic of	13	16	United Kingdom	9	72
Australian States	(f)	6,956	Sweden	150	485
		9,882		159	557
FOR USE WITH OIL OR SPIRIT—			4623—HATCHETS, ADZES, AND SIMILAR CUTTING TOOLS: (h)		
4603—Incandescent Mantles: (g)			United Kingdom	69	397
United Kingdom	16,950	1,055	Germany, Republic of	16	68
				85	465
4604—Pressure Lamps and Lanterns: (g)			4624—HOOKS (GARDEN, FIELD, AND THE LIKE), SLASHERS AND MACHETTES: (h)		
United Kingdom		4,670	United Kingdom	151	651
Sweden		102			
		4,772	4625—SCREWING TOOLS, VIZ.: DIES, TAPS AND CHASERS FOR MACHINE OR HAND USE; SCREW PLATES; STOCKS; TAP WRENCHES: (h)		
4605—Miners' Safety Lamps: (g)			United Kingdom		885
United Kingdom		3,405	Sweden		356
Sweden		11	United States of America		454
United States of America		691	Other Countries		128
		4,107			1,823
4606—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Lamps and Lanterns for use with Oil or Spirits		18,507	4626—DRILLS AND BITS (INSERTED TOOLS), FOR HAND TOOLS: (h)		
			United Kingdom		3,739
4607—WALL, STAND OR TABLE LAMPS, N.E.I., ELECTROLIERS, GASALIERES, CHANDELIERS, PENDANTS AND BRACKETS (INCLUDING GLASS BOWLS, ETC., FORMING PART THEREOF):			Germany, Republic of		1,357
United Kingdom		673	Other Countries		145
Netherlands		239			5,241
Other Countries		143	4627—AUGER BITS: (h)		
Australian States		120,850	United Kingdom	3,341	7,828
		121,905	Germany, Republic of	121	207
4609—LAMPS, LANTERNS AND LAMPWARE, N.E.I., AND PARTS THEREOF, N.E.I.:			Japan	24	89
United Kingdom		15,065		3,486	8,124
Germany, Republic of		295	4628—CHISELS: (h)		
Sweden		359	United Kingdom	162	352
United States of America		185	Germany, Republic of	22	43
Other Countries		259	Sweden	167	715
Australian States		6,018		351	1,110
		22,161	SAWS AND SAW BLADES—		
Hand Tools, Non-powered—			4631—Hand Saws, including Hack-Saws, Cross-cut Saws, etc.: (h)		
4615—BRACES AND DRILLS (APPLANCES), HAND AND BREST, NON-POWERED (INCLUDING NON-POWERED MACHINE TYPE): (h)			United Kingdom	1,771	10,936
United Kingdom		5,273	Canada	15	301
France		7	Germany, Republic of	683	1,143
Germany, Republic of		3,309	Sweden	827	3,731
Japan		313	Other Countries	62	146
		8,902		3,358	16,257
4619—CARPENTERS' PLANES WOODEN OR STEEL: (h)			4632—Hand Hack Saw Blades: (h)		
United Kingdom	4,014	5,603	United Kingdom	29,067	7,551
Germany, Republic of	220	181	Germany, Republic of	292	21
	4,234	5,784	Sweden	2,400	305
				31,759	7,877
			4633—High Speed Steel Hack Saw Blades for Machines: (h)		
			United Kingdom	1,264	3,188
			4634—Other Hack Saw Blades for Machines: (h)		
			United Kingdom	962	306

(f) Quantity not recorded.

(g) See Item 4606.

(h) See Item 4660.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	doz.	£	4659—HAND TOOLS, N.E.I.: (h)		£
Hand Tools, Non-powered— <i>con-</i>			United Kingdom		41,890
<i>tinued.</i>			France		376
4635—Other Hand Saw Blades			Germany, Republic of		12,861
(including Blades similar to			Italy		538
those used in Hand Saws when			Japan		100
for use in Machines): (h)			Norway		108
United Kingdom		585	Sweden		1,105
Germany, Republic of		109	Switzerland		521
Norway		155	United States of America		255
Sweden		1,207	Other Countries		163
		2,056			57,917
4636—Hack Saw Material and			4660—COMPOSITE ITEM—		
Blading for the Production of			Covering Interstate Imports		
Hand Saws: (h)			of All Hand Tools, Non-		
United Kingdom		773	powered, N.E.I., except		
Other Countries		92	Scientific Instruments and		
		865	Appliances		410,656
4637—FILES AND RASPS: (h)			4661—Fasteners, Slide, of the Pro-		
United Kingdom	621	1,394	gressive Interlocking Type—		
Germany, Republic of	129	283	United Kingdom		185
Sweden	96	106	Australian States		73,940
Switzerland	22	156			74,125
	868	1,939	4663—Pins, Hooks and Eyes,		
4641—FORKS: (h)			Crochet Hooks, etc.—		
United Kingdom		2,185	United Kingdom		7,416
Germany, Republic of		35	Other Countries		50
Sweden		250	Australian States		45,705
		2,470			53,171
4643—HAMMERS: (h)			Nails, Tacks, Staples and Spikes—		
United Kingdom	683	3,430	4671—RAIL DOGS AND BROBS		
Germany, Republic of	260	1,023	AND SPIKES:		
Sweden	108	438	United Kingdom	cwt. 40	116
	1,051	4,891	Australian States	2,730	15,887
4647—PLIERS: (h)				2,770	16,003
United Kingdom		4,877	4672—NAILS, STAPLES AND		
Germany, Republic of		6,957	TACKS:		
Japan		223	United Kingdom	243	2,681
Sweden		279	Switzerland	5	677
Other Countries		89	United States of America		4
		12,425	Australian States	13,954	92,516
4648—SPANNERS AND WREN-				14,202	95,878
CHES: (h)			4681—Bolts and Nuts—(i)		
United Kingdom		12,727	United Kingdom		18,237
Germany, Republic of		18,814	Canada		136
Japan		872	Germany, Republic of		1,266
Sweden		878	Italy		419
United States of America		263	Sweden		555
Other Countries		68	United States of America		2,590
		33,622	Other Countries		74
4651—SCREWDRIVERS: (h)					23,286
United Kingdom		1,884	4691—Screws—(i)		
Germany, Republic of		1,152	United Kingdom		2,267
Japan		326	Italy		696
Other Countries		38	Sweden		386
		3,400	United States of America		180
4652—SMOOTHING IRONS,			Other Countries		114
EXCEPT ELECTRIC: (h)	No.		4700—Washers, Metal—(i)		
United Kingdom	623	1,185	United Kingdom		1,637
4654—SPADES AND SHOVELS			Italy		192
FOR ALL PURPOSES: (h)	doz.		United States of America		174
United Kingdom	224	2,117	Other Countries		52
4655—MEASURING TOOLS: (h)					2,055
United Kingdom		16,322	4705—Rivets—(i)		
Germany, Republic of		3,563	United Kingdom		4,950
Other Countries		58	Other Countries		45
		19,943			4,995
4658—VICES: (h)			4706—Composite Item—Covering		
United Kingdom		1,847	Interstate Imports of All		
Germany, Republic of		285	Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Washers		
Other Countries		63	and Rivets		348,064
		2,195			

(h) See Item 4660.

(i) See Item 4706.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4710— Bullders' Hardware—		£	4748— Cylinders, Drums and Tanks, Empty—(k)	No.	£
United Kingdom .....	.....	7,098	Australia (Re-imported) .....	.....	29,278
Germany, Republic of .....	.....	135	United Kingdom .....	.....	5,185
Other Countries .....	.....	159	United States of America .....	.....	122
Australian States .....	.....	396,425	Other Countries .....	.....	195
.....	.....	403,817	.....	.....	34,780
4719— Brasswork, Bronzework and Gunmetalwork for General Engineering, Plumbing and Other Trades—			4751— Tanks, not exceeding 400 gallons capacity, ordinarily used as Containers for Goods—(k)		
United Kingdom .....	.....	5,402	United Kingdom	137	2,443
United States of America .....	.....	130			
Other Countries .....	.....	161	4752— Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Empty Cylinders, Drums and Tanks—New (l)		
Australian States .....	.....	372,469	.....	.....	58,233
.....	.....	378,162	4756— Cisterns, Low-level, for Sanitary Systems—		
4721— Meters, Mechanically or Electrically Operated, Gauges and Other Indicating, Recording and Measuring Instruments, N.E.I. for Regulating, Measuring or Controlling Gas, Air, Steam, Oil, Water or Other Fluids—			Australian States	4,116	48,094
United Kingdom .....	.....	60,787	4758— Tyre Retreading Equipment—		
Germany, Republic of .....	.....	145	Australian States .....	.....	6,769
Italy .....	.....	238	4759— Iron and Steel, Slotted or Drilled Angles for Constructional purposes—		
United States of America .....	.....	7,550	Australian States	cwt. 1,030	8,488
Other Countries .....	.....	45	4763— Fencing Posts and Drop-pers, Iron and Steel—		
Australian States .....	.....	47,416	Australian States	738	2,991
.....	.....	116,181	4765— Wool Presses—		
4732— Sashes and Frames, Metal, for Windows—			Australian States	No. 354	18,765
United Kingdom .....	.....	434	4766— Fire Extinguishers—		
Other Countries .....	.....	58	Australian States	2,136	18,995
Australian States .....	.....	66,074	Hand Type .....	.....	8,320
.....	.....	66,566	Fire Extinguisher Systems and Parts .....	.....	27,315
4733— Louvres, Window and Parts thereof—	No. of Sets		Oversea (Composite Item)—		
Australian States	87,703	85,877	United Kingdom .....	.....	8,462
			Cocos Islands .....	.....	119
			United States of America .....	.....	483
			.....	.....	9,064
Baths, Sinks, Buckets and other Large Metal Hollow Ware—			4768— Animal Traps—		
4736— BATHS, ENAMELLED:	No. (f)		Australian States .....	.....	3,872
United Kingdom .....	.....	3,638	4777— Steel Grit—Metal Wool and Metal Shavings—		
Australian States	1,929	53,569	United Kingdom .....	.....	2,114
.....	.....	57,207	Australian States .....	.....	28,564
4738— OTHER:			.....	.....	30,678
Australian States—			4773— Welding Rods and Electrodes—		
Wash Troughs, Stainless Steel	32	705	United Kingdom .....	.....	304
Basins, Enamelled (Bathroom)	2,581	21,538	United States of America .....	.....	200
Sinks, Stainless Steel	1,531	20,377	Australian States .....	.....	143,719
Copper Boilers	4,615	13,804	.....	.....	144,223
Other—Sinks, Buckets, Bowls, etc. ....	.....	51,234	4789— Welding Appliances, Non-electric—		
.....	.....	107,658	Oversea Countries .....	.....	146
Oversea (Composite Item)—			Australian States .....	.....	31,054
United Kingdom .....	.....	313	4790— Lubrication Equipment—		
4741— Capsules, Metallic, for Bottles—			Australian States .....	.....	42,659
United Kingdom	gross 1,066	619	4798— Metal Core Dampcoursing Materials—		
France	4	4	Australian States .....	.....	8,373
Australian States	49,267	18,006			
.....	50,337	18,629			
4747— Cylinders in which Anhydrous Ammonia and Gas are Ordinarily Imported—(k)	No.				
Australia (Re-imported)	1,121	13,158			
United Kingdom	1,027	23,951			
Cocos Islands	14	154			
Germany, Republic of	23	886			
Netherlands	20	66			
United States of America	5,496	46,575			
.....	7,701	84,790			

(j) Quantity not recorded.

(k) See Item 4752.

(l) See Item 9790.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	No.	£		No.	£
4799—Manufactures of Metal, N.E.I.—			4847—MOTOR CYCLE AND SIDE CAR PARTS AND ACCESSORIES, N.E.I.: (n)		
Australia (Re-imported) .....	.....	920	United Kingdom .....	.....	8,105
United Kingdom .....	.....	173,561	Czechoslovakia .....	.....	367
India .....	.....	1,158	Germany, Republic of .....	.....	575
Denmark .....	.....	120	Italy .....	.....	783
Germany, Republic of .....	.....	9,809	Other Countries .....	.....	118
Italy .....	.....	11,109	.....	.....	9,948
Japan .....	.....	152			
Netherlands .....	.....	390	4848—COMPOSITE ITEM—		
Norway .....	.....	3,007	Covering Interstate Imports		
Sweden .....	.....	725	of All Motor Cycles and Side		
United States of America .....	.....	106,542	Cars, Motor Tricycles and		
Other Countries .....	.....	385	the Like (including Railway		
Australian States .....	.....	566,510	Motor Tricycles, etc.); Parts		
.....	.....	874,388	and Accessories therefor (in-		
			cluding Engines and Engine		
			Parts) .....	.....	18,954
4800—Vehicles—Aircraft and Parts and Parachutes—			Railway and Tramway Vehicles—(o)		
United Kingdom .....	.....	8,032	4850—RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY VEHICLES, POWER OPERATED AND PARTS THEREOF:		
United States of America .....	.....	769	United Kingdom	42	66,709
Australian States .....	.....	13,802			
.....	.....	22,603	4861—AXLES AND WHEELS FOR RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY VEHICLES:		
			United Kingdom .....	.....	961
Cycles and Motor Cycles (including Tricycles, Quadricycles, etc.), Side Cars and Parts—			Australian States .....	.....	4,374
4820—BICYCLES WITH WHEELS NOT EXCEEDING 16 IN. RIM DIAMETER; CHILDREN'S TRICYCLES AND QUADRICYCLES: (m)					
United Kingdom	121	543	4869—PARTS OF RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY VEHICLES, N.E.I.:		
Germany, Republic of	1	2	United Kingdom .....	.....	13,357
.....	122	545	Australian States .....	.....	219,918
			.....	.....	233,275
4824—BICYCLES, TRICYCLES AND SIMILAR VEHICLES, N.E.I.: (m)			4890—Vehicles—Fire Engines and Parts thereof—		
United Kingdom	84	1,160	United Kingdom	1	5,022
Italy	3	60	Australian States	1	2,806
.....	87	1,220	.....	2	7,828
			Motor Vehicles, N.E.I.—		
4827—CYCLE ACCESSORIES AND PARTS, N.E.I.: (m)			COMPLETE OR SUBSTANTIALLY COMPLETE—		
United Kingdom .....	.....	26,436	4901—Cars (including Estate Cars and Station Wagons):		
Belgium-Luxemburg .....	.....	192	United Kingdom	354	185,698
Czechoslovakia .....	.....	673	Canada	1	1,512
France .....	.....	877	Singapore	1	200
Germany, Republic of .....	.....	861	Czechoslovakia	5	1,995
Hungary .....	.....	62	France	7	5,004
Italy .....	.....	1,374	Germany, Republic of	11	11,125
Netherlands .....	.....	1,280	Italy	19	8,680
.....	.....	31,755	United States of America	9	7,631
			Australian States	2,464	2,304,582
4828—COMPOSITE ITEM—			.....	2,871	2,526,427
Covering Interstate Imports			4903—Commercial Road Transport:		
of All Bicycles, Tricycles			Australian States—		
and Similar Vehicles (in-			Utilities	314	279,249
cluding for use on railways);			Vans	207	195,960
not Motor Driven; Parts and			Other Commercial Road		
Accessories therefor .....	.....	19,324	Transport	98	143,905
			.....	619	619,114
4832—MOTOR SCOOTERS: (n)			Oversea (Composite Item)—		
United Kingdom	18	988	United Kingdom	68	51,944
Austria	80	6,628	Germany, Republic of	2	1,598
Germany, Republic of	140	13,851	Italy	2	1,404
Italy	278	23,376	United States of America	1	350
.....	516	44,843	.....	72	55,206
4833—MOTOR CYCLES: (n)			4908—Trucks of the Fork Lift Type:		
United Kingdom	448	70,001	United Kingdom	4	6,502
Austria	4	202	United States of America	15	35,982
Germany, Republic of	56	4,552	Australian States .....	.....	42,995
.....	508	74,755	.....	19	42,995

(m) See Item 4828.

(n) See Item 4848.

(o) See also Items 5481-5487.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4909—Other :	No.	£	4934—Shock Absorbers (except Steering Dampers) : (p)	No.	£
United Kingdom	1	1,050	United Kingdom	4,453	11,520
Other Countries	9	77	France	28	149
Australian States		4,113	Germany, Republic of	137	257
	10	5,240	Other Countries	155	100
				4,773	12,026
BODIES, ASSEMBLED, NOT FORMING PART OF AN ASSEMBLED VEHICLE—			CHASSIS ASSEMBLIES (VIZ. — TRANSMISSION GEAR BOX, DIFFEREN- TIAL, DRIVING AXLE AND PARTS, N.E.I., THEREFORE)—		
4912—Car, including Estate Cars and Station Wagons :			4935—Assemblies for Incorpora- tion as Original Equipment in Vehicles Manufactured in Australia : (p)		
Australian States	7,110	1,982,345	United Kingdom		45,210
			Canada		6,569
4913—OTHER :			United States of America		12,993
Australian States—					64,772
Utility	459	120,034	4936—Assemblies for Original Equipment—Other : (p)		
Van	123	33,099	United Kingdom		125,757
Other Commercial Road Transport	365	65,321	Canada		12,540
	947	218,454	Germany, Republic of		1,794
Oversea (Composite Item)—			United States of America		10,630
United Kingdom	59	16,303			150,721
Germany, Republic of	2	1,088	4937—Assemblies—Other than Original Equipment : (p)		
United States of America	4	1,860	United Kingdom		45,541
	65	19,251	Canada		5,670
PARTS OF BODIES—			France		720
4922—Pressed Metal Panels, Sets Complete or Substantially Complete—Commercial Road Transport : (p)			Germany, Republic of		1,278
United Kingdom	15	4,917	Italy		362
United States of America	2	53	United States of America		6,937
	17	4,970			60,508
4925—Pressed Metal Panels— Other : (p)			4938—Parts of Axle Assemblies of the "I" Beam Type, viz.— Axle Beams, Stub Axles, and Steering Arms for Operating Stub Axles : (p)		
United Kingdom		2,845	United Kingdom		12,670
United States of America		703	Canada		1,726
Other Countries		132	Germany, Republic of		170
		3,680	United States of America		341
					14,907
4929—Parts of Bodies, N.E.I. : (p)			CHASSIS COMPONENTS, BEING ORIGINAL EQUIP- MENT PARTS FOR IN- CORPORATION IN VE- HICLES MANUFAC- TURED IN AUSTRALIA—		
United Kingdom		7,955	4951—Car Type : (p)		
France		190	United Kingdom		195,004
Germany, Republic of		631	Canada		14,265
Italy		165	Germany, Republic of		5,285
United States of America		8,952	United States of America		3,019
Other Countries		13			217,573
		17,906	4953—Commercial Type : (p)		
CHASSIS, NOT BEING PART OF AN ASSEMBLED VE- HICLE, AND CHASSIS PARTS—			United Kingdom		56,423
4931—Bumper Bars : (p)			Canada		7,941
United Kingdom		18,060	United States of America		3,971
Canada		1,833			68,335
France		316	UNASSEMBLED CHASSIS (SO-CALLED BEING SETS OF ORIGINAL EQUIP- MENT PARTS, N.E.I., FOR ASSEMBLY IN AUSTRALIA—		
Germany, Republic of		245	4961—Car Type : (p)		
Italy		59	United Kingdom	No. of Sets	
United States of America		297	435	71,904	
		20,810	Canada	120	32,488
4932—Radiator Assemblies : (p)			Australian States	4,208	1,002,128
United Kingdom	516	8,220		4,763	1,166,520
Canada	36	349			
Germany, Republic of	4	104			
United States of America	80	616			
Other Countries		19			
	636	9,308			
4933—Springs for Suspension : (p)					
United Kingdom		9,852			
Germany, Republic of		258			
United States of America		238			
Other Countries		36			
		10,384			

(p) See Item 4990.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	No. of Sets	£	5027— <i>Brake Lining Sets, Drilled or Undrilled: (p)</i>	No.	£
Motor Vehicles, N.E.I.—continued.			United Kingdom	....	13,853
UNASSEMBLED CHASSIS (SO-CALLED) BEING SETS OF ORIGINAL EQUIPMENT PARTS, N.E.I., FOR ASSEMBLY IN AUSTRALIA—continued.			Germany, Republic of	....	121
4963— <i>Commercial Type: (p)</i>			United States of America	....	133
United Kingdom	540	261,042	Other Countries	....	49
Canada	60	19,669	....	....	14,156
Germany, Republic of	4	3,994	5028— <i>Brake Lining up to 5 in. in Width: (p)</i>		
United States of America	51	17,167	United Kingdom	....	7,130
Australian States	241	250,175	Italy	....	4
....	....	....	United States of America	....	169
....	896	552,047	....	....	7,303
4965— <i>Other: (p)</i>			5029— <i>Brake Lining over 5 in. in Width: (p)</i>		
Australian States	1	1,575	United Kingdom	....	843
....	....	....	United States of America	....	13
4969— CHASSIS PARTS, N.E.I. (EXCEPT ENGINES), NOT BEING ORIGINAL EQUIPMENT PARTS: (p)			....	....	856
United Kingdom	....	133,355	5033— <i>Transmission Lining: (p)</i>		
Canada	....	22,046	United Kingdom	....	2,203
France	....	2,516	United States of America	....	110
Germany, Republic of	....	5,050	Other Countries	....	130
Italy	....	917	....	....	2,443
United States of America	....	10,142	....	....	....
Other Countries	....	110	....	....	....
....	....	174,736	5035— <i>Inflator Clips and Connections: (p)</i>		
4970— MOTOR VEHICLE PARTS, N.E.I.: (p)			United Kingdom	....	222
United Kingdom	....	49,305	5041— <i>Speedometers (excluding Cyclometers): (p)</i>	2,407	7,222
Canada	....	1,811	United Kingdom	....	210
France	....	818	Germany, Republic of	....	30
Germany, Republic of	....	1,509	Italy	....	253
Italy	....	131	United States of America	....	110
United States of America	....	4,936	Other Countries	....	....
....	....	58,510	....	2,759	8,741
4990— COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Motor Vehicle Parts, N.E.I.		2,085,242	5045— <i>Valves for Pneumatic Tyres: (p)</i>		5,507
....	....	....	United Kingdom	....	69
....	....	....	France	....	180
....	....	....	Germany, Republic of	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	5,756
Vehicles, Not Mechanically Propelled—			5051— <i>Warning Devices, Audible, Electric, for All Road Vehicles: (p)</i>		
5000— PERAMBULATORS, PUSHERS AND STROLLERS:	No.		United Kingdom	....	2,226
Australian States—			Hong Kong	....	164
Other than Wickerware	11,710	93,056	Germany, Republic of	....	268
Parts	....	5,741	Italy	....	109
....	....	98,797	Other Countries	....	83
....
Oversea (Composite Item)—			5059— <i>Warning Devices, N.E.I.: (p)</i>		
United Kingdom	....	466	United Kingdom	....	2,693
Other Countries	....	62	Canada	....	558
....	....	528	Czechoslovakia	....	120
5005— OTHER:			Germany, Republic of	....	512
Australian States—			United States of America	....	121
Wheelbarrows and parts thereof	1,401	9,984	Other Countries	....	179
Other	....	41,666	....	....	4,183
....	....	51,650	5065— <i>Windscreen Wipers: (p)</i>		
Oversea (Composite Item)—			United Kingdom	....	6,754
United Kingdom	....	58,205	United States of America	....	327
Germany, Republic of	....	18	Other Countries	....	230
....	....	58,223	....	....	7,311
MISCELLANEOUS VEHICLE PARTS AND ACCESSORIES—			5099— <i>Vehicle Parts, N.E.I.:</i>		
5023— <i>Axles, N.E.I. (including Axles and Axle Boxes, Roller Bearing and Ball Bearing): (p)</i>			United Kingdom	....	994
United Kingdom	....	1,384	United States of America	....	104
Sweden	....	5,430	Other Countries	....	114
....	....	6,814	....	....	1,212
....	....	....	Total, Class XII (A)	....	26,368,929

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (B)—DYNAMO ELECTRICAL MACHINERY AND ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT, NOT BEING MACHINERY		£	Regulating, Starting and Controlling Apparatus, N.E.I. (including Switches and Switchgear, N.E.I.)—		£
5100—Covered Cable and Covered Wire, Electrical; Copper Strip, Covered Electrical—Australian States—			5161—CIRCUIT BREAKERS OR SWITCH UNITS, METAL CLAD OR OTHERWISE: (r)		
<i>Electrical</i>		521,226	United Kingdom		77,279
<i>Telephone</i>		364,390	Netherlands		33,698
		885,616			110,977
Oversea (Composite Item)—			5162—OTHER: (r)		
United Kingdom		38,787	United Kingdom		57,371
Germany, Republic of		19	Canada		363
United States of America		549	France		196
		39,355	Germany, Republic of		1,616
Transformers and Rectifiers, Non-rotating—			Netherlands		318
5141—INDUCTION COILS FOR ALL PURPOSES, N.E.I.: (g)			South Africa, Union of		645
United Kingdom		569	Switzerland		2,701
5143—INDUCTION VOLTAGE REGULATORS, INCLUDING THE OPERATING AND CONTROL GEAR: AUTOMATIC VOLTAGE REGULATORS: (g)			United States of America		1,760
United Kingdom		7,958	Other Countries		432
Canada		218			62,902
Belgium-Luxemburg		15,330	5170—Miscellaneous Electrical Fittings and Whirl Devices—Protective Equipment, Relays, Condensers, Flush Plates Connectors, Ceiling Roses, Moulded Lampholders, Adaptors and the Like—(r)		
Switzerland		1,274	United Kingdom		19,210
United States of America		232	Belgium-Luxemburg		584
Other Countries		202	France		6,062
		25,214	Germany, Republic of		234
STATIC TRANSFORMERS, N.E.I.—			Sweden		170
5151—At a Voltage Below 60,000—Up to and including 12,750 K.V.A.: (g)			United States of America		310
United Kingdom		20,173	Other Countries		39
Other Countries		77			26,609
		20,250	5180—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Regulating, Starting and Controlling Apparatus and Miscellaneous Electrical Fittings and Wiring Devices		359,768
5155—At a Voltage of 60,000—Up to and including 12,750 K.V.A.: (g)			Batteries, Accumulators and Dry Cells—		
United Kingdom		7,688	5202—DRY BATTERIES AND DRY CELLS:		
5156—At a Voltage of 60,000—Exceeding 12,750 K.V.A.: (g)			United Kingdom		1,028
United Kingdom		5,540	Other Countries		146
Belgium-Luxemburg		30,835	Australian States		271,099
		36,375			272,273
5157—At a Voltage exceeding 60,000 (g)			5210—STORAGE BATTERIES AND PARTS:		
United Kingdom		94,166	United Kingdom		10,146
Belgium-Luxemburg		139,770	Germany, Republic of		280
		233,936	United States of America		2,464
5159—ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS AND RECTIFIER ASSEMBLIES, N.E.I.; TRANSFORMERS AND CONTROL EQUIPMENT IMPORTED WITH AND FOR USE THEREWITH: (g)			Other Countries		99
United Kingdom		3,552	Australian States		494,815
Italy		36			507,804
Netherlands		115	Electric Lamps—		
United States of America		125	FILAMENT LAMPS FOR LIGHTING AND HEATING—UNDER 25 VOLT—	No.	
		3,828	5231—Sealed Beam having no Provision for an Inner Bulb: (s)		
5160—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Transformers and Rectifiers, Non-rotating		112,629	United States of America	4,400	2,668
			5232—Automotive, Aircraft and Marine, except Sealed Beam: (s)		
			United Kingdom	154,230	8,960
			Other Countries	802	96
				155,032	9,056
			5233—Telephone: (s)		
			United Kingdom	9,790	666
			Germany, Republic of	29	3
				9,819	669

(g) See Item 5160.

(r) See Item 5180.

(s) See Item 5240.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (B)	No.	£	5260—Wireless (Radio) Equipment—	No.	£
Electric Lamps—continued.			Australian States—		
FILAMENT LAMPS FOR LIGHTING AND HEATING—UNDER 25 VOLT—continued.			Receiving Sets—		
5235— <i>Other</i> : (s)			Radiograms	5,159	291,037
United Kingdom	44,951	1,330	Other	17,676	327,107
Other Countries		14	Parts thereof		121,435
		1,344	Other Radio Equipment		66,185
					805,764
FILAMENT LAMPS FOR LIGHTING AND HEATING—25 VOLT AND OVER—			Oversea (Composite Item)—		
5237— <i>General Lighting Service (G.L.S.), Metal Filament, Gas-filled or Vacuum</i> : (s)			Australia Re-imported		222
United Kingdom	103,207	8,549	United Kingdom		2,427
United States of America	520	34	Cocos Islands		365
	103,727	8,583	Germany, Republic of		809
			Japan		109
5238— <i>Filament Lamps, N.E.I.</i> : (s)			Netherlands		202
United Kingdom	30,330	8,935	United States of America		864
United States of America	543	153	Other Countries		10
Other Countries	412	134			5,008
	31,285	9,222	Telephone and Telegraph Instruments and Appliances—		
5239— <i>Parts of Filament Lamps</i> : (s)			5291—TELEGRAPH INSTRUMENTS, INCLUDING KEYS : (u)		
United Kingdom		39	Australia (Re-imported)		256
Germany, Republic of		278	United Kingdom		6,087
		317	Denmark		308
5240—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Filament Lamps for Lighting and Heating—Australian States		106,989	United States of America		172
					6,823
ELECTRIC DISCHARGE, EXCEPT FLASH BULBS—			5292—TELEPHONES AND PARTS THEREOF : (u)		
5241— <i>Sodium Vapour and Mercury Vapour, Non-fluorescent</i> : (t)			Australia (Re-imported)		6
United Kingdom	396	327	United Kingdom		68,323
5242— <i>Tubular Fluorescent—20 Watt</i> : (t)			Germany, Republic of		7,482
United Kingdom	788	296			75,811
Germany, Republic of	10	5	SWITCHBOARDS—		
	798	301	5294— <i>Automatic</i> : (u)		
5244— <i>Tubular Fluorescent—40 Watt</i> : (t)			United Kingdom		49,291
United Kingdom	8,100	3,001	5295— <i>Manual</i> : (u)		
5245— <i>Tubular Fluorescent except 20 or 40 Watt</i> : (t)			United Kingdom		10,890
United Kingdom	586	436	5296—PROTECTIVE APPARATUS, INCLUDING RELAYS : (u)		
Germany, Republic of	2	7	United Kingdom		27,378
United States of America	6	3	United States of America		378
	594	446			27,756
5246— <i>Electric Discharge (except Flash Bulbs), N.E.I.</i> : (t)			5298—TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH APPLIANCES, N.E.I. : (u)		
United Kingdom	241	762	United Kingdom		64,855
Germany, Republic of	1	3	Belgium-Luxembourg		18
	242	765	Germany, Republic of		13,506
5247— <i>Parts of Tubular Fluorescent and other Electric Discharge Lamps</i> : (t)			United States of America		433
United Kingdom		887			78,812
United States of America		2	5299—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Telephone and Telegraph Equipment		429,832
		889	5300—Hearing Aids and Similar Electrical Appliances designed for the alleviation of Deafness—		
5248— <i>Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Electric Lamps, N.E.I.—</i>			United Kingdom		1,814
<i>Tubular Fluorescent</i>		12,803	Australian States		9,402
<i>Other</i>		809			11,216
		13,612	Ignition Equipment (except Dynamo Electrical Machines) for Internal Combustion Engines—		
			5311—SPARKING PLUGS :		
			United Kingdom	5,327	255
			Germany, Republic of	1,000	150
			Other Countries	231	66
			Australian States	(v)	61,602
					62,073

(s) See Item 5240.

(t) See Item 5248.

(u) See Item 5299.

(v) Quantity not recorded.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5315—HIGH TENSION DISTRIBUTORS : (w)	No.	£	5347—CARBON AND GRAPHITE BRUSHES, INCLUDING STARTER AND GENERATOR BRUSHES, AND CARBON CONTACTS : (y)	No.	£
United Kingdom	3,069	United Kingdom .....	....	545
Canada	461	Other Countries .....	....	48
France	162	....	....	593
United States of America	434	....	....	....
Other Countries	56	....	....	....
....	4,182	5348—OTHER : (y)	....	....
5317—HIGH TENSION IGNITION COILS : (w)	Oversea Countries .....	....	97
United Kingdom	815	5349—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Carbon Manufacturers .....	....	22,903
Italy	160	5350—ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, NOT BEING MACHINERY, N.E.I. :	....	....
United States of America	442	Australia (Re-imported)....	....	138
Other Countries	76	United Kingdom .....	....	16,700
....	1,493	France .....	....	604
Electrical Heating and Cooking Appliances—	Germany, Republic of .....	....	1,047
5320—RANGES, STOVES AND OVENS :	Other Countries .....	....	207
United Kingdom	324	14,359	United States of America .....	....	21,587
United States of America	1	130	Australian States .....	....	90,521
Australian States	(z)	78,473	....	....	130,804
....	92,962	5352—Dynamos of the type Ordinarily Used with Motor Vehicles, except Magnetos—(z)	....	....
5330—IRONS, SMOOTHING :	United Kingdom	225	6,674
United Kingdom	1,345	2,845	Canada .....	....	109
Other Countries	2	8	United States of America	13	679
Australian States	10,086	49,010	Other Countries	7	174
....	11,433	51,863	....	245	7,636
5335—OTHER APPLIANCES : Australian States—	5354—Starter Motors, 24-volt and under, for Use with Motor Vehicles—(z)	....	....
Bath Heaters and Other Hot Water Systems	2,799	36,614	United Kingdom	220	10,679
Radiators	30,799	Canada	2	240
Other	160,742	France	2	132
....	228,155	Italy	5	181
Oversea (Composite Item)—	United States of America	8	772
United Kingdom	9,371	Other Countries	4	45
Italy	6,691	....	248	12,049
Other	153	5358—Magnetos and Dynamo-Magnetos, built as One Unit—(z)	....	....
....	16,215	United Kingdom	7,702	23,729
5338—WELDING APPLIANCES (EXCEPT MACHINES) :	United States of America	2	759
Germany, Republic of	126	Other Countries .....	....	130
United States of America	487	....	7,704	24,618
Australian States	6,597	Current Generating Machines (Dynamos), N.E.I.—(z)	....	....
....	7,210	5362—DIRECT CURRENT GENERATOR-SET UNITS : (z)	....	....
5341—Measuring and Recording Instruments, Electrical—	United Kingdom	10	7,774
Australia (Re-imported)....	151	United States of America .....	....	47
United Kingdom	6,817	....	10	7,821
France	168	ALTERNATING CURRENT GENERATORS (ALTERNATORS), OTHER, INCLUDING EXCITERS—	....	....
Switzerland	148	5364—Alternators for Use with Steam or Water-driven Turbines : (z)	....	....
United States of America	690	United Kingdom	15	129,815
....	7,974	5365—Other, N.E.I. : (z)	....	....
Carbon Manufactures—	United Kingdom	40	13,896
5345—FURNACE ELECTRODES OF CARBON, GRAPHITE AND SYNTHETIC GRAPHITE : (y)	5366—DIRECT CURRENT GENERATING, OTHER:(z)	....	....
United Kingdom	2,606	Australia (Re-imported)....	2	8,577
Germany, Republic of	1,486	United Kingdom	54	467
United States of America	7,088	....	56	9,044
....	11,180	....	....	....
5346—BLOCKS, PLATES SLABS, AND RODS OF CARBON OR GRAPHITE NOT BEING ARC LAMP CARBONS : (y)
United Kingdom	2,154	....	....	....
Belgium-Luxemburg	202	....	....	....
Germany, Republic of	1,072	....	....	....
United States of America	1	....	....	....
....	3,429	....	....	....

(w) See Item 4990.

(z) Quantity not recorded.

(y) See Item 5349.

(z) See Item 5370.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (B)	No.	£	CLASS XII (C)—MACHINES AND MACHINERY (EXCEPT DYNAMO ELECTRICAL).	No.	£
Current Generating Machines (Dynamamos), N.E.I.—continued.			5400—Power Boilers and Parts thereof—		
5369—CURRENT GENERATING MACHINES, N.E.I.:(2) United States of America	1	72	United Kingdom .....	....	6,598
			Australian States .....	....	53,831
			....	....	60,429
5370—COMPOSITE ITEM— Covering Interstate Imports of All Current Generating Machines .....	....	75,545	5410—Steam Engines and Parts thereof—(b)		
			United Kingdom .....	....	13,547
Electric Motors, N.E.I.—			5415—Turbines and Parts thereof—(b)		
MOTORS UNDER 1 H.P.,			United Kingdom .....	....	614,203
N.E.I., EXCEPT THOSE			United States of America	....	4,156
CLASSED AS PARTS OF			....	....	618,359
MACHINES—			5416—Composite Item—Covering		
5371—Under $\frac{1}{2}$ h.p. : (a)			Interstate Imports of All		
United Kingdom	2,766	18,065	Steam Engines and Tur-		
Switzerland	90	282	bines	2	3,500
Other Countries	32	158	5420—Aircraft Engines (including		
	2,888	18,505	Jet Engines)—(c)		
5372— $\frac{1}{2}$ h.p. and over, but less than			United Kingdom	2	433
1 h.p. : (a)			5422—Motor Cycle Engines—(d)		
United Kingdom	162	1,916	United Kingdom	2	62
United States of America	13	160	5423—Motor Vehicle Engines,		
	175	2,076	N.E.I.—(e)		
MOTORS 1 H.P. AND OVER—			United Kingdom	83	101,820
5373—Alternating Current—In-			United States of America	12	1,162
duction (Non-commutator)			....	95	102,972
type : (a)			Marine Engines—		
Australia (Re-imported)....	9	113	5424—OUTBOARD ENGINES:		
United Kingdom	522	38,184	United Kingdom	146	6,131
Germany, Republic of	18	1,169	Canada	2	255
Japan	3	480	Singapore	1	90
Sweden	4	110	Germany, Republic of	6	376
Switzerland	3	222	United States of America	27	3,116
United States of America	3	242	Australian States	70	5,042
Other Countries	6	126	....	252	15,010
	568	40,646	OTHER THAN OUTBOARD—		
5379—Alternating Current—Other			5425—Petrol, Kerosene or Light		
(including Commutator			Spirit Types—Up to and		
type) : (a)			Including 12 B.H.P. :		
United Kingdom	2	798	United Kingdom	46	4,303
Italy	2	31	Sweden	2	296
	4	829	Australian States	31	4,182
5384—Direct Current Traction			....	79	8,781
Motors : (a)			5426—Petrol, Kerosene or Light		
United Kingdom	....	9,325	Spirit Types—Exceeding 12		
5389—Direct Current Motors,			B.H.P. :		
N.E.I. : (a)			United Kingdom	20	3,783
United Kingdom	5	2,392	Sweden	12	2,120
Italy	11	63	Australian States	4	1,664
United States of America	....	2	....	36	7,567
	16	2,457	5427—Diesel and Other Heavy		
5390—Composite Item—Covering			Oil Types (Fuel Injection		
Interstate Imports of All			Type)—Up to and Including		
Electric Motors, N.E.I. ....	....	109,069	12 B.H.P. :		
5395—Converters, Motor or Syn-			United Kingdom	9	1,610
chronous Rotary (Including			Australian States	3	191
Frequency Changers, Dyna-			....	12	1,801
mamos, Rotary Transformers)—			5428—Diesel and Other Heavy		
United Kingdom	4	305	Oil Types (Fuel Injection		
Australian States	(a)	916	Types)—Exceeding 12 B.H.P.		
	....	1,221	United Kingdom	26	19,711
5399—Dynamo Electrical Mach-			Germany, Republic of	1	1,074
inery, N.E.I.—			Sweden	5	3,598
United Kingdom .....	....	419	United States of America	2	1,897
Switzerland .....	....	23	Australian States	8	11,717
Australian States .....	....	306	Total, Class XII (B)	42	37,997
	....	748			

(2) See Item 5370.

(a) See Item 5390.

(b) See Item 5416.

(c) See Item 4800.

(d) See Item 4848.

(e) See Item 4990.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Internal Combustion Engines, N.E.I.—	No.	£	5442—Over 30 but not exceeding 40 B.H.P.:	No.	£
PETROL, KEROSENE, OR LIGHT SPIRIT TYPES (CARBURETTOR TYPE, VALVE MIXING TYPE)—			United Kingdom	5	1,697
5431—Up to and including 1½ B.H.P.:			Australian States	1	671
United Kingdom	39	833		6	2,368
Australian States	430	15,343	5443—Over 40 but not exceeding 70 B.H.P.:		
	469	16,176	United Kingdom	61	16,881
5432—Over 1½ but not exceeding 2½ B.H.P.:			Australian States	9	4,801
United Kingdom	154	5,463		70	21,682
Australian States	138	6,816	5444—Over 70 but not exceeding 100 B.H.P.:		
	292	12,279	United Kingdom	1	2,117
5433—Over 2½ but not exceeding 3½ B.H.P.:			Australian States	4	3,993
United Kingdom	89	3,994		5	6,110
Australian States	171	11,939	5447—Over 150 B.H.P.:		
	260	15,933	United Kingdom	1	20,365
5434—Over 3½ but not exceeding 6 B.H.P.:			Australian States	1	1,000
United Kingdom	58	2,977		2	21,365
United States of America	1	39	5449—Under 1 h.p. (including Engines specially designed for use in Model Aircraft and the Like):		
Australian States	151	13,492	United Kingdom	237	1,444
	210	16,508	Australian States	10	234
5435—Over 6 but not exceeding 12 B.H.P.:				247	1,678
United Kingdom	27	2,240	PARTS, N.E.I. OF INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINES—		
Australian States	4	444	5450—Fuel Injection Equipment: (e)		
	31	2,684	Australia (Re-imported)		858
5436—Over 12 B.H.P.:			United Kingdom		30,323
United Kingdom	20	3,696	Italy		1,919
United States of America	1	377	United States of America		2,044
Australian States	2	337	Other Countries		141
	23	4,410			35,285
DIESEL AND OTHER HEAVY OIL TYPE (FUEL INJECTION TYPE)—			5451—Carburettors: (e)		
5437—One and not exceeding 3½ B.H.P.:			United Kingdom	941	7,771
United Kingdom	205	15,353	United States of America	346	1,494
Australian States	152	16,373	Other Countries	17	113
	357	31,726		1,304	9,378
5438—Over 3½ but not exceeding 6 B.H.P.:			5452—Pistons: (e)		
United Kingdom	48	5,508	United Kingdom	1,421	15,709
India	10	814	Italy	119	158
Australian States	123	14,737	Other Countries	97	136
	181	21,059		1,637	16,003
5439—Over 6 but not exceeding 12 B.H.P.:			5453—Piston Rings, Piston Pins: (e)		
United Kingdom	38	4,657	United Kingdom		9,923
Germany, Republic of	3	413	Germany, Republic of		245
Australian States	95	17,385	Italy		224
	136	22,455	United States of America		299
5440—Over 12 but not exceeding 20 B.H.P.:			Other Countries		129
United Kingdom	7	1,473			10,820
Germany, Republic of	3	637	5454—Valves: (e)		
Australian States	4	1,430	United Kingdom		9,622
	14	3,540	Canada		293
5441—Over 20 but not exceeding 30 B.H.P.:			Germany, Republic of		107
United Kingdom	4	1,242	Italy		159
Australian States	3	960	United States of America		359
	7	2,202	Other Countries		67
					10,517
			5455—Parts of Aircraft Engines, N.E.I.: (e)		
			United Kingdom		4,605
			United States of America		851
					5,456

(e) See Item 4990.

(e) See Item 4800.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£	5475—Over 40 h.p. and not exceeding 55 h.p. (M.B.P.):	No.	£
Internal Combustion Engines, N.E.I.—continued.			United Kingdom	137	103,644
5458—Other Parts of Petrol Kerosene or Light Spirit Engines, N.E.I.: (f)			Canada	10	13,663
United Kingdom		82,689	India	4	3,566
Canada		3,921	Germany, Republic of	1	1,071
Czechoslovakia		117	Italy	2	4,185
France		1,081	United States of America	6	4,865
Germany, Republic of		2,490	Australian States	74	109,998
Italy		976		234	240,962
Sweden		187	5476—Exceeding 55 h.p. (M.B.P.):		
United States of America		4,609	United Kingdom	4	6,243
Other Countries		53	Germany, Republic of	4	4,683
		96,073	United States of America	25	34,042
5458—Parts of Other Diesel or Heavy Oil Type Engines: (f)			Australian States	24	61,988
United Kingdom		70,442		57	106,956
Sweden		613	PARTS OF TRACTORS—		
United States of America		831	5478—Engine Units and Parts thereof:		
		71,886	United Kingdom		73,286
5459—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Parts of Internal Combustion Engines, N.E.I.		128,732	Germany, Republic of		588
			Italy		4,286
			United States of America		59,903
					138,063
Tractors and Traction Engines (including Tractors for Use in the Manufacture of, or Incorporation in, Road Rollers)—			5479—Parts of Tractors, N.E.I.:		
CRAWLER TYPE—			United Kingdom		151,387
5462—10 h.p. and under 45 h.p. (M.D.B.):			Canada		659
United Kingdom	35	63,037	Germany, Republic of		2,701
Italy	1	1,098	Italy		9,454
United States of America	16	29,251	United States of America		75,924
Australian States	2	3,300	Australian States		521,183
	54	96,686			761,308
5463—45 h.p. and under 61 h.p. (M.D.B.):			Locomotives and Parts thereof—		
United Kingdom	1	1,731	5481—DESIGNED FOR USE ON RAILWAYS OF GAUGES OF 3 ft. 6 in. AND OVER: (g)		
Italy	12	32,813	United Kingdom	3	144,083
United States of America	91	241,533			
Australian States	1	3,900	Locomotives and Parts Thereof—		
	105	279,977	5485—OTHER (INCLUDING INDUSTRIAL, UNDERGROUND MINING AND SIMILAR TYPES): (g)		
5464—61 h.p. and under 85 h.p. (M.D.B.):			United Kingdom	12	14,706
United States of America	30	129,604			
5465—85 h.p. and under 121 h.p. (M.D.B.):			5487—PARTS OF LOCOMOTIVES, N.E.I.: (g)		
United States of America	2	11,384	United Kingdom		95,634
Australian States	4	21,180	United States of America		1,768
	6	32,564			97,402
5466—121 h.p. and under 171 h.p. (M.D.B.):			5489—All Other Engines (including Parts thereof, N.E.I.)—		
United Kingdom	1	8,152	United Kingdom		291
United States of America	4	28,140	Australian States		48,958
	5	36,292			49,249
WHEELED TYPE—			5491—Flue Heated Economisers; Steam Traps—(g)		
5471—Under 10 h.p. (M.B.P.):			United Kingdom		3,252
United Kingdom	72	10,699			
Australian States	3	466	5498—Motive Power Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I.—(g)		
	75	11,165	United Kingdom		10,098
5473—Over 20 h.p. and not exceeding 30 h.p. (M.B.P.):					
United Kingdom	235	118,630	5499—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Motive Power Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I.		103,037
Germany, Republic of	2	1,459			
Australian States	1	1,319			
	238	121,408	5500—Electric Fans—		
5474—Over 30 h.p. and not exceeding 40 h.p. (M.B.P.):			United Kingdom	2,830	31,355
United Kingdom	467	248,774	Other Countries	3	22
Germany, Republic of	2	1,622	Australian States	(h)	91,176
Australian States	138	162,072			122,553
	607	412,468			

Note.—M.D.B. = Maximum Drawbar (h.p.); M.B.P. = Maximum Belt Pulley (h.p.).

(g) See Item 5499.

(h) Quantity not Recorded.

(f) See Item 5459.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Refrigerating Appliances and Parts ELECTRIC REFRIGERATORS—	No.	£	5545—CLOTHES WASHING MACHINES, N.E.I., WRINGERS AND MANGLES, HOUSEHOLD:	No.	£
5511— <i>Household</i> :			United Kingdom	93	472
United Kingdom	78	4,362	Australian States	51	562
New Zealand	2	159		144	1,034
Singapore	1	150			
United States of America	2	195			
Australian States	11,765	1,341,277			
	11,848	1,346,143	Personal and Massage Appliances, Electric—		
5515— <i>Other</i> :			5551—ELECTRIC SHAVERS AND PARTS :		
United Kingdom	7	2,334	Oversea Countries	10,294	53
United States of America	2	2,341	Australian States	10,294	77,129
Australian States	159	19,246		10,294	77,182
	168	23,921			
5519— <i>Parts of Electric Refrigerators</i> :			5559—OTHER (INCLUDING HAIR CLIPPERS AND DRYERS) :		
United Kingdom ....	....	15,225	United Kingdom ....	....	979
Denmark ....	....	5,793	Germany, Republic of ....	....	379
United States of America	....	198	Australian States ....	....	2,522
Australian States ....	....	337,720		....	3,880
	....	358,936			
5522—KEROSENE OPERATED:			Office and Accounting (including Statistical) Machinery—		
Australian States	167	18,456	5561—ADDING MACHINES, NON-PRINT : (i)		
5529—PARTS OF REFRIGERATING APPLIANCES, N.E.I. :			Norway	3	153
United Kingdom ....	....	174	United States of America	1	53
Other Countries ....	....	18		4	206
Australian States ....	....	60,221			
	....	60,413	5562—ADDING MACHINES, PRINT : (i)		
Household Machines (except Sewing Machines)—			United Kingdom	252	53,232
CHOPPERS, MINCERS AND OTHER FOOD PREPARING MACHINES—			Italy	10	356
5530— <i>Hand Operated</i> :			United States of America	3	371
United Kingdom	2,713	1,872		265	53,959
Netherlands	116	129			
Australian States	671	3,309	5563—CASH REGISTERS :		
	3,500	5,310	United Kingdom	114	11,824
5531— <i>Other</i> :			Germany, Republic of	26	7,441
Australian States	7,418	107,182	Sweden	4	825
5534—IRONING MACHINES, HOUSEHOLD, ELECTRIC:			Switzerland	10	1,757
Australian States ....	....	21	Australian States	220	65,375
				374	87,222
5535—DISHWASHING MACHINES, ELECTRIC :			5564—CALCULATING MACHINES, INCLUDING ADDING-CALCULATING MACHINES : (i)		
United States of America	1	79	United Kingdom	49	8,744
Australian States	37	6,506	Italy	3	238
	38	6,585	Sweden	19	1,814
5536—FLOOR POLISHERS, HOUSEHOLD, ELECTRIC:			Switzerland	1	100
United Kingdom	1,613	17,685	United States of America	2	874
Australian States	2,596	68,690		74	11,770
	4,209	86,375	5565—DICTATING AND RECORING MACHINES, INCLUDING TAPE RECORDERS AND WIRE RECORDERS, TRANSCRIBERS AND OTHER AUXILIARY MACHINES :		
5537—VACUUM CLEANERS AND PARTS :			United Kingdom ....	....	4,375
United Kingdom	1,138	16,878	Germany, Republic of ....	....	136
Netherlands	21	240	United States of America	....	14
Australian States	3,154	82,064	Australian States ....	....	13,044
	4,313	99,182		....	17,569
5540—CLOTHES WASHING MACHINES AND SPIN DRYERS, HOUSEHOLD (POWER OPERATED) :			5566—BOOK-KEEPING MACHINES : (i)		
Oversea Countries ....	....	352	United Kingdom	20	13,514
Australian States	8,707	572,985	United States of America	1	412
	8,707	573,337		21	13,926
			5567—DUPLICATING MACHINES :		
			United Kingdom ....	....	6,574
			Australian States ....	....	2,781
				....	9,355

(i) See Item 5569.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£	5591— LINOTYPE, MONO-TYPE, MONOLINE AND OTHER TYPE COMPOSING MACHINES : (k)	No.	£
Office and Accounting (including Statistical) Machinery—continued.			United Kingdom ....	....	24,789
5568— TAXIMETERS AND PARTS : (i)			United States of America	....	1,048
United Kingdom ....	....	838		....	25,837
Germany, Republic of ....	....	1,065			
	....	1,903	5594— MACHINERY USED EXCLUSIVELY FOR AND IN THE ACTUAL PROCESS OF ELECTROTYPING AND STEREO-TYPING : (k)		
5569— COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Adding, Computing and Accounting Machines ...	538	138,850	United Kingdom ....	....	1,659
TYPEWRITERS AND PARTS—			5598— PRINTING TRADES MACHINERY, N.E.I. : (k)		
5572— Portable : (j)			United Kingdom ....	....	14,928
United Kingdom	360	11,300	Germany, Republic of ....	....	569
Germany, Republic of	50	686	Sweden ....	....	896
Italy	57	1,332		....	16,392
Sweden	29	683			
Switzerland	176	2,552	5599— COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Printing Trades Machinery ...	....	30,478
United States of America	17	436			
	689	16,989			
5573— Standard, except Electric : (j)			Agricultural Equipment—		
United Kingdom	831	42,227	5600— KNIFE SECTIONS AND LEDGER PLATES FOR INCORPORATION IN THE CUTTING MECHANISM OF AGRICULTURAL MACHINES :		
Italy	32	1,362	United Kingdom ....	....	216
Sweden	128	5,949	Germany, Republic of ....	....	91
United States of America	8	526		....	307
	999	50,064	5601— GRADERS, SCOOPS AND SCRAPERS, NON-POWERED :		
5574— Electric : (j)			Australian States	83	7,432
Italy	7	680			
			5602— SOIL RIPPERS (INCLUDING ROAD RIPPERS), NON-POWERED :		
5575— Parts (including covers) : (j)			Australian States	33	4,613
United Kingdom ....	....	1,438			
Italy ....	....	27	5610— CULTIVATING IMPLEMENTS :		
United States of America	....	147	Australian States—		
	....	1,612	<i>Disc</i>	547	102,838
5576— Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Typewriters and Parts ...	457	25,811	<i>Tyre</i>	576	118,223
			<i>Mouldboard</i>	45	4,748
5579— OFFICE MACHINERY, N.E.I. :			<i>Harrows (except Disc)</i> ....	....	13,060
United Kingdom ....	....	1,183	<i>Rotary, Powered</i>	56	11,937
France ....	....	198	<i>Rotary, Other</i>	3	1,277
Australian States ....	....	16,322		....	252,073
	....	17,703	Oversea—United Kingdom—		
Printing Trades Machinery—			<i>Ploughs</i>	117	8,089
PRINTING PRESSES—			<i>Harrows</i>	2	113
5581— Plates : (k)			<i>Cultivators</i>	128	12,521
Germany, Republic of	4	2,056	<i>Scarifiers</i>	1	13
				....	20,736
5584— Flat-bed Cylinder, except Proof Press : (k)			5624— Discs :		
United Kingdom	4	16,476	United Kingdom	18	43
Germany, Republic of	1	2,464	Australian States	19,924	30,691
	5	18,940		19,942	30,734
5585— Rotary—Offset : (k)			5625— Other Cultivating Implement Parts :		
United Kingdom	1	3,935	United Kingdom ....	....	4,583
Germany, Republic of	1	5,500	United States of America	....	513
	2	9,435	Australian States ....	....	179,708
5586— Rotary—Web : (k)				....	184,804
United Kingdom	1	9,308			
5590— Parts of All Printing Presses : (k)					
United Kingdom ....	....	3,064			
Germany, Republic of ....	....	274			
	....	3,338			

(i) See Item 5569.

(j) See Item 5576.

(k) See Item 5590.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5630—PLANTING, SEEDING AND FERTILIZING MACHINES:	No.	£	5672—LAWN MOWERS —	No.	£
Australian States—			NON-POWERED:		
<i>Cultivating Drills, Combines and Seeders, imported as such—</i>			United Kingdom	889	5,706
<i>Disc Type</i>	211	77,401	Australian States	3,142	28,191
<i>Tyne Type</i>	211	87,327		4,031	33,897
<i>Parts Thereof</i>		63,097	5675—SPRAYING MACHINES AND APPLIANCES:		
<i>Seed and Fertilizer Boxes imported separately</i>	300	23,984	Australian States—		
<i>Seed Distributors, N.E.I.</i>	201	7,348	<i>Powered—Sheep Spray Dipping Machines</i>	268	34,749
<i>Planting Machines</i>	6	993	<i>Powered—Other</i>	185	21,787
<i>Fertilizer Spreaders—</i>			<i>Non-powered</i>		27,579
<i>Trailer Type</i>	296	45,112			84,115
<i>Other</i>	194	13,265			
	1,419	318,527	Oversea (Composite Item)—		
Oversea (Composite Item)—			United Kingdom		532
United Kingdom		3,398	New Zealand		75
			Germany, Republic of		176
					783
HARVESTING MACHINERY—			5679—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY, IMPLEMENTS AND PARTS, N.E.I.—		
5641— <i>Harvesters and Parts:</i>			United Kingdom		8,737
United Kingdom		28	New Zealand		143
Canada		8,669	Belgium		2,100
Germany, Republic of		29,067	United States of America		2,160
United States of America		2,337	Australian States		74,484
Australian States		542,643			87,624
		582,744	Milk and Milk Products Machinery (Farm, Dairy or Factory)—		
5643— <i>Reapers and Binders and Parts:</i>			5680—MILKING MACHINES AND PARTS:		
United Kingdom		24	New Zealand		623
Australian States	60	33,143	Australian States		25,071
	60	33,167			26,294
5651— <i>Mowers and Parts (excluding Lawn Mowers):</i>			5682—CREAM SEPARATORS:		
United Kingdom	100	8,945	United Kingdom	181	7,150
Germany, Republic of	15	1,960	Sweden	104	4,629
Sweden	12	775	Australian States	6	1,507
United States of America		15		291	13,286
Australian States	311	56,347	5683—DAIRY COOLERS; PASTEURIZERS; JACKETED VATS OR JACKETED TANKS, ETC.:		
	438	68,042	Australian States		1,210
5654— <i>Hay Rakes and Parts:</i>			5685—CHURNS OF ALL KINDS:		
United Kingdom	56	6,334	Australian States	13	520
United States of America		60	5689—MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS MACHINERY, N.E.I.:		
Australian States	196	41,681	United Kingdom		1,005
	252	48,075	France		1,638
5656— <i>Potato Raisers and Diggers and Parts: (l)</i>			Italy		106
Australian States	32	7,213	Australian States		19,279
5657— <i>Hay Balers and Presses:</i>					22,028
Australian States		35,515	Food Products Machinery—		
Oversea (Composite Item)—			5693—FLOUR AND CEREAL MILLING MACHINES AND APPLIANCES:		
United Kingdom	100	71,996	United Kingdom		504
Germany, Republic of		640	Germany, Republic of		724
United States of America		449	Japan		1,244
		73,085	United States of America		8
5659— <i>Forage Harvesters and Parts: (m)</i>			Australian States		33,872
United Kingdom	1	348			36,352
5660— <i>Harvesting Machinery, N.E.I.:</i>			5699—FOOD PRODUCTS MACHINERY, N.E.I.:		
Australian States		14,537	United Kingdom		3,691
5661—CHAFFCUTTERS AND PARTS:			Italy		511
Australian States		444	Sweden		284
5670—LAWN MOWERS —			Other Countries		114
POWERED:			Australian States		111,757
Australian States—					116,387
<i>Electric</i>	505	16,590			
<i>Other</i>	3,518	173,107			
	4,023	189,697			
Oversea (Composite Item)—					
United Kingdom	116	5,533			

(l) Oversea Imports included in Item 5679.

(m) Interstate Imports included in Item 5660.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£	Mining and Metallurgical Machinery and Appliances—	No.	£
Earth, Rock and Stone Cutting and Working Machinery N.E.I., Road Rollers, Road Making Machinery and Concrete Mixers, N.E.I.—			ROCK DRILLS, ROTARY AND PERCUSSIVE COMBINED—		
EARTH AND ROCK CUTTING, DREDGING AND EXCAVATING MACHINERY, N.E.I.—			5711— <i>Drills, complete: (o)</i>		
5702— <i>Dredging and Excavating Machinery of the Shovel, Backfiller, Skimmer, Grab, Dragline or Similar Type: (n)</i>			United Kingdom	37	5,092
United Kingdom	27	48,568	Sweden	49	4,938
Sweden	1	1,466		86	10,030
United States of America	6	4,672	5712— <i>Parts, (including inserted type tools): (o)</i>		
	34	54,706	United Kingdom		11,690
5703— <i>Other (including Parts): (n)</i>			Sweden		102,904
United Kingdom		15,978			114,594
Sweden		36	5713— ROTARY OIL BORING MACHINERY AND PARTS: (o)		
United States of America		25,547	United Kingdom		5,309
		41,561	Canada		410
5704— ROAD ROLLERS:			Trinidad and Tobago		159
United Kingdom	13	21,147	Sweden		28
Australian States	22	55,995	United States of America		109,816
	35	77,142			115,722
5705— ROAD MAKING MACHINERY, N.E.I. (INCLUDING TRACTORS WITH NON-DETACHABLE APPLIANCES) AND CONCRETE MIXERS: (n)			5714— ROCK BORING MACHINERY, N.E.I. (INCLUDING DIAMOND DRILLING MACHINES): (o)		
United Kingdom	2	9,319	United Kingdom		4,152
Germany, Republic of		191	Canada		1,561
Switzerland		308	Hong Kong		890
United States of America	1	12,479	United States of America		2,540
		22,297			9,143
5706— ROAD MAKING APPLIANCES (DETACHABLE) FOR ATTACHING TO TRACTORS: (n)			5715— ORE CONVEYORS AND DISTRIBUTORS: (o)		
United Kingdom	3	2,905	United Kingdom		7,960
United States of America	1	367	5716— ORE CRUSHING, PULVERIZING, SCREENING AND DRESSING MACHINERY, APPLIANCES AND ACCESSORIES: (o)		
	4	3,272	United Kingdom		15,383
5707— STONE CRUSHING MACHINERY, N.E.I.: (n)			5726— PARTS OF COAL CUTTING MACHINES: (o)		
United Kingdom	1	6,059	United Kingdom		833
United States of America		257	United States of America		1,306
	1	6,316			2,139
5708— STONE WORKING MACHINES AND APPLIANCES, OTHER THAN STONE CRUSHING, BUT NOT INCLUDING SPARE SAW BLADES: (n)			5729— MINING AND METALLURGICAL MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES, N.E.I.: (o)		
United Kingdom		94	United Kingdom		65,702
5710— COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Earth, Rock and Stone Cutting and Working Machinery; and Road Making Machinery, N.E.I.—			5730— COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Mining and Metallurgical Machinery and Appliances		
<i>Earth Moving and Loading Equipment—</i>					155,667
<i>Loader Attachments (Buckets and the Like)</i>	54	35,186	Metal Working Machinery and Appliances—		
<i>Dozer Assemblies</i>	54	62,219	MACHINE TOOLS—		
<i>Power Control Units</i>	22	14,738	5741— <i>Boring Machines: (p)</i>		
<i>Concrete Mixers and Parts</i>	375	31,894	United Kingdom		200
<i>Diggers and Earth Borers of Post Holes</i>	293	40,912	5743— <i>Drilling Machines: (p)</i>		
<i>Graders, Powered—</i>			United Kingdom		4,679
<i>Under 50 h.p.</i>	9	26,687	Germany, Republic of		132
<i>50 h.p. and over</i>	54	364,725			4,811
<i>Other Earth Working and Road Making Machinery, N.E.I.</i>		88,977	5744— <i>Gear Cutting and Finishing Machines: (p)</i>		
		665,338	United Kingdom		5,815
			Netherlands		1,743
					7,558

(n) See Item 5710.

(o) See Item 5730.

(p) See Item 5780.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5745—Grinding Machines (but not including Gear or Gear-tooth Grinders) : (p)	No.	£	5778—WELDING MACHINES :	No.	£
United Kingdom	6,822	United Kingdom .....	.....	1,604
Czechoslovakia	17	Australian States .....	.....	95,103
Germany, Republic of	418	.....	.....	96,707
Italy	1,044	5779—METAL WORKING MACHINERY, N.E.I. : (p)	.....	.....
Sweden	336	United Kingdom .....	.....	3,651
.....	8,637	Germany, Republic of .....	.....	608
5746—Lathes (Metal Working) : (p)	Netherlands .....	.....	119
United Kingdom	30	17,967	United States of America .....	.....	10
Switzerland	1	1,314	.....	.....	4,388
.....	31	19,281	5780—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Metal Working Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools .....	.....	166,603
5747—Milling Machines (except Gear Milling Machines) : (p)	Woodworking Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools—	.....	.....
United Kingdom	5,443	5781—SAWING MACHINES INCLUDING EDGERS AND SAW BLADES : (q)	.....	.....
Germany, Republic of	2,007	United Kingdom .....	.....	1,837
.....	7,450	New Zealand .....	.....	142
5748—Planes, Shapers and Slotters (Planer Type), except Gear Shapers : (p)	United States of America .....	.....	103
United Kingdom	823	.....	.....	2,082
5749—Machine Tools, N.E.I. : (p)	5782—UNITS FOR TREE FELLING AND LOG CUTTING:	.....	.....
United Kingdom	2,073	United Kingdom	3	392
Germany, Republic of	229	Australian States	82	16,051
United States of America	272	.....	85	16,443
.....	2,574	5785—PLANING MACHINES AND SHAPERS : (q)	.....	.....
METAL FORMING AND CUTTING (SHEARING) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—	United Kingdom .....	.....	511
5761—Presses : (p)	New Zealand .....	.....	13
United Kingdom	3,212	.....	.....	524
5762—Punching and Shearing (or Cutting), Combined or Separate : (p)	5788—WOODWORKING MACHINES, N.E.I. : (q)	.....	.....
United Kingdom	10,411	United Kingdom .....	.....	10,740
Germany, Republic of	658	New Zealand .....	.....	1,253
United States of America	16	Belgium .....	.....	1,066
.....	11,085	Germany, Republic of .....	.....	159
5769—Metal Forming Machines and Machinery, N.E.I. : (p)	Netherlands .....	.....	9
United Kingdom	16,021	Switzerland .....	.....	10,753
Germany, Republic of	1,240	United States of America .....	.....	745
United States of America	4,111	.....	.....	24,725
.....	21,372	5789—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Woodworking Machines and Appliances, N.E.I., except Portable Hand Tools .....	.....	60,858
5771—Chucks and Other Work Holders : (p)	5791—Portable Hand Tools, Power Driven, N.E.I., and Overhead Balancing Equipment for Use therewith—(r)	.....	.....
United Kingdom	5,313	United Kingdom .....	.....	21,530
Germany, Republic of	147	Germany, Republic of .....	.....	267
Italy	200	Netherlands .....	.....	333
Switzerland	34	Portugal .....	.....	691
.....	5,694	Sweden .....	.....	67,665
5772—DRILLS (METAL WORKING) : (p)	United States of America .....	.....	174
United Kingdom	908	.....	.....	90,710
Germany, Republic of	3,015	5792—Hand and Breast Drills (Appliances), Powered—(r)	.....	.....
Switzerland	22	United Kingdom .....	.....	12,321
.....	3,945	United States of America .....	.....	273
5775—OTHER INSERTED TOOLS, ATTACHMENTS AND ACCESSORIES FOR METAL WORKING MACHINE TOOLS AND METAL FORMING AND CUTTING MACHINES (NOT INCLUDING SAW BLADES OR SCREWING DIES, TAPS AND CHASERS) : (p)	12,594
United Kingdom	3,638	5793—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Portable Hand Tools, Powered (including Pneumatic Hand Tools) .....	.....	93,641
United States of America	1,107	.....	.....	.....
.....	4,745	.....	.....	.....

(p) See Item 5780.

(q) See Item 5789.

(r) See Item 5793.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£	5874— <i>Household Type Machines, complete, Power Operated: (t)</i>	No.	£
Saw Blades for Machine Saws, except Hacksaw Blades—			United Kingdom	2,139	53,533
5795—BAND SAWS: (s)			Germany, Republic of	166	7,575
United Kingdom	....	841	Netherlands	200	5,582
Germany, Republic of	....	59	Sweden	54	2,469
	....	900	Switzerland	59	2,535
				2,618	71,694
5796—CIRCULAR SAWS: (s)			5875— <i>Household Type Machine, Heads imported separately: (t)</i>		
United Kingdom	....	3,587	United Kingdom	455	9,123
Other Countries	....	35	Germany, Republic of	39	649
		3,622	Japan	182	1,319
5798—SAW BLADES FOR MACHINE SAWS, N.E.I., AND SAW MATERIAL FOR PRODUCTION OF MACHINE SAWS: (s)			Sweden	7	313
United Kingdom	....	774		683	11,404
Germany, Republic of	....	72	5876— <i>Parts, N.E.I., of Household Sewing Machines: (t)</i>		
	....	846	United Kingdom	....	13,076
5799—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Saw Blades for Machine Saws	....	29,507	Germany, Republic of	....	202
			Other Countries	....	109
				....	13,387
Textile Industries Machinery and Appliances—			5879— <i>Appliances and Accessories for Sewing and Stitching Machines: (t)</i>		
5809—VEGETABLE FIBRE (PLANT-TO-FIBRE) PRODUCTION MACHINERY (INCLUDING FLAX STRIPPERS): (t)			United Kingdom	....	226
Belgium	....	3,056	Germany, Republic of	....	206
			Other Countries	....	113
5820—YARN (EXCEPT CORDAGE YARN) PRODUCTION MACHINERY: (t)				....	545
United Kingdom—			5898—TEXTILE INDUSTRIES MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES, N.E.I.: (t)		
<i>Cleaning and Opening Machinery and Appliances</i>	....	7,447	United Kingdom	....	267
<i>Cording Machines</i>	....	816	5899—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Textile Industries Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I.	....	120,473
<i>Combing Machines</i>	....	1,477			
<i>Accessories for Cording and Combing Machines</i>	....	1,769			
<i>Drawing and Roving Frames</i>	....	1,197			
<i>Spinning, Twisting and Throwing Machinery and Accessories</i>	....	1,126			
<i>Other</i>	....	1,764			
	....	15,596			
5840—FABRIC MAKING MACHINERY: (t)			Air and Gas Compressors and Exhausters, N.E.I.— (u)		
United Kingdom—			5900—AIR COMPRESSORS (INCLUDING AIR BLOWERS):		
<i>Looms</i>	....	3,814	United Kingdom—		
<i>Appliances for Looms</i>	....	84	Capacity—		
<i>Knitting Machines</i>	....	3,434	Under 61 cubic feet	97	4,894
<i>Knitting Machine Needles</i>	....	733	61 to 120 cubic feet	10	7,191
	....	8,065	121 to 200 cubic feet	12	1,257
5860—BLEACHING, DYEING AND FINISHING MACHINES:			Over 350 cubic feet	4	4,687
United Kingdom	....	437		123	18,029
SEWING AND STITCHING MACHINES FOR ALL PURPOSES (INCLUDING BOOT AND SHOE MAKING)—			5905—AIR AND GAS EXHAUSTERS, N.E.I., AND PARTS, N.E.I., OF AIR AND GAS COMPRESSORS AND EXHAUSTERS: (u)		
5871— <i>Industrial and Special Purpose Sewing and Stitching Machines: (t)</i>			United Kingdom	....	14,337
United Kingdom	....	7,068	United States of America	....	888
Germany, Republic of	....	337		....	15,225
United States of America	....	162	5909—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Air and Gas Exhausters, Compressors and Parts	....	55,961
	....	7,567			
5873— <i>Household Type Machines, complete, Treadle or Hand Operated: (t)</i>			5910— <i>Conveyors, Telfers and Transporters, N.E.I.—Australian States—</i>		
United Kingdom	....	3,098	<i>Grain Augers and Conveyors</i>	92	17,811
Netherlands	....	20	<i>Other</i>	....	19,618
	....	170		....	37,429
			Oversea (Composite Item)—		
			United Kingdom	....	1,082

(s) See Item 5799.

(t) See Item 5899.

(u) See Item 5909.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Cranes, Hoists and Other Lifting Machinery, N.E.I.—	No.	£	5940—Reduction Units, gear type, except automotive Transmission gear box assemblies and reduction gear for marine engines—	No.	£
5920—LIFTING JACKS :			United Kingdom	4	363
United Kingdom		3,930	Germany, Republic of	1	503
Other Countries		140	Japan	1	231
Australian States		29,874	United States of America	1	3
		33,950	Australian States	388	24,081
5921—OTHER :				395	25,781
Australian States—			5941—Roller Bearings and Ball Bearings, not being Roller Bearings or Ball Bearing Plummer or Hanger Blocks—		
Hoists		22,369	United Kingdom		126,572
Winches		18,239	Canada		11,262
Other Cranes, Hoists and Lifting Machinery		222,565	France		1,574
		263,173	Germany, Republic of		19,118
Oversea (Composite Item)—			Italy		173
United Kingdom		11,074	Netherlands		1,458
Germany, Republic of		56	Sweden		21,272
Sweden		315	United States of America		17,135
United States of America		823	Other Countries		22
		12,268	Australian States		80,808
Pumps (Machinery)—					279,394
5926—INFLATORS, INCLUDING TYRE PUMPS, HAND AND FOOT OPERATED : (w)			5943—Shafting, Flexible and Other— (x)		
United Kingdom		2,683	United Kingdom		482
Germany, Republic of		120			
Other Countries		217	5945—Packaging including Bottling and Bagging) Machinery, except Match Box Filling and Packeting Machines and Cigarette Packing Machines— (z)		
		3,020	United Kingdom		14,681
5928—BOILER FEED PUMPS : (w)			United States of America		269
United Kingdom	7	1,399			14,950
5929—SUBMERSIBLE : (w)			5948—Weighing Machines and Appliances—		
Germany, Republic of	1	96	United Kingdom		18,888
Sweden	4	705	Belgium		119
	5	801	Germany, Republic of		1,315
CENTRIFUGAL—			Other Countries		19
5930—Self Priming : (w)			Australian States		38,519
United Kingdom	24	4,067			58,860
5931—Other : (w)			5951—Bootmaking and Shoemaking Machines, Other than Sewing Machines— (z)		
United Kingdom	32	2,100	United Kingdom	4	2,451
5932—DIAPHRAGM : (w)			Czechoslovakia	1	599
United Kingdom		128	Germany, Republic of	5	308
5933—RECIPROCATING (Piston or Plunger) : (w)			United States of America		85
United Kingdom	15	5,613		10	3,443
5935—PUMPS, N.E.I. :			5953—Broom Making and Brush Making Machinery— (z)		
United Kingdom	20	2,816	Germany, Republic of		295
Italy	3	21	5955—Cement Making Machines— (z)		
United States of America	2	165	United Kingdom		5,938
	25	3,002	United States of America		32
5936—PUMPS OF THE TYPE USED FOR VENDING PETROL :					5,970
Australian States		74,089	5965—Laundry Machines and Appliances and Clothes Pressing Machines, not being of the type ordinarily used in the Household—		
5938—PARTS OF PUMPS : (w)			Australia (Re-imported)....		18
United Kingdom		14,192	United Kingdom		3,242
Malaya, Federation of		435	Australian States		66,152
Germany, Republic of		13			69,412
Italy		313	5967—Apparatus for Liquefaction of Gases, not including Compressors, suitable for Refrigeration or Ice-making— (z)		
Sweden		176	United Kingdom		39,234
United States of America		8,076			
		23,805			
5939—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Pumps, N.E.I.		151,367			

(v) See Item 4990.

(w) See Item 5939.

(z) See Item 5999.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£	Hose, Rubber and Other—	No.	£
Paper Working Machinery—			6021—RUBBER HOSE :		
5977—CUTTING MACHINES, GUILLOTINE TYPE : (x)			United Kingdom .....	....	4,114
United Kingdom	8	2,754	United States of America .....	....	761
Czechoslovakia	1	412	Other Countries .....	....	39
	9	3,166	Australian States .....	....	130,946
5978—PAPER WORKING MA- CHINERY, N.E.I. : (x)			....	....	135,860
United Kingdom .....	....	2,424	6022—OTHER HOSE :		
Germany, Republic of .....	....	3,580	Australian States—		
	....	6,004	Plastic Hose .....	....	76,646
5979—Photographic Machines and Appliances, including Photo- graphic Engraving and Litho- tox Machines— (x)			Hose, N.E.I. ....	....	19,570
United Kingdom .....	....	256	....	....	96,216
Netherlands .....	....	38	Oversea (Composite Item)—		
	....	294	United Kingdom .....	....	8,219
5985—Rubber Working Ma- chines— (x)			United States of America .....	....	865
Japan .....	....	2,203	Other Countries .....	....	13
5987—Sheep Shearing Ma- chinery—			....	....	9,097
United Kingdom .....	....	1,469	Rubber Tyres—		
Australian States .....	....	102,991	PNEUMATIC—		
	....	104,460	6033—Cycle (except Motor Cycle) :		
5998—Machines and Machinery, N.E.I.— (x)			United Kingdom	12	12
United Kingdom .....	....	43,846	Italy	340	362
Austria .....	....	409	Australian States	64,037	30,802
Germany, Republic of .....	....	10,313	....	64,389	31,176
Italy .....	....	164	6035—Other :		
Japan .....	....	256	Australian States—		
Netherlands .....	....	1,492	Tubeless	55,340	406,337
Sweden .....	....	3,256	Other	153,014	1,869,993
United States of America .....	....	17,800	....	208,354	2,276,330
Other Countries .....	....	196	Oversea (Composite Item)—		
	....	77,732	United Kingdom	4,188	87,137
5999—COMPOSITE ITEM— Covering Interstate Imports Interstate Imports of All Machines and Machinery, N.E.I. ....	....	379,051	Cocos Islands	14	650
Total, Class XII (C) ....	....	14,110,536	Austria	228	815
			France	511	21,960
CLASS XIII (A)—RUBBER AND RUBBER MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT APPAREL)			Germany, Republic of	489	875
6002—Crude Rubber (including Crepe Rubber)— (y)	cwt.		Italy	1,241	26,906
Ceylon	175	4,321	United States of America	49	1,885
Malaya, Federation of	119	2,992	Other	48	118
Singapore	16	349	....	6,768	140,346
Indonesia	197	3,290	6040—OTHER THAN PNEU- MATIC :		
	507	10,952	United Kingdom	11	245
6004—Masticated, Powdered, Re- claimed and Waste Rubber Substitutes— (y)			Australian States	377	2,332
Malaya, Federation of	1	22	....	388	2,577
Netherlands	20	504	6048—Rubber Tubes, Pneumatic—		
	21	526	United Kingdom .....	....	1,927
6005—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of Crude and Compounded Rubber (including Waste and Masticated)—			Austria .....	....	158
....	562	16,607	France .....	....	3,420
			Germany, Republic of .....	....	168
			Italy .....	....	2,996
			Other Countries .....	....	65
			Australian States .....	....	203,374
			....	....	212,108
			6057—Rubber Sheets and Strips (except Crude or Crepe Rubber)—	lb.	
			Australian States—		
			Tyre Rubber and Rubbered Tyre Fabric	855,715	148,188
			Other Rubber Sheets and Strips, N.E.I. ....	....	33,445
			....	....	181,633
			Oversea (Composite Item)—	ewt.	
			United Kingdom	4	92
			France	3	104
			Germany, Republic of	5	86
			....	12	282
			6061—Floor Coverings, Rubber—		
			United Kingdom .....	....	2,220
			Other Countries .....	....	43
			Australian States .....	....	20,051
			....	....	22,323

(x) See Item 5999.

(y) See Item 6005.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
6070—Elastics—		£	6305—FURNITURE OF WICKER, BAMBOO AND CANE, BUT NOT INCLUDING FURNITURE OF CANE WITH WOODEN FRAMES: (a)		£
United Kingdom	1,537	Hong Kong .....	....	1,376
Australian States	27,827	Other Countries .....	....	337
		29,364			1,713
6082—Gloves, Rubber (including Surgeons')— (2)			6309—MANUFACTURES OF WICKER, BAMBOO AND CANE, N.E.I.: (a)		
Australian States	21,065	Hong Kong .....	....	504
			Japan .....	....	3,532
6090—Foam (Rubber and Plastic) Products — Mattresses, Pillows and the Like— (2)			Other Countries .....	....	6
Australian States	100,952			4,042
6099—Manufactures of Rubber and Rubber Substitutes, N.E.I.—			6310—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Wicker, Bamboo and Cane and Manufactures thereof, N.E.I.		1,902
United Kingdom	11,125			
Germany, Republic of	881	Timber—		
Italy	162	LOGS, NOT SAWN, INCLUDING SPARS IN THE ROUGH—		
United States of America	204	6339—Softwoods (Non-pored Woods):	super ft.	
Other Countries	191	Canada	1,621	182
Australian States	164,245			
		176,808	6340—Hardwoods (Pored Woods):		
Total, Class XIII (A)		3,464,222	Borneo, British	5,855,939	127,225
			Dominican Republic	21	132
CLASS XIII (B)—LEATHER AND LEATHER MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT APPAREL)				5,855,960	127,357
6100—Leather not Cut to Shape—			SAWN TIMBER, UN-		
United Kingdom	462	DRESSED, N.E.I.—SOFT-		
Australian States	124,871	WOODS (NON-PORED WOODS), N.E.I.—		
		125,333	6411—Redwood and Western Red Cedar: (b)		
Belting, Leather and Other—			Canada	14,908	1,077
6200—LEATHER BELTING:					
United Kingdom	104	6412—Douglas Fir:		
Other Countries	25	Canada	192,021	13,402
Australian States	949	United States of America	305,664	20,632
		1,078		497,685	34,034
6209—OTHER BELTING:			6416—Kauri and Kauri Pine: (b)		
United Kingdom	11,611	Borneo, British	15,160	575
Germany, Republic of	194			
United States of America	262	6419—Other Softwoods: (b)		
Other Countries	237	United States of America	109,918	12,835
Australian States	227,520			
		239,824	6420—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of Softwoods (non-pored woods), Sawn, Undressed, N.E.I.	33,505	4,041
6299—Leather and Leather Manufactures (except Apparel), N.E.I.—					
United Kingdom	1,018	6429—SAWN TIMBER, UN-		
Germany, Republic of	108	DRESSED, N.E.I.—HARD-		
Other Countries	57	WOODS (PORED WOODS), N.E.I.:		
Australian States	30,931	Borneo, British	1,987,185	92,414
		32,114	Malaya, Federation of	456,537	25,928
Total, Class XIII (B)		398,349	Thailand	74	23
			Australian States	673,259	53,620
CLASS XIV—WOOD AND WICKER, RAW AND MANUFACTURED				3,117,055	171,985
Wicker, Bamboo and Cane—			6431—BOX SHOOKS:		
6301—BAMBOO, CANES AND RATANS, UNMANUFACTURED: BAMBOO, CLOUDED: CANE ROUND OR SPLIT, COMPRESSED, IN SHEET AND UNSHAPED AND ENAMELLED: (a)			Malaya, Federation of	254,881	12,398
Hong Kong	5,576	Netherlands	684	115
India	153	Portugal	194,587	10,709
Malaya, Federation of	5,501	Australian States	74,160	8,851
Singapore	2,185		524,312	32,073
Burma	477	6435—SHOOKS, STAVES, CASK AND VAT (UNDRESSED OR DRESSED):		
Indonesia	2,442	Australian States	26,800	3,416
		16,334			

(c) Oversea Imports included in Item 6099.

(a) See Item 6310.

(b) See Item 6420.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIV	sup. ft.	£	6529—ARTICLES OF WOOD (EXCEPT FURNITURE), N.E.I. : (d)		£
Timber— <i>continued</i> .			United Kingdom		6,664
SAWN TIMBER, DRESSED, N.E.I. (INCLUDING BENT OR CUT INTO SHAPE)—			Malaya, Federation of		111
6441— <i>Flooring</i> : (c)			New Zealand		175
Norway	38,464	2,495	Germany, Republic of		433
Sweden	211,826	12,928	Italy		238
	250,290	15,423	Japan		417
6442— <i>Lining</i> : (c)			Netherlands		181
Norway	55,055	3,523	Sweden		154
			Other Countries		171
6449— <i>Other, including Architraves and Mouldings</i> : (c)					8,544
United Kingdom	1,195	444	6530—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Miscellaneous Articles of Wood (except Furniture), N.E.I.		113,011
6450— <i>Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of Sawn Timber, Dressed, N.E.I.</i>		15,707	6540—Furniture, N.E.I., of Wood or Partly of Wood—		
			United Kingdom		1,511
6469— VENEERS :	sq. ft.		Hong Kong		322
United Kingdom	37,474	300	Singapore		523
Germany, Republic of	234,092	1,517	Germany, Republic of		218
Other Countries	12,000	105	Italy		232
Australian States	621,894	14,132	Japan		893
	905,460	16,054	Sweden		2,590
6479— PLYWOOD :			Other Countries		119
New Guinea Trust Territory	71,942	4,914	Australian States		50,247
Australian States	1,408,052	82,023			56,655
	1,479,994	86,937	Total, Class XIV		880,700
Miscellaneous Articles of Wood, except Furniture—					
6505— CASKS AND VATS, EMPTY; CASKS, SUITABLE FOR BREWERY USE, IMPORTED, CONTAINING SPIRITS; AND CASKS IMPORTED CONTAINING GLUCOSE :	No.		CLASS XV — EARTHENWARE, CEMENT, CHINA, GLASS AND STONEWARE		
Australia (Re-imported)...	345	2,436	6700—Abrasive, Synthetic or Manufactured—		
Australian States	430	2,975	United Kingdom		2,617
	775	5,411	United States of America		1,141
6508— CLOTHES PEGS OF ANY MATERIAL :	gross		Sweden		509
Czechoslovakia	2,490	305	Other Countries		50
Netherlands	1,590	183	Australian States		63,491
Sweden	12,175	1,803			67,808
Australian States	57,928	21,661	6729—Abrasive Papers and Abrasive Cloths—		
	74,183	23,952	United Kingdom		2,183
6511— BLOCKBOARD (ALSO KNOWN AS CORESTOCK) :	sq. ft.		Canada		1,813
Czechoslovakia	2,200	176	Australian States		60,301
Australian States	6,765	1,298			64,297
	8,965	1,474	6731—Cement—Portland, including Cement Clinker—	cwt.	
6516— MATCH SPLINTS : (d)			United Kingdom	4,534	3,891
Belgium		14,207	Denmark	7,105	7,485
			France	383	340
6517— DOWELS AND DOWELLING :			Australian States	3,000	1,454
Australian States		11,982		15,022	13,170
6518— TOOL HANDLES, UNATTACHED, OF ANY MATERIAL :			6751—Mica Manufactures, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom		2,571	United Kingdom		31
Canada		180	Australian States		19,537
Germany, Republic of		41			19,568
Australian States		40,855	6761—Plaster of Paris and Preparations having Plaster of Paris as a Basis—		
		43,647	Australian States	702	3,385
6528— OARS AND SCULLS : (e)	No.		6765—Vitreous Enamelling Material (including Enamel Frit and the Like)—	lb.	
Australian States	924	2,163	Australian States	421,438	34,515

(c) See Item 6450.

(d) See Item 6530.

(e) Oversea Imports included in Item 6529.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
6770—Sanitary and Lavatory Articles (including Kitchen Sinks, Laundry Troughs and Baths of Earthenware, etc.)— United Kingdom .....	.....	19,283	Porcelainware for Electrical Purposes INSULATORS— 6822—Up to and including 22 K.V.A. : (h) United Kingdom .....	.....	1,146
Australian States	5,518		Belgium .....	.....	65
		24,801	Japan .....	.....	953
			United States of America .....	.....	34
Crockery and Householdware, N.E.I., of Earthenware, etc.— 6776—CROCKERY (UTILITY WARE) : (f) United Kingdom .....	.....	150,447	.....	.....	2,108
France .....	.....	582	6824—Over 22 K.V.A. : (h) United Kingdom .....	.....	11,554
Germany, Republic of .....	.....	10,542	Belgium .....	.....	1,562
Italy .....	.....	863	Japan .....	.....	1,165
Japan .....	.....	10,560	.....	.....	14,281
Netherlands .....	.....	409	6830—OTHER : (h) United Kingdom .....	.....	1,568
Sweden .....	.....	1,232	Belgium .....	.....	1,632
Other Countries .....	.....	280	United States of America .....	.....	7
		174,915	.....	.....	3,207
6778—DECORATIVE HOUSEHOLDWARE (e.g. VASES, FIGURES AND ORNAMENTS) : (f) United Kingdom .....	.....	2,659	6835—COMPOSITE ITEM— Covering Interstate Imports of Porcelainware for Electrical Purposes .....	.....	27,705
Germany, Republic of .....	.....	2,186	6860—Brownware, Chinaware, Earthenware, Parianware, Porcelainware and Stoneware, N.E.I.— United Kingdom .....	.....	3,724
Italy .....	.....	1,539	Germany, Republic of .....	.....	933
Japan .....	.....	5,695	Italy .....	.....	267
Other Countries .....	.....	433	Japan .....	.....	520
		12,512	Netherlands .....	.....	176
6779—COMPOSITE ITEM— Covering Interstate Imports of Crockery and Householdware, N.E.I., of Brownware, Chinaware, Earthenware, Parianware and Stoneware .....	.....	126,475	Sweden .....	.....	199
			Other Countries .....	.....	121
			Australian States .....	.....	777
			.....	.....	6,717
Bricks— 6301—FIREBRICKS AND FIRE LUMPS : United Kingdom	cwt. 30	336	Tiles— FLOORING AND WALL— 6871—Thermoplastic Type (including those of asphaltic, Bituminous and Synthetic Resin Material) : United Kingdom	sq. yd.	266
France	343	3,117	Australian States .....	.....	50,200
Australian States	(g)	18,341	.....	.....	50,466
		21,844	6874—Mosaic (Ceramic) : (i) United Kingdom	289	413
6302—BRICKS AND LUMPS, N.E.I. : United Kingdom	No. 41,555	3,123	Belgium	200	135
			Czechoslovakia	400	240
			France	226	196
			Germany, Republic of	1	11
			Italy	1,150	2,066
			Japan	438	286
			.....	2,704	3,347
Articles of Cement, Asbestos or Similar Materials— 6311—SHEETS AND ROOFING SLATES : United Kingdom .....	.....	161	6875—Glazed or Enamelled, N.E.I. : (i) United Kingdom	26,159	29,810
Australian States .....	.....	9,169	Belgium	500	495
		9,330	Czechoslovakia	278	202
6319—N.E.I., INCLUDING ARTICLES OF REINFORCED CEMENT : United Kingdom .....	.....	90	Germany, Eastern	4,536	3,402
Australian States .....	.....	5,293	Germany, Republic of	2,094	1,619
		5,383	Italy	2	24
			Netherlands	50	280
			Spain	459	541
			Australian States	(g)	53,304
			.....	.....	89,677
6320—Fireclay Manufactures, N.E.I.— United Kingdom .....	.....	147	6877—Other Flooring and Wall Tiles, N.E.I. : (i) Australia (Re-imported)....	95	40
Netherlands .....	.....	208	United Kingdom	11,594	7,011
Other Countries .....	.....	43	Belgium	1,497	1,775
Australian States .....	.....	65	Czechoslovakia	400	250
		463	Denmark	504	616
6321—Refractory Shapes, N.E.I.— Australian States .....	.....	3,084	Germany, Eastern	100	7
			Germany, Republic of	552	661
			Japan	1,045	702
			.....	15,787	11,062

(f) See Item 6779.

(g) Quantity not recorded.

(h) See Item 6835.

(i) See Item 6878.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XV					
<i>Files—continued.</i>					
6878—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of Mosaic and Other Flooring and Wall Tiles .....	....	7,631	6930—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Kinds of Glass .....	....	167,571
6879—TILES, N.E.I. : United Kingdom .....	....	1,471	Glassware—		
Australian States .....	....	1,477	6935—BOTTLES, FLASKS, JARS, VIALS AND TUBES, N.E.I., OF GLASS (EXCEPT CUT GLASS), EARTHENWARE, STONEWARE AND CHINAWARE:		
....	....	2,948	United Kingdom .....	....	2,229
Glass—			Czechoslovakia .....	....	643
SHEET—			Denmark .....	....	371
6911—Plain, Clear : (j)	sq. ft.		France .....	....	15,868
United Kingdom	289,104	11,486	Italy .....	....	517
Belgium	791,245	25,840	Japan .....	....	284
....	....	....	Netherlands .....	....	153
....	....	....	Other Countries .....	....	293
....	1,080,349	37,326	Australian States .....	....	109,486
....	....	....	....	....	129,844
6913—Figured Rolled, Cathedral, Milled Rolled, Rough Cast and Wired Cast—Wired : (j)			LAMPS AND LAMPWARE OF GLASS—		
United Kingdom	49,442	5,002	6941—Reflectors and Refractors for Lighting Purposes, of Glass, Other than Cut Glass : (k)		
Belgium	14,280	801	United Kingdom .....	....	7,855
....	63,722	5,803	France .....	....	1,396
6914—Figured Rolled, Cathedral, Milled Rolled, Rough Cast and Wired Cast—Non-active : (j)			Germany, Republic of .....	....	131
United Kingdom	14,779	1,506	United States of America .....	....	109
Belgium	14,049	793	Other Countries .....	....	227
....	28,828	2,299	....	....	9,718
6915—Figured Rolled, Cathedral Milled, Rough Cast and Wired Cast—Other : (j)			LENSES (EXCEPT OPHTHALMIC)—		
United Kingdom	12,008	865	6952—Mounted Lenses for Cameras and for Magic or Optical Lanterns : (l)	No.	
Belgium	5,519	285	United Kingdom	63	1,080
....	17,527	1,150			
6916—Opaque : (j)			6953—Lenses, except Ophthalmic, N.E.I. : (l)		
United Kingdom	12,176	2,026	Unmounted or Mounted, N.E.I. :		
Belgium	2,802	400	United Kingdom .....	....	4,231
Germany, Republic of	12,549	1,981	Czechoslovakia .....	....	173
....	27,527	4,407	United States of America .....	....	1,635
6919—N.E.I. : (j)			....	....	6,039
United Kingdom	7,547	1,980	6961—SELTZOGENES AND ACCESSORIES AND SYPHON BOTTLES : (l)		
Belgium	2,797	274	United Kingdom .....	....	1,025
Italy	23	15			
....	10,367	2,269	6971—VACUUM FLASKS, JUGS, CANS AND SIMILAR VACUUM CONTAINERS AND PARTS THEREOF : (l)		
6921—PLATE, POLISHED AND PATENT : (j)			United Kingdom .....	....	7,627
United Kingdom	228,791	50,806	Hong Kong .....	....	3,441
Belgium	222,890	49,513	Italy .....	....	4
France	1,121	262	Japan .....	....	102
Germany, Republic of	45,801	9,996	....	....	11,174
....	498,603	110,577	6989—GLASSWARE, NOT BEING CUT GLASS, N.E.I. : (l)		
6922—OPTICAL GLASS BLANKS (INCLUDING PRISM BLANKS), NOT GROUND OR POLISHED : (j)			United Kingdom .....	....	9,581
United Kingdom .....	....	9	Belgium .....	....	808
Czechoslovakia .....	....	52	Czechoslovakia .....	....	5,022
United States of America .....	....	302	France .....	....	3,456
....	....	363	Germany, Eastern .....	....	403
6929—GLASS, N.E.I. : (j)			Germany, Republic of .....	....	2,983
United Kingdom .....	....	7,962	Hungary .....	....	204
Canada .....	....	2,555	Italy .....	....	389
Belgium .....	....	4,641	Japan .....	....	2,352
France .....	....	178	Sweden .....	....	392
Germany, Republic of .....	....	476	Other Countries .....	....	95
Italy .....	....	117	....	....	25,685
United States of America .....	....	170			
....	....	16,099			

(j) See Item 6930.

(k) See Item 4607.

(l) See Item 6999.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
6998—ARTICLES OF CUT GLASS, N.E.I. : (l)		£	7035—Banks (Weight not exceeding 12½ lb.—500's—16½ in. by 21½ in.) : (o)	cwt.	£
United Kingdom ....	....	2,947	United Kingdom	74	514
Singapore ....	....	20	Canada	49	342
Czechoslovakia ....	....	4,066	Norway	943	7,071
Germany, Eastern ....	....	944	Sweden	792	5,030
Germany, Republic of ....	....	5,010			
Netherlands ....	....	146		1,858	12,957
		13,133	7036—Bond : (o)		
6999—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Miscellaneous Glassware, including Glassware of Cut Glass (Household Glassware)		157,332	United Kingdom	471	3,726
			Austria	44	327
			Norway	1,393	9,452
			Sweden	524	3,509
				2,432	17,014
Total, Class XV		1,506,806			
			NOT ANIMAL TUB-SIZED—		
CLASS XVI (A)—PULP, PAPER AND BOARD			7041—Fancy Writing Papers, having Embossed Finishes such as Ripple, Linen, Crash and the Lake : (o)		
Pulp, Paper Shavings and Waste Paper for Manufacturing Paper; Dry Flong—			United Kingdom	130	1,223
7005—PULP, OTHER THAN MECHANICAL WOOD PULP AND CHEMICAL PULP : (m)					
New Zealand	ton	401	21,771		
Finland ....	....	190	5,247		
		501	27,018		
7009—DRY FLONG : (m)			7045—Other : (o)		
United Kingdom	cwt.	260	3,459		
			United Kingdom	223	2,046
7010—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Pulp, Paper Shavings and Waste Paper for Manufacturing Paper; Dry Flong		472	Norway	373	3,875
			Sweden	53	354
				649	6,275
7011—Blotting Paper—United Kingdom		7	88		
Australian States		595	4,942		
		512	5,030		
7012—Filter Paper—(n) United Kingdom		31	1,230		
7021—Drawing Cartridge Paper : (n) Hong Kong		67	2,511		
7023—Cover Paper and Pressing : (n) United Kingdom		55	670		
Writing and Typewriting Paper (except Duplicating Paper) Not Ruled or Printed in any way—			7046—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Writing and Typewriting Paper (except Duplicating Paper)	10,046	97,195
7031—HAND-MADE AND MOULD-MADE (ALL KINDS) : (o) United Kingdom		3	153		
7032—TUB-SIZED WITH ANIMAL SIZE (EXCEPT HAND-MADE AND MOULD-MADE) : (o) United Kingdom		266	4,510		
NOT ANIMAL TUB-SIZED—			Prepared Copying Papers and Stencil Paper—		
7033—Cream and Piped Laid Wove Writing : (o) United Kingdom		435	4,037		
Austria		214	1,366		
Norway		191	1,314		
		840	6,717		
7034—Airmail Writing and Manifold (except Manifold Copy-right) : (o) United Kingdom		2	55		
Norway		256	1,857		
Sweden		72	814		
		330	2,726		
			7056—CARBON PAPER : (p) United Kingdom	2,221	1,545
			United States of America	8	14
				2,229	1,559
			7059—STENCIL PAPER : (p) United Kingdom	22,738	8,437
			7060—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Carbon Paper, similarly prepared Copying Papers and Stencil Paper, irrespective of size, in packets or otherwise		26,540
			Printings—		
			NEWSPRINTING, NOT GLAZED, MILL-GLAZED OR COATED—		
			7091—In Rolls, not less than 10 inches in width : (q)	ton	
			United Kingdom	4,812	359,252
			Canada	1,929	122,770
			New Zealand	855	61,160
			Finland	6	311
			Germany, Republic of	1	98
			Norway	5	304
			Sweden	353	23,159
				7,961	567,054
			7095—In Sheets not less than 20 in. x 25 in. or its equivalent : (q)		
			United Kingdom	32	2,636
			Canada	18	1,247
			New Zealand	116	9,004
			Austria	5	416
			Finland	161	7,854
			Norway	52	3,829
			Sweden	22	1,770
				406	26,756
			7096—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Newsprintings	3,371	280,757

(l) See Item 6999.

(m) See Item 7010.

(n) See Item 7170.

(o) See Item 7046.

(p) See Item 7060.

(q) See Item 7096.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVI (A)	cwt.	£		cwt.	£
Printings—continued.					
7099—OTHER, IRRESPECTIVE OF SIZE OR SHAPE, BUT NOT RULED OR PRINTED IN ANY WAY:			7139—WRAPPING AND BAG PAPERS (EXCLUDING TISSUES), N.E.I., CASINGS, SEALINGS AND CANDLE CARTON PAPER: (r)		
United Kingdom	1,310	11,359	United Kingdom	34	592
Austria	508	2,301	Norway	197	1,124
Finland	688	3,142	Sweden	1,002	4,209
Germany, Republic of	101	501		1,233	5,925
Netherlands	174	937			
Norway	1,246	5,360	7140—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Wrappings and Bag Papers, N.E.I.	47,785	354,070
Sweden	343	2,120			
Australian States	37,507	338,724	7142—Towels and Towelling of Paper—(n)		
	41,852	364,444	United Kingdom	280	2,685
Wrapping and Bag Papers (including Tissues)—			United States of America ....	....	7
7121—CORRUGATED PAPER AND STRAWPAPER: (r)				280	2,692
United Kingdom	28	501	Tissues and Tissue Cap Papers—		
Netherlands	181	273	7151—CIGARETTE PAPER: (t)		
Sweden	149	912	United Kingdom	343	8,031
	358	1,686	France	1	47
7123—KRAFT (UNBLEACHED SULPHATE): (r)				344	8,078
Sweden	2,681	11,298			
			7152—TOILET TISSUE AND TOILET TISSUE CAP:		
7124—KRAFT (BLEACHED SULPHATE): (r)			Norway	616	3,147
Sweden	275	1,434	Sweden	1,311	7,454
			Australian States	4,936	37,774
7126—MACHINE GLAZED SULPHITES: (r)				6,863	48,375
Finland	105	549	7159—TISSUE AND TISSUE CAP PAPER, N.E.I.: (t)		
Sweden	3,180	22,613	Austria	114	790
	3,285	23,162	New Zealand	21	182
7129—GLAZED IMITATION PARCHMENT: (r)			Finland	1,585	9,978
Finland	86	635	Norway	102	632
Sweden	69	524	Sweden	1,523	6,089
	155	1,159	Other Countries ....	....	12
7131—GLASSINE: (r)				3,345	17,683
Norway	40	330	7160—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of All Tissue and Tissue Cap Paper, N.E.I.	489	4,120
Sweden	40	350			
	80	680	7161—Carpet Felt Paper and Paper Felt, not Impregnated—		
7132—GREASEPROOF:			United Kingdom ....	....	973
Finland	464	3,357	Australian States ....	....	13,262
Norway	781	5,129		....	14,235
Sweden	1,027	7,129	7165—Surface Coated Paper, N.E.I., Plain or Embossed—(n)		
Australian States	5,298	58,763	United Kingdom	51	945
	7,550	74,378	Belgium	20	92
7135—FRUIT WRAPPING OF ALL KINDS (INCLUDING TISSUE): (r)			Germany, Republic of	5	33
Finland	3,831	29,085		76	1,070
Sweden	2,625	18,992	7166—Gummed Paper, in Sheets or Flat Shapes, Irrespective of size—(n)		
	6,456	48,077	United Kingdom	lb. 22,779	4,639
TRANSPARENT CELLULOSE—			7169—Paper, N.E.I.—(n)		
7136—Other than Printed or embossed—Cellulose Acetate: (s)			United Kingdom	20	595
United Kingdom	71,934	18,767	Germany, Republic of	11	163
Sweden	16,368	4,518		31	758
	88,302	23,285	7170—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Paper, N.E.I.	10,227	68,745
7137—Other—Regenerated Cellulose: (s)			Paper Boards (except Wall and Ceiling, Electrical Insulating and Laminated Plastic Boards)—		
United Kingdom	41,791	10,927	CARTON BOARDS AND BOX BOARDS—		
Sweden	3,896	865	7176—Chipboard:		
	45,687	11,792	Australian States	13,235	55,413
7138—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Cellulose Wrapping and Bag Papers	167	8,771			

(r) See Item 7140.

(s) See Item 7138.

(t) See Item 7160.

(n) See Item 7170.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	
7178— <i>Greyboard and Newsboard, Lined : (u)</i> United Kingdom	cwt. 21	£ 442	CLASS XVI (B)—PAPER MANUFACTURES AND STATIONERY Paper Manufactures— 7200—BAGS AND OTHER CONTAINERS : Australian States— <i>Bags—Cellulose</i> <i>Bags—Other</i> <i>Heavy Duty Cartons</i> <i>Other Containers</i> Oversea (Composite Item).... 7209—CELLULOSE WRAPINGS (CUT TO SIZE) : Australian States 7211—CIGARETTE PAPERS IN PACKETS AND CIGARETTE TUBES : Australian States 7223—SANITARY TISSUES AND SANITARY PAPERS IN SMALL ROLLS AND PACKETS : Australian States— <i>Toilet Papers (except Facial Tissues and Towels)</i> <i>Other</i> Oversea (Composite Item)— United Kingdom 7230—ADVERTISING MATTER : United Kingdom France Germany, Republic of Italy Netherlands United States of America Other Countries Australian States 7271—PLAYING CARDS, SHEET OR CUT : United Kingdom Belgium-Luxemburg Australian States 7280—CELLULOSE TAPE : Australian States 7289—MANUFACTURES OF PAPER AND PAPER BOARDS, N.E.I. : United Kingdom Italy Netherlands Switzerland United States of America Other Countries Australian States	£		£
7180— <i>Manilla Board, Lined :</i> Australian States	2,889	17,639		65,843	117,460	71,498
7181— <i>Strawboard (except corrugated) :</i> Netherlands Australian States	621 9,503	1,011 42,351		121,873		
	10,124	43,362				376,074
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS PAPER BOARDS— 7185— <i>Index or System Boards :</i> United Kingdom Austria Netherlands Sweden Australian States	79 39 100 20 329	724 313 928 184 4,140				49
	567	6,289				
7186— <i>Ivory Boards : (u)</i> United Kingdom New Zealand Netherlands	94 135 148	969 545 1,262				13,707
	377	2,776				
7187— <i>Pasteboard :</i> United Kingdom Finland Sweden Australian States	34 60 26 2,348	341 220 202 20,853				
	2,468	21,616				
7188— <i>Manilla, Unlined, Document, Folder and Tag :</i> United Kingdom Australian States	47 1,284	455 11,239				6,870 33,762
	1,331	11,694				40,632
7190— <i>Surface Coated Boards, other than Machine-process Coated : (u)</i> United Kingdom Netherlands Sweden	20 10 268	232 280 1,368				1,894
	298	1,880				
7192— <i>Leatherboard and Imitation Leatherboard : (u)</i> United Kingdom Sweden	157 402	2,505 2,187				
	559	4,692				
7195— <i>Woodpulp Board : (u)</i> New Zealand Finland Sweden	125 60 275	710 216 1,599				63,145
	460	2,525				
7196— <i>Paper Boards (except Wall and Ceiling, Electrical Insulating and Laminated Plastic Boards), N.E.I. : (u)</i> United Kingdom Finland Netherlands	120 621 17	2,583 2,124 512				
	758	5,219				
7197—COMPOSITE ITEM— Covering Interstate Imports of All Paper Boards, N.E.I.	4,877	28,953				
7198— <i>Wall Papers and Paper Hangings—</i> United Kingdom.... Netherlands Australian States	doz. rolls 615 2 (a)	1,334 2 1,094	doz. packs 73 348 8,113	173 512 17,732	18,417	
		2,430				
Total, Class XVI (A)		2,407,484			232,829	

(u) See Item 7197.

(a) Quantity not recorded.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVI (B)		£	7352—Fountain Pens (including Stylographic); and Mechanical or Propelling Pencils: (v)	No.	£
Stationery and Books—			United Kingdom	12,274	7,350
7290—BOOKS, PRINTED, N.E.I., FASHION BOOKS AND PLATES, MUSIC, MAGAZINES, PERIODICALS AND NEWSPAPERS:			Hong Kong	1,080	23
United Kingdom		372,062	Germany, Republic of	22,464	652
Canada		880	Japan	354	42
New Zealand		2,890		36,172	8,067
Austria		138	7355—Pens, N.E.I. (including Penhandles, Penholders and Nibs): (v)		
Belgium-Luxemburg		2,298	United Kingdom		1,849
Czechoslovakia		4,833	Other Countries		101
Denmark		2,454			1,950
Finland		258	7356—Mechanical or Propelling Pencils, imported separately: (v)		
France		261	United Kingdom	636	506
Germany, Republic of		4,389	Other Countries	618	179
Hungary		171		1,254	685
Italy		6,070	7358—Pen and Pencil Cases and Boxes for school use fitted or not fitted, and Pen and Pencil Sets, N.E.I.: (v)		
Japan		591	United Kingdom		91
Netherlands		6,215	Germany, Republic of		256
Sweden		411	Japan		314
Switzerland		154			661
U.S.S.R.		123	7361—Pencils Encased in Wood (including such Pencils with Metal or Other Clamps and Attachments): (v)		
United States of America		19,973	United Kingdom		1,765
Other Countries		203	Germany, Republic of		974
Australian States		634,701			2,739
		1,059,075	7362—Fancy Pencils (except Mechanical or Propelling Pencils) and Pencils, N.E.I.: (v)		
7301—MAPS, ATLASES, CHARTS FOR MANUSCRIPT USE; CHARTS, N.E.I. GLOBES, GEOGRAPHICAL, TOPOGRAPHICAL AND ASTRONOMICAL: (v)			United Kingdom		701
United Kingdom		2,614	Other Countries		125
United States of America		235			826
Other Countries		4	7398—Manufactured Stationery, N.E.I.: (v)		
		2,853	United Kingdom		4,693
STATIONERY—			Austria		111
7303—Manufactured Principally from Paper or Board: (v)			France		122
United Kingdom		6,619	Germany, Eastern		315
Hong Kong		266	Germany, Republic of		551
Denmark		259	Portugal		233
Germany, Republic of		127	United States of America		131
Japan		102	Other Countries		19
Netherlands		241			6,165
United States of America		724	7399—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Manufactured Stationery, N.E.I.		739,803
Other Countries		115			2,795,034
		8,450	Total, Class XVI (B)		
7321—Writing Ink and Ink Powders; Liquid Drawing Ink: (v)					
United Kingdom		1,255	CLASS XVII—SPORTING MATERIAL, TOYS, FANCY GOODS, JEWELLERY AND TIME-PIECES		
Germany, Republic of		503	Sporting Material—		
		1,758	7402—CRICKET BATS: (w)		
7322—Black Printing Ink, and Printing and Stencilling Inks, N.E.I.:			United Kingdom	982	2,221
lb.			Pakistan	492	104
United Kingdom		18,478		1,474	2,325
Australian States		597,898			
		53,229			
		616,376			
7325—Paint Boxes of All Kinds, Completely Filled: (v)					
United Kingdom		2,217			
Germany, Republic of		374			
		2,591			
7351—Ball Point Pens and Refills therefor: (v)					
United Kingdom		3,654			
Germany, Republic of		309			
United States of America		46			
		4,009			

(v) See Item 7399.

(w) See Item 7439.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7405—FISHING APPLIANCES, N.E.I. : (w)		£	7450—SMOKERS' REQUISITES, N.E.I. : (z)		£
United Kingdom .....	.....	395	United Kingdom .....	.....	947
Germany, Republic of .....	.....	173	India .....	.....	121
Norway .....	.....	4,832	Austria .....	.....	108
Other Countries .....	.....	22	Germany, Republic of .....	.....	1,218
		5,422	Italy .....	.....	114
			Japan .....	.....	1,087
			Other Countries .....	.....	42
7420—GOLF BALLS : (w)	doz.	479		.....	3,637
United Kingdom	240		7460—COMPOSITE ITEM—		
			Covering Interstate Imports		
			of All Smokers' Requisites .....	.....	36,287
7438—N.E.I. : (w)					
United Kingdom .....	.....	9,757	7470—Fancy Goods, N.E.I.—		
Hong Kong .....	.....	122	United Kingdom .....	.....	2,500
India .....	.....	319	Hong Kong .....	.....	147
Pakistan .....	.....	2,044	Austria .....	.....	524
Japan .....	.....	167	France .....	.....	412
Other Countries .....	.....	274	Germany, Eastern .....	.....	870
		12,683	Germany, Republic of .....	.....	2,998
			Italy .....	.....	2,027
7439—COMPOSITE ITEM—			Japan .....	.....	4,567
Covering Interstate Imports			Other Countries .....	.....	214
of All Sporting Material .....	.....	286,139	Australian States .....	.....	73,471
				.....	87,530
7440—Toys—			Jewellery—		
United Kingdom .....	.....	47,588	PRECIOUS STONES, UN-		
Hong Kong .....	.....	4,742	SET—		
Pakistan .....	.....	349	7511—Diamonds, except Indus-	carat	
Austria .....	.....	432	trial Diamonds : (y)		
Czechoslovakia .....	.....	761	United Kingdom	81	4,439
Germany, Eastern .....	.....	218	South Africa, Union of ...	21	1,162
Germany, Republic of .....	.....	20,705	Belgium	14	974
Italy .....	.....	3,311	Netherlands	9	523
Japan .....	.....	6,974			
Poland .....	.....	344		125	7,098
Sweden .....	.....	1,072	7519—Precious Stones, N.E.I.,		
Other Countries .....	.....	155	<i>Cameos, Intaglios : (y)</i>		
Australian States .....	.....	424,432	Australia (Re-imported) ...	.....	576
		511,683	Ceylon .....	.....	585
			Switzerland .....	.....	78
Smokers' Requisites—				.....	1,239
7452—CIGAR AND CIGAR-			7520—OTHER JEWELLERY : (y)		
ETTE CASES, TUBES			United Kingdom .....	.....	2,222
AND HOLDERS : (z)			Austria .....	.....	3,611
United Kingdom .....	.....	396	Czechoslovakia .....	.....	152
Japan .....	.....	273	France .....	.....	573
Other Countries .....	.....	279	Germany, Republic of .....	.....	8,942
		948	Italy .....	.....	1,214
			Norway .....	.....	132
7453—LIGHTERS, POCKET			Thailand .....	.....	716
TYPE : (z)	No.		Other Countries .....	.....	16
Austria	4,436	434		.....	17,578
France	150	149	7540—COMPOSITE ITEM—		
Japan	2,449	396	Covering Interstate Imports		
Sweden	5	5	of All Jewellery .....	.....	282,158
	7,040	984			
			Timepieces and Parts thereof—		
7454—LIGHTERS, POCKET			CHRONOMETERS AND		
TYPE, BEING COMBINA-			CLOCKS—		
TION CIGAR OR CIGAR-			7561—Time Registers and De-	No.	
ETTE CASES AND LIGHT-			ectors :		
ERS : (z)			United Kingdom	149	318
United Kingdom	108	116	Germany, Republic of	71	126
Austria	108	63	Switzerland	80	8,866
	216	179	United States of America	113	608
			Other Countries	11	74
			Australian States	66	2,887
7455—PIPES, SMOKING, OF				490	12,879
WOOD : (z)	doz.		7562—CHRONOMETERS AND		
United Kingdom	403	2,428	CLOCKS :		
France	513	790	United Kingdom	19,638	17,784
Italy	243	176	Czechoslovakia	234	158
	1,159	3,304	Germany, Republic of	32,392	22,569
			Italy	1,315	773
7458—LIGHTER FLINTS : (z)	lb.		Switzerland	41	104
United Kingdom	272	969	Other Countries	7	42
Germany, Republic of	86	105	Australian States	21,381	33,239
	358	1,074		75,008	74,669

(w) See Item 7439.

(z) See Item 7460.

(y) See Item 7540.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVII			7651—Roll Film Type except		
Timepieces and Parts thereof—	No.	£	35 mm.—Box : (a)	No.	£
<i>continued.</i>			United Kingdom	4,576	6,188
7571—WATCHES : (z)			Other Countries	11	91
Wristlet Watches :				4,587	6,279
United Kingdom	72	157	7652—Roll Film Type except		
Germany, Republic of	92	352	35 mm.—Folding Hand : (a)		
Switzerland	2,087	5,766	Germany, Republic of	988	11,032
	2,251	6,275	Other Countries	8	129
7574—Watches specially Designed				996	11,161
for Use of the Blind; Watches,			7653—Roll Film Type except		
N.E.I. : (z)			35 mm.—Other : (a)		
United Kingdom	3,638	2,860	United Kingdom	2	889
Germany, Republic of	200	122			
	3,838	2,982	7655—Other than Roll-film Type:(a)		
7575—Composite Item—Covering			Austria	1	477
Interstate Imports of All					
Watches	17,373	95,185	7659—ENLARGERS : (a)		
7581—WATCH AND CLOCK			Czechoslovakia	24	366
MOVEMENTS, CASES AND			Germany, Republic of	3	46
OTHER PARTS :				27	412
United Kingdom		203	7660—COMPOSITE ITEM—		
Germany, Republic of		350	Covering Interstate Imports		
Switzerland		3,656	of All Still Cameras	1,907	29,461
Australian States		6,066			
		10,555	7661—MAGIC OR OPTICAL		
7590—WATCHBANDS, OF			LANTERNS : (b)		
AND MATERIAL :			United Kingdom		46
Australian States		19,732	Germany, Republic of		333
Total, Class XVII		1,463,114	Italy		348
					727
CLASS XVIII—OPTICAL, SURGI-			7669—Parts and Accessories,		
CAL AND SCIENTIFIC IN-			N.E.I., except Tripods : (b)		
STRUMENTS AND APPLI-			United Kingdom		1,096
ANCES AND PHOTOGRAPHIC			Germany, Republic of		170
GOODS, N.E.I.			Italy		257
7601—Cinematographs and Parts—			Other Countries		24
United Kingdom	89	9,733			1,547
Germany, Republic of		20	Photographic Goods, N.E.I.—		
Australian States		35,606	FILMS AND PLATES, SEN-		
		45,359	SITIZED—		
7611—Cinematograph Film (ex-			7681—Photographic and X-Ray		
cept Re-imported Film)—	lin. ft.		Dry Plates and Flat Films,		
United Kingdom	318,721	5,135	Sensitized :	sq. ft.	
United States of America	54,315	2,153	United Kingdom	52,406	9,729
Other Countries	2,169	79	United States of America	201	58
Australian States		1,740	Australian States	(c)	72,188
		9,107			81,975
7639—Re-imported Films of All			7689—Sensitized Films, N.E.I. :		
Kinds—			United Kingdom	28,136	4,882
Australia (Re-imported)....	62,564	261	France	3	5
United Kingdom	256,392	1,070	Italy	141	127
United States of America	264,288	1,100	United States of America	540	24
	583,744	2,431	Australian States	(c)	29,664
					34,702
Cameras and Magic or Optical			7690—PAPERS AND SENSI-		
Lanterns—			TIZED MATERIAL N.E.I.:		
7640—MOTION PICTURE			United Kingdom	212,337	6,525
CAMERAS :	No.		Belgium	1,123	48
United Kingdom	75	1,651	United States of America	34,826	2,552
Australian States	127	4,627	Australian States	(c)	36,503
	202	6,278			45,628
STILL CAMERAS, EXCEPT			7698—PHOTOGRAPHIC AC-		
AERIAL OR ENLARG-			CESSORIES, N.E.I. : (b)		
ING—			Oversea Countries		57
7648—35 Millimetre : (a)			7699—COMPOSITE ITEM—		
Germany, Eastern	410	5,509	Covering Interstate Imports		
Germany, Republic of	114	1,387	of All Photographic Acces-		
Netherlands	1	120	sories, N.E.I.		86,888
	525	7,016			

(z) See Item 7575.

(a) See Item 7660.

(b) See Item 7699.

(c) Quantity not recorded.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Optical Appliances—	No.	£	7746—GLASSES AND GOG- GLES (FITTED WITH NON-POWERED LENSES OR EYEPieces)—	No.	£
7711—TELESCOPES : (d) United Kingdom	46	225	United Kingdom	333	84
7712—FIELD, MARINE AND OPERA GLASSES : (d) Australia (Re-imported)....	1	30	France	2,762	395
Japan	294	1,155	Italy	8,736	948
	295	1,185	Australian States	62,731	36,982
7717—MAGNIFYING AND READING GLASSES, NOT BEING SPECTACLES : (d) United Kingdom ....	....	104		74,662	38,409
Other Countries ....	....	50	7750—Ophthalmic Instruments and Appliances—		
	....	154	United Kingdom ....	....	182
7718—MICROSCOPES : (d) United Kingdom	69	4,141	Switzerland ....	....	169
Austria	9	1,175	United States of America	....	45
Germany, Republic of	9	635	Australian States ....	....	5,053
	87	5,951		....	5,449
7719—COMPOSITE ITEM— Covering Interstate Imports of Optical Appliances (Tele- scopes, Binoculars and Mag- nifying Glasses), Parts there- of, and Mounted Lenses therefor ....	....	8,269	Surgical, Dental and Veterinary Instruments and Appliances—		
Ophthalmic Goods—			7761—OPERATING INSTRU- MENTS AND APPLI- ANCES : (h)		
SPECTACLE FRAMES—			United Kingdom ....	....	6,529
7722—Completely Plastic or Zylor Material : (e)			Germany, Republic of ....	....	3,837
United Kingdom	581	270	Netherlands ....	....	702
Other Countries	139	76	Sweden ....	....	141
	720	346	United States of America	....	758
7725—Combination (Metal-cum- plastic) : (e)				....	11,967
United Kingdom	2,162	2,353	7762—EXAMINING INSTRU- MENTS (INCLUDING EX- AMINING TABLES OTHER THAN X-RAY) AND APPLIANCES : (h)		
Germany, Republic of	3,557	4,180	United Kingdom ....	....	691
	5,719	6,533	United States of America	....	10
7728—Parts, N.E.I., For Spect- acle Frames and Mount- ings : (e)				....	701
United Kingdom ....	....	252	7763—DENTAL CHAIRS AND DENTAL UNITS :		
7729—COMPOSITE ITEM— Covering Interstate Imports of Spectacle Frames and Mountings and Parts thereof	....	37,946	United Kingdom ....	....	142
LENSES, POWERED, NOT FRAMES—GROUND AND POLISHED ON ONE SURFACE—			Australian States	11	2,309
7731—Single Vision : (f)				....	2,451
United Kingdom	24,072	4,162	7767—SURGICAL, DENTAL AND VETERINARY IN- STRUMENTS AND AP- PLIANCES, N.E.I. : (h)		
7732—Bifocal : (f)			United Kingdom ....	....	2,668
United Kingdom	2,846	1,836	Germany, Republic of ....	....	1,665
United States of America	1,042	381	United States of America	....	815
	3,888	2,217	Other Countries ....	....	153
LENSES, POWERED, NOT FRAMED—GROUND AND POLISHED ON BOTH SIDES, UNEDGED—				....	5,301
7734—Single Vision : (f)			7768—COMPOSITE ITEM— Covering Interstate Imports of All Surgical, Dental and Veterinary Instruments and Appliances (including Medi- cal) ....	....	82,268
United Kingdom	17,395	2,636	7769—X-RAY APPARATUS AND ACCESSORIES, N.E.I. (INCLUDING X-RAY EX- AMINING TABLES) :		
7735—Bifocal : (f)			Australia (Re-imported)	....	100
United Kingdom	145	141	United Kingdom ....	....	1,275
7736—COMPOSITE ITEM— Covering Interstate Imports of All Ophthalmic Lenses	....	16,337	Netherlands ....	....	5,120
			United States of America	....	183
			Australian States ....	....	17,375
				....	24,063
			Surgical, Dental and Veterinary Materials and Supplies—		
			7772—ARTIFICIAL LIMBS AND SPLINTS :		
			Australian States ....	....	250
			7775—BELTS, BRACES, BREAST SUPPORTS, PADS, TRUSSES, VACCI- NATION SHIELDS :		
			United Kingdom ....	....	132
			Australian States ....	....	5,376
				....	5,508

(d) See Item 7719.

(e) See Item 7729.

(f) See Item 7736.

(h) See Item 7768.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVIII			THERMOMETERS—		
Surgical, Dental and Veterinary Materials and Supplies.—contd.		£	7871— <i>Clinical</i> : (i)	No.	£
7790— DENTAL MATERIALS :			United Kingdom	13,162	1,787
United Kingdom ....	....	87	7879— <i>Other</i> : (i)		
Germany, Republic of ....	....	178	United Kingdom	5,153	3,407
United States of America ....	....	128	Other Countries	96	211
Australian States ....	....	45,757		5,249	3,618
....	....	46,150	7890— THERMOSTATS : (i)		
7792— Cotton Wool for Medical Purposes—	lb.		United Kingdom	806	1,615
Australian States	83,763	34,566	Denmark	624	608
			United States of America	287	309
			Other Countries	88	109
				1,805	2,641
7795— Miscellaneous Medical and Surgical Materials—			7901— GLASS LABORATORY APPARATUS AND ARTICLES FOR SCIENTIFIC PURPOSES, N.E.I. : (i)		
United Kingdom ....	....	40,330	United Kingdom ....	....	4,931
Austria ....	....	111	Germany, Republic of ....	....	282
United States of America ....	....	278	United States of America ....	....	241
Other Countries ....	....	97	Other Countries ....	....	94
Australian States ....	....	90,276		....	5,548
....	....	131,092	7933— PALANCES, ANALYTICAL AND ASSAY AND WEIGHTS THEREFOR : (i)		
Scientific Instruments, Apparatus and Materials—			United Kingdom ....	....	410
7807— BAROMETERS AND BAROMETER MOVEMENTS, BAROGRAPHS : (i)			Germany, Republic of ....	....	663
United Kingdom ....	....	767	United States of America ....	....	196
France ....	....	135		....	1,269
Germany, Republic of ....	....	2,070	7939— SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS AND MATERIALS, N.E.I. : (i)		
....	....	2,972	United Kingdom ....	....	30,063
7811— COMPASSES (EXCEPT PRISMATIC) : (i)			Cocos Islands ....	....	192
United Kingdom ....	....	398	Czechoslovakia ....	....	127
Germany, Republic of ....	....	110	Germany, Republic of ....	....	2,094
	....	508	Sweden ....	....	175
7815— INSTRUMENTS FOR MEASURING DENSITY : (i)			Switzerland ....	....	372
United Kingdom ....	....	397	Other Countries ....	....	110
United States of America ....	....	11		....	38,507
....	....	408	7940— COMPOSITE ITEM		
7817— INSTRUMENTS FOR MEASURING LIGHT AND COLOUR : (i)			Covering Interstate Imports of All Scientific Instruments, Appliances and Materials, N.E.I. ....	....	56,410
United Kingdom ....	....	1,743		....	974,444
United States of America ....	....	13	Total, Class XVIII ....	....
....	....	1,756			
7831— COMPASSES, PRISMATIC, CLINOMETERS : (i)			CLASS XIX—CHEMICALS, MEDICINAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS, ESSENTIAL OILS AND FERTILIZERS		
United Kingdom ....	....	490	Inorganic Salts of Organic Acids—		
7841— MATHEMATICAL, DRAWING AND SURVEYING INSTRUMENTS, N.E.I. (EXCEPT TRIPODS) : (i)			ACIDS—		
United Kingdom ....	....	6,358	8000— <i>Arsenic Acid and Arsenic Pentoxide</i> :	cwt.	
Canada ....	....	12	United Kingdom ....	....	9
Germany, Republic of ....	....	1,201	Australian States	150	1,197
United States of America ....	....	1,177		150	1,206
....	....	8,748	8001— <i>Arsenious Acid or Oxide (Arsenic Trioxide)</i> :		
7851— REVOLUTION AND SPEED COUNTERS, N.E.I. : (i)			Sweden	249	691
United Kingdom ....	....	2,599	8002— <i>Boric Acid (Boracic Acid)</i> :		
Germany, Republic of ....	....	201	United Kingdom ....	....	10
Other Countries ....	....	132	United States of America	380	1,216
....	....	3,022	Australian States	4	22
7861— PATENT LOGS AND SOUNDING MACHINES : (i)				384	1,248
United Kingdom ....	....	1,330	8003— <i>Carbonic Acid (Carbon Dioxide)</i> :		
Germany, Republic of ....	....	440	United Kingdom	lb.	
Other Countries ....	....	82		628	266
....	....	1,852			

(i) See Item 7940.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8004— <i>Chromic Acid (Chromic Trioxide)</i> : Australian States	cwt. 41	915	BISMUTH COMPOUNDS (EXCEPT BISMUTH- ATES)—	lb.	£
8005— <i>Hydrochloric (Muriatic), Nitric and Sulphuric Acids</i> : United Kingdom	9	134	8080— <i>Bismuth Carbonate</i> : United Kingdom	100	151
Australian States	8	117	Australian States	1,288	1,595
	17	248		1,388	1,746
8012— <i>Phosphoric Acid</i> : United Kingdom	28		8089— <i>Bismuth Compounds, N.E.I.</i> : United Kingdom	3	6
Australian States	623	5,018	Australian States	84	134
	623	5,046		87	140
8013— <i>Silicic Acid and Silica Gel</i> : United Kingdom	16		8100—BROMINE: Australian States		112
Australian States	18	457			
	18	473	8105—CADMIUM COMPOUNDS: Australian States	972	736
8019— <i>Inorganic Acids, N.E.I.</i> : United Kingdom	60				
Australian States	3	115	CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS—		
		175	8111— <i>Carbonate (Precipitated):(l)</i> United Kingdom	cwt. 30	134
8020—ALUMS, VIZ.:—AM- MONIA ALUM (ALU- MINIUM AMMONIUM SULPHATE), POTASH ALUM (ALUMINIUM POTASSIUM SULPHATE), SODA ALUM (ALUMINI- UM SODIUM SULPHATE), ALUM CAKE:			8112— <i>Carbide</i> : Italy	1,969	4,642
United Kingdom	17		Norway	15,099	28,322
Australian States	967	2,057	Australian States	2,728	9,316
	967	2,074		19,796	42,280
8030—ALUMINIUM COM- POUNDS (EXCEPT ALU- MINATES): Australian States	38	197	8116— <i>Hypochlorite (Chloride of Lime) (Bleaching Powder):(l)</i> United Kingdom	lb. 21,840	309
AMMONIA AND AMMONI- UM COMPOUNDS—			8120— <i>Chloride</i> : Australian States	cwt. 4,133	8,723
8040— <i>Ammonia Anhydrous and Aqueous Solutions of Ammonia (including Ammonia Liquor and Ammonium Hydroxide)</i> : United Kingdom	14				
Australian States	27,403		8128— <i>Calcium and Calcium Com- pounds, N.E.I.:(l)</i> United Kingdom		84
	27,417		8129— <i>Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of Calcium and Calcium Com- pounds, N.E.I.</i>		1,057
8041— <i>Carbonate and Sesquicar- bonate:(j)</i> United Kingdom	149	424	8130—CHROMIUM COM- POUNDS, N.E.I. (EXCEPT CHROMATES AND DI- CHROMATES): United Kingdom	1	28
8043— <i>Chloride</i> : United Kingdom	43	159	8140—COBALT COMPOUNDS, N.E.I.: Australian States	98	4,492
Germany, Republic of	6		COPPER (CUPRIC, CU- PROUS) COMPOUNDS—		
Australian States	501	3,222	8161— <i>Sulphate</i> : United Kingdom	1,280	6,977
	544	3,387	Australian States	3,858	28,217
8049— <i>Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, N.E.I.:(j)</i> United Kingdom	12	94		5,138	35,194
8050— <i>Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of Am- monia and Ammonium Com- pounds, N.E.I.</i>	136	976	8169— <i>Copper Compounds, N.E.I.:</i> United Kingdom	29	714
BARIUM COMPOUNDS—			Australian States	669	10,748
8070— <i>Carbonate, Precipitated:(k)</i> France	lb. 44,100	799		698	11,462
8078— <i>Barium Compounds, N.E.I.:(k)</i> United Kingdom	606	42	8170—GOLD COMPOUNDS: United Kingdom		3
8079— <i>Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Barium Compounds</i>	1,181	116	Australian States		20
					23
			8180—HYDROGEN PER- OXIDE: United Kingdom	gal. 14	46
			Australian States	1,080	2,248
				1,094	2,294
			8185—IODINE (CRUDE): Australian States	cwt. 1	187

(j) See Item 8050.

(k) See Item 8079.

(l) See Item 8129.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIX					
Inorganic Salts of Organic Acids—<i>continued.</i>	lb.	£	8275—Cream of Tartar (Potassium Bi-tartrate and Potassium Acid Tartrate):	lb.	£
8190—IRON (FERRIC, FERROUS) COMPOUNDS,			United Kingdom	35	6
United Kingdom	168	20	Australian States	47,708	6,965
Australian States	122,070	1,473		47,743	6,971
	122,238	1,493	8279—Hydroxide (Caustic, Potash): (n)	cwt.	
LEAD COMPOUNDS—			France	199	1,032
8200—Arsenate:	cwt.		Germany, Republic of ...	40	203
Australian States	358	6,038		239	1,235
8209—Lead Compounds, N.E.I.:			8280—Iodide: (n)	lb.	
Australian States	1,092	10,578	United Kingdom	696	491
MAGNESIUM COMPOUNDS—			8281—Metabisulphite:		
8210—Carbonate (except Magnesite): (m)			Germany, Republic of ...	....	161
United Kingdom	22	175	8283—Nitrate (including Saltpetre): (n)	cwt.	
8212—Oxide (except Calcined Magnesite): (m)			United Kingdom	160	631
United Kingdom	1	60	8288—Potassium and Potassium Compounds, N.E.I.:		
8213—Sulphate (Epsom Salts):			United Kingdom	14	282
United Kingdom ....	....	2	France	1,004	1,039
Australian States	1,136	3,151	Sweden	139	700
	1,136	3,153		1,157	2,021
8218—Magnesium Compounds, N.E.I.:			8289—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of Potassium and Potassium Compounds, N.E.I.	173	2,201
United Kingdom ....	....	114	8290—SILICON COMPOUNDS, N.E.I. (EXCEPT SILICATES):		
8219—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Magnesium Compounds, N.E.I.	122	1,356	Germany, Republic of ...	2	117
8220—MANGANESE (MANGANOUS) COMPOUNDS, N.E.I.:			Australian States	45	626
Australian States	1,047	6,265		47	743
8230—MERCURY (MERCURIC, MERCUROUS) COMPOUNDS, N.E.I.:	lb.		SILVER COMPOUNDS—		
United Kingdom	49,399	5,570	8300—Silver Nitrate:	lb.	
Australian States	276	221	United Kingdom	2	12
	49,675	5,791	Australian States	865	4,426
8240—MOLYBDENUM COMPOUNDS, N.E.I. (EXCEPT MOLYBDATES):				867	4,438
United States of America	11	523	SODIUM AND SODIUM COMPOUNDS—		
Australian States	65	6,225	8310—Alginate:	cwt.	
	76	6,748	United Kingdom	136	4,058
NICKEL (NICKELIC, NICKELOUS) COMPOUNDS—			Australian States	1	29
8250—Sulphate (including Nickel-ammonium Sulphate):	lb.			137	4,087
United Kingdom	3,872	421	8311—Bi-carbonate (Baking Soda):		
8259—Nickel Compounds, N.E.I.:			United Kingdom	40	336
United Kingdom ....	....	1,075	Australian States	5,239	10,997
8260—PHOSPHOROUS AND PHOSPHOROUS COMPOUNDS (EXCEPT PHOSPHATES):				5,279	11,333
United Kingdom ....	....	285	8313—Bi-sulphite: (o)		
Australian States ....	....	9	United Kingdom	1,406	3,188
	....	204	8314—Bi-borates (including refined Borax):		
POTASSIUM AND POTASSIUM COMPOUNDS—			United States of America	1,985	11,138
8271—Bromide: (m)			Australian States	108	333
United Kingdom	172	40		2,093	11,471
Germany, Republic of ...	550	72	8318—Carbonates (Washing Soda, Soda Ash, Soda Crystals):		
	722	112	United Kingdom	61	298
			Australian States	62,741	110,294
				62,802	110,592
			8319—Chlorate: (o)	lb.	
			France	89,832	3,136
			Germany, Republic of ...	37,335	1,273
				127,167	4,409
			8320—Cyanide: (o)		
			United Kingdom	cwt.	
			Canada	13,391	84,736
				32,338	102,159
				45,729	186,895

(m) See Item 8219.

(n) See Item 8289.

(o) See Item 8349.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8321— <i>Dichromate (Bichromate)</i> : United Kingdom	cwt. 35	£ 226	8380—GASES, ELEMENTAL:(g) United Kingdom	cwt.	£ 207
Australian States	247	2,296	8385—XANTHATES—ALL TYPES : (r) Australian States	1,676	32,435
	282	2,522	Organic Acids and Anhydrides— 8400—ACETIC AND PYRO- LIGNEOUS ACIDS AND SOLUTIONS, EXTRACTS AND ESSENCES THERE- OF : United Kingdom	gal. 47	75
8323— <i>Hydroxide (Caustic Soda)</i> : United Kingdom	42	128	Australian States	907	934
United States of America	22	216		954	1,009
Australian States	22,662	79,280	8402—ACETYLSALICYLIC ACID, EXCEPT TABLETS AND POWDERS : United Kingdom	lb. 60	19
	22,726	79,624	Australian States	3,696	1,211
8329— <i>Phosphate, except Fertilizer</i> <i>Grade, N.E.I.</i> : United Kingdom	11	73		3,756	1,230
United Kingdom	1,561	8,654	8403—BENZOIC ACID : United Kingdom	2	6
Australian States	1,572	8,727	Australian States	450	68
8332— <i>Silicates</i> : Oversea—United Kingdom— <i>Meta-Silicate</i>	3,151	4,412		452	74
Australian States (Composite Item)	3,868	5,828	8404—CITRIC ACID NOT COM- POUNDED : United Kingdom	cwt.	18
8334— <i>Silico Fluoride : (o)</i> Netherlands	40	143	Australian States	778	15,225
8335— <i>Sulphate (including Glauber</i> <i>Salts and Salt Cake)</i> : United Kingdom	2	28		778	15,243
Australian States	401	1,036	8405—FORMIC ACID : (s) United Kingdom	23	113
	403	1,064	Germany, Republic of	72	273
8336— <i>Sulphide : (o)</i> United Kingdom	199	389		95	386
8337— <i>Thiosulphate (Hyposul-</i> <i>phite) (Hypo)</i> : United Kingdom .....	....	4	8406—LACTIC ACID : (s) United Kingdom	lb. 2,905	503
Australian States	94	299	8408—MONOCHLORACETIC ACID : France	50,595	3,479
	94	303	8411—OXALIC ACID : (s) Germany, Republic of	cwt. 44	249
8341— <i>Trichloracetate : (o)</i> Germany, Republic of	80	752	8415—TARTARIC ACID : United Kingdom .....	....	3
8342— <i>Thiopental (Sodium Thio-</i> <i>pentone) : (o)</i> United Kingdom .....	....	996	Australian States	302	7,520
8348— <i>Sodium and Sodium Com-</i> <i>pounds, N.E.I. : (o)</i> United Kingdom	699	5,363		302	7,523
Germany, Republic of	100	594	8429—ORGANIC ACIDS AND ANHYDRIDES, N.E.I. : (s) United Kingdom .....	....	181
Japan	7	367	Other Countries .....	....	54
United States of America	1	12		....	235
	807	6,336	8430—COMPOSITE ITEM— Covering Interstate Imports of Organic Acids and Anhy- drides, N.E.I. ....	....	427
8349— <i>Composite Item—Covering</i> <i>Interstate Imports of All</i> <i>Sodium and Sodium Com-</i> <i>pounds, N.E.I.</i>	1,038	9,677	Alcohols (including Glycols) Spirits and Spirituous Preparations— 8433—DIACETONE ALCO- HOL : (t) United Kingdom	lb. 15,518	1,156
8360—TIN (STANNIC, STAN- NOUS) COMPOUNDS, N.E.I. (EXCEPT STAN- ATES) : Australian States	78	4,473	Netherlands	3,086	206
ZINC COMPOUNDS (EX- CEPT ZINCATES)— 8371— <i>Chloride : (p)</i> United Kingdom	47	236	8430—GLYCERINE : United Kingdom	313	120
8373— <i>Sulphate : (p)</i> United Kingdom	13	110	Australian States	127,896	18,558
8378— <i>Zinc Compound, N.E.I. : (p)</i> United Kingdom	8	109		128,209	18,678
France	10	294	8436—METHYL ALCOHOL (WOOD ALCOHOL) : United Kingdom	gal. 16	37
	18	403	Australian States	3,675	2,142
8379— <i>Composite Item—Covering</i> <i>Interstate Imports of All</i> <i>Zinc Compounds</i>	1,438	3,643		3,691	2,170

(o) See Item 8349.

(p) See Item 8379.

(q) See Item 8529.

(r) Oversea Imports classified according

to type of compound.

(s) See Item 8430.

(t) See Item 8449.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIX			COAL AND PETROLEUM OIL DERIVATIVES—		
Alcohols (Including Glycols) Spirits and Spirituous Preparations—continued.			8472—Solvent Naphtha and Benzol (Benzene) (Coal Tar Products):		
ETHYL ALCOHOL (ETHANOL)—			United Kingdom 75 58		
8437—Denatured Spirits:			Australian States 244,313 52,004		
Australian States 187,547 44,260			244,388 52,082		
8430—Ethyl Alcohol, N.E.I.:			8474—Naphthalene:		
Australian States 12,000 3,020			Australian States lb. 56,582 3,876		
8448—ALCOHOLS (INCLUDING GLYCOLS) NOT BEING BEVERAGES, N.E.I.:(t)			8475—Pyridine:		
United Kingdom 802			United Kingdom (x) 29		
Germany, Republic of 142			8476—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of Other Coal and Petroleum Oil Derivatives (Toluol, Pyridine, Xylol, Xylene) N.E.I.		
Netherlands 15			.... 2,627		
.... 959			8477—CRESYLIC ACID (CRE-SOL):		
8440—COMPOSITE ITEM—			Australian States gal. 4,366 3,984		
Covering Interstate Imports of all Alcohols (including Glycols) N.E.I., not being Beverages 19,682 18,808			8481—D.D.T., EXCEPT EMULSIONS, PREPARED SPRAYS, ETC., CONTAINING D.D.T.:		
8450—SPIRITUOUS PREPARATIONS, ESSENCES, EXTRACTS, AROMAS, ETC., AND NON-MEDICINAL SPIRITUOUS PREPARATIONS, N.E.I.:			United Kingdom cwt. (x) 184		
United Kingdom 156 1,004			Italy (x) 482		
Belgium 1 8			Australian States 583 16,946		
Italy 30 363			.... 17,612		
Australian States 60,764			8483—MALATHION (DIMETHYL DITHIOPHOSPHATE OF DIETHYL MERCAPTO SUCCINATE):		
.... 62,139			United Kingdom 205 5,262		
Organic Compounds, N.E.I.—			United States of America 22 966		
8460—ADDITIVES FOR USE IN THE COMPOUNDING OF PETROLEUM OILS, N.E.I.:			Australian States (y) 16,073		
United Kingdom 69,606			.... 22,301		
Germany, Republic of 3,826			8488—ETHERS—CHLOROFORM AND ANAESTHETIC:		
Netherlands 555			gal. 128 281		
United States of America 3,384			Australian States 852		
Australian States 3,398			.... 1,133		
.... 80,769			8490—ETHYL CHLORIDE:		
BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE—			Australian States 1,386		
8461—Lindane (at least 99 per cent. Gamma Isomer):(u)			8495—ETHYLENE GLYCOL MONOETHYL ETHER (CELOSOLVE):		
Germany, Republic of 5,310			lb. 7,259 868		
Italy 403			Germany, Republic of 1,146 110		
.... 5,713			8,405 978		
8462—Other:(v)			FLAVOURING ESSENCES (INCLUDING CULINARY ESSENCES AND FLAVOURING EXTRACTS: COMPOUNDED FRUIT AROMAS; FLAVOURING ESTERS AND ALDEHYDES)—		
United Kingdom 695			8501—Amyl Acetate, Ethyl Acetate:		
8463—CAMPHOR:(v)			gal. 2 3		
Hong Kong 462			United Kingdom 4,516 3,998		
CARBON COMPOUNDS—			Australian States 4,518 4,001		
8465—Carbon Tetrachloride:(w)			8502—Butyl Acetate:		
United Kingdom 3,763 908			Australian States lb. 81,570 9,762		
Germany, Republic of 10,768 405			8503—Coumarin and Vanillin:		
.... 14,531 1,313			Canada 4,415		
8467—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Carbon Compounds (Bisulphide, Tetrachloride) 9,382 1,081			8504—Methyl Salicylate:		
8470—CASEIN (OTHER THAN MANUFACTURES OF):			Anstralian States 451		
Australian States cwt. 845 7,228					

(t) See Item 8449.

(u) Interstate Imports included in Item 8845.

(v) See Item 8999.

(w) See Item 8467.

(x) Quantity not recorded.

(y) 3,541 gallons.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8509—Other		£	8580—SACCHARIN AND SIMILAR SUBSTITUTES FOR SUGAR: (b)	lb.	£
Australian States—			United Kingdom	321	956
Essences and Flavourings for Preparing Beverages (non-spiritous)	43,165		8583—TETRAETHYL LEAD: (a)	cwts.	
Other, N.E.I.	32,076		United Kingdom	14,201	262,420
		75,241	8585—TRIETHANOLAMINE: (a)		
Oversea (Composite Item)—			Germany, Republic of	158	2,135
United Kingdom	1,281		8587—UREA: (a)		
Canada	4,713		Germany, Republic of	399	974
		5,994	8597—XYLENOLS: (a)	lb.	
8510—FORMALDEHYDE (FORMALIN):	lb.		United Kingdom	2,240	561
United Kingdom	57	6	Drugs and Medicinal Preparations—	million Oxford Units	
Australian States	33,870	2,250	ANTI-BIOTICS—		
		33,927	8613—Penicillin: (b)		
GASES (ORGANIC), PRINCIPALLY USED AS REFRIGERANTS—			United Kingdom	12,170	1,488
8516—Methyl Chloride: (z)			8614—Streptomycin: (b)	kg.	
United Kingdom	34,800	3,637	United Kingdom	51	1,704
Germany, Republic of	2,205	248	8620—BACTERIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS AND SERA: (b)		
		37,005	United States of America		1,030
			Other Countries		35
8528—Freon and Organic Refrigerants, N.E.I.: (z)					1,065
United Kingdom		7,847	8625—CAFFEINE AND ITS SALTS: (b)	lb.	
Germany, Republic of		1,510	United Kingdom	6	13
Netherlands		368	Germany, Republic of	102	111
		9,725		108	124
8529—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Gases (including Liquid or Compressed), N.E.I.		36,240	DRUGS, NARCOTIC—		
8530—HEXAMINE (HEXAMETHYLENE TETRAMINE): (a)			8651—Cocaine and its Salts: (b)		
United Kingdom	3,360	504	Germany, Republic of		64
Germany, Republic of	4,475	362	8653—Morphine and its Salts: (b)	oz.	
		7,835	Germany, Republic of	16	42
8532—KETONES—ACETONE: (a)			8659—Narcotic Drugs, N.E.I.: (b)		
United Kingdom	8,764	447	Germany, Republic of		132
8534—LECITHIN: (a)			8660—INSULIN: (b)	No. of Intern. Units	
United Kingdom	2,688	203	United Kingdom	2,448,000	1,368
Germany, Republic of	2,205	157	Denmark	6,522,000	4,025
		4,893		8,970,000	5,393
8537—METHYL BROMIDE: (a)			8661—LIVER EXTRACTS: (b)		
United States of America	2,976	672	United Kingdom		524
8540—METHYL ISO-BUTYL KETONE: (a)			Germany, Republic of		747
United Kingdom	7,324	694			1,271
Netherlands	26,059	1,713	8663—PHENACETIN: (b)	lb.	
		33,383	United Kingdom	608	251
8552—PHENOL:			8665—QUININE AND ITS SALTS: (b)		
United Kingdom	1	62	United Kingdom	22	72
Australian States	190	2,832	8667—STRYCHNINE AND ITS SALTS: (b)	oz.	
		191	United Kingdom	400	116
			India	48	24
8553—PHENOTHIAZINE:				448	140
United Kingdom		61	8669—THEOBROMINE: (b)		
Germany, Republic of		5,007	United Kingdom		38
Australian States	77	3,220	VITAMINS AND VITAMIN PREPARATIONS—		
		8,288	8675—Vitamin A: (b)		
8555—PIPERONYL BUTOXIDE:			United Kingdom		74
Australian States		4,168	Switzerland		6,219
8560—PLASTICIZERS (TRICRESYL AND TRIPHENYL PHOSPHATES AND PHTHALATES):					6,293
Australian States	39	627	8679—Vitamins and Vitamin Preparations, N.E.I.: (b)		
			Germany, Republic of		19

(z) See Item 8520.

(a) See Item 8999.

(b) See Item 8690.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8770—ROCK PHOSPHATES : Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	cwt.	£	8855—Stock Drenches and Com- pounds, N.E.I. for making Drenches— Australian States .....	...	£ 62,543
Gilbert and Ellice Islands Australian States	5,074,120 503,600 104	538,139 53,193 114	8859—Washes and Dips (Sheep Cattle and Horse)— Australian States .....	...	104,920
	5,577,824	591,446	8860—Blowfly Dressings— Australian States .....	...	11,245
8772—SODIUM NITRATE (PURITY 99% OR LESS):(d) Chile	29,737	34,437	8869—Weed, Scrub and Tree Killers— Australian States .....	...	36,108
8776—BLOOD AND BONE, BONEDUST AND ANI- MAL REFUSE : Australian States	31,440	44,097	Salt— 8870—SALT AND TABLE PRE- PARATIONS THEREOF IN PACKAGES NOT EX- CEEDING 14 LB. NET WEIGHT : (f) United Kingdom	cwt. 2,274	4,643
8777—ZINC OXIDE FOR FER- TILIZERS : Australian States	16,485	55,406	8875—ROCK SALT : (f) United Kingdom	920	406
8778—COMPOSITE ITEM— Covering Interstate Imports of All Fertilizers, N.E.I.	179	1,109	8878—SALT, N.E.I. : (f) United Kingdom	3,858	1,062
8803—Baking Powder— Australian States	lb. 30,302	6,332	8879—COMPOSITE ITEM— Covering Interstate Imports of All Salt	52,056	41,851
8804—Cream of Tartar Substi- tutes— Australian States	294,853	30,514	8880—Yeast— Australian States	lb. 521,562	58,633
8805—Foaming Powders and Liquid not specifically pro- vided for and Chemicals for use in Fire Extinguishers— United Kingdom .....	...	8,236	8890—Yeast Foods ; Yeast Food Preservatives ; Yeast Nour- ishment— Australian States	372,239	17,053
Australian States .....	...	2,039	8900—Foundry Requisites (Pow- ders, Sands, Binders and Washes, N.E.I.)— Australian States .....	...	13,757
	...	10,275	8910—Refractory Compounds and Cements— Australian States .....	...	3,450
8807—Food Preservatives, N.E.I.— United Kingdom .....	...	554	8950—Compounds, N.E.I., for Waterproofing Cement and Compounds, N.E.I., for Hard- ening, Anti-slip, Accelerat- ing or Other Treatments of Cement or Concrete— Australian States .....	...	16,267
Australian States .....	...	4,471	8990—Deodorant Preparations, N.E.I. (not for personal use)— Australian States .....	...	6,511
	...	5,025	8998—Chemicals, N.E.I.— United Kingdom .....	...	31,332
8810—Gelatin, Glues, Starches, Cements and Prepared Ad- hesives— Australian States— Dextrine	cwt. 345	1,232	Canada .....	...	3,707
Gelatine, inedible	25,760	6,018	Kenya .....	...	2,934
Starch	619,023	46,195	South Africa, Union of... ..	...	747
Other .....	...	156,074	Belgium .....	...	219
	...	209,519	France .....	...	293
Oversea (Composite Item)— United Kingdom .....	...	8,503	Germany, Republic of ... ..	...	3,745
United States of America .....	...	1,346	Netherlands .....	...	37,823
Other Countries .....	...	47	Sweden .....	...	496
	...	9,896	Switzerland .....	...	288
8830—Hydraulic Brake Fluid— United Kingdom .....	...	741	United States of America .....	...	4,619
Australian States .....	...	8,847	Other Countries .....	...	70
	...	9,588	8999—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Chemicals, N.E.I. ....	...	67,375
Insecticides and Disinfectants— 8840—NICOTINE SPRAY- ING PREPARATIONS : United Kingdom .....	...	413	Total, Class XIX .....	...	7,412,142
France .....	...	173			
Australian States .....	...	(e)			
	...	586			
8845—OTHER PREPARA- TIONS : Australian States— Emulsifiers for Insecticides and Weedicides .....	...	10,043			
Insecticides, N.E.I. ....	...	223,921			
Disinfectants, N.E.I. ....	...	17,776			
Seed Dressings, N.E.I. ....	...	20,234			
	...	271,974			
Oversea (Composite Item)— United Kingdom .....	...	1,066			
Japan .....	...	834			
	...	1,900			

(d) See Item 8778.

(e) Included in Item 8845.

(f) See Item 8879.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XX—MISCELLANEOUS	No.	£	9090—COMPOSITE ITEM—		£
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives—			Covering Interstate Imports of All Antiques, Antiquities; Paintings and Pictures, Hand-coloured; Statuary and Other Works of Art ....	....	4,013
9012—GUNS AND RIFLES :			9095—Atomizers and Spray Guns, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	149	1,689	United Kingdom ....	....	1,431
Belgium	198	4,051	Other Countries ....	....	148
Czechoslovakia	127	1,709	Australian States ....	....	8,500
Germany, Republic of	367	2,905			
Italy	48	1,100			
Australian States	734	14,967			
	1,623	26,421			
9019—ARMS, N.E.I. :					10,079
United Kingdom ....	....	820	Bags, Baskets, Boxes, Cases, Trunks, Purses, Wallets, with or without Fittings—		
France ....	....	160	9120—HANDBAGS :		
Other Countries ....	....	67	United Kingdom ....	....	436
Australian States ....	....	5,976	France ....	....	115
		7,023	Germany, Republic of ....	....	572
9030—AMMUNITION :			Hong Kong ....	....	174
United Kingdom ....	....	971	Italy ....	....	107
Finland ....	....	841	Other Countries ....	....	137
Germany, Republic of ....	....	2	Australian States ....	....	212,213
Norway ....	....	1,036			
Australian States ....	....	80,931			213,754
		83,781	9140—BAGS, SPORTING AND TRAVELLING ; CASES AND COMPANIONS, TRAVELLING ; TRUNKS, TRAVELLING ; SATCHELS :		
EXPLOSIVES—			United Kingdom ....	....	278
9053—Fireworks (including Caps for Toy Pistols) :			Germany, Republic of ....	....	686
United Kingdom ....	....	6,252	Other Countries ....	....	11
Hong Kong ....	....	7,173	Australian States ....	....	47,899
China ....	....	695			
Germany, Republic of ....	....	51			48,874
Australian States ....	....	14,879	BAGS, BASKETS, BOXES, CASES, TRUNKS, N.E.I.—		
		29,050	9150—Baskets of All Kinds ; Picnic, Toilet, Dressing and Writing Cases and Companions : (h)		
9060—Explosives, N.E.I. :			United Kingdom ....	....	1,088
United Kingdom ....	....	1,948	Hong Kong ....	....	1,899
Norway ....	....	1,425	Czechoslovakia ....	....	140
United States of America ....	....	264	Germany, Republic of ....	....	322
Australian States ....	....	1,043,369	Italy ....	....	318
		1,047,006	Japan ....	....	134
Antiques ; Paintings and Pictures, Hand Coloured ; Statuary and Other Works of Art—			Poland ....	....	264
9071—ANTIQUES (g)			Other Countries ....	....	62
United Kingdom ....	....	1,744			3,727
New Zealand ....	....	75	9160—Boxes, Cases and Companions, N.E.I. : (h)		
Netherlands ....	....	300	United Kingdom ....	....	5,559
		2,119	Hong Kong ....	....	127
9074—PAINTINGS, OIL AND WATER COLOUR : (g)			Austria ....	....	105
Australia (Re-imported)....	....	800	Germany, Republic of ....	....	757
United Kingdom ....	....	152	Italy ....	....	232
Italy ....	....	24	Japan ....	....	133
		976	Other Countries ....	....	189
9085—MONUMENTAL AND OTHER STATUARY FIGURES BEING REPLICAS OR COPIES (i.e., TRADE WORK), AND WORKS OF ART, BEING STATUARY, N.E.I., FIGURES, ETC. : (g)					7,102
United Kingdom ....	....	133	9170—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of Bags, Baskets, Boxes, Cases and Trunks, N.E.I.		
France ....	....	127			52,393
Germany, Republic of ....	....	220	9185—Blue, Laundry—		
Italy ....	....	1,409	Australian States	lb.	18,152
Japan ....	....	172	Oversea Countries	102.012 (i)	(i)
Portugal ....	....	174			
Other Countries ....	....	243			
		2,478	Brushware (including Mops and Carpet Sweepers)—HOUSEHOLD—		
9089—WORKS OF ART, FRAMED OR UNFRAMED, AND WINDOWS (STAINED GLASS) IMPORTED FOR PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OR PURPOSES AS DESCRIBED BY DEPARTMENTAL BY-LAWS : (g)			9201—Brooms, Whisks, Mops and Scrubbing Brushes :		
United Kingdom ....	....	1,235	United Kingdom ....	....	64
			Australian States ....	....	91,619
					91,683

(g) See Item 9090.

(h) See Item 9170.

(i) Included in Item 3379.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
9203— <i>Carpet Sweepers</i> : United Kingdom	No. (j)	£ 1,367	9260—Dressings and Polishes— Australian States—		£
Australian States	472	1,529	<i>Automobile</i>		16,336
		2,896	<i>Knife, Metal and Stone</i>		21,170
9210—TOILET AND THE LIKE :			<i>Blackening ; Dressings and Polishes for Boots, Shoes and Other Attire (House- hold Use)</i>		49,043
United Kingdom	doz.	1,190	<i>Dressings, Inks and Stains for Leather (Manufac- turers' use)</i>		6,711
Czechoslovakia	600	144	<i>Furniture and Floor Oils and Polishes</i>		71,811
France	107	64			165,071
Germany, Republic of	155	356			
Australian States		61,001			
		62,755			
9221—ARTISTS' BRUSHES, INCLUDING WRITERS AND LINERS, HAND- PIECES FOR ARTISTS' AIR BRUSHES AND AND BRUSHES OF THE TYPE ORDINARILY USED IN SCHOOLS : (k)			Oversea (Composite Item)— United Kingdom		215
United Kingdom		1,722	Germany, Republic of		6
Germany, Republic of		201			221
		1,923	9271—Fire Brigade and Life Sav- ing Appliances, N.E.I.— United Kingdom		4,017
9230—PAINT AND VARNISH BRUSHES, EXCEPT ART- ISTS' BRUSHES AND SCHOOL BRUSHES :			Germany, Republic of		33
Australian States		77,655	United States of America		475
			Australian States		2,614
9235—PAINT ROLLERS :					7,139
Australian States		4,034	9270—Gramophones, Other Talk- ing Machines, N.E.I., and Parts— United Kingdom		326
9240—BRUSHES, N.E.I. :			Germany, Republic of		3
United Kingdom		289	Australian States		30,446
Other Countries		34			30,775
Australian States		11,346	9286—RECORDS FOR GRAMO- PHONES AND OTHER TALKING MACHINES :		
		11,669	United Kingdom	No.	1,340
9250—Candles, Tapers and Night Lights—			Other Countries	393	134
United Kingdom		158	Australian States	524,623	170,160
Germany, Republic of		360		530,839	171,634
Other Countries		41	Matches and Vestas of All Kinds— 9291—WOOD IN BOXES	(l)	(l)
Australian States		10,059			
		10,618	9299—OTHER : Australian States		2,019
9251—Crochet Hooks and Knit- ting Needles (hand use) of any Material—					
United Kingdom		358	Musical Instruments, Parts of, and Accessories—		
Australian States		2,599	9301—ORGANS AND HAR- MONIUMS (NOT INCLUD- ING MOUTH ORGANS AND HARMONICAS) : (m)		
		2,957	United Kingdom	3	1,343
9252—Beekeeping Equipment— Australian States		18,527	PIANOS (INCLUDING PLAY- ER PIANOS) AND PARTS THEREOF—		
9253—Curtains and Blinds and Parts—Other than Textile— Australian States— <i>Curtains and Blinds, N.E.I.</i>		17,421	9311— <i>Grand or Upright</i> : (m)		
<i>Aluminium Strip for Venetian Blinds</i>		49,104	United Kingdom	97	11,915
<i>Other Parts of Venetian Blinds</i>		49,383	Singapore	1	50
		115,908	Germany, Republic of	1	197
9259—Diving Apparatus (except Hoses) ; Diving Dresses— United Kingdom		14,141	Australian States	142	31,009
Japan		791		241	43,171
		14,932	MILITARY BAND AND OR- CHESTRAL INSTRU- MENTS—		
			9321— <i>Percussion Instruments</i> : (m)		
			United Kingdom		1,075
			9322— <i>Stringed Instruments</i> : (m)		
			United Kingdom		74
			Germany, Republic of		241
					315

(j) Quantity not recorded.

(k) See Item 9240.

(l) Not available for publication.

(m) See Item 9350.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XX			OTHER THAN ASBESTOS—		
Musical Instruments, Parts of, and Accessories—continued.			9382— <i>Oil Seals : (o)</i>		£
9323— <i>Wind Instruments (except Accordions, Concertinas and Mouth Organs) : (m)</i>			United Kingdom	....	6,814
United Kingdom	903	United States of America	....	2,870
France	829	Other Countries	....	119
Germany, Eastern	97	....	....	9,803
Germany, Republic of	777	9389— <i>Other Packings : (o)</i>		
United States of America	15	United Kingdom	....	19,336
....	2,821	Canada	....	209
			France	....	107
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS			Germany, Republic of	....	547
N.E.I.—			Italy	....	395
9331— <i>Carillons and Bells, including fittings therefor, but not including Structural Iron and Steel : (m)</i>			Sweden	....	266
India	16	United States of America	....	5,259
....		Other Countries	....	33
9332— <i>Mouth Organs and Harmonicas : (m)</i>			26,152
Germany, Eastern	373	9390— <i>Composite Item—Covering Imports of All Packings Other than Asbestos</i>	....	43,896
Germany, Republic of	2,053			
....	2,426	Plastic Materials, N.E.I., unprocessed or processed to the state of, but not further than blocks, films, rods, sheets, strips, tubes or other preformed shapes—		
9333— <i>Accordions (including Piano Accordions) and Concertinas : (m)</i>			9409— <i>SCRAP, OTHER THAN POLYVINYL CHLORIDE SCRAP</i>		
Germany, Republic of	1,178	Germany, Republic of	lb.	61
Italy	6,756	....	1,080	
....	7,934	LIQUID (INCLUDING SOLUTIONS) AND SOLID PROCESSED TO A LESSER EXTENT THAN BLOCKS, RODS, SHEETS AND OTHER PREFORMED SHAPES—		
9349— MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS AND PARTS AND ACCESSORIES N.E.I. : (n)			9429— <i>Phenolic type resins other than moulding powders : (p)</i>		
United Kingdom	1,122	Netherlands	6,607	926
France	298	Other Countries	334	48
Other Countries	203	....	....	6,941
....	1,623	9439— <i>Amino type resins, except Melamine Formaldehyde : (p)</i>		
9350— COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Musical Instruments, N.E.I. and Parts and Accessories			United Kingdom	153,440	9,174
....	23,262	9449— <i>Vinyl and Vinylidene type, N.E.I. : (p)</i>		
Packings and the Like—			United Kingdom	980	234
ASBESTOS—			9479— <i>Resins, synthetic, N.E.I. : (p)</i>		
9371— <i>Asbestos Yarn ; Asbestos Cord : (n)</i>			United Kingdom	6,366	3,498
United Kingdom	693	Germany, Republic of	2,240	318
9372— <i>Asbestos Cloth, unproofed or proofed with Rubber : (n)</i>			Netherlands	35,260	3,746
United Kingdom	3,534	Sweden	5,053	456
9373— <i>Asbestos Mattresses for Boilers, Asbestos Pipe and Boiler Coverings : (n)</i>			United States of America	3,812	3,482
United Kingdom	52,731	11,500
9374— <i>Asbestos Millboards : (n)</i>			9480— COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Synthetic Resins, N.E.I., not processed or processed to a lesser extent than the state of blocks, films, rods, sheets, strips, tubes or other preformed shapes		
United Kingdom	52	....	165,581	16,515
9375— <i>Asbestos-Metallic Gaskets : (n)</i>			Plastic Materials, N.E.I., processed to the state of, but not further than blocks, films, rods, sheets, strips, tubes or other preformed shapes—		
United Kingdom	4,447	POLYVINYL CHLORIDE—		
France	153	9542— <i>Films, Sheet and Sheets, plain : (q)</i>		
Other Countries	197	United Kingdom	1,392	1,021
....	4,797	9543— <i>Blocks, Rods and Other Preformed Shapes, N.E.I. : (q)</i>		
9376— <i>Asbestos Jointing in sheet or otherwise : (n)</i>			United Kingdom	75	52
United Kingdom	10,337	Germany, Republic of	132	50
9379— <i>Asbestos Packings, N.E.I., wholly or chiefly of Asbestos : (n)</i>			Netherlands	61	43
United Kingdom	7,403	....	268	145
9380— <i>Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Asbestos Packing</i>					
....	9,310			

(m) See Item 9350.

(n) See Item 9380.

(o) See Item 9390.

(p) See Item 9480.

(q) See Item 9600.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
9549—VINYL AND VINYLIDENE TYPE RESINS, N.E.I. : (q) United Kingdom	lb. 844	£ 357	9630—Synthetic Sausage Casings : (t) Germany, Republic of Sweden United States of America	.... .... ....	£ 15,357 1,040 10
9550—ACRYLIC TYPE RESINS : (q) United Kingdom	41,260	15,432	9635—Sparklets—(s) United Kingdom	....	16,407 1,239
9571—POLYETHYLENE (POLYTHENE) RESINS:(q) United Kingdom Germany, Republic of United States of America	1,334 176 102	572 138 170	9639—Postage Stamps—(s) United Kingdom	....	1,190
	1,612	880	9640—Stoppers for Bottles— United Kingdom Australian States	.... ....	110 25,092 25,202
9579—SYNTHETIC RESINS, N.E.I. : (q) United Kingdom	1,343	2,176	9650—Vessels—Boats, Launches, Yachts and the like— Australian States	....	1,084,282
9587—CELLULOSE NITRATE (CELLULOID) : (q) United Kingdom Italy	1,312 441	643 230	Wall and Ceiling Boards other than Cement or Asbestos— 9660—HARD BOARD : (u) United Kingdom Belgium Germany, Republic of Sweden	sq. ft. 121,978 14,784 29,513 101,440	23,042 196 3,731 1,428
	1,753	873		287,715	28,397
9589—PROTEIN PLASTICS (INCLUDING CASEIN): (q) United Kingdom Other Countries	1,155	305 6	9661—SOFT BOARDS, INCLUDING NON-ELECTRICAL INSULATING BOARDS : (u) United Kingdom	128,436	15,319
	1,155	311	9663—PARTS AND DECORATIONS OF ANY MATERIAL, N.E.I. : United Kingdom New Zealand	.... ....	71 508 579
9599—PLASTIC MATERIALS (EXCEPT SYNTHETIC RESINS), N.E.I. : (q) United Kingdom Germany, Republic of	121 230	69 273	9665—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Wall and Ceiling Boards, N.E.I.	6,686,659	216,367
	351	342	Electrical Insulating Boards, except of laminated plastic— 9666—PRESSBOARD (ELECTRICAL UNVULCANISED (e.g., ELEPHANTIDE AND THE LIKE) : (v) United Kingdom Sweden	cwt. 133 78	1,567 599 2,166
9600—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Synthetic Resins processed to the state of, but not further than blocks, rods, sheets, strips, tubes or other preformed shapes	....	10,203		211	2,166
9603—Films, Sheetting or Sheets produced from synthetic resins, unsupported, but printed, polished or embossed—(r) United Kingdom	sq. yd. 35,227	4,170	9667—OTHER : (v) United Kingdom	2	38
9623—Goods of Synthetic resins or other plastic materials, N.E.I.—(r) United Kingdom Germany, Republic of United States of America Other Countries	.... .... .... ....	6,841 358 248 145	9668—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Imports of Electrical Insulating Boards, except of laminated plastic	....	12,458
	....	7,592	9671—Welding Compounds ; Case Hardening Mixtures, Compounds and Cements— France Other Countries Australian States	.... .... ....	2,482 42 12,858 15,382
9629—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Manufactures of Plastic, N.E.I.— Baths Sinks Plastic Tubing (other than Hose) Kitchenware Piece Goods (not including Coated Textile Fabrics and Films, Sheetting or Sheets supported with Textile Fabric—Items 2441 and 2445) Laminated Plastic Boards Articles of Plastic, N.E.I.	No. 1,912 442	4,351 2,378 58,858 129,853 62,786 78,382 159,934 497,042			

(q) See Item 9600.

(r) See Item 9629.

(s) Interstate imports included in Item 9799.

(t) See Item 98.

(u) See Item 9665.

(v) See Item 9668.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value	Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XX		£	9790—Outside Packages, N.E.I., (including the Sole Contain- ing Package in which Goods are ordinarily Im- ported, when containing such goods) —		£
9700—Prefabricated Buildings (other than for Large Scale Projects)—			Overseas Countries	....	559,943
Australian States	32,553	Australasian States	....	198,841
				758,784
9750—Military (Navy, Army and Air Force) equipment; Stores, not readily classifiable separately, imported by the Forces—			9795—Water Softeners and Filters—	No. 67	1,298
United Kingdom	187,063	Australasian States	....
New Zealand	675	9799—Goods, N.E.I.—		
Pakistan	30	Overseas Countries	....	147,310
Belgium	168	Australasian States	....	96,832
				244,142
		187,936	Total, Class XX	....	5,976,836
9757—Passengers' Personal Ef- fects—			CLASS XXI—GOLD AND SILVER BULLION	....	....
Overseas Countries	202,568	GRAND TOTAL, IMPORTS	....	134,551,480

SUMMARY Showing the Value of Commodities Imported from each of the Australian States and Oversea Direct during the year ended 30th June, 1957.

Source of Imports	Value
	£
New South Wales	37,680,218
Victoria	40,293,117
Queensland	3,179,904
South Australia	11,290,271
Tasmania	1,647,325
Northern Territory	249,079
Total, Australian States	94,339,914
Overseas Direct	40,211,566
GRAND TOTAL	134,551,480

From the State during the Year ended 30th June, 1957.

Details hereunder are a combination of Interstate Trade Statistics compiled by the State Government Statistician's Office and Oversea Trade Statistics compiled by the Commonwealth Statistician's Office, Canberra, from documents supplied by exporters and their agents.

Note A.—The value of goods exported is recorded in Australian currency. The basis of valuation is F.O.B., or its equivalent, at port of shipment.

Note B.—The "Quantity" columns are left blank in all cases where the quantities declared are packages of an irregular or unrecognised size and consequently do not indicate the number, capacity or weight of articles exported.

Note C.—The abbreviation N.E.I. is used throughout this table and means "Not elsewhere included."

Note D.—The following record of Exports has been compiled according to a Statistical Classification divided into 21 classes which came into operation on 1st July, 1945. A list of the classes which comprise the Statistical Classification and an extensive Alphabetical Index of Imports and Exports are given on pages immediately prior to Table No. 5 (Imports).

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS I—FOODSTUFFS OF ANIMAL ORIGIN, NOT INCLUDING LIVE ANIMALS	lb.	£	30—Pork :	lb.	£
Meats, Poultry and Game—PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS—			United Kingdom	252,054	43,677
14—Beef—Frozen : (a)			Ceylon	19,470	3,497
United Kingdom (b)	7,280,198	446,179	Christmas Island*	5,269	956
Ceylon	1,061	115	Hong Kong	6,734	1,192
Christmas Island*	11,278	1,988	Malaya, Federation of	2,262	415
Hong Kong	45,233	3,001	Singapore	113,790	18,860
Malaya, Federation of	20,289	1,846	Bahrain Islands	16,416	5,829
Singapore	921,333	79,589	Kuwait	43,214	7,582
Bahrain Islands	17,137	2,323	Iraq	4,464	1,349
Arabian States†	3,281	626	Australian States	1,151,250	210,578
Belgium-Luxemburg	437,197	27,473		1,614,923	293,885
Italy	55,997	4,316	41—Ducks : (c)		
Japan	129,323	10,100	Singapore	29,348	6,266
Netherlands	44,580	3,384	Bahrain Islands	3,832	941
United States of America	27,300	3,574	Arabian States†	1,098	271
	8,994,207	584,514		34,278	7,478
17—Veal : (a)			42—Fowls : (c)		
Christmas Island*	3,141	458	United Kingdom	17,827	3,368
Arabian States†	818	135	Ceylon	5,656	1,079
	3,959	593	Christmas Island*	1,169	358
18—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Exports of Beef and Veal—			Hong Kong	156	50
	101,286	25,450	Malaya, Federation of	2,202	385
21—Lamb :			Singapore	185,996	35,406
United Kingdom	6,136,743	518,248	Bahrain Islands	51,392	10,095
Canada	185,915	16,014	Arabian States†	11,447	2,413
Ceylon	57,577	7,389		275,846	53,154
Christmas Island*	5,510	546	43—Turkeys : (c)		
Hong Kong	184,822	17,255	United Kingdom	6,913	1,254
Malaya, Federation of	26,058	2,740	Hong Kong	6,388	1,373
Singapore	380,966	37,462	Singapore	14,973	3,145
South Africa, Union of	27,979	2,914	Bahrain Islands	5,735	1,363
Trinidad and Tobago	3,590	433	Arabian States†	752	172
Arabian States†	1,202	194		35,261	7,307
Japan	1,000	137	40—Other Poultry : (c)		
Australian States	163,115	19,490	Ceylon	515	67
	7,174,477	622,802	Malaya, Federation of	5,178	945
25—Mutton :			Singapore	1,773	310
United Kingdom	3,858,186	162,827	Bahrain Islands	8,917	1,931
Ceylon	45,024	3,790		16,383	3,253
Hong Kong	53,801	2,294	50—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Exports of All Poultry—		
Malaya, Federation of	113,862	5,274		105,860	21,202
Singapore	738,306	34,708	51—Beef Offal : (d)		
South Africa, Union of	99,643	5,457	United Kingdom	461,657	39,042
Bahrain Islands	2,245	158	Ceylon	4,696	624
Arabian States†	37,131	2,133	Hong Kong	1,546	84
Belgium-Luxemburg	274,157	11,793	Singapore	52,199	5,095
Germany, Republic of	53,447	1,754	Bahrain Islands	4,858	870
Japan	3,603	165		524,956	45,715
United States of America	44,964	3,747			
Australian States	262,266	13,720			
	5,586,635	247,810			

See Item 18. (b) Excludes 6,332,304 lb. valued at £415,115 exported during 1956-57, but not recorded until 1957-58. (c) See Item 50. (d) See Item 60. † Except Bahrain Islands, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Yemen. * Indian Ocean.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS I					
	lb.	£		lb.	£
Meats, Poultry and Game—Contd.			76—Sausages :		
PRESERVED BY COLD			Singapore	5,500	580
PROCESS—Contd.			Bahrain Islands	4,180	478
52—Sheep Offal : (d)			Australian States	221	32
United Kingdom	440,310	57,939		9,881	1,068
Ceylon	300	53			
Hong Kong	328	77	77—Meat and Vegetables Combined		
Singapore	42,888	6,409	(excluding Pork and Beans) :		
	483,826	64,478	Australian States	204	26
53—Pig Offal : (d)					
United Kingdom	36,248	4,603	81—Cattle Tongues : (f)		
Hong Kong	17,816	1,164	Bahrain Islands	729	91
Malaya, Federation of	3,500	462			
Singapore	129,940	14,842	89—Other Cold Packs : (f)		
Bahrain Islands	1,640	254	Mauritius and Depend-		
	189,144	21,315	ences	2,700	300
56—Rabbits—Skinned (Carcasses					
and Pieces) : (e)			90—Composite Item —Covering		
United Kingdom	506,248	54,670	Interstate Exports of Other		
Ceylon	840	91	Meats, N.E.I., Preserved in		
Hong Kong	540	58	Tins or Other Airtight Con-		
Singapore	95,880	9,947	tainers—	8,766	1,727
Bahrain Islands	600	74			
Arabian States†	420	51	91—BACON AND HAMS :		
	604,528	64,891	United Kingdom	17,806	3,208
57—Composite Item —Covering			Borneo, British	1,620	272
Interstate Exports of All			Christmas Island*	2,309	903
Rabbits—	23,876	2,685	Hong Kong	4,542	1,118
			Malaya, Federation of	2,243	485
59—Meats, N.E.I. : (d)			Singapore	174,617	40,114
United Kingdom	3,102	465	Bahrain Islands	6,812	1,071
Hong Kong	1,121	62	Kuwait	20,123	4,659
Singapore	8,715	1,051	Saudi Arabia	1,212	268
Bahrain Islands	3,000	315	Burma	1,944	396
Germany, Republic of	4,538	780	Iraq	4,128	1,120
United States of America	2,616	431	Australian States	1,103,021	245,026
	23,092	3,104		1,340,977	298,940
60—Composite Item —Covering			92—B E E F — C O R N E D ,		
Interstate Exports of Other			PICKLED OR SALTED :		
Meats, N.E.I., preserved by			United Kingdom	38,201	2,861
Cold Process—	87,591	7,526	Christmas Island*	250	70
			Australian States	308	56
				38,810	2,987
PRESERVED IN TINS OR			SAUSAGE CASINGS,		
OTHER AIRTIGHT CON-			NATURAL—		
TAINERS—			95—Bungs, Caps, Weasands : (g)		
71—Beef and Veal :			Denmark		683
United Kingdom	930,600	108,343			
Cocos Islands	288	58	97—Other : (g)		
Cyprus	52,596	5,559	United Kingdom		26,809
Mauritius and Depend-			Canada		30,378
ences	3,960	531			57,187
Kuwait	1,800	238	98—Composite Item —Covering		
Australian States	16,098	1,800	Interstate Exports of Sausage		
	1,005,342	116,529	Casings, Natural and Syn-		
72—Mutton :			thetic—		76,825
United Kingdom	351,000	41,000	99—OTHERWISE PREPARED,		
Mauritius and Depend-			N.E.I. :		
ences	43,020	4,849	Singapore	26,878	3,007
Singapore	176,032	9,374	Trinidad and Tobago	1,150	163
Australian States	2,052	221	Australian States	137,998	24,206
	572,104	55,444		166,026	27,376
74—Ham :			100—Cream, Reduced or Con-		
United Kingdom	18,000	3,000	densed		
Christmas Island*	509	130	Australian States	4,340	550
India	1,260	232	Milk—		
Malaya, Federation of	20,820	4,801	CONDENSED AND CON-		
Mauritius and Depend-			CENTRATED—		
ences	2,520	487	101—Sweetened :		
Singapore	31,571	6,378	Christmas Island*	155,848	11,763
Burma	540	110	Malaya, Federation of	1,302,000	100,000
Australian States	42,988	8,374	Singapore	3,192,000	248,000
	124,208	23,512	Australian States	16,927	1,523
75—Sheep Tongues :				4,666,775	301,286
United Kingdom	7,200	1,585			
Cocos Islands	216	54			
Australian States	40,166	7,880			
	47,582	9,519			

* Indian Ocean.
(e) See Item 57.

† Except Bahrain Islands, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Yemen.
(f) See Item 90.

(d) See Item 60.

(g) See Item 98.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
104— <i>Unsweetened (Evaporated)</i> :	lb.	£	Infants' and Invalids' Foods—	lb.	£
Cocos Islands	4,080	379	151— ESSENTIALLY OF MILK: (h)		
Christmas Island*	10,567	548	Christmas Island*	1,380	256
Malaya, Federation of	127,375	5,013			
Singapore	83,189	3,403	152— OTHER, N.E.I.: (h)		
Australian States	4,020	313	Christmas Island*	796	162
	229,231	9,656			
DRIED OR IN POWDERED FORM (EXCLUDING MALTED)—			153— <i>Composite Item</i> —Covering Interstate Exports of Infants' and Invalids' Foods—	3,730	897
106— <i>Full Cream</i> :					
Cocos Islands	1,800	325	160— Honey—		
Christmas Island*	9,300	672	United Kingdom	2,659,510	179,334
Australian States	19,929	3,136	Ceylon	1,056	119
	30,729	4,133	Kenya	22,151	1,756
107— <i>Skim</i> :			Hong Kong	720	81
Australian States	1,843	154	India	4,141	465
			Malaya, Federation of	20,194	2,284
108— MALTED MILK :			Mauritius and Dependences	1,200	130
Australian States	264	47	Singapore	24,907	2,825
			Belgium-Luxemburg	13,300	913
111— Butter—			Burma	4,690	396
United Kingdom	89,712	10,308	Denmark	93,280	6,019
Cocos Islands	2,700	585	Germany, Republic of	1,446,914	94,662
Christmas Island*	23,920	7,214	Iraq	1,500	158
Arabian States†	448	89	Netherlands	116,066	7,070
India, Portuguese	2,640	534	Norway	1,200	88
Australian States	271,361	59,077	United States of America	2,400	240
	390,781	77,807	Australian States	1,032	151
Margarine—				4,414,261	296,691
117— TABLE :			Fish, including Shellfish—		
Australian States	17,264	2,599	FRESH OR PRESERVED BY COLD PROCESS—		
			200— <i>Whiting</i> : (i)		
118— OTHER :			Australian States	102,468	14,743
Australian States	22,888	1,805	201— <i>Oysters in the Shell</i> :		
			Australian States	cwt. 6	289
Cheese—					
121— PROCESSED :			203— <i>Crayfish Tails</i> :		
Singapore	15,602	2,596	Canada	lb. 6,940	3,054
Australian States	19,930	3,656	Ceylon	150	56
	35,532	6,252	Singapore	4,250	1,852
122— OTHER :			Bahrain Islands	1,260	701
Australian States	42,225	7,312	Arabian States†	120	69
			United States of America	3,517,300	1,740,183
123— Ice Cream Mix:			Hawaii	4,725	2,128
Australian States	2,742	422	Australian States	31,044	9,097
				3,565,789	1,757,138
129— Dairy Products, N.E.I. (including Fresh Milk, Butter Milk, Whey, etc.)—			209— <i>Other</i> : (i)		
Christmas Island*		327	Australian States	22,512	2,828
Malaya, Federation of		1,970			
Singapore		18,789	209a— <i>Composite Item</i> —Covering Oversea Exports of Fish, including Shellfish, Fresh or Preserved by Cold Process, N.E.I.—		
Australian States—included in Item 299.		21,086	Ceylon	160	56
			Malaya, Federation of	3,310	750
130— Eggs in Shell—			Singapore	32,580	6,858
Ceylon	doz. 19,860	4,405	Netherlands	421	53
Christmas Island*	8,820	2,400	United State of America	115,805	53,059
Singapore	1,277,670	304,500		152,276	60,770
Bahrain Islands	77,310	18,776	210— SMOKED OR DRIED, BUT NOT SALTED :		
Kuwait	141,000	34,865	Australian States	6,370	826
Saudi Arabia	529,920	128,232			
Arabian States†	7,350	2,166	220— N.E.I., INCLUDING SALTED :		
Netherlands	240	66	Australian States	1,288	148
Australian States	23,250	5,971			
	2,085,420	501,381	PRESERVED IN TINS OR OTHER AIRTIGHT CONTAINERS		
141— Eggs not in Shell— IN LIQUID FORM—			231— <i>Herrings (including Kipper Snacks)</i> : (j)		
United Kingdom	lb. 1,155,140	142,094	Australian States	245,252	29,801
Ceylon	14,448	2,486			
Singapore	72,520	7,721	232— Salmon :		
Bahrain Islands	10,416	1,725	Christmas Island*	1,200	161
Italy	7,280	1,548	Australian States	2,233,195	339,408
	1,259,804	155,574		2,234,395	339,569

* Indian Ocean.

† Except Bahrain Islands, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Yemen.

(A) See Item 153.

(i) See Item 209a.

(j) See Item 240.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS I					
Fish (including Shellfish)—contd. PRESERVED IN TINS OR OTHER AIRTIGHT CON- TAINERS—continued.	lb.	£			
238— <i>Fish Loaf, Fish Cake and the like.</i> (j) Australian States	81,180	6,863	302— <i>Barley:</i> United Kingdom	bushel 885,472	£ 400,224
239— <i>Other:</i> (j) Australian States	36,873	4,061	Ceylon	538	343
240— <i>Composite Item</i> —Covering Oversea Exports of Fish, Preserved in Tins or Other Airtight Containers, N.E.I.— Cocos Islands	200	51	Malaya, Federation of	179	123
Singapore	1,120	218	Singapore	314	193
	1,320	269	Germany, Republic of	409,651	184,692
241— <i>Shellfish—Crustaceans:</i> Singapore	703	156	Japan	830,950	420,784
United States of America	112,030	50,601	Mozambique	2,733	1,499
Australian States	601	168	Australian States	18	13
	113,534	50,925		2,129,855	1,007,871
249— <i>Shellfish—Other:</i> Australian States	1,257	246	303— <i>Maize:</i> Australian States	ton 1	112
250— <i>Potted or Concentrated, in- cluding Extracts of, and Caviare:</i> Australian States	36	17	304— <i>Oats:</i> Borneo, British	bushel 3,360	1,642
291— <i>Meat Meal for Animals (in- cluding Whale Meal)—</i> United Kingdom	cwt. 5,864	27,117	Ceylon	10,584	4,986
Christmas Island*	127	209	Malaya, Federation of	17,136	7,968
Italy	4,400	16,221	India	21,224	8,728
Australian States	21,408	72,302	Singapore	28,392	13,899
	31,799	115,849	Burma	3,248	1,843
299— <i>Foodstuffs, N.E.I., when of Animal Origin, or Animal and Vegetable (combined) Origin—</i> Australian States	780		Germany, Republic of	3,109,792	1,190,708
Total, Class I		6,582,574	Netherlands	500,080	225,165
			Destination not Disclosed	493,920	199,648
			Australian States	361	196
				4,188,097	1,654,283
			305— <i>Millet (including Panicum):</i> Australian States	ton 6	421
			307— <i>Rye:</i> United Kingdom	bushel 5,787	3,549
			SIMPLY PREPARED—		
			311— <i>Pearl Barley, Scotch Barley:</i> Australian States	lb. 455	16
			313— <i>Rice, Milled, Whole (White, Cleaned or Polished): (k)</i> Christmas Island*	cwt. 7,369	29,476
			314— <i>Composite Item—</i> Covering Interstate Exports of All Rice	223	819
			OTHERWISE PREPARED— OR MANUFACTURED—		
			318— <i>Wholemeal:</i> Ceylon	cental 375	530
			Australian States	456	754
				831	1,284
			319— <i>Sharps:</i> Singapore	201	316
			320— <i>Self-raising Flour:</i> Australian States	269	815
			321— <i>Plain Flour:</i> United Kingdom	86,464	111,245
			Aden and Dependencies	45,849	63,986
			New Guinea Trust Terri- tory	300	456
			Ceylon	304,745	419,634
			Borneo, British	17,822	27,907
			Christmas Island*	1,725	2,714
			Zanzibar	14,928	20,807
			India	11	18
			Malaya, Federation of	252,626	395,739
			Mauritius and Depend- encies	43,690	101,442
			Pakistan	11,707	14,963
			Rhodesia and Nyasaland	1,243	1,652
			Seychelles and Depend- encies	7,221	9,903
			Singapore	322,387	502,257
			Bahrein Islands	147,684	184,393
			Kuwait	210,764	268,240
			Saudi Arabia	22,411	27,597
			Arabian States†	171,853	219,753
			Burma	190,187	289,886
			Egypt	784	1,198
			French Dependencies‡	2,651	3,914
			Indonesia	565,100	888,966
			Iran	26,238	36,629
			Japan	4,000	6,125
			India, Portuguese	8,350	11,902
			Sudan	64,959	85,856
			Thailand	11,718	18,123
			Australian States	12,418	21,461
				2,549,825	3,736,776
CLASS II—FOODSTUFFS OF VEGETABLE ORIGIN: NON- ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND SUBSTANCES USED IN THE MAKING	bushel				
Grains or Cereals— UNPREPARED—					
301— <i>Wheat:</i> United Kingdom	22,537,909	14,502,802			
Aden and Dependencies	933	733			
Zanzibar	1,493	1,094			
Hong Kong	1,341,088	884,221			
India	14,328,795	9,573,966			
Ireland, Republic of	323,680	201,450			
Malaya, Federation of	58,912	47,256			
Malta	375,200	245,789			
Pakistan	3,707,760	2,493,041			
Singapore	27,440	21,827			
Bahrein Islands	8,101	6,375			
Arabian States†	12,096	9,638			
Czechoslovakia	672,187	449,781			
France	1,125,488	737,736			
Germany, Republic of	2,075,621	1,329,970			
Japan	178,043	122,413			
India, Portuguese	17,883	14,293			
Australian States	3,838	3,253			
	48,796,467	30,645,638			

* Indian Ocean.
(k) See Item 314.

† Except Bahrein Islands, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Yemen.
‡ Established in Oceania, Other than Society Islands.

(j) See Item 240.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
322— <i>Cornflour</i> :	cental	£	343—CAKE AND CAKES:	lb.	£
Australian States	97	14	United Kingdom	500	88
323— <i>Gluten</i> :	lb.		Singapore	6,930	807
Australian States	1,280	136	Australian States	7,941	1,022
324— <i>Macaroni, Vermicelli, Spaghetti and the like, in paste or dry form</i> :				15,371	1,917
Ceylon	3,600	183	344—PUDDINGS :		
India	1,152	62	Australian States	776	103
Malaya, Federation of	49,185	2,811	Vegetables (Including Pulse)—		
Seychelles and Dependencies	2,340	128	FRESH OR IN THE NATURAL STATE—	cwt.	
Singapore	150,841	7,879	351— <i>Onions</i> :		
Bahrein Islands	1,200	58	Christmas Island*	69	221
Australian States	7,474	360	Hong Kong	992	952
	215,792	11,481	Malaya Federation of	689	1,478
325— <i>Breakfast Cereals—Oatmeal, Rolled Oats (excluding Unkilned Oats) and Wheatmeal for Porridge</i> :			Singapore	17,408	23,441
Ceylon	4,480	72	Australian States	23,073	44,899
Malaya, Federation of	1,921,120	29,774		44,231	70,991
Singapore	1,193,400	17,977	352— <i>Potatoes</i> :		
Australian States	2,153	126	Cocos Islands	25	54
	3,126,153	47,949	Ceylon	455	1,068
326— <i>Breakfast Cereals—Wheatflakes, Cornflakes, Flaked Barley, Puffed Rice, Shredded Wheat, etc.</i> :			Christmas Island*	201	561
Ceylon	10,050	184	Singapore	20,063	40,483
Malaya, Federation of	3,600	243	Australian States	131,375	325,742
Singapore	12,636	1,017		152,119	367,908
Australian States	1,706	219	353— <i>Tomatoes</i> :	cental	
	27,992	1,668	Malaya, Federation of	53	272
327— <i>Unkilned Oats (including Groats)</i> :			Singapore	4,267	20,255
Malaya, Federation of	1,469,440	22,512	Australian States	31,481	141,162
Singapore	1,935,584	29,410		35,801	161,689
	3,405,024	51,922	354— <i>Beans : (I)</i>	lb.	
328— <i>Malt, including Roasted and Torrified Barley</i> :			Australian States	1,081,745	90,945
Ceylon	65,962	1,599	359— <i>Other : (I)</i>		
Hong Kong	132,240	3,200	Australian States		18,590
Korea, Republic of	440,880	10,609	360— <i>Composite Item</i> —Covering Oversea Exports of Beans and other Fresh Vegetables N.E.I.—	cental	
Australian States	799,226	19,578	Ceylon	25	122
	1,438,308	34,986	Christmas Island*	277	660
331— <i>Semolina</i> :			Hong Kong	572	3,420
Aden and Dependencies	55,950	694	Malaya, Federation of	311	1,436
Borneo, British	6,000	90	Singapore	22,500	110,815
Ceylon	12,000	171	Bahrein Islands	1,274	3,686
Malaya, Federation of	370,250	6,117	Kuwait	583	2,296
Mauritius and Dependencies	84,750	1,239	Arabian States†	914	3,707
Singapore	196,860	4,300		26,456	126,141
Egypt	78,255	1,483	PULSE, UNPREPARED—		
India, Portuguese	98,700	1,571	361— <i>Beans</i> :		
Australian States	270	9	Australian States	201	1,343
	903,035	15,674	362— <i>Peas (Not Split)</i> :		
339— <i>Other Prepared or Manufactured Grains or Cereals (including Wheat Germ), N.E.I.</i> :	cental		United Kingdom	517	1,296
Ceylon	101	240	Christmas Island	214	1,515
				731	2,811
Bakery Products (for Human Consumption)—	lb.		364— <i>Other (Lentils and other Legumes)</i> :		
342—BISCUITS :			Australian States	14	144
Borneo, British	3,185	427	365—PULSE, SIMPLY PREPARED, INCLUDING MEAL, FLOUR AND SPLIT PEAS :		
Ceylon	91,833	11,100	Australian States	1	9
Christmas Island*	22,052	1,468	370—OTHER VEGETABLES (INCLUDING TOMATOES), DRIED, DRY SALTED, CONCENTRATED, COMPRESSED OR POWDERED :	cwt.	
Singapore	17,394	1,841	Australian States	2	360
Indonesia	1,883	184			
Australian States	105,961	14,454			
	242,308	29,474			

* Indian Ocean.

† Except Bahrein Islands, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Yemen.

(I) See Item 360.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS II					
Vegetables (Including Pulse)— continued.	lb.	£		bushel	£
PRESERVED IN LIQUID OR PARTLY PRESERVED OR PULPED—			423—Pears : (n)		
384—Beans, except Baked : (m)			United Kingdom	11,051	21,977
United Kingdom	149,985	7,999	Hong Kong	1,488	3,539
Ceylon	1,080	56	Malaya, Federation of	23	51
Singapore	31,365	1,631	Singapore	13,630	29,142
	182,430	9,686		26,192	54,709
391—Peas : (m)			424—Plums : (n)		
Cocos Islands	1,800	181	Hong Kong	699	1,704
Christmas Island*	480	56	Malaya, Federation of	375	1,147
	2,280	237	Singapore	16,057	50,382
397—Tomatoes : (m)				17,131	53,233
Cocos Islands	1,830	197	425—Grapes : (n)	cental	
398—Vegetables Preserved in Liquid or Partly Preserved or Pulped, N.E.I. : (m)			Ceylon	3,738	45,430
Ceylon	17,595	1,063	Christmas Island*	47	899
Hong Kong	11,565	628	Hong Kong	439	5,443
Singapore	33,660	1,840	India	350	1,175
China	3,870	210	Malaya, Federation of	319	4,200
	66,690	3,741	Mauritius and Depend- encies	†	328
398a—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Exports of all Vegetables Preserved in Liquid or Partly Preserved or Pulped—	2,801,654	143,228	Singapore	11,048	138,974
399—VEGETABLES, N.E.I. :			Bahrein Islands	161	1,702
Ceylon	16,695	913	Arabian States†	5	80
Fruits—			Burma	875	11,340
FRESH—			Indonesia	535	5,863
411—Oranges :	bushel				215,434
Christmas Island*	1,285	2,606	429—Other Fresh Fruits . (n)		
Singapore	381	569	Singapore	10	69
Australian States	409	831	430—Composite Item —Covering Interstate Exports of All Fresh Fruits, N.E.I.—	284	2,161
	2,075	4,006			
412—Lemons :			DRIED OR DEHYDRATED—		
Hong Kong	960	1,415	451—Sultanas :	lb.	
Singapore	3,848	6,885	Australian States	10,608	850
Australian States	604	274	452—Raisins—Lezias :		
	5,412	8,574	Australian States	8,540	643
413—Grapefruit :			454—Currants :		
Hong Kong	389	604	United Kingdom	3,485,932	211,370
Malaya, Federation of	40	65	Canada	310,912	17,259
Singapore	2,933	4,535	Ceylon	96,488	5,694
Australian States	44	29	Singapore	2,800	171
	3,406	5,233	Trinidad and Tobago	17,640	1,149
414—Mandarins : (n)			Indonesia	3,640	224
Christmas Island*	30	59	Australian States	496,912	38,950
Singapore	167	467		4,414,324	274,817
	197	526	459—Other Dried or Dehydrated :		
422—Apples :			Australian States	18,542	2,235
United Kingdom	710,790	1,073,321	PRESERVED IN TINS OR OTHER AIRTIGHT CON- TAINERS—		
Aden and Dependencies	1,000	1,635	461—Pineapples : (o)		
Ceylon	15,678	28,753	Cocos Islands	900	86
Christmas Island*	90	159	Christmas Island*	1,500	163
Hong Kong	24,848	40,825		2,400	249
Malaya, Federation of	13,550	23,169	462—Apricots : (o)		
Mauritius and Depend- encies	2,160	3,613	Cocos Islands	1,125	98
Singapore	205,335	336,205	463—Peaches : (o)		
Bahrein Islands	7,526	13,907	Cocos Islands	1,350	124
Kuwait	1,400	2,326	464—Pears : (o)		
Arabian States†	1,464	2,739	Cocos Islands	1,350	118
Burma	2,212	3,499	Christmas Island*	2,250	197
Germany, Republic of	35,324	48,789		3,600	315
Indonesia	17,520	28,216	465—Fruit Salad—Tropical : (o)		
Norway	17,851	25,882	Cocos Islands	900	100
Sweden	224,772	317,644	466—Composite Item —Covering Interstate Exports of All Fruits Preserved in Tins or Other Airtight Containers—	23,565	2,041
Australian States	2,549	4,424			
	1,284,067	1,955,106	480—FRUIT PULP (INCLUD- ING PUREE) :		
			Australian States	243,916	6,066

* Indian Ocean,
not recorded.

† Except Bahrein Islands, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Yemen.
(m) See Item 398a.

‡ Quantity
(n) See Item 430. (o) See Item 466.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
Fruit Juices (including Tomato Juice), Fruit Syrups, Liquid Substitutes for Fruit Juices and for Fruit Syrups, Non-spirituous (i.e., containing not more than 2 per cent. Proof Spirit)—PURE FRUIT JUICES, INCLUDING SWEETENED—	gal.	£	Coffee and Chicory—	lb.	£
491— <i>Orange</i> : (p) Cocos Islands	183	185	601—COFFEE, RAW AND KILN DRIED (UN-GROUND) : Christmas Island*	3,200	2,917
493— <i>Other Citrus</i> : (p) Malaya, Federation of	11,898	8,321	Australian States	3,306	693
Singapore	11,631	7,690		11,506	3,610
Indonesia	1,482	1,279	602—CHICORY, RAW AND KILN DRIED (UN-GROUND) : Australian States	2,240	560
	25,011	17,290	603—COFFEE—PURE (GROUND) : (r) Australian States	2,824	1,702
494— <i>Composite Item</i> —Covering Interstate Exports of All Pure Citrus Fruit Juices—	34,559	23,791	604—COFFEE AND CHICORY (GROUND) : (r) Australian States	240	133
495— <i>Pineapple</i> : (g) Cocos Islands	113	61	605—COFFEE AND CHICORY SUBSTITUTES : Christmas Island*	896	139
496— <i>Tomato</i> : United Kingdom	7,845	2,867	606—COFFEE AND CHICORY ESSENCE : (r) Australian States	2,376	151
Australian States	11,493	8,430			
	19,338	11,297	606a—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Oversea Exports of Coffee and Chicory, Roasted, and Ground, in Liquid Form, or Mixed with Milk or other Substances— Cocos Islands	72	116
498— <i>Other Fruit Juices</i> : (p) Malaya, Federation of	731	575	Christmas Island*	6,310	1,801
Singapore	1,593	1,147		6,382	1,917
Indonesia	3,503	2,902	607—Tea— Cocos Islands	402	137
	5,827	4,624	Christmas Island*	3,752	1,197
498a— <i>Composite Item</i> —Covering Interstate Exports of All Other Pure Fruit Juices—	72	30	Australian States	30,695	9,670
499.—FRUIT SYRUPS, AND SUBSTITUTES FOR FRUIT JUICES AND SYRUPS (INCLUDING CORDIALS)— Cocos Islands	352	428		34,849	11,004
Christmas Island*	1,058	911	Confectionery—		
Malaya, Federation of	2,304	1,610	621—COCOA AND CHOCOLATE, NOT IN POWDERED OR GRANULATED FORM : Australian States	86,774	21,471
Singapore	2,909	2,031	628—FRUITS, CRYSTALLISED OR CANDIED : Australian States	574	170
Australian States	2,404	3,082	629—N.E.I. : Borneo, British	960	90
	9,027	8,062	Christmas Island*	36	58
502—Jams— Christmas Island*	1,782	161	Hong Kong	15,840	1,604
Australian States	3,116	195	Malaya, Federation of	72,876	7,383
	4,898	356	Singapore	81,426	7,486
503—Jelly Crystals and Jelly Powders— Australian States	1,952	205	Australian States	1,428,063	184,274
504—Sauces, Chutneys, Pickles, Olives, Onions and the like— Australian States	17,935	1,227		1,599,201	200,901
515—Nuts, Edible, including Peanuts (Ground Nuts)— Australian States	950	267	Soups, including Powders and Cubes—		
Sugar and Sugar Syrups—	ton.		654—TOMATO : (s) Cocos Islands	864	83
542—SUGAR, THE PRODUCE OF CANE—REFINED : Cocos Islands	2	159	655—OTHER : (s) United States of America	720	147
Christmas Island*	58	4,210	659—Foodstuffs, N.E.I., of Vegetable Origin— (s) United Kingdom .....	...	379
Australian States	1	135	Singapore .....	...	167
	61	4,504		...	546
543—ICING SUGAR, AND ICING SUGAR MIXTURE— Australian States	lb.	154	660— <i>Composite Item</i> —Covering Interstate Exports of All Foodstuffs, N.E.I., of Vegetable Origin—	...	4,282
559—SUGARS AND SUGAR SYRUPS, N.E.I. : Australian States	cwt.	670			
560—Spices— Australian States	lb.	923			

* Indian Ocean.

(p) See Item 494.

(g) See Item 498a.

(r) See Item 606a.

(s) See Item 660.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS II					
Food for Animals—			Wine, Fermented—	gal.	£
681—HAY AND CHAFF :			STILL, BOTTLED—		
Ceylon	199	229	721—Fortified :		
Christmas Island*	553	466	Australian States	2,882	3,723
India	287	381	722—Unfortified :		
Malaya, Federation of	939	995	Australian States	1,723	2,518
Singapore	9,248	9,857	STILL, BULK—		
Australian States	579	726	725—Fortified : (u)		
	11,805	12,654	Australian States	987	723
CEREAL BY-PRODUCTS—			726—Unfortified : (u)		
683—Bran : (t)	cental		Australian States	261	168
United Kingdom	127,279	123,163	727—Composite Item—Covering		
Borneo, British	88	83	Oversea exports of Still,		
Ceylon	2,030	1,925	Bulk Wine—		
Malaya, Federation of	13,226	9,410	Indonesia	36	67
Mauritius and Depend-			730—SPARKLING WINE :		
encies	200	171	Pakistan	138	141
Singapore	13,781	16,115	Australian States	4	19
Arabian States†	167	145		142	160
Japan	55,990	53,123	Distilled Spirit Beverages—		
	212,761	204,135	761—BRANDY—BOTTLED :		
684—Pollard : (t)			Christmas Island*	49	158
United Kingdom	40,673	39,617	Australian States	1,163	5,596
Ceylon	784	706		1,212	5,754
Malaya, Federation of	2,685	2,710	765—GIN—BOTTLED :		
Mauritius and Depend-			Australian States	12	66
encies	101	76	771—LIQUEURS AND FLAV-		
Singapore	6,130	6,023	OURED SPIRITUOUS		
	50,373	49,132	LIQUORS :		
685—Cereal By-products, N.E.I.:(t)			Australian States	529	2,997
Malaya, Federation of	1,013	1,395	775—RUM—BOTTLED :		
Singapore	179	238	Australian States	401	2,055
	1,192	1,633	WHISKY—		
685a—Composite Item—Covering			781—Bottled :		
Interstate Exports of All			Indonesia	12	59
Cereal By-products—	848	1,210	Australian States	2,035	14,160
686—CONCENTRATED FOOD				2,047	14,219
PREPARATIONS (VITA-			782—Bulk :		
MIN AND MINERAL			Australian States	481	1,422
SUPPLEMENTS) :			Total, Class III		403,714
Australian States		1,041	CLASS IV—TOBACCO, CIGAR-	lb.	
689—FOOD FOR ANIMALS,			ETTES, CIGARS AND SNUFF		
N.E.I. :	cwt.		Tobacco—		
Cocos Islands	38	71	819—UNMANUFACTURED :		
Ceylon	18	101	Australian States	641,388	344,816
Christmas Island*	1,866	3,142	820—MANUFACTURED :		
India	335	420	Australian States	3,273	4,299
Malaya, Federation of	1,580	2,915	830—Cigarettes—		
Singapore	16,232	27,326	Australian States	13,782	27,443
Australian States	11,457	18,401	840—Cigars—		
	31,506	52,376	Australian States	2,125	6,026
691—Beverages, Non-alcoholic			Total, Class IV		382,584
(other than Fruit Juices),			CLASS V—LIVE ANIMALS	No.	
including Aerated and Mineral			900—Cattle—		
Waters, and Preparations			Ceylon	2	220
used in Making—			Singapore	722	42,150
Christmas Island*		58	Philippines	2,290	79,000
Australian States		5,407		3,020	121,370
		5,525			
Total, Class II		41,510,630			
CLASS III—SPIRITUOUS AND					
ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS					
Ale, Beer and Porter—					
701—BOTTLED :	gal.				
Australian States	232,470	213,015			
702—BULK :					
Australian States	226,552	156,827			

* Indian Ocean. (t) See Item 685a. (u) See Item 727.
† Except Bahrain Islands, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia and Yemen.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
Horses—	No.	£	CATTLE HIDES—	lb.	£
918—FOR RACING PURPOSES: (v)			1031—Dry and Dry Salted (over 19 lb.): (y)		
Singapore	6	2,695	United Kingdom	578,184	29,175
919—OTHER THAN FOR BREEDING AND RACING:(v)			India	45,066	2,738
Singapore	1	105	Denmark	1,273	83
Philippines	4	120	Indonesia	51,934	2,776
	5	225	Portugal	9,674	669
919a—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Exports of All Horses (w)	37	3,700		686,131	35,441
920—Pigs—			1032—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Exports of All Cattle Hides—	1,745,669	137,166
Christmas Island*	710	17,324	Number of Hides.	No.	
Mauritius and Dependencies	10	357	Australian States	51,967	
	720	17,681	1034—YEARLING SKINS:	lb.	£
930—Sheep—			Australian States	248,394	23,963
Christmas Island*	619	3,529	Number of Skins.	No.	
Malaya, Federation of	7,736	28,908	Australian States	15,444	
Mauritius and Dependencies	280	1,351	1040—CALF SKINS:	lb.	£
Singapore	120,101	427,616	Australian States	172,926	22,137
Australian States	1	165	Number of Skins.	No.	
	128,737	461,589	Australian States	33,080	
Poultry—			1050—HORSE HIDES:	lb.	£
947—DAY OLD CHICKS:			Japan	22,847	1,668
Singapore	2,000	358	Australian States	40,157	1,959
Australian Fauna—				63,004	3,627
981—BIRDS:			Number of Skins.	No.	
United Kingdom	804	945	Japan	(x)	
Hong Kong	60	400	Australian States	1,010	
Netherlands	106	98			
	970	1,443	SHEEP AND LAMB SKINS,		
982—OTHER:			WITH WOOL ON—	lb.	
Germany, Republic of	11	395	1061—Lamb: (z)		
990—Other Live Birds and Animals—		£	United Kingdom	136,921	21,848
Ceylon		78	Belgium-Luxemburg	28,822	4,400
United States of America		150	Finland	11,239	1,773
Australian States		9	France	1,855,329	366,914
		237	Germany, Republic of	1,326	207
Total, Class V		609,673	Italy	138,626	28,352
			Netherlands	17,679	2,716
			Sweden	3,305	508
CLASS VI—ANIMAL SUBSTANCES (MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED), NOT FOODSTUFFS				2,193,247	426,718
Hides and Skins (Raw)—			Number of Skins. (z)	No.	
FURRED SKINS—	lb.		United Kingdom	35,828	
1002—Kangaroo and Wallaby:			Belgium-Luxemburg	8,642	
Germany, Republic of	354	100	Finland	3,938	
Australian States	16,230	32,656	France	363,056	
	16,584	32,756	Germany, Republic of	323	
Number of Skins.	No.		Italy	27,630	
Germany, Republic of	(x)		Netherlands	5,422	
Australian States	99,660		Sweden	831	
1011—Rabbit:	lb.			445,670	
United Kingdom	6,004	2,759	1063—Shearlings (Sheep): (z)	lb.	
Belgium-Luxemburg	3,990	1,915	United Kingdom	416,622	59,215
United States of America	63,056	17,327	Austria	5,729	831
Australian States	31,663	8,436	Belgium-Luxemburg	15,540	3,778
	104,713	30,437	Finland	2,103	314
1029—Other Furred Skins:			France	142,705	20,212
United Kingdom		88	Netherlands	33,604	4,648
Germany, Republic of		304	Sweden	35,497	5,991
		392		651,800	94,989
			Number of Skins. (z)	No.	
			United Kingdom	90,268	
			Austria	1,600	
			Belgium-Luxemburg	2,367	
			Finland	500	
			France	27,436	
			Netherlands	4,517	
			Sweden	6,000	
				132,688	

* Indian Ocean. (v) See Item 919a. (w) Nominal Value £100 per horse. (x) Quantity not recorded.
(y) See Item 1032. (z) See Item 1068.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS VI					
Hides and Skins—continued.	lb.	£	1075—SHEEPSKIN AND LAMBSKIN PIECES WITH OR WITHOUT WOOL:	lb.	£
SHEEP AND LAMB SKINS WITH WOOL ON—			France	4,563	700
1067— <i>Sheep: (z)</i>			Australian States (b)	20,124	82
United Kingdom	1,481,281	258,356		24,687	782
Belgium-Luxemburg	191,170	37,262			
Finland	4,645	702			
France	4,731,685	934,037	1081—GOAT SKINS:		
Germany, Republic of	1,978	310	Australian States	9,930	889
Italy	828,036	178,512			
Netherlands	62,939	9,243	Number of Skins.	No.	
Sweden	32,125	5,369	Australian States	3,544	
	7,331,859	1,423,791			
Number of Skins. (z)	No.		1088—OTHER HIDES AND SKINS (RAW):	lb.	
United Kingdom	255,410		Australian States	1,800	15
Belgium-Luxemburg	21,868				
Finland	1,135		Number of Skins.	No.	
France	604,578		Australian States	60	
Germany, Republic of	336				
Italy	105,161				
Netherlands	14,079				
Sweden	5,431				
	1,007,998		Wool (Sheep and Lamb)—		
1068—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Exports of All Sheep and Lamb Skins with wool on—	lb.		1100—GREASY:	lb.	
	53,912	11,451	United Kingdom	37,960,372	12,279,985
Number of Skins.	No.		Canada	1,460,985	504,258
Australian States	4,687		Hong Kong	95,470	33,783
			Ireland, Republic of	74,582	26,781
SHEEP AND LAMB SKINS WITHOUT WOOL—	lb.		South Africa, Union of... ..	18,809	7,728
1071— <i>Lamb: (a)</i>			Belgium-Luxemburg	4,389,505	1,353,516
United Kingdom	25,554	4,007	Bulgaria	134,419	54,774
Belgium-Luxemburg	10,579	1,595	Czechoslovakia	1,315,576	476,166
Finland	4,638	760	France	19,489,320	6,163,404
France	251,057	52,269	Germany, Eastern	24,334	7,846
Germany, Republic of	2,647	471	Germany, Republic of	7,260,914	2,347,567
Netherlands	8,480	1,423	Hungary	67,330	22,237
Sweden	2,647	414	Israel	12,262	3,878
	305,602	60,939	Italy	9,861,561	3,048,071
Number of Skins. (a)	No.		Japan	10,834,450	3,844,958
United Kingdom	6,913		Lebanon	93,811	39,590
Belgium-Luxemburg	3,215		Mexico	381,703	140,996
Finland	1,482		Netherlands	5,984	1,793
France	48,588		Poland	6,226,042	2,245,539
Germany, Republic of	784		Portugal	122,743	36,725
Netherlands	2,287		Romania	106,139	45,668
Sweden	670		Spain	424,787	146,821
	63,939		Sweden	111,576	38,579
1073—Sheep: (a)	lb.		Switzerland	249,017	81,204
United Kingdom	32,914	5,023	Turkey	56,849	14,703
Belgium-Luxemburg	12,217	1,516	United States of America	2,736,087	934,148
France	15,444	1,050	Yugoslavia	82,956	29,594
Sweden	3,171	508	Destination not Disclosed	1,038,978	349,866
United States of America	149,648	7,861	Australian States	3,945,150	1,345,479
	213,394	15,958		108581711	35,625,655
Number of Bales.	No.				
United Kingdom	125,787				
Canada	4,928				
Hong Kong	320				
Ireland, Republic of	255				
South Africa, Union of... ..	61				
Belgium-Luxemburg	14,279				
Bulgaria	473				
Czechoslovakia	4,451				
France	64,051				
Germany, Eastern	261				
Germany, Republic of	22,431				
Hungary	231				
Israel	36				
Italy	32,044				
Japan	36,178				
Lebanon	322				
Mexico	1,289				
Netherlands	21				
Poland	21,303				
Portugal	420				
Romania	370				
Spain	1,421				
Sweden	367				
Switzerland	787				
Turkey	164				
United States of America	9,344				
Yugoslavia	284				
Destination not Disclosed	3,540				
Australian States	13,024				
	358,442				
1074—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Exports of All Sheep and Lamb Skins without Wool—	lb.				
	87,992	3,323			
Number of Skins.	No.				
Australian States	45,180				

(z) See Item 1068.

(a) See Item 1074.

(b) Clippings of Pickled Pelts for Glue Making.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
WASHED AND SCOURED—					
1110—Shorn : (c)	lb.	£	1140—NOILS :	lb.	£
United Kingdom	4,862,695	1,905,808	Japan	26,888	11,760
Canada	432,774	169,339	United States of America	377,533	154,018
India	449,861	229,387		404,421	165,778
Ireland, Republic of	2,261	865	Number of Bales.	No.	
Pakistan	10,000	4,580	Japan	132	
South Africa, Union of	13,615	5,360	United States of America	1,754	
Austria	11,152	5,690		1,886	
Belgium-Luxemburg	379,233	158,927			
China	3,231,831	1,633,020	1160—TOPS :	lb.	
Columbia	66,000	28,815	Ceylon	19,863	13,656
Czechoslovakia	88,134	36,208	Hong Kong	29,835	20,750
Denmark	317,685	137,302	India	222,036	124,941
Finland	20,056	6,518	Pakistan	217,521	146,442
France	703,437	256,456	South Africa, Union of	1,994	1,221
Germany, Republic of	2,130,297	877,095	China	2,484,231	1,749,415
Greece	241,842	111,251	Columbia	4,256	3,281
Iran	64,146	31,236	Formosa	329,675	197,673
Iraq	176,040	97,042	Peru	369,788	226,767
Italy	961,589	432,194	Japan	132,536	108,905
Japan	179,320	83,570	Korea, Republic of	49,999	30,506
Mexico	223,742	110,380	Philippines	48,911	35,460
Netherlands	194,556	71,964	Australian States	547,918	320,614
Norway	8,442	2,845		4,459,163	2,978,634
Portugal	214,857	90,192	Number of Bales.	No.	
Sweden	53,868	17,134	Ceylon	52	
Switzerland	210,976	104,733	Hong Kong	79	
Trieste	10,808	4,970	India	528	
United States of America	2,065,044	849,877	Pakistan	537	
Yugoslavia	11,090	4,724	South Africa, Union of	5	
Destination not Disclosed	1,269,591	544,819	China	6,458	
	18,600,882	8,061,991	Columbia	11	
Number of Bales.	No.		Formosa	862	
United Kingdom	22,333		Japan	934	
Canada	2,002		Korea, Republic of	350	
India	2,082		Peru	120	
Ireland, Republic of	10		Philippines	130	
Pakistan	45		Australian States	1,427	
South Africa, Union of	63			11,493	
Austria	52				
Belgium-Luxemburg	1,723		WOOL WASTES (EXCEPT		
China	14,710		NOILS)—		
Columbia	303		1166—Soft : (d)	lb.	
Czechoslovakia	405		United Kingdom	2,274	344
Denmark	1,467		Christmas Island*	300	98
Finland	92		Belgium-Luxemburg	78,261	7,080
France	3,306		Italy	6,750	705
Germany, Republic of	9,741		Japan	114,129	40,265
Greece	1,176			201,714	48,492
Iran	300				
Iraq	776		1168—Hard : (d)		
Italy	4,383		United Kingdom	1,912	288
Japan	826		Christmas Island*	112	104
Mexico	1,046		Japan	10,088	3,680
Netherlands	888		United States of America	6,157	1,430
Norway	38			18,269	5,502
Portugal	996				
Sweden	249		1169—Composite Item—Covering		
Switzerland	960		Interstate Exports of All		
Trieste	50		Wool Wastes (Except		
United States of America	9,669		Noils)—	56,285	6,622
Yugoslavia	50		Number of Bales.	No.	
Destination not Disclosed	5,745		Australian States	138	
	85,486				
1115—Skin (Fellmongered or			Animal Hair and Animal Fibre,		
Dead) : (c)	lb.		N.E.L. including Bristles and		
United Kingdom	26,975	14,235	Human Hair, not made up—		
Belgium-Luxemburg	3,120	1,213	1198—CATTLE HAIR : (e)	1 ¹⁰ cwt.	420
Germany, Republic of	10,887	6,065	Belgium-Luxemburg	21	827
Italy	7,742	3,266	Italy		
	48,724	24,779		31	1,247
Number of Bales.	No.		1199—COMPOSITE ITEM—		
United Kingdom	126		Covering Interstate Exports		
Belgium-Luxemburg	15		of All Animal Hair and Animal		
Germany, Republic of	50		Fibres, N.E.L., includ-		
Italy	35		ing Bristles and Human		
	226		Hair, not made up—	lb.	
1120—Composite Item—Covering	lb.			33,456	4,454
Interstate Exports of All	96,535	42,562			
Wool, Washed and Scoured—					
Number of Bales.	No.				
Australian States	471				

* Indian Ocean.

(c) See Item 1120.

(d) See Item 1169.

(e) See Item 1199.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS VI			Fibres of Vegetable Origin, Raw and Semi-manufactured, except Yarn		
1200—Feathers, Undressed— Australian States	...	692	1412—FLAX FIBRE : Australian States	5,565	85,536
Shells, Unmanufactured—			1499—OTHER : Australian States	6	34
1211—PEARL :			1500—Gums, Resins and Balsams (Natural)—		
United Kingdom	1,225	35,253	Netherlands	89	1,424
Czechoslovakia	408	19,551	Australian States	43	673
Germany, Republic of	4,537	163,130		132	2,097
Italy	728	22,427	1600—Tanning Substances—		
Netherlands	236	12,867	United Kingdom	4,955	15,793
United States of America	14,018	424,072	Canada	1,105	4,226
Australian States	519	18,428	India	281	861
	21,671	695,728	New Zealand	1,215	4,081
1213—TROCHUS :			Singapore	19	73
Germany, Republic of	224	2,860	Jamaica and Dependencies	606	2,152
1219—OTHER :			Trinidad and Tobago	2,659	10,136
Singapore	1	100	Denmark	10,114	30,510
Miscellaneous Animal Substances—			Germany, Republic of	16,081	37,517
1221—BONES : (f)			Indonesia	2,654	11,679
Italy	3,000	11,021	Iraq	1,000	3,938
1222—GLUE PIECES AND SINIEWS :			Italy	40	163
Australian States	2,812	1,495	Japan	60	195
1223—GUT :			Netherlands	5,619	15,841
Australian States	...	134	Norway	169	536
1228—HORNS : (f)			Philippines	400	1,261
France	44	380	Thailand	300	1,125
Japan	318	2,980	Trieste	203	670
	362	3,360	United States of America	128,975	389,939
1230—CRUDE ANIMAL PRO- DUCTS, INEDIBLE, N.E.I. : (f)			Destination not Disclosed	401	1,324
United Kingdom	...	343	Australian States	18,210	56,524
Japan	...	7,590		195,066	588,544
	...	7,933	1640—Plants, Trees and Bulbs—		
1240—COMPOSITE ITEM— Covering Interstate Exports of All Miscellaneous Animal Substances, N.E.I.—	...	1,345	Australian States	...	635
Total, Class VI	...	50,015,158	Cork and Cork Manufactures—		
			1670—CORK, RAW OR PARTLY WORKED :		
CLASS VII—VEGETABLE SUB- STANCES AND FIBRES ; CORK AND MANUFACTURES ; SYNTHETIC FIBRES			Australian States	...	1,935
1300—Oil Seeds and Nuts— Hong Kong	5	30	1680—MANUFACTURES OF CORK :		
Seeds, except Oil Seeds—			Australian States	...	236,368
1330—PACKETED FOR RE- TAIL SALE (ALL KINDS) :			1699—Crude Vegetable Products, N.E.I.:		
Australian States	...	19	Australian States	...	5,218
GRASS AND FIELD SEEDS—			Total, Class VII	...	979,683
1341—Clover (including Cow Grass) :	lb.		CLASS VIII (A)—YARNS AND MANUFACTURED FIBRES.		
Australian States	573,138	50,731	2000—Yarns—	lb.	
1349—Other Grass and Field Seeds :			Christmas Island *	224	59
Australian States	66,064	7,101	Australian States	1,704	1,188
1350—VEGETABLE SEEDS :				1,928	1,247
Hong Kong	4,564	119	2080—Sewing and Embroidery Silks and Silk Twists, Sewing and Other Cottons and Threads—		
Australian States	564	333	Australian States	...	6,614
	5,128	452	2100—Cordage, Rope and Twines—	ewt.	
1380—SEEDS, N.E.I. :			Christmas Island*	163	1,967
Australian States	2,952	983	Australian States	(g)	1,441
				...	3,408
			2150—Manufactures of Cordage, Rope and Twines, N.E.I.—		
			Australian States	...	376
			2180—Bags and Sacks—	doz.	
			Oversea Countries	68	103
			Australian States	30,329	54,259
				30,397	54,362

* Indian Ocean.

(f) See Item 1240.

(g) Quantity not recorded.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
2199—Waste Materials, N.E.I., from Textile Fabrics and Textiles (Scrap), not fit for original use (including Used Meat Wraps)—			2760—CORSETRY : Australian States		£ 10,049
United Kingdom	3,862	252	2770—GLOVES (EXCEPT RUBBER) : Christmas Island*		172
Christmas Island*	2,240	276	Australian States		1,799
Italy	299,807	25,711			1,971
Japan	19,829	2,321	2820—HEADWEAR : Christmas Island*		180
United States of America	5,435	1,328	Australian States		23,654
Australian States	204,097	4,437			23,834
	535,270	34,325	2830—FOOTWEAR : Christmas Island		690
Total, Class VIII (A)		100,332	Australian States		191,695
					192,385
CLASS VIII (B)—TEXTILES			2880—Furs and Other Skins, Dressed or Prepared, and Articles made thereof— Australian States		625
2201—Engine Cleaning Waste and Axle Waste— Christmas Island*	1,344	116	2900—Trimmings and the Like— United Kingdom		731
Australian States	4,674	526	Australian States		5,392
	6,018	642			6,123
2220—Blankets and Blanketing and Rugs and Rugging, except Floor Rugs— Australian States		88,643	2980—Articles of Natural or Imitation Hair— Australian States		718
2240—Towels and Towelling— Australian States		1,210	2990—Umbrellas, Parasols and Sunshades, except Paper Parasols— Australian States		223
2400—Piece Goods— United Kingdom		423	Total, Class VIII (C)		514,723
Christmas Island		1,116			
Australian States		211,452			
		212,996	CLASS IX—OILS, FATS AND WAXES		
2460—Floor and Other Coverings, N.E.I.— Australian States		39,572	Animal (except Marine) Oils and Fats— EDIBLE—	lb.	
2500—Articles of Furnishing Drapery and Napery (including Bed, Table and Toilet Linen), except Towels and Towelling— Christmas Island*		575	3002— <i>Lord</i> : Christmas Island*	9,797	1,144
Australian States		11,430	Australian States	58,518	6,503
		12,005		68,315	7,647
2570—Textile Manufactures, N.E.I.— United Kingdom		375	3003— <i>Dripping</i> : Australian States	35,434	1,587
Australian States		10,167	Oversea Countries—Included in Item 3004.		
		10,542	3004— <i>Beef Tallow, Edible, including Premier Jus</i> : Malaya, Federation of	22,299	946
Total, Class VIII (B)		365,610	Pakistan	112,758	4,560
			Singapore	366,836	16,223
CLASS VIII (C)—APPAREL			Burma	137,941	5,883
Apparel and Attire—				639,834	27,612
2600—SOCKS AND STOCKINGS : Christmas Island		61	3005— <i>Mutton Tallow, Edible</i> : Ceylon	24,234	1,011
Australian States		14,751	Pakistan	10,848	493
		14,812	Burma	10,804	454
2640—APPAREL, OTHER (EXCEPT HEADWEAR, FOOTWEAR, FURS, CORSETRY AND GLOVES) : Cocos Islands		127		45,886	1,958
Christmas Island*		775	3009— <i>Other Edible Animal Fats (except Marine), N.E.I. (including Oleo Oil and Oleo Stearine) :</i> Australian States	776	58
Singapore		685			
Australian States		257,391			
		258,978			

* Indian Ocean.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS IX			Vegetable Oils, expressed or extracted—		
Animal (except Marine) Oils and Fats—continued.	cwt.	£	3091—VEGETABLE FATS, EDIBLE, N.E.I.:	lb.	£
INEDIBLE—			Australian States	3,133	367
3011—Beef Tallow, Inedible : (h)			IN VESSELS EXCEEDING ONE GALLON—		
United Kingdom	2,603	10,073	3107—Linseed Oil :	gal.	
Ceylon	198	829	Christmas Island*	250	288
India	1,000	4,064	Australian States	982	1,003
Malaya, Federation of	2,506	10,546		1,232	1,291
Pakistan	3,971	17,158	3149—VEGETABLE OILS AND FATS, N.E.I.:		
South Africa, Union of	400	1,503	Australian States	332	801
Burma	4,915	21,345	Waxes—		
Japan	1,900	7,952	3161—BEESWAX :	lb.	
Thailand	997	4,529	United Kingdom	29,298	8,558
	18,490	77,999	Australian States	18,996	5,269
3012—Mutton Tallow, Inedible : (h)				48,294	13,827
Ceylon	200	973	3200—Oils (except Essential Oils) Distilled from Wood or Tar—	gal.	
Hong Kong	96	441	Australian States	44	26
India	813	3,772	3210—Coal Tar Oils—		
Pakistan	3,912	19,113	Christmas Island*	800	53
South Africa, Union of	298	1,130	Australian States	220	13
Burma	2,982	13,675		1,020	66
Japan	165	700	Petroleum Oils and Spirits—		
	8,466	39,804	PETROLEUM SPIRIT—		
3013—Other Tallow, Inedible : (h)			3252—Solvents :		
United Kingdom	13,275	47,237	Australian States	69	31
Ceylon	965	4,097	3253—Other (except Aviation) :		
Malaya, Federation of	12,192	51,281	Christmas Island*	37,840	5,245
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	2,691	10,382	New Zealand	17,700,400	1,383,692
Singapore	3,386	13,126	GHbert and Ellice Islands	3,520	472
South Africa, Union of	4,780	18,604	Australian States	76,273,560	5,402,687
Trinidad and Tobago	1,200	4,108		94,015,320	6,792,096
Burma	2,493	10,513	3256—POWER KEROSENE :		
Japan	13,391	56,021	Australian States	2,512,043	163,265
Netherlands	1,000	3,293	3258—AVIATION TURBINE FUEL : (i)		
Norway	1,397	5,345	Australian States	2,959,295	203,629
Trieste	497	1,871	3259—KEROSENE AND REFINED PETROLEUM BURNING OILS, N.E.I.:(i)		
	57,267	225,878	Australian States	4,673,498	305,253
3014—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Exports of All Inedible Tallow—			3260—COMPOSITE ITEM—		
	1,861	5,451	Covering Oversea Exports of All Kerosene and Refined Petroleum Burning Oils, N.E.I.—		
3023—Neatsfoot Oil :	gal.		Christmas Island*	7,040	1,121
United Kingdom	552	300	India	3,076,335	173,724
Australian States	533	352	New Zealand	1,595,752	103,067
	1,085	652		4,679,147	277,912
3025—Wool Fat, Degras and Sod Oils :	lb.		3261—SOLAR OIL (INCLUDING GAS OIL, DISTILLATE, ETC.):		
United Kingdom	175,294	5,677	New Zealand	2,836,653	190,830
Italy	89,105	4,475	Australian States	5,742,546	397,728
United States of America	825,214	36,365		8,579,199	588,558
	1,089,613	46,517	3265—RESIDUAL OIL, DIESEL FUEL OIL, AND FURNACE OIL :		
3029—Animal (except Marine) Oils, Inedible, N.E.I. :	cwt.		Aden and Dependencies	13,947,600	733,137
Australian States	264	705	Ceylon	10,376,822	572,091
3040—Greases, including Axle Grease and Grease Substitutes—	lb.		Christmas Island*	243,153	10,995
United Kingdom	16,769	1,377	India	8,950,516	516,499
Borneo, British	600	282	New Zealand	31,429,021	1,568,325
Christmas Island*	4,323	738	Kuwait	1,146,158	60,119
Malaya, Federation of	380	142	Australian States	151280456	6,853,228
New Guinea, West	575	270		217373726	10,314,394
United States of America	33,600	1,232			
Australian States	160,290	38,796			
	216,537	42,837			
Marine Animal (Including Fish) Oils, and Penguin Oil—					
3050—WHALE OIL :	gal.				
United Kingdom	1,045,170	463,230			
Germany, Republic of	531,460	192,331			
Italy	490,994	204,283			
Netherlands	239,413	95,973			
Australian States	85,482	36,328			
	2,392,519	992,145			

* Indian Ocean.

(h) See Item 3014.

(i) See Item 3260.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
3271—MINERAL LUBRICATING OIL :	gal.	£	CLASS XI—ROCKS, MINERALS (INCLUDING ORES AND CONCENTRATES) AND HYDROCARBONS IN SOLID OR SEMI-SOLID FORM.	ton	£
Christmas Island*	169,713	16,895	3600—Coal, Coke, Charcoal and Activated Carbon—		
Cocos Islands	1,182	482	Australian States	36	592
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	1,890	756	3650—Asphalt, Tar and Pitch—		
Australian States	66,773	28,008	Christmas Island	1,341	941
	239,568	46,141	Australian States	544	2,058
3279—PETROLEUM AND SHALE OILS, N.E.I. (EXCEPT WAXES, PETROLEUM JELLY AND MEDICINAL OILS) :				1,885	2,999
Christmas Island*	250	218	3741—Building and Ornamental Stone and the Like—		
India	405	180	Australian States .....	....	212
	655	398	Other Non-metallic Rocks and Minerals—		
3281—PETROLEUM JELLY : Australian States	lb.	47	ASBESTOS, CRUDE AND FIBRE—		
	714	47	3811— <i>Chrysotile (White)</i> :		
Total, Class IX .....	....	20,178,952	United Kingdom	42	245
CLASS X.—PIGMENTS, PAINTS AND VARNISHES			Singapore	1,174	3,205
Colour Pigments (Dry Colours)—	cwt.		Belgium-Luxemburg	416	1,397
3301—BLACK PIGMENTS :			Netherlands	418	2,003
Australian States	5	29	Philippines	36	103
3310—WHITE PIGMENTS : Australian States	284	900	Thailand	815	2,280
COLOUR PIGMENTS—			Australian States	16,999	26,606
3350— <i>Iron Oxide Pigments (except Black Iron Oxide), including Ochres, Umbers, Sienas, Van Dykes, etc., and Red Oxide Pigments :</i>				19,900	85,839
Malaya, Federation of	100	195	3812— <i>Crocidolite (Blue)</i> :		
Australian States	5,125	6,581	United Kingdom	1,859	5,100
	5,225	6,776	Canada	3,666	19,600
3360— <i>Other Colour Pigments :</i>			India	545	3,000
Christmas Island*	17	257	Argentina	881	4,944
Australian States	365	5,420	Belgium-Luxemburg	5,183	26,817
	482	5,677	Denmark	65	294
3380—DYES, LAKES AND TONERS : Australian States .....	....	429	Germany, Republic of	3,776	20,441
3400—Whiting, Dry or Ground in Oil— Australian States	14	102	Italy	50,573	264,438
3420—Paints, Varnishes and Lacquers and the Like, N.E.I.—			Japan	6,638	79,019
Ceylon	682		Netherlands	9,750	51,474
Christmas Island*	12,300		Portugal	202	1,135
Hong Kong	1,544		United States of America	98,934	510,297
Malaya, Federation of	6,820		Australian States	9,207	47,491
New Zealand	181			191,269	1,034,050
Singapore	9,399		CLAYS—		
Australian States	64,437		3835— <i>Bentonite and Bentonitic Clay :</i>		
	95,363		Australian States	3,436	2,795
3460—Synthetic Compounds, N.E.I., for Manufacturing Paints and Varnishes— Australian States	gal.	1,051	3839— <i>Other Clays, N.E.I. :</i>		
3470—Naphthenate Driers—Lead, Zinc, Cobalt and the Like— Australian States	cwt.	195	Australian States	20	25
	176	195	3842—FELSPAR : Australian States	29,504	13,965
Total, Class X .....	....	110,522	3850—GRAPHITE : Australian States	24	41
			3852—GLAUCONITE (GREEN-SAND) :		
			United Kingdom	600	1,500
			India	240	643
			Australian States	1,387	3,335
				2,227	5,478
			3883—TALC :		
			United Kingdom	8,806	6,928
			Belgium-Luxemburg	526	415
			Germany, Republic of	416	314
			Sweden	23,762	16,638
			Australian States	24,925	21,262
				58,435	45,557
			3899—NON-METALLIC ROCKS AND MINERALS, UNMANUFACTURED, N.E.I. : Australian States	849	1,014
			Metallic Minerals, Ores, Concentrates, Slags, Tailings, etc.—		
			3901—IRON ORES AND CONCENTRATES, EXCEPT CHROMITE : Australian States	ton	328,588
				328,588	324,650

* Indian Ocean.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XI					
Metallic Minerals, Ores, Concentrates, Slags, Tailings, etc.—<i>continued.</i>	ton	£	3977— <i>Composite Item</i> —Covering Interstate Exports of all Titanium and Zirconium Ores and Concentrates— Australian States	cwt.	£
3905—CHROMIUM ORES AND CONCENTRATES (INCLUDING CHROMITE AND CHROMIUM SANDS): Australian States	5,714	74,343	242,580	65,081	
3907—MANGANESE ORE: Japan	5,615	119,082	3984—GOLD ORES AND CONCENTRATES: United Kingdom	274	1,480
Australian States	52,880	656,590	Australian States	1,287	16,355
	58,495	775,672	1,561	17,835	
3920—TUNGSTEN ORES AND CONCENTRATES (WOLFHAM AND SCHEELITE): Australian States	cwt. 4	131	3998—ORES AND CONCENTRATES, N.E.I.: United Kingdom	11	471
3937—BERYLLIUM ORES AND CONCENTRATES: United Kingdom	6,826	56,701	3999—RESIDUES AND WASTES (SLAG, DROSS, ASHES, ETC.), N.E.I.: United Kingdom	1,190	8,946
3950—COPPER ORES, CONCENTRATES, SLAGS, AND RESIDUES: Japan	32,105	88,248	Christmas Island*	516	128
Australian States	2,250	9,826	Australian States	29	169
	34,355	98,074	1,735	9,243	
LEAD (INCLUDING SILVER-LEAD) AND ZINC ORES AND CONCENTRATES, SLAGS AND RESIDUES—			Total, Class XI		3,316,545
3961— <i>Lead Ores and Concentrates (including Silver-lead and Silver-lead-zinc):</i> Japan	113,767	479,799	CLASS XII (A)—METALS AND METAL MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES AND MACHINERY)		
3963— <i>Lead Slags and Residues (excluding Swarf, Clippings, etc.):</i> Belgium-Luxemburg	178	482	Iron and Steel—		
Denmark	797	1,857	4002—TINPLATE SCRAP: (k) Japan	13,171	22,794
Netherlands	469	1,600	4005—IRON AND STEEL SCRAP, N.E.I. (k) Indonesia	2,558	2,560
	1,444	3,939	Japan	242,296	322,121
3969— <i>Zinc Slags and Residues (excluding Swarf, Clippings, etc.):</i> France	200	900	244,854	324,681	
Japan	963	4,419	4006—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Exports of All Iron and Steel Scrap—	5,062	6,137
	1,163	5,319	4007—PIG IRON: United Kingdom	402	453
3971—TANTALUM AND COLUMBIUM ORES AND CONCENTRATES (TANTALITE-COLUMBITE): United Kingdom	15	1,240	Canada	18,810	21,007
United States of America	46	3,280	Christmas Island*	256	418
Australian States	617	27,303	Pakistan	1,838	2,002
	678	31,823	Belgium-Luxemburg	11,479	15,393
3973—TIN ORES AND CONCENTRATES: Malaya, Federation of	455	15,240	Denmark	6,077	8,395
Singapore	465	13,180	Germany, Republic of	33,387	36,137
Australian States	4,136	117,907	Indonesia	2,000	2,500
	5,056	146,327	Italy	6,043	7,555
TITANIUM AND ZIRCONIUM ORES AND CONCENTRATES—			Japan	97,321	165,072
3976— <i>Ilmenite Concentrate, not less than 45% Titanium Dioxide: (j)</i> France	1,987	1,192	Netherlands	2,062	3,119
Japan	291,379	83,378	Portugal	999	1,098
	293,366	84,570	Sweden	3,306	4,448
			Switzerland	6,521	8,033
			United States of America	20,149	26,330
			Australian States	4,039	4,983
			214,689	306,943	
			4020—INGOTS, BLOOMS, SLABS, BILLETS, PUDDLE BARS AND LOOPS, OR LIKE CRUDE MANUFACTURES, LESS FINISHED THAN IRON OR STEEL BARS, BUT MORE ADVANCED THAN PIG IRON (EXCEPT CASTINGS): Japan	3,243	9,000
			Australian States	6	20
			3,249	9,020	

* Indian Ocean.

(j) See Item 3977.

(k) See Item 4006.

Note.—Interstate Exports of Metalliferous Ores and Concentrates do not necessarily relate to the year in which they are tabulated, as it is the practice to record details from the final statement of realisation, after each consignment is treated.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
4030—BAR, ROD, ANGLES, TEES, ROUNDS SQUARES AND THE LIKE, PLAIN OR NOT FURTHER MANUFACTURED THAN PLATED, POLISHED OR DECORATED :	ewt.	£	4210—Copper—Rolled, Drawn and Extruded Shapes, except Wire, Plain or not further manufactured than Plated, Polished or Decorated—	ewt.	£
United Kingdom	19	829	Christmas Island*	14	78
Christmas Island*	3,604	11,550	Copper-base Alloys except Brazing and Soldering Alloys—		
Australian States	6,076	19,894	4260—PLATES, SHEETS AND STRIPS :		
	9,699	32,273	Christmas Island*	14	511
4048—STRIP, PLAIN OR NOT FURTHER MANUFACTURED THAN PLATED, POLISHED, OR DECORATED :			4301—Tin, in the form of Scrap, Blocks, Ingots, Pigs, Angles Bars, Channels, Pipes, Plates, Rods, Sheets, Strips and Tubes—		
Australian States	5	13	Christmas Island*	2	86
PLATE AND SHEET, PLAIN, OR NOT FURTHER MANUFACTURED THAN PLATED, POLISHED OR DECORATED—			Zinc (Spelter)—		
4050—Plain : (i)			4326—DUST (BLUE POWDER):		
Christmas Island*	1,799	4,353	Christmas Island*	8	88
Singapore	5,761	13,050	4320—SPELTER, N.E.I. :		
Japan	2,991	3,249	France	200	885
	10,551	20,652	Japan	301	1,355
4060—Galvanised : (i)				501	2,240
Christmas Island*	602	2,363	Lead—		
4065—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Exports of all Plate and Sheet, Plain or not further manufactured than Plated, Polished or Decorated—	4,703	18,583	4352—SCRAP :		
4100—PIPES AND TUBES AND FITTINGS, THEREFOR :			United Kingdom	3,358	23,081
Cocos Island	15	272	South Africa, Union of	11,029	48,207
Christmas Island*	2,465	10,612	Belgium-Luxemburg	7,266	31,858
Singapore	4	60	Denmark	447	2,364
Australian States	(†)	23,886	Italy	4,544	27,537
		34,830	Netherlands	6,801	34,829
4120—STRUCTURAL IRON AND STEEL (GIRDERS, BEAMS, JOISTS, COLUMNS, CHANNELS, ETC.):			Australian States	1,466	5,912
Christmas Island*	7,765	25,656		34,911	173,588
Singapore	742	2,989	4353—PIG AND OTHER UNWROUGHT SHAPES : (n)		
Australian States	2,668	7,349	United Kingdom	1,118	7,330
	11,175	35,994	Denmark	1,000	6,463
4130—RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY TRACK MATERIAL:				2,127	13,793
Christmas Island*	1,153	2,955	4355—ANTIMONIAL LEAD (EXCLUDING SCRAP): (n)		
Australian States	43,086	44,509	United Kingdom	248	2,065
	44,239	47,464	4356—ROLLED AND EXTRUDED SHAPES (EXCEPT WIRE, LEAF AND FOIL) : (n)		
4150—CASTINGS OR FORGINGS, IN THE ROUGH OR SIMPLY MACHINED :			Christmas Island*	18	209
Christmas Island*		426	4357—COMPOSITE ITEM—Covering Interstate Exports of All Lead, Except Scrap—	2,166	16,470
Hong Kong		354	4360—NON-FERROUS METALS AND ALLOYS EXCEPT SCRAP :		
Malaya, Federation of		60,245	Christmas Island	34	1,001
Singapore		37,507	Australian States	1,207	20,524
Indonesia		1,961		1,241	21,525
Japan		1,298	4440—Chain and Chains of Base Metal—		
Thailand		9,600	Christmas Island*	4	73
Australian States		3,303	4450—Printers' Materials—		
		114,694	Australian States		1,668
4160—Non-ferrous Metal and Alloy Scrap (except Lead)— (m)			4460—Wire (except brazing and soldering Wire and Covered Electrical Wire) Single Strand, Iron and Steel—		
Australian States—			Christmas Island*	18	206
Copper	8,834	116,476	Australian States	455	1,747
Copper-base Alloy	8,775	75,430		473	1,953
Other (except Lead)	1,659	12,470			
	19,268	204,376			

* Indian Ocean. † Quantity not Recorded. (i) See Item 4065. (m) See Item 4352. (n) See Item 4357.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	ewt.	£	4710—Bullders Hardware, N.E.I.— Christmas Island* .....	....	£ 618
4500—Wire and Cable, Stranded or Twisted (Including Braided) and Metal Cordage, with or without Core of Other Ma- terial, except covered elec- trical—	Malaya, Federation of .....	....	298
Borneo, British	12	66	Australian States .....	....	3,950
Christmas Island*	233	3,061	....	....	4,866
Australian States	(o)	6,042	4720—Meters, Mechanically or Electrically Operated Gauges, Indicating, Recording and Measuring Instruments, N.E.I.—	....	....
....	9,169	Cocos Islands .....	....	201
4530—Wire and Manufactures of Wire, N.E.I.—	United States of America .....	....	84
United Kingdom	130	Australian States .....	....	850
Cocos Islands	200	....	....	1,135
Australian States	8,093	4732—Sashes and Frames, Metal for Windows—	....	....
....	8,423	Christmas Island* .....	....	1,682
4540—Metal Furniture (House- hold, Office, Hospital, etc.), excluding Barbers' and Dental Chairs, or Metal Sashes and Frames for Windows—	4735—Baths, Sinks, Buckets, and Other Large Metal Hollow- ware—	....	....
Christmas Island*	401	Borneo, British .....	....	229
Australian States	33,036	Christmas Island* .....	....	458
....	33,437	Australian States .....	....	4,177
4550—Cutlery—	4,864
Australian States	1,559	4747—Cylinders in which Anhy- drous Ammonia and Gas are ordinarily exported—	No.	....
4570—Kitchenware and Cooking Utensils—	United Kingdom	45	7,636
Christmas Island*	578	Christmas Island*	415	535
Australian States	148,852	Germany, Republic of	3	493
....	149,430	Australian States — see Item 9790.	....	....
4580—Heating and Cooking Appli- ances (except Electrical); and Gas Appliances, N.E.I. (except Meters)—	463	8,664
Christmas Island*	381	4748—Cylinders, N.E.I., Drums and Tanks, Empty—	....	....
Australian States	26,684	United Kingdom .....	....	16,855
....	27,065	Cocos Islands .....	....	638
4600—Lamps and Lampware, N.E.I., for Lighting Pur- poses—	Christmas Island* .....	....	77
Christmas Island*	521	Germany, Republic of .....	....	242
Australian States	14,337	Australian States — see Item 9790.	....	....
....	14,858	....	....	17,812
4620—Hand Tools—	4763—Fencing Posts and Droppers, Iron and Steel—	ewt.	....
United Kingdom	50	Australian States	222	1,261
Christmas Island*	1,155	4767—Fire Extinguishers, Hand ; Automatic Fire Sprinkler Systems and Parts—	....	....
India	524	Christmas Island* .....	....	571
Indonesia	100	4799—Manufactures of Metal, N.E.I.—	....	....
Italy	60	Aden and Dependencies .....	....	1,005
Australian States	19,707	Borneo, British .....	....	107
....	21,596	Cocos Islands .....	....	213
4665—Metal Haberdashery—Pins, Hooks, Eyes, Slide Fasteners and the Like—	Christmas Island* .....	....	28,069
Christmas Island*	220	Malaya, Federation of .....	....	1,291
Australian States	2,280	Singapore .....	....	2,401
....	2,500	Japan .....	....	958
4670—Nails and Staples—	Thailand .....	....	151
Christmas Island*	199	1,055	Australian States .....	....	144,566
Indonesia	3,537	14,724	....	....	178,760
Australian States	400	1,983	4800—Aircraft, Parts and Para- chutes—	....	....
....	4,136	17,762	Singapore .....	....	1,000
4680—Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Wash- ers and Rivets—	Burma .....	....	625
Christmas Island*	2,944	Australian States .....	....	1,436
Italy	645	....	....	3,061
Australian States	7,504	Vehicles—	....	....
....	11,093	4820—BICYCLES, TRICYCLES AND THE LIKE, NOT MOTOR DRIVEN, AND PARTS AND ACCES- SORIES THEREFOR :	....	....
			Australian States .....	....	814

* Indian Ocean.

(o) Quantity not recorded.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
4830—MOTOR CYCLES, SIDE CARS, MOTOR TRICYCLES AND THE LIKE (INCLUDING RAILWAY MOTOR TRICYCLES ETC.), PARTS AND ACCESSORIES THEREFOR, N.E.I.:		£	5200—Batteries, Accumulators and Dry Cells—		£
Australian States	....	5,036	Christmas Island* ....	....	1,061
4850—RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY VEHICLES:			Australian States	....	3,847
Christmas Island* ....	....	73	....	....	4,908
India	....	630,622	5230—Electric Lamps and Are Lamps—		
Australian States	....	58,867	Cocos Islands	....	255
....	....	689,562	Christmas Island* ....	....	840
4901—MOTOR CARS:	No.	£	Australian States	....	2,402
United Kingdom	1	250	....	....	3,497
Aden and Dependencies	2	1,594	5260—Wireless (Radio) Equipment—		
Cocos Islands	2	1,550	Cocos Islands	....	90
Christmas Island*	3	1,700	Christmas Island* ....	....	463
Malaya, Federation of	05	40,353	Italy	....	50
Singapore	150	97,407	Australian States	....	11,502
Australian States	50	48,933	....	....	12,105
....	273	191,787	5290—Telephone and Telegraph Instruments and Appliances, N.E.I.—		
4905—COMMERCIAL ROAD TRANSPORT:			Cocos Islands	....	96
Christmas Island*	5	5,050	Australian States	....	20,098
Singapore	1	654	....	....	20,194
United States of America	4	9,393	5320—Miscellaneous Electrical Appliances, not being Machinery (including Carbon Manufactures)—		
Australian States	20	27,838	Cocos Islands	....	320
....	30	42,936	Christmas Island* ....	....	8,218
4910—OTHER VEHICLES:			Philippines	....	1,215
Australian States	6	1,607	United States of America	....	2,187
....	....	....	Australian States	....	40,209
4990—MOTOR VEHICLE PARTS AND ACCESSORIES:			....	....	52,149
United Kingdom	....	989	Dynamo Electrical Machinery—		
Christmas Island*	....	3,694	5360—CURRENT GENERATING MACHINES (DYNAMOS), N.E.I., EXCLUDING CONVERTERS:		
India	....	22,200	Australian States	....	16,948
Pakistan	....	3,391	5370—ELECTRICAL MOTORS, N.E.I.:		
Italy	....	60	Cocos Islands	....	133
Germany, Republic of	....	308	Christmas Island* ....	....	1,019
Australian States	....	218,016	Australian States	....	130,216
....	....	248,658	....	....	131,368
Total, Class XII (A)	....	3,115,192	5399—DYNAMO ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, N.E.I.:		
CLASS XII (B)—DYNAMO ELECTRICAL MACHINERY AND ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT, NOT BEING MACHINERY			Australian States	....	409
5100—Covered Cable, Covered Wire and Covered Copper Strip, Electrical—			Total, Class XII (B)	....	298,380
Christmas Island* ....	....	6,222	CLASS XII (C)—MACHINES AND MACHINERY (EXCEPT DYNAMO ELECTRICAL)		
Australian States	....	25,780	Motive Power Machinery and Appliances, except Electrical—		
....	....	32,002	5420—INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINES (EXCEPT TURBINES AND TRACTION ENGINES) AND PARTS:		
5140—Transformers and Rectifiers, Non-rotating—			United Kingdom	....	2,434
Christmas Island* ....	....	64	Christmas Island* ....	....	2,863
Australian States	....	5,744	Singapore	....	2,745
....	....	5,808	Iraq	....	3,390
5160—Miscellaneous Electrical Fittings and Wiring Devices—			Sweden	....	339
Christmas Island* ....	....	7,414	Australian States	....	22,270
Australian States	....	11,558	....	....	34,091
....	....	18,972			

* Indian Ocean.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£	5710—Mining and Metallurgical (including Rock Boring and Drilling) Machinery and Appliances—		£
Motive Power Machinery and Appliances (except Electrical)— <i>continued.</i>			Christmas Island*		1,034
TRACTORS AND TRACTION ENGINES (INCLUDING TRACTORS FOR USE IN THE MANUFACTURE OF, OR INCORPORATION IN, ROAD ROLLERS)—			Kenya		842
5460—Crawler Type :	4	18,500	Malaya, Federation of		5,888
5470—Wheeled Type :			Singapore		645
Christmas Island*	1	1,092	Philippines		3,186
Australian States	474	761,591	Thailand		189
	475	762,683	Turkey		20,000
5479—Parts of Tractors :			Australian States		87,391
Christmas Island*		5,196			119,150
Australian States		101,999	5740—Metal Working Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools—		
		107,195	Christmas Island*		1,803
5499—MOTIVE POWER MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES, N.E.I. :			Australian States		22,118
Christmas Island*		194			23,921
United Kingdom		1,460	5785—Woodworking Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools—		
India		2,521	Australian States		41,990
Australian States		86			
		4,261	5790—Portable Hand Tools, Power Driven, and Saw Blades for Machine Saws—		
Miscellaneous Household and Commercial Appliances—			Ceylon		300
5510—REFRIGERATING APPLIANCES AND PARTS THEREOF—			Christmas Island*		2,762
United Kingdom		120	Australian States		3,519
Christmas Island*		1,790			6,581
Malaya, Federation of		1,436	5800—Textile Industries Machinery and Appliances—		
Singapore		888	Australian States		12,654
Italy		50			
Australian States		354,456	5900—Air and Gas Compressors and Exhausters—		
		358,740	Christmas Island*		227
5579—Office and Accounting Machinery, N.E.I.—			Australian States		13,077
Cocos Islands		450			13,304
Christmas Island*		621	5910—Conveyors, Telphers and Transporters, N.E.I.—		
Rhodesia and Nyasaland		292	Australian States		4,456
		1,363			
5600—Agricultural Machinery and Implements—			5920—Cranes, Hoists and Other Lifting Machinery, N.E.I.—		
Christmas Island*		68	United Kingdom		800
Pakistan		68	Borneo, British		150
Mauritius and Dependencies		1,985	Christmas Island*		9,452
Australian States		265,866	India		3,653
		267,987	Malaya, Federation of		544
5680—Milk and Milk Products Machinery (Farm, Dairy or Factory)—			Australian States		77,445
Australian States		1,858			92,044
5690—Miscellaneous Food Products Machinery—			5930—Pumps (Machinery)—		
United Kingdom		68	New Guinea		125
Australian States		37,200	Malaya, Federation of		452
		37,268	Singapore		741
5700—Earth, Rock and Stone Cutting and Working Machinery, N.E.I. ; Road Rollers and Road Making Machinery, N.E.I. ; and Concrete Mixers—			Philippines		4,950
Christmas Island*		8,098	Australian States		122,464
Malaya, Federation of		59,005			128,732
Singapore		4,820	5941—Roller Bearings and Ball Bearings, not being Roller Bearing or Ball Bearing Plummer or Hanger Blocks—		
Thailand		7,890	United Kingdom		99
Australian States		80,308			
		160,121	5990—Machines and Machinery, N.E.I.—		
			Cocos Islands		229
			Christmas Island*		1,946
			Malaya, Federation of		451
			Singapore		90
			Australian States		197,825
					200,541
			Total, Class XII (C)		2,397,539

* Indian Ocean.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIII (A)—RUBBER AND RUBBER MANUFACTURES, EXCEPT APPAREL	cwt.	£	HIDE LEATHER, N.E.I. (INCLUDING UPPER LEATHER)—	sq. ft.	£
6000—Crude and Compounded Rubber (including Waste, Masticated, etc.)—			6111—Yearling and Kip—Sides: (p)		
Australian States	5,754	1,006	United Kingdom	62,057	8,632
6020—Hose, Rubber and Other—			6136—SCRAP AND WASTE LEATHER: (p)	cwt.	
Christmas Island* ....	....	1,295	Singapore	22	768
Australian States ....	....	3,607	6140—COMPOSITE ITEM—		
....	....	4,902	Covering Interstate Exports of All Leather—	....	157,544
6030—Rubber Tyres and Tubes—			Leather Manufactures and Substitutes—		
United Kingdom ....	....	1,200	6209—BELTING, OTHER THAN LEATHER: (q)		
Cocos Islands ....	....	114	Christmas Island* ....	....	866
Christmas Island* ....	....	4,170	6210—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Exports of All Leather Manufactures, N.E.I.—	....	6,194
Singapore ....	....	124	Total, Class XIII (B) ....	....	278,117
Australian States ....	....	32,729			
....	....	38,337	CLASS XIV—WOOD AND WICKER, RAW OR MANUFACTURED		
6050—Rubber Sheets and Strips (except Crude or Crepe Rubber)—			Timber—		
Australian States ....	....	928	6340—LOGS OF HARDWOOD :	sup. ft.	
Oversea Countries—included in Item 6099.	....	....	Australian States	48,816	1,850
6090—Manufactures of Rubber and Rubber Substitutes, N.E.I.—			SLEEPERS (INCLUDING CROSSINGS)—		
United Kingdom ....	....	183	6352—Jarrah :		
Christmas Island* ....	....	101	United Kingdom	924,309	55,543
Japan ....	....	90	Ceylon	1,937,325	132,384
Australian States ....	....	10,678	Mauritius and Dependencies	502,204	31,537
....	....	11,052	New Zealand	8,000,008	507,328
Total, Class XIII (A) ....	....	56,225	South Africa, Union of	1,849,644	111,841
			Iran	185,225	10,822
CLASS XIII (B)—LEATHER, LEATHER MANUFACTURES, AND LEATHER SUBSTITUTES (EXCEPT APPAREL)			Australian States	10,809,525	540,266
Leather, Not Cut to Shape—				24,208,240	1,389,721
HIDE LEATHER (EXCLUDING CALF)—SOLE LEATHER (INCLUDING BELT BUTTS)—			Number of Sleepers.	No.	
6103—Backs, Bends and Butts: (p)			United Kingdom	26,126	....
Hong Kong	1,871	35,471	Ceylon	51,662	....
Malaya, Federation of	69	1,219	Mauritius and Dependencies	11,374	....
Singapore	235	5,189	New Zealand	316,001	....
Sierra Leone	154	3,309	South Africa, Union of	63,138	....
China	113	2,265	Iran	9,354	....
Japan	196	3,300	Australian States	383,251	....
Philippines	71	1,872		860,906	....
....	2,709	52,825	6354—Karri :	sup. ft.	
6104—Bellies: (p)			Australian States	522,639	20,646
United Kingdom	120	840	Number of Sleepers.	No.	
Hong Kong	870	7,615	Australian States	19,357	....
Malaya, Federation of	561	5,030	6356—Other :	sup. ft.	
Singapore	1,491	13,763	Australian States	5,850	300
Sierra Leone	80	725	Number of Sleepers.	No.	
China	80	725	Australian States	300	....
Japan	30	272	6410—SAWN TIMBER, UN-		
....	3,232	28,970	DRESSED, N.E.I.—SOFT-		
6105—Shoulders: (p)			WOODS (NON-PORED WOODS):	sup. ft.	
United Kingdom	300	3,365	Christmas Island*	2,800	456
Hong Kong	541	6,887	Australian States	36,214	3,807
Malaya, Federation of	80	1,023		39,014	4,263
Singapore	254	3,144			
Sierra Leone	60	829			
China	20	312			
Japan	80	1,059			
Philippines	536	5,899			
....	1,871	22,518			

* Indian Ocean.

(p) See Item 6140.

(q) See Item 6210.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIV			6540—Furniture, N.E.I., of Wood or Partly of Wood—		
Timber— <i>continued.</i>	sup. ft.	£	Christmas Island* .....	.....	1,892
SAWN TIMBER, UN-			Australian States .....	.....	6,104
DRESSED, N.E.I., HARD-			.....	.....	7,996
WOODS, (P O R E D			Total, Class XIV .....	.....	3,881,503
WOODS)—					
6426— <i>Jarrah</i> :			CLASS XV—EARTHENWARE, CEMENT, CHINA, GLASS AND STONWARE		
United Kingdom	950,647	57,109	6700—Abrasives, Synthetic or Manufactured—		
Canada	97,885	6,882	Christmas Island* .....	.....	312
Ceylon	115,077	8,257	Australian States .....	.....	2,105
Christmas Island*	10,980	976	.....	.....	2,417
India	58,421	3,965			
Mauritius and Depend-			6731—Cement, Portland (including Cement Clinker)—		
encies	315,726	15,783	Cocos Islands	74 cwt.	59
New Zealand	1,126,381	69,722	Christmas Island*	58,031	30,455
South Africa, Union of	917,198	54,260	Australian States	146,147	89,587
Belgium-Luxemburg	23,406	1,216	.....	199,252	120,101
Germany, Republic of	17,430	1,177			
Iraq	132,402	9,163	6761—Plaster of Paris, and Preparations having Plaster of Paris as a Basis—		
Netherlands	81,493	5,385	Mozambique	148	144
United States of America	6,061	574	Australian States	4,381	3,667
Australian States	13,575,094	656,620	.....	4,629	3,711
.....	17,428,001	891,089			
6428— <i>Karri</i> :			Householdware of Earthenware, Cement, China and Stoneware—		
United Kingdom	1,458,139	88,520	6770—SANITARY AND LAVATORY ARTICLES, INCLUDING KITCHEN SINKS, LAUNDRY TROUGHS AND BATHS :		
Christmas Island*	18,394	1,999	Christmas Island* .....	.....	337
New Zealand	1,503,249	92,106	Australian States .....	.....	821
Rhodesia and Nysaland	87,951	4,995	.....	.....	1,158
South Africa, Union of	985,291	61,778			
Belgium-Luxemburg	221,556	15,946	6775—CROCKERY AND HOUSEHOLDWARE, N.E.I., OF BROWNWARE, CHINAWARE, EARTHENWARE, PARIANWARE, PORCELAINWARE AND STONWARE :		
Denmark	3,984	234	Christmas Island* .....	.....	382
Germany, Republic of	229,948	18,220	France .....	.....	440
Netherlands	620,037	40,774	Australian States .....	.....	166,247
United States of America	4,351	290	.....	.....	167,069
Australian States	6,776,102	305,651			
.....	11,906,902	630,513	Miscellaneous Products of Cementware, Chinaware, Earthenware, Porcelainware, Stoneware and the Like, except Tiles—		
6429— <i>Other Hardwoods</i> :			6810—ARTICLES OF ASBESTOS, CEMENT OR SIMILAR MATERIALS :		
Cocos Islands	14,943	863	Christmas Island* .....	.....	7,350
Christmas Island*	12,351	1,056	Indonesia .....	.....	15,000
Australian States	180,886	13,183	.....	.....	22,350
.....	208,180	15,102			
6431— <i>Box Shooks</i> :			6860—OTHER PRODUCTS, N.E.I. :		
Australian States	16,494	1,116	Christmas Island* .....	.....	334
.....			Japan .....	.....	153
6435— <i>Shooks and Staves, Cask and Vat</i> :			Australian States .....	.....	14,292
Australian States	352,418	32,040	.....	.....	14,779
.....					
SAWN TIMBER, DRESSED, N.E.I.—			6870—Tiles—		
6441— <i>Flooring</i> :			Christmas Island* .....	.....	608
Christmas Island*	53,509	2,366	Australian States .....	.....	2,372
Australian States	1,205,045	103,051	.....	.....	2,980
.....	1,258,554	105,417			
6449— <i>Other (Weatherboards, Lining, Moulding, etc.) :</i>					
Christmas Island*	10,150	100			
Australian States	141,486	14,756			
.....	151,636	14,856			
6469— VENEERS :	sq. ft.				
Australian States	9,744	630			
.....					
6479— PLYWOOD (INCLUDING BLOCKBOARD) :					
Australian States	†3,956,767	144,426			
.....					
6505— Casks and Vats, Empty—					
New—	No.				
United Kingdom	329	1,527			
Australian States	4,133	49,887			
.....	4,462	51,394			
6529— Articles of Wood (except Furniture), N.E.I.—					
Ceylon .....	.....	90			
Christmas Island* .....	.....	1,604			
Singapore .....	.....	926			
Australian States .....	.....	16,924			
.....	.....	19,544			

* Indian Ocean.

† On the basis of 3/16 in. thickness.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
6900—Glass (Sheet and Plate)— Christmas Island* .....	.....	£ 238	Stationery and Books— 7290—BOOKS (PRINTED), N.E.I., MUSIC, MAG- AZINES, NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS:	.....	£
Australian States .....	.....	2,879			
.....	.....	3,117	United Kingdom .....	.....	3,479
6960—Glassware— United Kingdom .....	.....	60	Christmas Island* .....	.....	77
Christmas Island .....	.....	1,636	Poland .....	.....	100
Australian States .....	.....	3,911	United States of America .....	.....	427
.....	.....	5,607	Australian States .....	.....	16,476
Total, Class XV .....	.....	343,289	.....	.....	20,559
CLASS XVI (A)—PULP, PAPER AND BOARD			7300—STATIONERY: Christmas Island .....	.....	987
7000—Pulp, Paper Shavings and Waste Paper, for Manufac- turing Paper; Dry Flong— Australian States	ewt. 600	329	Australian States .....	.....	83,704
7030—Writing and Typewriting Paper (except Duplicating Paper)—(r) Singapore	30	216	.....	.....	84,641
7096—Printings, other than news- printings—(r) Christmas Island*	5	115	Total, Class XVI (B) .....	.....	176,910
7120—Wrapping and Bag Papers (except Tissues)— Australian States	553	6,712	CLASS XVII—SPORTING MA- TERIALS, TOYS, FANCY GOODS, JEWELLERY AND TIME PIECES		
7160—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Exports of All Paper, N.E.I.—	2,826	25,321	7400—Sporting Material— New Zealand .....	.....	84
7170—Paper Boards, N.E.I.— Australian States	996	7,482	Australian States .....	.....	19,416
Total, Class XVI (A) .....	.....	40,175	.....	.....	19,500
CLASS XVI (B)—PAPER MANU- FACTURES AND STATION- ERY			7440—Toys— Christmas Island* .....	.....	96
Paper Manufactures, except Sta- tionery—			Australian States .....	.....	5,921
7200—BAGS AND OTHER CONTAINERS:			.....	.....	6,017
Ceylon	11	143	Fancy Goods—		
Christmas Island*	9,065	55,217	7450—SMOKERS' REQUIS- ITES:		
Australian States	(s)	4,162	Australian States .....	.....	368
.....	.....	59,522	7470—OTHER MISCELLAN- EOUS FANCY GOODS: Australian States .....	.....	3,234
7211—CIGARETTE PAPERS IN PACKETS AND CIGAR- ETTE TUBES: Australian States .....	.....	578	Jewellery—		
7289—OTHER PAPER MANU- FACTURES (EXCEPT STATIONERY AND BOOKS):			7512—PEARLS, UNSET: (t)		
United Kingdom .....	.....	150	United Kingdom .....	.....	5,487
Borneo, British .....	.....	78	France .....	.....	2,500
Singapore .....	.....	420	Japan .....	.....	2,570
Australian States .....	.....	10,962	.....	.....	10,557
.....	.....	11,610	7513—OPALS, UNSET: (t)		
.....	.....	11,610	United States of America .....	.....	218
.....	.....	11,610	7530—OTHER JEWELLERY, INCLUDING IMITATION JEWELLERY: (t)		
.....	.....	11,610	United Kingdom .....	.....	287
.....	.....	11,610	7540—COMPOSITE ITEM— Covering Interstate Exports of All Imitation Jewellery; Jewellery commonly known as Rolled Gold; Jewellery under 9 carat; other Jewel- lery—	.....	3,730
.....	.....	11,610	7560—Timepieces, including Paris and Accessories therefor— Australian States .....	.....	7,901
.....	.....	11,610	Total, Class XVII .....	.....	51,812

* Indian Ocean.

(r) See Item 7160.

(s) Quantity not recorded.

(t) See Item 7540.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVIII.—OPTICAL, SURGICAL AND SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES, AND PHOTOGRAPHIC GOODS, N.E.I.		£	Organic Compounds, N.E.I.—	gal.	£
7600—Cinematographs, Cinematograph Films, Magic and Optical Lanterns and Photographic Goods, N.E.I.			8488—ETHERS :		
Christmas Island* .....	....	2,471	Singapore	240	222
Australian States .....	....	24,409			
		26,880	8500—FLAVOURING ESSENCES, INCLUDING CULINARY ESSENCES AND FLAVOURING EXTRACTS; COMPOUNDED FRUIT AROMAS; FLAVOURING ESTERS AND ALDEHYDES—NON-SPIRITUOUS :		
7700—Optical Appliances, Ophthalmic Goods, Instruments and Appliances—			Borneo, British .....	....	92
Australian States .....	....	677	Malaya, Federation of .....	....	176
7760—Surgical, Dental and Veterinary Instruments, Appliances and Materials—			New Zealand .....	....	194
United Kingdom .....	....	301	Singapore .....	....	103
Cocos Islands .....	....	259	United States of America .....	....	603
Christmas Island* .....	....	1,521	Australian States .....	....	62,118
Australian States .....	....	4,044			
		6,125	8516—GASES (INCLUDING LIQUID OR COMPRESSED), N.E.I. :		
7800—Scientific Instruments, Apparatus and Materials—			Australian States .....	....	8,045
United Kingdom .....	....	69	8699—Drugs and Medicinal Preparations, N.E.I.—		
Cocos Islands .....	....	450	United Kingdom .....	....	322
Christmas Island* .....	....	150	Cocos Islands .....	....	89
United States of America .....	....	9,336	Christmas Island* .....	....	3,035
Australian States .....	....	7,766	Austria .....	....	250
		17,771	Australian States .....	....	90,841
Total, Class XVIII		51,453			94,537
			Essential Oils, Natural, Non-spirituous—		
CLASS XIX.—CHEMICAL, MEDICINAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS, ESSENTIAL OILS AND FERTILIZERS			8710—EUCALYPTUS :	lb.	
8000—Inorganic Compounds and Elements Including Inorganic Salts of Organic Acids—			Australian States	5,747	713
Christmas Island* .....	....	1,054	8715—CITRUS :		
Australian States .....	....	17,078	Australian States	4,647	5,922
		18,132	Oversea Countries — included under Item 8729		
Organic Acids and Anhydrides—			8729—ESSENTIAL OILS, NATURAL, NON-SPIRITUOUS, N.E.I. :		
8400—ACETIC AND PYROLIGNEOUS ACID AND SOLUTIONS, EXTRACTS AND ESSENCES THEREOF :	gal.		United Kingdom	19,700	15,603
Australian States	44,149	31,771	Canada	800	356
8429—ORGANIC ACIDS AND ANHYDRIDES, N.E.I. :			Ceylon	42	110
Australian States .....	....	137	Uganda	224	98
Alcohols (Including Glycols), Spirits and Spirituous Preparations—			Hong Kong	1,316	2,881
8430—GLYCERINE :	lb.		New Zealand	49	58
Australian States	313,575	30,729	Singapore	1,472	2,328
8436—METHYL ALCOHOL (WOOD ALCOHOL) (WOOD NAPHTHA) :	gal.		South Africa, Union of... ..	436	407
Australian States	19,775	6,267	Burma	224	105
8449—ALCOHOLS (INCLUDING GLYCOLS), NOT BEING BEVERAGES :			Cuba	112	280
Australian States	92	54	France	3,600	2,475
8450—SPIRITUOUS PREPARATIONS (ESSENCES, EXTRACTS FRUIT ETHERS, AROMAS) AND FLAVOURS NON-MEDICINAL, SPIRITUOUS, FRUIT JUICES AND FRUIT SYRUPS, N.E.I. :			Germany, Republic of	778	134
Australian States .....	....	11,486	United States of America	11,928	3,166
			Australian States	15,045	24,357
				55,726	52,358
			Perfumery and Toilet Preparations (except Soap)—		
			8730—PERFUMERY :		
			United Kingdom .....	....	18,896
			Canada .....	....	4,169
			Ceylon .....	....	65
			Uganda .....	....	802
			Malaya, Federation of .....	....	625
			New Zealand .....	....	415
			Singapore .....	....	241
			South Africa, Union of... ..	....	5,116
			Germany, Republic of .....	....	501
			Italy .....	....	8,352
			Netherlands .....	....	526
			Sweden .....	....	1,340
			United States of America .....	....	14,176
				....	55,224
			8740—TOILET PREPARATIONS (PERFUMED OR NOT), N.E.I. : (u)		
			Christmas Island* .....	....	548

* Indian Ocean.

(u) See Item 8745.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
8745—COMPOSITE ITEM— Covering Interstate Exports of All Perfumery and Toilet Preparations, N.E.I.—	....	£ 14,697	9200—Earthenware (including Mops and Carpet Sweepers)— Christmas Island* Australian States	.... .... ....	£ 360 35,536 35,896
8750—Soap, Soap Substitutes and Compound Detergents— Borneo, British Cocos Islands Christmas Island* Malaya, Federation of Australian States	.... .... .... .... ....	103 148 2,454 1,127 5,760 9,592	9260—Dressings and Polishes— Australian States	....	964
Fertilizers— 8770—ROCK PHOSPHATE : Australian States	cwt. 5,700	4,378	9291—Wood Matches in Boxes— Christmas Island*	gr. boxes 720	492
8779—N.E.I. : United Kingdom Australian States	600 3,069	1,016 5,242	Packing and the Like, Asbestos and Other— 9370—ASBESTOS : (v) Christmas Island* Italy United States of America	.... .... .... ....	1,276 9,800 19,600 30,676
4,569	6,258	9380—OTHER THAN AS- BESTOS : (v) Christmas Island*	....	128	
Chemicals, Materials and Products, N.E.I.— 8820—Gelatines, Glnes, Starohes, Cements and Prepared Ad- hesives— Christmas Island* Australian States	.... ....	2,230 4,392	9640—Stoppers for Bottles, in- cluding Crown Seals— Australian States	....	68,678
....	6,712	Vessels, including Fittings exported therewith— 9650—BOATS, LAUNCHES AND YACHTS : (w) Christmas Island* Singapore	No. 2 2	5,172 1,262	
8840—INSECTICIDES AND DISINFECTANTS : WASHES AND DIPS : WEED, SCRUB AND TREE KILLERS— Borneo, British Cocos Islands Christmas Island* Malaya, Federation of Singapore Australian States	.... .... .... .... .... ....	60 136 460 768 149 46,548 48,121	....	4 4 1 1	6,434 40,748 110,000 10,000
....	48,121	....	6	160,748	
8870—SALT : Australian States	15,064	6,855	9655—OTHER VESSELS, EX- CEPT DREDGES : (w) Hong Kong Netherlands Norway	4 1 1	40,748 110,000 10,000
8998—CHEMICALS, N.E.I. : United Kingdom Cocos Islands Christmas Island* Australian States	.... .... .... ....	26,817 50 442 20,319 47,628	9658—COMPOSITE ITEM— Covering Interstate Exports of All Vessels, including Fit- tings exported therewith—	....	4,361
....	47,628	Total, Class XIX	9660—Hardboard Wall and Ceiling Boards— Christmas Island*	sq. ft. 70,948	2,974
....	523,672	CLASS XX—MISCELLANEOUS	Special Transactions— 9751—MILITARY (NAVY, ARMY, AIR FORCE) EQUIPMENT AND STORES : United Kingdom Borneo, British Ceylon Christmas Island* Hong Kong Malta Singapore China	.... .... .... .... .... .... .... ....	45 15 2,084 98 2,244 5,103 10,297 192
9060—Arms, Ammunition and Explosives— Christmas Island* Australian States	.... ....	14,205 5,048 19,253	....	....	20,078
....	19,253	9070—Antiques, Antiquities ; Paintings and Pictures Hand Coloured ; Statuary and Other Works of Art— United Kingdom Germany, Republic of Australian States	9752—EXPORTS BY THE COMMONWEALTH GOVERNMENT, FOR AUSTRALIAN GOVERN- MENT PROJECTS, BEING CARRIED ON OUTSIDE AUSTRALIA, AND FOR AUSTRALIAN REPRE- SENTATIVES ABROAD : United Kingdom Cocos Islands	.... .... .... ....	420 29,658
....	1,172	....	....	....	30,078
9140—Bags, Baskets, Boxes, Cases, Trunks, Purses, Wal- lets, With or Without Fit- tings— Australian States	....	4,849	9757—Passengers' Personal Ef- fects— Total, All Countries	....	86,999

* Indian Ocean.

(v) Interstate exports included in Item 9799.

(w) See Item 9658.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value	Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XX		£	9805—SPECIE : † United Kingdom	fine ozs.	£ 514
9790—Outside Packages, N.E.I., including the sole containing package in which goods are ordinarily exported, when containing such goods—(x) Australian States	....	246,554	Silver— 9812—UNREFINED GOLD OR SILVER BULLION (SIL- VER CONTENT) : (y) United Kingdom	41,790	17,212
9799—Goods, N.E.I.— Total, All Countries	....	369,799	9813—REFINED INGOT OR BAR (MINT BULLION):(y) United Kingdom	97,676	39,954
Australian States	....	108,765	9814—COMPOSITE ITEM— Covering Interstate Exports of All Silver Bullion (Ingot, Bar, Sheet, Granulated, Dust, etc.)—	38,702	15,854
	....	478,564	9815—SPECIE : † United Kingdom	....	4,726
Total, Class XX	....	1,198,898	9825—Bronze Specie— † United Kingdom	....	150
CLASS XXI—GOLD AND SILVER : BRONZE SPECIE			Total, Class XXI	....	12,138,007
Gold— 9802—GOLD BULLION (IN- GOT, BAR, SHEET, GRANULATED, DUST; ETC.) : Australian States	fine ozs. 770,061	12,059,597	GRAND TOTAL EXPORTS	....	149,071,852

† Interstate Exports of Specie are not recorded.

(x) See Items 4747 and 4748.

(y) See Item 9814.

**SUMMARY showing the Value of Commodities Exported to each of the
Australian States and Oversea Direct during the year ended, 30th June, 1957**

Destination of Exports	£
New South Wales	17,340,833
Victoria	9,889,152
Queensland	630,132
South Australia	11,367,091
Tasmania	183,528
Northern Territory	1,361,711
Total, Australian States	40,772,447
Oversea Direct	108,299,405
Ships' Stores	6,451,005
Grand Total	155,522,857

No. 7.—Exports, being Ships' Stores, during the Twelve Months ended 30th June, 1957

Commodities	Unit of Quantity	Oversea		Interstate		Total	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
			£		£		£
Meats—							
Fresh or Preserved by cold process—							
Rabbits and Hares	lb.	11,550	1,194	420	42	11,970	1,236
Other	lb.	1,731,466	172,150	365,032	38,293	2,096,498	210,443
In airtight containers	lb.	7,650	1,135	72	10	7,722	1,145
Bacon and Hams, except in airtight containers	lb.	195,991	43,554	68,571	14,523	264,562	58,077
Other	lb.	8,135	1,213	...	...	8,135	1,213
Milk and Cream, preserved	lb.	38,991	4,655	1,374	200	40,365	4,855
Butter	lb.	49,444	11,427	5,365	1,178	54,809	12,605
Margarine	lb.	13,073	1,522	948	78	14,021	1,600
Cheese	lb.	11,462	2,498	1,001	166	12,463	2,664
Eggs in shell	doz.	184,844	49,755	16,728	4,243	201,572	53,998
Sea Foods—							
Fresh or Preserved by cold process	lb.	216,706	38,851	13,966	2,606	230,672	41,457
Other	lb.	7,624	1,649	312	46	7,936	1,695
Grain, prepared—							
Flour	cental	4,366	8,631	54	105	4,420	8,736
Rice	cwt.	819	4,087	2	9	821	4,096
Biscuits, Cake and Puddings	lb.	1,640	239	14,695	1,954	16,335	2,193
Vegetables—							
Fresh or preserved by cold process—							
Onions	cwt.	86	157	95	354	181	511
Potatoes	cwt.	16,962	52,572	2,885	8,152	19,847	60,724
Other	...	...	62,977	...	6,743	...	69,720
In airtight containers	lb.	9,901	852	3,523	358	13,424	1,210
Other	lb.	1,417	148	157	26	1,574	174
Fruit—							
Fresh or Preserved by cold process	...	...	35,557	...	3,503	...	39,060
In airtight containers	lb.	6,438	1,038	1,364	148	7,802	1,186
Other	lb.	71,211	4,370	90	20	71,301	4,390
Jams and Jellies	lb.	10,779	2,433	120	10	10,899	2,443
Sugar	lb.	42,420	1,478	1,750	70	44,170	1,548
Coffee, Cocoa and Chocolate	lb.	11,725	5,083	50	17	11,775	5,130
Tea	lb.	3,086	1,086	1,038	341	4,124	1,427
Other Foodstuffs for human consumption	...	...	23,705	...	7,868	...	31,573
Fodder and other food for birds and animals	cwt.	6,851	7,491	...	...	6,851	7,491
Alcoholic Beverages—							
Ale, Porter, Beer, etc.	gallon	27,768	14,112	7,584	6,626	35,352	20,738
Spirits and Liqueurs	gallon	26	127	...	...	26	127
Wine	gallon	29,513	12,751	2	12	29,515	12,763
Tobacco	lb.	100	66	345	629	445	695
Cigarettes	lb.	4,133	4,229	736	1,696	4,869	5,925
Cordage and Twine	...	...	1,772	...	...	...	1,772
Oils—							
Fuel for Aircraft—							
Gasoline	gallon	344,692	77,654	...	...	344,692	77,654
Other	gallon	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunker Oil for Ships	gallon	99,644,544	4,957,310	4,882,958	281,942	104,527,502	5,239,252
Other	gallon	363,257	73,784	514	150	363,771	73,934
Paints and Colours	gallon	9,542	21,527	38	122	9,580	21,649
Coal	ton	926	8,829	3,660	35,820	4,586	44,649
Dunnage	...	...	221	...	...	...	221
Soap	lb.	17,300	1,109	3,692	316	20,992	1,425
All Other Ships' Stores	...	...	(a)313,513	...	4,118	...	(a)317,631
Total	...	...	6,028,511	...	422,494	...	6,451,005

(a) Includes £255,708 miscellaneous Ships' Stores valued at less than £50 for any one entry.

No. 8.—Trade Balances : Ten-year Summary

Year Ended 30th June	Oversea Trade			Interstate Trade			Total Trade		
	Imports	Exports †	Balance	Imports	Exports †	Balance	Imports	Exports †	Balance
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948	17,155,304	49,809,804	+ 32,754,500	25,664,477	5,821,426	- 19,843,051	42,819,781	55,731,230	+ 12,911,449
1949	22,037,601	50,819,268	+ 28,781,667	30,591,245	4,774,572	- 25,816,673	52,628,846	55,593,840	+ 2,964,994
1950	34,421,791	55,628,101	+ 21,106,310	35,021,886	6,337,535	- 28,684,351	69,443,677	61,865,636	- 7,578,041
1951	40,258,414	102,196,423	+ 61,938,009	47,914,007	0,661,458	- 38,252,549	88,172,421	111,857,881	+ 23,685,460
1952	60,237,006	79,550,994	+ 19,313,988	62,104,414	18,141,533	- 43,962,881	122,341,420	97,692,527	- 24,648,893
1953	29,374,195	87,851,541	+ 57,977,346	68,606,336	25,281,263	- 43,325,073	98,480,531	113,132,804	+ 14,652,273
1954	42,525,263	71,648,690	+ 29,123,427	82,687,077	20,003,918	- 62,683,159	125,212,340	91,652,608	- 33,559,732
1955	50,947,713	72,039,222	+ 21,391,509	91,054,828	24,054,372	- 66,999,956	141,702,541	90,094,094	- 45,608,447
1956	46,481,702	81,035,350	+ 34,553,648	88,975,963	34,636,448	- 54,339,515	135,457,665	115,671,798	- 19,785,867
1957	40,211,566	114,827,916	+ 74,116,350	94,339,914	41,194,941	- 53,144,973	134,551,480	155,522,857	+ 20,971,377

† Includes Ships' Stores. + denotes excess of Exports over Imports. — denotes excess of Imports over Exports.

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE

No. 9.—Excise Collections, Quantity and Value for the Year ended 30th June, 1957

Article	Unit of Quantity	Quantity	Rate of Duty	Gross Excise
Beer	gal.	14,886,435	s. d. 9 10	£ 7,319,164
Spirits, Potable—				
Brandy	pf. gal.	42,790	49 0	104,836
Gin	"	9,627	82 0	39,469
Liqueurs	"	1,880	81 0	7,617
Rum	"	7,171	82 0	29,400
Whisky	"	33,102	80 0	132,411
Other Spirits, for—				
Fortifying Wine	"	59,820	4 0	11,964
Industrial and Scientific Purposes	"	4,525	25 0	5,656
Vinegar	"	8,800	2 0	880
Essences	"	2,726	10 0-12 0	1,537
Scents and Toilet Preparations	"	247	15 0-16 0	192
Coal	ton	846,720	0 8	28,224
Other (Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes, Papers, Matches, Petrol and Licences)				7,357,809
Total Gross Excise Duty				15,039,159

No. 10.—Collections under each Statistical Class and Excise Division during the Year ended 30th June, 1957

Class No.	Statistical Class and Excise Division	Gross Collections	Drawbacks and Refunds	Net Revenue Collected
	CUSTOMS—	£	£	£
I.	Class and Description—			
II.	Foodstuffs of Animal Origin	10,774	27	10,747
	Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin; Non-Alcoholic Beverages, etc.	90,969	1,330	89,639
III.	Spiritous and Alcoholic Liquors	184,891	354	184,537
IV.	Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes and Snuff	68,666	27	68,639
V.	Live Animals	—	52	—52
VI.	Animal Substances, not foodstuffs	137	176	—39
VII.	Vegetable Substances and Fibres	8,369	162	8,207
VIII.	(A) Yarns and Manufactured Fibres	11,269	20	11,249
	(B) Textiles	251,929	1,852	250,077
	(C) Apparel	29,659	138	29,521
IX.	Oils, Fats and Waxes—			
	Aviation Spirit	103,210	3,520	99,690
	Motor Spirit and Solvents	579,218	—	579,218
	Other Oils, Fats and Waxes	109,021	7,179	101,842
X.	Pigments, Paints and Varnishes	2,832	35	2,797
XI.	Rocks, Minerals and Hydrocarbons	1,478	322	1,156
XII.	(A) Metals and Metal Manufactures—			
	Motor Vehicles	137,317	16,175	121,142
	Other	175,154	50,470	124,684
	(B) Dynamo Electrical Machinery and Electrical Appliances, N.E.I. (a)	84,893	45,005	39,888
	(C) Machines and Machinery	293,843	137,142	156,701
XIII.	(A) Rubber and Rubber Manufactures	20,840	3,506	17,334
	(B) Leather, Leather Manufactures, etc.	2,545	516	2,029
XIV.	Wood and Wicker	32,146	3,241	28,905
XV.	Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass and Stoneware	83,514	1,809	81,705
XVI.	(A) Pulp, Paper and Board	20,065	7,141	12,924
	(B) Paper Manufactures and Stationery	8,648	1,749	6,899
XVII.	Sporting Material, Toys, Fancy Goods, Jewellery and Timepieces	56,717	463	56,254
XVIII.	Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments and Photographic Goods	15,207	2,409	12,798
XIX.	Chemicals, Medicinal and Pharmaceutical Products, etc.	22,235	2,784	19,451
XX.	Miscellaneous	68,123	23,774	44,349
	Primage	240,101	15,088	225,013
	Sundry undistributed duties	17,927	—	17,927
	Duties under Industries Preservation Act	58	20	38
	Customs other miscellaneous receipts	20,283	814	19,469
	Total Customs Duties	2,752,038	327,300	2,424,738
	EXCISE—			
	Ale, Porter and Other Beer	7,319,164	16,036	7,303,128
	Spirits	333,962	13	333,949
	Other Excise Duty	7,386,033	418	7,385,615
	Total Excise Duties	15,039,159	16,467	15,022,692
	Total Customs and Excise Duties	17,791,197	343,767	17,447,430

(a) N.E.I. denotes "Not Elsewhere Included."

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE

No. 11.—Stocks of Principal Articles in Customs Bonds on 30th June, 1957

Article	Unit	Quantity
ARTICLES IN CUSTOMS BONDS (a)—		
Ale, beer and stout	gal.	1,821
Cigarettes—		
Australian	lb.	155,152
Imported	"	6,468
Cigarette Papers—		
Books of 44-60 papers	No.	344,500
Books of 61-100 papers	"	....
Cigars	lb.	....
Coffee, raw	"	....
Dates	"	44,470
Fish, preserved in tins	"	1,915
Kerosene	gal.	....
Matches	gross boxes	....
Mineral oils	gal.	180,092
Petroleum Spirits	gal.	12,871,465
Radio valves	No.	....
Spirits distilled in Australia—		
Potable—		
Brandy	pf. gal.	11,067
Gin, geneva and schnapps	"	56,413
Liqueurs	gal.	1,767
Rum	pf. gal.	4,967
Whisky	"	6,978
Other	"	2,633
Non-potable—		
Fortifying spirit in wine	"	....
Fortifying spirit not in wine	"	....
Other	"	2,300
Spirits imported—		
Potable—		
Brandy	"	172
Gin, geneva and schnapps	"	48
Liqueurs	gal.	1,101
Rum	pf. gal.	309
Whisky	"	11,470
Other	"	56
Timber, dressed and undressed	sup. ft.	....
Tobacco—		
Manufactured before importation	lb.	3,175
Manufactured in Australia	"	110,410
Unmanufactured	"	89,245
Turpentine substitutes	gal.	321,164
Wax	lb.	....
Wine—		
Fortified	gal.	87
Non-fortified sparkling	"	....
Non-fortified still	"	....
ARTICLES IN DISTILLERIES, BREWERIES, EXCISE FACTORIES, ETC.		
Ale, beer and stout—		
Bottled	gal.	167,128
Bulk	"	1,991,434
Cigarettes	lb.	2,152
Cigarette papers—		
Books of 44-60 papers	No.	1,118,600
Books of 61-100 papers	"	....
Cigars	lb.	1,025
Matches	gross boxes	27,384
Petroleum—		
Crude	gal.	22,544,063
Spirit	"	8,509,190
Spirits—		
Potable—		
Brandy	pf. gal.	....
Gin, geneva and schnapps	"	....
Liqueurs	pf. gal.	334
Rum	pf. gal.	....
Whisky	"	....
Non-potable—		
Fortifying spirit	"	30,682
Other	"	....
Tobacco, manufactured	lb.	626
Wine, fortified	gal.	344,897

(a) Includes locally-produced excisable articles transferred to Customs Bonds.

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE

No. 12.—Collections at each Station in Western Australia, during the year ended 30th June, 1957

Station	Customs (including Primage and Special War Duty)	Excise	Total
	£	£	£
Fremantle, Perth, Kwinana and Parcel Post	2,743,487	14,565,893	17,309,380
Albany	713	263,542	264,255
Broome	1,766	.....	1,766
Bunbury	133	.....	133
Busselton .....	.....	.....	.....
Carnarvon	3,993	.....	3,993
Derby	404	.....	404
Esperance .....	.....	.....	.....
Geraldton	1,494	209,724	211,218
Onslow .....	.....	.....	.....
Point Samson .....	.....	.....	.....
Port Hedland	48	.....	48
Wyndham .....	.....	.....	.....
Total, Gross Collections	2,752,038	15,039,159	17,791,197
Refunds and Drawbacks	327,300	16,467	343,767
Net Customs and Excise	2,424,738	15,022,692	17,447,430

No. 13.—Collections : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Customs		Excise		Total	
	Gross Collections	Net Collections	Gross Collections	Net Collections	Gross Collections	Net Collections
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948	2,892,323	2,813,806	4,632,246	4,617,622	7,524,569	7,431,428
1949	3,493,635	3,251,450	5,136,993	5,116,978	8,620,628	8,368,428
1950	5,083,205	4,797,482	5,471,520	5,266,975	10,554,725	10,264,457
1951	5,419,377	4,581,938	5,986,392	5,976,631	11,405,769	10,558,589
1952	7,022,506	6,652,154	8,156,178	8,151,276	15,178,684	14,803,430
1953	4,954,109	4,374,886	9,197,474	9,186,244	14,151,583	13,561,130
1954	6,120,522	5,822,363	9,723,494	9,718,454	15,844,016	15,540,817
1955	6,097,904	5,668,059	10,905,955	10,900,515	17,003,859	16,568,574
1956	4,236,460	3,630,068	12,046,064	12,032,979	16,282,524	15,663,047
1957	2,752,038	2,424,738	15,039,159	15,022,692	17,791,197	17,447,430

II—SHIPPING

No. 14—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED and CLEARED at each Port from and to Ports outside the State, during the Year ended 30th June, 1957

Port	Interstate Direct						Overseas Direct						Overseas via States						Total									
	With Cargo			In Ballast			With Cargo			In Ballast			With Cargo			In Ballast			With Cargo			In Ballast			Total			
	No.	Tons	No.	No.	Tons	No.	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons		
	ENTERED						ENTERED						ENTERED						ENTERED									
Fremantle	386	1,872,299	66	348,812	451	2,889,548	96	404,543	23	185,197	162	4,897,044	840	4,897,044	1,002	5,650,899	182	753,355	1,002	5,650,899	1,002	5,650,899	1,002	5,650,899	1,002	5,650,899	1,002	5,650,899
Albany	29	180,102	1	108	17	79,271	13	52,993	3	10,438	14	219,811	49	219,811	63	272,912	14	53,101	63	272,912	63	272,912	63	272,912	63	272,912	63	272,912
Broome	3	2,367	1	2,367	3	2,367	4	2,366
Bunbury	2	5,992	1	4,458	13	49,458	16	52,143	...	...	...	15	55,450	...	...	32	112,051	17	50,601	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russellton	...	...	...	...	4	7,827	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carbarnon	1	4,195	...	...	4	7,827	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Derby	3	3,841	...	...	14	29,520	3	3,851	...	...	...	17	33,361	...	...	20	37,212	3	3,851	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Esperance	9	35,806	...	...	13	47,356	32	122,908	...	...	...	13	47,356	...	...	9	35,806	32	122,908	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geraldton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Onslow	1	1,656	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Point Samson	2	2,779	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Hedland	4	5,274	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyndham	8	16,226	6	12,110	1	3,508	1	3,189	1	4,080	7	23,764	10	23,764	17	41,001	1	3,189	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yampi	14	76,064	13	70,627	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	439	2,154,034	87	436,115	516	3,108,855	167	657,386	27	149,065	254	5,412,554	982	5,412,554	1,236	6,506,055	254	1,093,501	1,236	6,506,055	1,236	6,506,055	1,236	6,506,055	1,236	6,506,055	1,236	6,506,055
Fremantle	353	2,278,420	21	59,117	485	2,429,172	130	893,459	17	109,462	151	4,817,054	855	4,817,054	1,006	5,769,630	151	952,576	1,006	5,769,630	1,006	5,769,630	1,006	5,769,630	1,006	5,769,630	1,006	5,769,630
Albany	17	73,008	...	...	21	72,857	4	25,416	1	8,285	4	154,150	39	154,150	43	179,566	4	25,416	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Broome	1	1,123	...	...	2	4,337	3	276	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunbury	25	36,964	1	2,649	14	42,753	...	...	3	9,819	1	89,536	42	89,536	43	92,185	1	2,649	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russellton	8	16,494	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carbarnon	...	...	...	...	5	14,575	1	1,273	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Derby	...	...	...	...	4	5,132	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Esperance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geraldton	7	14,502	...	...	47	154,442	2	13,189	1	5,369	2	174,313	55	174,313	2	13,189	2	13,189	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Onslow	...	...	...	...	3	11,658	2	6,077	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Point Samson	3	3,842	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Hedland	19	28,694	...	...	2	5,013	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyndham	33	172,438	...	...	2	8,060	1	3,508	1	5,127	1	41,881	22	41,881	4	8,603	1	3,508	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yampi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	469	2,630,198	22	61,766	585	2,747,999	145	953,377	23	138,062	167	5,516,259	1,077	5,516,259	1,244	6,531,402	167	1,015,143	1,244	6,531,402	1,244	6,531,402	1,244	6,531,402	1,244	6,531,402	1,244	6,531,402

SHIPPING

No. 15—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED and CLEARED at each Port, from and to Ports outside the State—Year ended 30th June :
Five-year Summary

Port	1952-53			1953-54			1954-55			1955-56			1956-57		
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
	ENTERED														
Fremantle	822	4,635,518	811	4,540,623	953	5,376,245	1,054	6,027,182	1,002	5,650,399					
Albany	33	129,669	36	171,223	46	232,408	41	173,034	63	272,912					
Broome	3	4,838	3	5,696	6	12,228	5	8,776	4	2,306					
Bunbury	31	106,679	24	93,229	17	56,736	23	73,499	32	112,051					
Busselton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carnarvon	5	12,479	5	16,971	4	13,217	6	16,702	6	13,550					
Derby	9	19,468	11	21,627	11	24,256	12	24,372	20	37,212					
Esperance	3	5,034	4	6,838	5	14,567	5	15,653	9	35,606					
Geratidon	29	98,069	19	62,781	20	78,915	26	92,467	45	170,264					
Onslow	3	4,794	...	...	1	1,804	...	...	1	1,698				
Point Samson	1	1,123	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,779				
Port Hedland	...	...	3	7,632	...	...	...	...	5	8,463				
Wyndham	10	28,772	20	46,915	13	37,678	16	39,081	17	41,001					
Yampfl	56	287,180	57	275,880	58	292,397	57	264,362	30	157,706					
Total	1,005	5,339,213	993	5,249,415	1,135	6,143,574	1,246	6,736,309	1,236	6,506,055					
	CLEARED														
Fremantle	780	4,606,091	763	4,480,008	897	5,266,943	1,027	5,989,466	1,006	5,769,630					
Albany	25	85,435	34	147,473	36	175,182	37	161,135	43	179,566					
Broome	4	8,080	2	4,337	5	10,830	6	10,301	6	5,786					
Bunbury	47	109,117	60	168,771	43	99,306	34	73,595	43	92,185					
Busselton	11	19,501	7	13,851	4	7,514	8	16,297	8	16,494					
Carnarvon	7	23,528	7	25,517	4	15,404	8	24,990	6	15,848					
Derby	2	3,479	...	...	4	5,977	7	10,813	5	6,255				
Esperance	...	...	3	18,096	...	...	3	12,822	2	13,189				
Geratidon	68	214,627	47	144,537	65	221,540	51	140,388	57	180,990					
Onslow	4	12,317	2	6,591	3	9,472	3	10,354	5	21,237					
Point Samson	...	...	1	2,120	...	...	...	...	3	3,842				
Port Hedland	...	...	3	10,004	...	...	...	...	4	4,500				
Wyndham	20	41,648	28	68,940	16	37,762	28	65,995	23	45,389					
Yampfl	57	288,940	50	239,680	58	292,280	54	255,479	33	172,438					
Total	1,025	5,406,663	1,005	5,319,845	1,136	6,144,377	1,268	6,776,135	1,244	6,531,402					

SHIPPING
No. 16—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from each State and Country, during the Year ended 30th June, 1957

Country Group of the Port of Registration

State or Country from which Entered	Australian				Other Commonwealth				Foreign				Total				
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
Australian States—																	
New South Wales	98	408,679	13	70,627	85	759,758	8	45,730	30	158,978	3	19,599	213	1,327,415	24	185,956	
Victoria	20	27,572	1	108	40	166,653	13	75,026	18	77,934	7	42,282	78	272,159	20	117,308	
Queensland	9	20,864	1	108	24	115,653	3	13,903	52	210,223	4	21,011	52	210,223	4	14,011	
South Australia	9	23,914	1	108	42	197,634	30	141,868	19	69,008	4	18,891	70	290,556	34	160,759	
Tasmania	3	5,812	1	108	5	19,305	1	19,305	3	8,623	1	33,740	11	33,740	1	33,740	
Northern Territory	15	19,941	5	8,081	1	19,941	1	19,941	1	19,941	1	19,941	15	19,941	5	8,081	
Total, Interstate	154	506,782	19	78,816	196	1,259,003	54	276,527	89	388,249	14	80,772	439	2,154,034	87	436,115	
Commonwealth Countries—																	
United Kingdom	1	430	1	3,118	96	920,293	1	3,118	3	17,623	1	5,172	100	938,346	1	3,118	
Borneo (British)	1	430	1	3,118	3	19,447	1	3,118	1	5,172	1	5,172	4	24,619	1	3,118	
Canada—																	
East Coast	1	6,079	1	6,079	1	6,079	1	6,079	2	9,081	3	10,303	3	22,040	3	22,040	
West Coast	1	1,157	1	1,157	1	1,157	1	1,157	2	9,081	3	10,303	3	11,572	8	23,037	
Ceylon	2	6,660	2	5,852	9	32,325	3	11,882	26	76,607	3	10,303	37	115,592	7	26,307	
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	2	6,660	2	5,852	9	32,325	6	21,886	26	76,607	3	10,303	37	115,592	7	26,307	
Hong Kong	1	2,807	1	2,807	17	68,434	6	21,886	32	121,509	10	46,805	17	68,434	43	171,121	
India	1	2,807	1	2,807	17	68,434	6	21,886	32	121,509	10	46,805	17	68,434	43	171,121	
Mauritius	1	5,630	1	1,165	1	5,630	1	1,165	5	22,655	1	2,230	1	5,630	2	3,395	
Malaya, Federation of	1	16,617	1	1,165	5	16,617	1	1,165	5	22,655	1	5,550	10	39,272	2	5,550	
New Zealand	6	37,127	14	70,383	6	37,127	14	70,383	3	12,089	3	12,281	9	49,216	17	82,664	
Other African Possessions	1	4,496	1	4,496	1	4,496	1	4,496	3	6,918	3	6,918	4	11,404	1	3,723	
Fiji	1	4,496	1	4,496	1	4,496	1	4,496	3	6,918	3	6,918	4	11,404	1	3,723	
Pakistan	3	11,977	3	12,824	3	11,977	3	12,824	19	64,143	2	6,744	3	11,977	4	17,622	
Singapore	32	84,689	7	23,485	32	84,689	7	23,485	19	64,143	2	6,744	51	148,832	9	30,229	
South Africa, Union of	2	8,198	3	11,797	2	8,198	3	11,797	3	8,713	3	8,713	5	16,911	3	11,797	
Other Commonwealth	2	6,675	1	5,127	2	6,675	1	5,127	3	8,713	3	8,713	2	6,675	1	5,127	
Total, Commonwealth Countries	3	7,090	3	8,659	180	1,236,093	71	283,176	65	223,001	23	96,860	248	1,466,184	97	388,695	

SHIPPING

No. 16—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from each State and Country, during the Year ended 30th June, 1957—continued

State or Country from which Entered	Country Group of the Port of Registration															
	Australian				Other Commonwealth				Foreign				Total			
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Foreign Countries—																
Africa
Arabia
Bahrain Islands
Belgium
Chile
Denmark
Finland
France
Germany, Federal Republic of
Greece
Indonesia
Iran
Italy
Japan
Mexico
Netherlands
Norway
Sweden
Thailand
U.S.A., East Coast
U.S.A., West Coast
West Indies
Other Foreign
Total, Foreign Countries	1	294	...	...	85	572,867	47	177,007	199	1,919,185	23	91,684	295	1,792,336	70	268,691
Total, Oversea Shipping	4	7,384	8	8,659	275	1,808,950	118	460,133	264	1,442,186	46	188,544	543	3,258,520	167	637,386
Grand Total	158	514,166	22	87,475	471	3,067,933	172	736,710	353	1,830,435	60	269,316	982	5,412,554	254	1,093,500

SHIPPING

No. 17—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED to each State and Country, during the Year ended 30th June, 1957

State or Country to which Cleared	Country Group of the Port of Registration															
	Australian				Other Commonwealth				Foreign				Total			
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Australian States—																
New South Wales	88	415,727			89	855,553			41	278,878			218	1,520,158		
Victoria	11	10,423			27	157,397			35	222,326	1	4,787	73	390,146	1	4,787
Queensland	9	23,209			31	166,887			27	131,957			67	322,053		
South Australia	17	33,737	18	48,075	43	206,462	2	6,074	16	77,306	1	2,890	76	317,505	21	56,979
Tasmania	5	7,791			2	10,348			5	29,702			12	47,841		
Northern Territory	23	32,495											23	32,495		
Total, Interstate	153	523,382	18	48,075	192	1,366,647	2	6,074	124	740,169	2	7,617	409	2,630,198	22	61,766
Commonwealth Countries—																
United Kingdom					174	1,210,020	3	20,837	14	57,953	5	35,192	188	1,207,973	8	56,129
Borneo (British)					3											
Canada—																
East Coast					3	13,557								3	13,557	
West Coast					2	30,902			2	8,392				4	39,294	
Ceylon	1	2,860			9	35,089	1	4,424	6	23,320	1	7,395	16	61,269	2	11,819
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)					2	7,080			20	58,586			22	65,666		
Hong Kong									2	160			2	160		
India	4	10,621			78	305,268	5	22,742	15	69,582			97	385,471	1	29
Mauritius					1	1,157			1	1,165			2	2,322		
Malaya, Federation of					10	30,291							10	30,291		
New Zealand					20	103,931							24	125,467		
Other African Possessions									4	21,536			24	125,467		
Pakistan									5	14,075			15	56,757		
Singapore	3	8,749			6	24,352	3	13,951	6	23,656	3	17,097	15	56,757	6	31,048
South Africa, Union of					28	68,943			2	4,810			28	73,753		
Other Commonwealth					3	10,763			3	6,918			6	17,681		
					4	22,452			2	7,907			6	30,359		
Total, Commonwealth Countries	8	22,230			338	1,863,805	13	62,683	82	298,060	9	59,684	428	2,184,095	22	121,767

SHIPPING

No. 17—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED to each State and Country, during the Year ended 30th June, 1957—continued

State or Country to which Cleared	Country Group of the Port of Registration															
	Australian				Other Commonwealth				Foreign				Total			
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Foreign Countries—																
Africa
Arabia
Argentina
Bahrain Islands
Belgium
Chile
China
Finland
France
Greece
Germany, Federal Republic of
Indonesia
Iran
Italy	5	15,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan
Netherlands
Norway
Poland
Sweden
U.S.A., East Coast
U.S.A., West Coast
West Indies
Other Foreign
Total, Foreign Countries	5	15,100	...	...	48	188,098	49	333,547	127	498,768	74	498,063	180	701,066	123	831,610
Total, Oversea Shipping	13	37,830	...	...	386	2,051,908	62	395,630	209	799,828	83	587,747	608	2,886,081	145	958,877
Grand Total	166	560,712	18	48,075	578	3,418,550	64	401,704	333	1,539,997	85	585,394	1,077	5,516,259	167	1,015,143

SHIPPING
No. 18—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED and CLEARED, according to the Country of the Port of Registration during the Year ended 30th June, 1957

Country of the Port of Registration	Entered						Cleared					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Commonwealth—												
Australia	158	514,166	22	87,475	180	601,641	166	560,712	18	48,075	184	608,787
United Kingdom	445	2,988,528	164	709,638	609	3,698,166	546	3,314,681	63	401,675	609	3,716,356
Hong Kong	6	25,002	5	13,433	11	38,436	10	38,406	1	29	11	38,435
India	5	19,729	3	13,639	8	33,368	8	33,368	.....	.....	8	33,368
New Zealand	2	4,150	.....	.....	2	4,150	2	4,150	.....	.....	2	4,150
Singapore	12	29,387	.....	.....	12	29,387	11	26,788	.....	.....	11	26,788
Other Commonwealth	1	1,157	.....	.....	1	1,157	1	1,157	.....	.....	1	1,157
Total, Commonwealth	629	3,582,119	194	824,185	823	4,406,304	744	3,979,262	82	449,779	826	4,429,041
Foreign—												
Denmark	5	29,201	3	14,135	8	43,336	7	32,573	2	13,595	9	46,168
France	4	25,619	.....	.....	4	25,619	2	5,065	3	19,240	5	24,305
Germany, Federal Republic of	20	83,476	.....	.....	20	83,476	17	63,332	3	14,305	20	77,637
Italy	54	384,448	.....	.....	54	384,448	51	366,212	4	24,248	55	390,458
Japan	16	50,208	3	10,348	19	60,556	13	25,175	6	35,999	19	60,574
Netherlands	63	272,693	16	76,817	79	349,510	74	305,740	10	60,020	84	365,760
Norway	128	675,566	15	72,018	143	747,584	97	420,834	48	338,895	145	757,729
Panama	8	48,805	4	17,688	12	66,493	10	53,099	2	13,394	12	66,493
Sweden	33	132,759	2	11,027	35	143,786	22	79,025	6	39,270	28	116,295
United States of America	9	50,994	.....	.....	9	50,994	9	50,994	.....	.....	9	50,994
Other Foreign	15	76,066	17	67,283	32	143,949	31	134,949	.....	9,000	32	143,949
Total, Foreign	353	1,830,435	60	269,316	413	2,099,751	333	1,536,997	85	565,364	418	2,105,361
Grand Total	982	5,412,554	254	1,093,501	1,236	6,506,055	1,077	5,516,259	167	1,015,143	1,244	6,531,402

SHIPPING

No. 19—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from Ports outside the State, according to the Country of the Port of Registration—
Years ended 30th June : Five-year Summary

Country of the Port of Registration.	1952-53		1953-54		1954-55		1955-56		1956-57	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Commonwealth—										
Australia	162	593,389	176	601,737	171	644,093	194	737,312	180	601,641
United Kingdom	562	3,486,102	556	3,395,649	629	3,869,302	632	3,896,907	609	3,698,166
Canada	1	4,362	1	4,298	....	....	1	3,071	....	....
Hong Kong	10	34,775	5	13,517	....	....	1	8,477	11	38,435
India	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	8	33,868
New Zealand .....	....	....	(a)	....	1	4,380	2	38,455	2	4,150
Singapore	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	9	21,810	12	29,387
South Africa	2	986	2	7,517	1	4,318	1	1,180	....	....
Other	10	26,093	11	37,909	27	95,172	....	....	1	1,157
Total, Commonwealth	747	4,145,707	751	4,080,627	833	4,629,283	849	4,703,282	823	4,406,304
Foreign—										
China (Mainland)	1	2,047	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Denmark	21	71,818	12	61,277	4	12,519	....	....	....	....
France	2	5,942	1	3,793	15	69,730	3	12,096	8	43,336
Germany, Federal Republic of	62	417,353	....	....	15	18,343	20	63,353	4	25,619
Italy	4	6,540	47	324,463	15	125,854	65	440,315	20	384,478
Japan	53	239,760	....	....	58	399,966	66	544,448	54	384,448
Netherlands	59	205,514	83	266,275	14	37,432	6	8,409	19	60,556
Norway	19	116,971	55	237,292	73	355,941	70	318,279	79	349,510
Panama	15	49,860	16	88,890	16	90,392	127	640,864	141	747,584
Sweden	6	31,648	25	101,340	18	92,192	19	95,894	12	66,493
United States of America	9	41,757	5	25,908	9	41,984	5	24,456	35	143,786
Other Foreign	258	1,193,506	242	1,188,788	302	1,514,291	397	2,083,047	32	143,949
Total, Foreign	1,005	5,339,213	993	5,249,415	1,135	6,143,574	1,246	6,736,309	1,236	6,506,055
Grand Total										

(a) Not recorded separately.

SHIPPING

No. 20—Summary of Shipping, Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from and CLEARED to Ports outside the State—Years ended 30th June :
Five-year Summary

Year and Country Group of the Port of Registration	Interstate Direct						Oversea Direct						Oversea via States						Total													
	With Cargo			In Ballast			With Cargo			In Ballast			In Cargo			In Ballast			With Cargo			In Ballast			Total							
	No.	Tons		No.	Tons		No.	Tons		No.	Tons		No.	Tons		No.	Tons		No.	Tons		No.	Tons		No.	Tons						
ENTERED																																
1952-53	447	2,352,014		50	221,699		390	2,285,398		79	293,587		39	185,615		39	171,149		876	4,823,927		129	515,266		1,005	5,683,036		241	1,053,273		1,246	6,736,309
1953-54	485	2,193,042		56	234,609		411	2,436,400		59	214,215		32	171,149		32	244,190		948	5,374,182		115	448,824		1,005	5,683,036		187	769,392		1,135	6,143,574
1954-55	397	2,151,706		127	573,003		501	2,978,286		60	196,389		50	244,190		50	244,190		1,005	5,683,036		115	448,824		1,005	5,683,036		241	1,053,273		1,246	6,736,309
1955-56	424	2,138,767		130	614,499		544	3,302,731		111	438,774		37	241,638		37	241,638		1,005	5,683,036		115	448,824		1,005	5,683,036		241	1,053,273		1,246	6,736,309
1956-57—	154	506,732		19	78,816		4	7,384		3	8,659		...	...		...	...	...	158	514,166		22	87,475		180	601,641		22	87,475		180	601,641
Australia	196	1,259,003		54	276,527		260	1,719,153		118	460,183		15	89,797		15	89,797		471	3,067,953		172	736,710		353	1,850,435		60	269,316		413	3,804,663
Other Commonwealth Countries	89	388,249		14	80,772		252	1,382,318		46	188,544		12	59,868		12	59,868		353	1,850,435		60	269,316		180	601,641		60	269,316		413	3,804,663
Foreign	439	2,154,034		87	436,115		516	3,108,855		167	657,386		27	149,665		27	149,665		982	5,412,554		254	1,093,501		1,236	6,506,055		254	1,093,501		1,236	6,506,055
Total	439	2,154,034		87	436,115		516	3,108,855		167	657,386		27	149,665		27	149,665		982	5,412,554		254	1,093,501		1,236	6,506,055		254	1,093,501		1,236	6,506,055
CLEARED																																
1952-53	410	2,354,805		36	99,600		488	2,501,733		55	256,743		36	193,692		36	193,692		934	5,050,320		91	356,343		1,025	5,406,663		91	356,343		1,025	5,406,663
1953-54	462	2,601,348		29	82,180		420	2,169,845		59	296,604		35	169,868		35	169,868		917	4,941,061		88	378,784		1,005	5,319,845		88	378,784		1,005	5,319,845
1954-55	486	2,812,489		38	103,761		374	2,030,353		204	936,723		34	201,051		34	201,051		894	5,043,893		242	1,100,484		1,136	6,144,377		242	1,100,484		1,136	6,144,377
1955-56	560	3,123,429		32	112,737		466	2,381,497		180	937,203		30	171,269		30	171,269		1,056	5,676,105		212	1,099,940		1,268	6,776,135		212	1,099,940		1,268	6,776,135
1956-57—	153	523,362		18	48,075		13	37,330		...	...		...	...		...	...	166	560,712		18	48,075		184	608,787		18	48,075		184	608,787	
Australia	192	1,866,647		2	6,074		372	1,955,596		62	395,630		14	96,307		14	96,307		578	3,418,550		64	401,704		642	3,820,254		64	401,704		642	3,820,254
Other Commonwealth Countries	124	740,169		2	7,617		200	755,073		83	557,747		9	41,765		9	41,765		333	1,536,997		85	565,364		418	2,102,361		85	565,364		418	2,102,361
Foreign	469	2,630,198		22	61,766		585	2,747,999		145	953,377		23	138,062		23	138,062		1,077	5,516,259		167	1,015,143		1,244	6,531,402		167	1,015,143		1,244	6,531,402
Total	469	2,630,198		22	61,766		585	2,747,999		145	953,377		23	138,062		23	138,062		1,077	5,516,259		167	1,015,143		1,244	6,531,402		167	1,015,143		1,244	6,531,402

SHIPPING

No. 21—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from and CLEARED to certain Countries, via SUEZ CANAL—Years ended 30th June :
Five-year Summary

Country	1952-53			1953-54			1954-55			1955-56			1956-57		
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
ENTERED															
United Kingdom	103	910,921	125	1,011,121	134	1,080,525	107	959,773	22	196,699					
Belgium	8	48,645	5	24,710	5	24,377	6	30,437	1	3,331					
Denmark	1	4,008	1	5,042	1	5,052	3	16,131							
Egypt															
France								21,248	1	8,487					
Germany, Federal Republic of	10	49,000	28	163,361	34	186,650	4	136,617	7	36,560					
Italy	32	241,789	28	201,031	27	194,673	30	229,635	13	122,939					
Netherlands	9	62,869	12	94,028	8	56,593	20	103,808	2	18,081					
Norway			4	15,532	5	32,762	12	32,844	7	3,526					
Sweden	1	3,117	1	3,836	4	16,460	5	20,840	1	3,796					
U.S. of America—East Coast															
Other Countries	8	40,965	6	27,118	13	65,867	28	151,207	11	66,246					
Total	172	1,360,614	210	1,545,779	231	1,662,959	232	1,688,055	59	432,644					
CLEARED															
United Kingdom	204	1,856,982	169	1,175,679	172	1,202,551	170	1,210,567	34	222,581					
Belgium	8	30,833	6	24,723	2	8,718	6	24,886							
Denmark	2	11,202	5	20,319	5	23,384	2	5,940							
Egypt					1	4,757									
France					23	6,087	3	12,409	3	13,607					
Germany, Federal Republic of	6	28,741	10	48,719	1	108,205	37	156,110	5	20,373					
Italy	24	143,800	17	118,419	17	108,862	17	112,652	6	33,881					
Netherlands	9	42,551	4	17,475	11	54,600	18	70,164	2	8,006					
Norway			6	25,361	7	33,090	8	30,284	5	18,896					
Sweden	7	25,069	6	22,841	5	15,504	3	7,393	1	3,300					
U.S. of America—East Coast	1	4,679	2	8,161											
Other Countries	10	41,928	4	16,283	20	91,150	46	175,806	7	31,325					
Total	275	1,701,216	229	1,475,970	264	1,651,908	310	1,805,211	62	351,949					

SHIPPING

No. 22—Port Activity—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED at each Port, during the Year ended 30th June, 1957

Port	Overseas Vessels						Interstate and Intra-State Vessels						Total							
	Overseas Direct			Overseas via States			Interstate Direct			From or via Ports In State					Interstate from or via Ports			Intra-State		
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons			No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Fremantle	547	3,294,091	23	135,197	315	1,825,701	88	326,507	117	395,410	33	57,495	40	51,091	1,163	6,095,492				
Albany	30	1,122,264	3	10,438	24	116,060	17	70,328	6	14,150	2	1,140	4	7,244	96	355,684				
Broome	4	2,496	...	...	...	...	4	9,277	...	...	14	21,362	50	7,244	72	213,584		
Bunbury	29	101,601	...	...	...	...	14	47,280	...	1,750	...	1,854	33	52,359	80	113,942		
Busselton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	36,342	39	138,442		
Carnarvon	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	17,429	...	...	...	...	68	94,462	92	127,453		
Derby	17	33,371	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,841	...	...	7	11,369	117	37,498		
Esperance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	8,182	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geraldton	45	170,264	...	...	...	...	37	112,888	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Onslow	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	21,238	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Point Samson	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,337	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Hedland	1	3,189	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,450	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyndham	2	8,635	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	16,298	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yampi	3	11,075	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	146,691	...	...	...	...	...	...

No. 23—Tonnage of Cargo Discharged and Shipped at Ports within the State, during the Year ended 30th June, 1957

Port	Discharged						Shipped						Total Discharged and Shipped				
	Overseas			Coastal			Overseas			Interstate					Coastal		
	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement			Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	
Fremantle	2,687,720	103,201	318,397	152,950	37,518	3,043,635	276,184	77,629	966,516	55,843	43,038	2,528,385	176,510	5,572,020	452,694		
Albany	49,192	859	1,958	2,793	49,117	100,267	3,652	13,624	112	1,559	15,183	125,057	15,183	225,324	13,835		
Broome	179	1,800	...	...	1,935	2,114	8,457	6,837	...	...	2,964	1,952	2,964	4,066	11,421
Bunbury	45,734	...	767	...	...	140,647	641	41,368	16,331	29,055	15,478	157,478	70,423	203,979	70,423
Busselton	...	...	...	...	...	46,501	...	...	15,689	1,807	...	15,689	1,807	15,689	1,807
Carnarvon	4,272	...	...	...	9,572	435	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Derby	8	320	...	...	6,660	6,991	7,311	400	805	...	...	...	...	...	...
Esperance	...	...	...	...	...	13,844	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geraldton	28,990	...	33,202	...	37,025	33,202	168	4,273	43,612	...	...	...	...	...	...
Onslow	...	...	...	...	8,560	8,560	1,816	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Point Samson	...	...	...	...	6,842	6,842	495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Hedland	...	...	...	...	7,676	7,676	2,880	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyndham	1,499	...	671	570	2,555	8,395	8,965	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yampi	...	...	1,082	...	1,103	2,185	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2,817,564	105,980	356,163	150,313	168,563	3,342,320	310,363	137,699	1,386,718	88,271	157,955	54,333	3,597,171	6,939,491	590,666		

SHIPPING

No. 24.—Number and Net Tonnage of Steam, Motor and Sailing Vessels on the Western Australian Shipping Register on 31st December, 1957

Details	Steam and Motor (c)		Sailing		Total	
	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage
Vessels on Register, 31st December, 1956	151	12,481	216	2,622	367	16,103
Vessels added during 1957—						
Registered for first time	8	160	...	...	8	160
Purchased from Foreigners	...	...	...	...	...	...
Transferred from other parts of British Commonwealth	...	...	...	...	...	...
Registered <i>de novo</i> (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Re-registered (b)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alteration in tonnage	...	11	...	...	...	11
Total	159	12,652	216	3,622	375	16,274
Vessels struck off during 1957—						
Wrecked or otherwise missing	...	...	2	27	2	27
Broken up, decayed or become permanently unfit for use afloat	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sold to Foreigners	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alteration in tonnage (minus)	...	22	...	...	...	22
Other Vessels	...	...	1	11	1	11
Registered <i>de novo</i> (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Transferred to other parts of British Commonwealth	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total remaining on Register on 31st December, 1957	159	12,630	213	3,584	372	16,214

(a) Because of material alteration in the construction of a vessel it may be struck off and registered anew in its altered form.

(b) Vessels which have been removed from the Register because of wreck or sale to a foreign owner, and later re-registered on the British Register.

(c) Including sailing vessels fitted with auxiliary power.

No. 25—Vessels on the Western Australian Shipping Register on the 31st December : Ten-year Summary

Year	Steam and Motor (a)		Sailing		Total	
	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage
1948	91	4,596	235	3,798	326	8,394
1949	100	5,066	234	3,785	334	8,851
1950	115	6,116	233	3,771	348	9,887
1951	117	7,684	215	3,520	332	11,204
1952	119	7,735	214	3,479	333	11,214
1953	129	8,118	215	3,491	344	11,609
1954	138	8,571	215	3,495	353	12,066
1955	141	8,567	216	3,622	357	12,189
1956	151	12,481	216	3,622	367	16,103
1957	159	12,630	213	3,584	372	16,214

(a) Including sailing vessels fitted with auxiliary power.

No. 26.—Vessels on the Western Australian Shipping Register on 31st December, 1957—according to material used in construction

Port where registered	Wood		Iron		Steel		Composite		Total	
	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage
Fremantle	344	4,880	3	2,708	24	8,616	1	10	372	16,214

SHIPPING

No. 27—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels of Western Australian construction registered in the State : Ten-year Summary

(Only initial registration included)

Year	Motor		Steam		Sailing		Total	
	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage
1948	3	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	98
1949	1	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	27
1950	5	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	117
1951	2	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	30
1952	2	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	51
1953	2	21	.....	.....	.....	12	3	33
1954	6	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	177
1955	2	48	.....	.....	.....	127	3	175
1956	7	187	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	187
1957	8	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	160

No. 28—Wrecks and other Casualties to Vessels Registered in Western Australia † : Ten-year Summary

Year	Vessels							
	Under 50 tons	50 and under 100 tons	100 and under 200 tons	200 and under 500 tons	500 tons and upwards	Total No. of Vessels	Total Tonnage	Lives lost
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	No.
1948	.....	.....	2	.....	2	4	2,892	.....
1949	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1950	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1951	10	1	.....	.....	.....	11	224	.....
1952	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1953	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1954	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1955	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	49	.....
1956	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1957	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	27	.....

† Not necessarily year of occurrence.

No. 29—Seamen Engaged and Discharged during the year ended 30th June, 1957

Port	Number of Seamen engaged by and discharged from—								
	Commonwealth of Australia Vessels (a)			Other British Vessels			Total		
	En-gaged	Dis-charged	Total	En-gaged	Dis-charged	Total	En-gaged	Dis-charged	Total
Fremantle	1,331	1,354	2,685	226	190	416	1,557	1,554	3,101
Albany	2	3	5	3	11	14	5	14	19
Bunbury	5	12	17	6	9	15	11	21	32
Busselton	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	1	2	3
Geraldton	3	4	7	16	12	28	19	16	35
Total	1,341	1,375	2,716	252	222	474	1,593	1,597	3,190

(a) Includes vessels trading only within the State.

SHIPPING

No. 30—Fremantle Harbour Trust Operations—Years ended 30th June : Five-year Summary

Particulars.	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Capital—(a)					
Total Invested £	5,919,558	6,196,540	6,723,606	7,232,151	9,105,452
Less Depreciation and Sinking Fund £	1,587,676	1,877,714	2,183,355	2,409,799	2,693,701
Net Capital Indebtedness £	4,331,882	4,318,826	4,540,251	4,822,352	6,411,751
Earnings £	1,815,520	2,029,053	2,214,454	2,056,141	2,515,118
According to Source—					
From Shipowners %	28.49	27.78	29.02	32.21	30.31
Cargo Owners %	69.10	70.07	67.07	62.47	65.67
Miscellaneous Services %	2.41	2.15	3.91	5.32	4.02
Per Ton of Cargo pence	172.45	214.59	(b) 218.45	(b) 210.16	(b) 230.79
Working Expenses £	1,430,592	1,579,741	1,772,386	1,838,650	2,031,368
Per Ton of Cargo pence	135.89	161.79	(b) 174.84	(b) 187.93	(b) 186.41
Percentage to Earnings %	78.79	77.86	80.03	89.42	80.77
Statutory Obligations—					
Interest on Loan Capital £	142,006	159,642	164,544	174,280	209,519
Sinking Fund Contributions £	40,964	45,174	48,166	51,723	55,806
Special Loan Repayments £	201,433	236,460	235,780	155,848	213,432
Renewals and Replacements £	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Net Surplus .... £	.....	6,036	.....	.....	2,993
Net Deficiency £	1,475	.....	8,422	166,360	.....
Consolidated Revenue Payments £	19,166	51,785	.....	.....	.....
Port Activity—					
Cargo Tonnage—					
Inward—Inner Harbour ton	.....	.....	1,622,652	1,127,888	957,654
Outer Harbour ton	.....	.....	960,773	2,274,623	2,563,146
Total ton	1,596,743	1,694,995	2,583,425	3,402,511	3,520,800
Outward—Inner Harbour ton	.....	.....	732,554	925,409	1,341,005
Outer Harbour ton	.....	.....	332,039	1,357,694	1,449,185
Total ton	941,853	574,287	1,064,593	2,283,103	2,790,190
Bunker Tonnage—					
Inner Harbour ton	.....	.....	292,050	295,148	316,757
Outer Harbour ton	.....	.....	31,836	110,505	110,460
Total ton	290,552	268,087	323,886	405,653	427,217
Ships Using the Port—					
Inner Harbour No.	.....	.....	1,016	993	929
Outer Harbour No.	.....	.....	89	239	256
Total No.	964	956	1,105	1,232	1,185
Gross Tonnage ton	8,624,654	8,506,987	9,978,241	11,480,111	10,685,313
Wharf Berth Accommodation (c) feet	10,495	10,495	10,495	10,495	10,495

(a) Excludes value of and depreciation of Stock.

(b) Calculations based on Inner Harbour Cargo and Fuel Oil Bunkered.

(c) Inner Harbour only. The total effective berth accommodation in the Outer Harbour is 2,255 feet.

SHIPPING

No. 31.—Albany and Bunbury Harbour Boards Operations—Years ended 30th June : Five-year Summary

Particulars	Albany Harbour Board					Bunbury Harbour Board				
	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
	Capital Earnings	£ 1,203,835	£ 1,362,166	£ 1,436,033	£ 1,535,902	£ 1,652,461	1,337,846	1,371,909	1,402,320	1,458,788	1,521,691
According to Source—	£ 35,620	£ 32,281	£ 52,732	£ 50,975	£ 92,431	29,408	34,147	28,722	33,955	47,338
From Shipowners	% 23.5	% 23.2	% 23.4	% 27.2	% 25.0	45.1	44.8	38.6	44.2	49.1
Cargo Owners	% 72.8	% 75.0	% 73.2	% 69.6	% 72.9	54.9	55.2	61.4	55.8	50.9
Miscellaneous Services	% 3.7	% 1.8	% 3.4	% 3.2	% 2.1	...	...	...	...	...
Per Ton of Cargo	pence 149.9	pence 140.5	pence 114.5	pence 62.2	pence 86.1	25.0	32.5	25.6	32.1	38.0
Working Expenses	£ 30,304	£ 22,892	£ 34,769	£ 41,311	£ 48,487	60,557	73,804	73,547	45,978	39,197
Per Ton of Cargo	pence 127.9	pence 99.6	pence 75.5	pence 50.4	pence 45.2	51.4	70.2	65.5	43.5	31.5
Percentage to Earnings	% 85.3	% 70.9	% 65.9	% 81.0	% 52.5	205.5	216.1	256.1	135.4	120.8
Statutory Obligations—	£ 5,318	£ 5,318	£ 7,482	£ 8,071	£ 11,971	50,398	53,314	29,084	29,084	32,719
Interest on Loan Capital	£	£	£ 6,541	£ 7,450	£ 7,679	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sinking Fund Contributions	£	£ 4,071	£ 3,940	£	£ 24,294	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Net Surplus	£	£	£	£ 5,857	£	81,487	92,971	73,909	41,107	24,578
Net Deficiency	£ .....	£ .....	£ .....	£ .....	£ .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Port Activity—	ton 39,269	ton 46,207	ton 93,961	ton 82,257	ton 116,302	48,714	58,514	48,197	60,420	55,257
Cargo Tonnage—	ton 17,590	ton 8,830	ton 16,616	ton 114,291	ton 141,407	233,048	193,760	221,198	193,153	243,858
Inward	ton	ton	ton	ton	ton .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Outward	ton	ton	ton	ton	ton .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bunker Tonnage	ton 56,859	ton 55,137	ton 110,577	ton 196,548	ton 257,709	282,362	252,274	269,395	253,573	299,115
Ships Using the Port	No. 4,810	No. 10,476	No. 9,815	No. 8,970	No. 10,782	73	71	64	56	80
Gross Tonnage	ton 380,352	ton 415,389	ton 620,519	ton 457,082	ton 627,979	332,963	340,083	295,381	269,434	381,620
Wharf Berth Accommodation	feet 2,500	feet 2,500	feet 3,060	feet 3,060	feet 3,060	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700

III.—RAILWAY, TRAMWAY, TROLLEY BUS, AND MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES
A.—STATE GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (Including Railway Road Services)

No. 32.—Summary of Lines open for General and Passenger Traffic, 30th June, 1957

	Railway					
	Route			Track		
	miles	chains	miles	chains	miles	chains
1. EASTERN RAILWAY (Fremantle to Northam), including Clackline-Toodyay-Miling Lines and Parkerville Loop	191	74	268	24	119	45
2. SOUTH-WESTERN RAILWAY, from East Perth to Insubury and Boyanup, Armadale-Fremantle, Pinjarra-Narrogin, Brunsvick-Narrogin, Bowelling-Wagin, Boyanup-Busselton-Flinders Bay, Wonerup-Nannup, Donnybrook-Katanning, and Boyanup-Pemberton-Northcliffe Lines	823	10	839	31	111	60
3. GREAT SOUTHERN RAILWAY, from Spencers Brook to Albany, including York-Bruce Rock-Merredin, Brookton-Corrigin, Narrogin-Bruce Rock, Yilliminning-Merredin, Wagin-Newdegate, Lake Grace-Hyden, Katanning-Pingrup, Tambellup-Ongerup, and Elleker-Hay, Hay-Normalup Lines	1,074	34	1,074	34	95	22
4. EASTERN GOLDFIELDS RAILWAY, Northam-Kalgoorlie-Laverton, Coolgardie-Esperance, Kalgoorlie-Boulder-Kamballe, Malcolm-Leonora	777	69	779	27	77	40
5. EAST NORTHAM-MULLEWA RAILWAY, including Goomalling-Merredin, and Wyalkatchem-Lake Brown-Southern Cross Branch; Amery-Kalamalle, Burakin-Bonnie Rock Lines	669	45	669	45	44	4
6. NORTHERN RAILWAY, from Geraldton to Meekatharra and Wiluna, including Narngulu-Walkaway, Cue-Big Bell, Geraldton-Ajana, and Wokarna-Yuna Lines	580	30	580	30	34	73
	4,117	22	4,211	31	483	4

Total Mileage open on 30th June, 1957

(a) Excludes Private Sidings, 105 miles 30 chains.

No. 33.—Route Miles, Rolling Stock and Traffic: Ten-year Summary

Year ended, 30th June	Route Miles										Vehicles						Traffic										
	Rail		Road		Rolling Stock						Loco-motives		Coaching		Other		Omnibuses		Miles		Passengers		Freight				
					Ordinary		Motor (b)												Railway		Omnibus		Paying		Departmental		
	No.	(a)	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	
1948	4,348	1,071	420	16	11,258	18	9,040,894	7,266,209	9,080,321	402,136	13,928,219	116,080	2,857,573	545,233	4,321	418	15	11,800	26	7,036,521	9,080,321	12,623,659	355,439	2,736,720	907,756		
1949	4,321	1,071	424	15	11,300	26	9,030,321	7,036,521	9,030,321	402,136	12,623,659	116,080	2,857,573	545,233	4,252	417	31	11,296	26	7,135,668	9,321,003	11,542,778	355,439	2,843,292	801,390		
1950	4,252	1,764	434	31	11,086	43	8,733,832	6,783,141	8,733,832	402,136	11,188,113	483,542	2,843,292	801,390	4,228	434	53	11,086	53	7,135,668	8,912,412	10,536,195	551,969	3,033,213	896,243		
1951	4,228	2,418	404	31	11,086	53	8,733,832	7,135,668	9,321,003	402,136	10,536,195	551,969	3,033,213	896,243	4,113	398	54	11,296	54	6,801,632	2,016,070	6,339,430	585,583	3,063,641	885,493		
1952	4,108	2,822	398	31	11,296	54	8,912,412	6,801,632	8,912,412	402,136	10,536,195	551,969	3,033,213	896,243	4,108	388	54	11,296	54	6,801,632	2,016,070	6,339,430	585,583	3,063,641	885,493		
1953	4,108	2,822	440	31	11,296	54	8,912,412	6,801,632	8,912,412	402,136	10,536,195	551,969	3,033,213	896,243	4,111	388	54	11,296	54	6,801,632	2,016,070	6,339,430	585,583	3,063,641	885,493		
1954	4,111	2,849	430	36	13,832	54	9,539,444	7,204,004	9,539,444	402,136	10,536,195	551,969	3,033,213	896,243	4,111	381	52	10,536,195	54	7,204,004	1,962,937	8,678,083	521,228	2,618,806	644,187		
1955	4,111	2,662	423	52	13,643	53	10,150,265	7,769,236	10,150,265	402,136	10,536,195	551,969	3,033,213	896,243	4,111	381	52	10,150,265	53	8,278,200	1,644,974	8,678,083	521,228	2,618,806	644,187		
1956	4,119	2,670	434	52	13,053	52	10,568,901	8,278,200	10,568,901	402,136	10,536,195	551,969	3,033,213	896,243	4,119	325	52	10,568,901	52	8,278,200	1,644,974	8,678,083	521,228	2,618,806	644,187		
1957	4,117	2,843	424	53	12,882	52	10,627,899	8,277,986	10,627,899	402,136	10,536,195	551,969	3,033,213	896,243	4,117	325	52	10,627,899	52	8,277,986	1,458,833	8,678,083	521,228	2,618,806	644,187		

† See Table No. 50 for Operations of the Omnibus Service.

(a) Not Available. (b) Including Rail Car Trailers.

A.—STATE GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (Including Railway Road Services).

No. 34—Paying Goods and Livestock Traffic : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Goods Train Miles	Tons Carried	Ton Miles	Earnings (a)	Average Train Load	Average Haul per Ton	Average Earnings per ton mile	Density of Traffic per average mile worked
	No.	No.	No.	£	Tons	Miles	Pence	Tons
1948	4,003,756	2,857,573	415,988,184	3,063,763	116	146	1.77	95,680
1949	4,101,422	2,736,720	393,524,755	3,524,067	111	144	2.15	91,077
1950	4,257,385	2,843,292	426,358,732	4,483,781	114	150	2.52	100,270
1951	4,607,476	3,033,213	459,973,271	5,219,218	112	152	2.72	108,782
1952	4,654,386	3,062,641	469,747,561	6,967,270	111	153	3.56	114,199
1953	3,670,667	2,618,806	409,590,736	5,863,543	122	156	3.44	99,699
1954	4,988,272	3,205,958	537,798,882	9,152,317	119	168	4.08	130,799
1955	5,184,790	3,406,634	556,504,766	10,174,279	117	163	4.39	135,349
1956	5,310,951	3,792,856	608,418,205	10,791,184	121	160	4.26	147,699
1957	5,330,148	4,223,031	667,695,009	11,495,292	135	158	4.13	162,180

(a) Excludes certain items of "Miscellaneous" Receipts which are included under "Goods and Livestock Receipts" in Table 35.

No. 35—Operating Revenue (a) : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Coaching				Goods and Livestock	Miscellaneous	Total
	Passenger Fares		Mails and Parcels, etc.				
	Rail	Road	Rail	Road			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948	860,406	36,402	230,097	11,929	3,159,860	300,202	4,598,896
1949	872,476	95,867	241,034	27,927	3,634,680	342,860	5,214,844
1950	830,684	144,348	337,960	34,156	4,750,368	374,533	6,472,049
1951	830,963	187,653	319,453	38,875	5,363,106	456,164	7,196,214
1952	910,533	235,452	344,356	42,532	7,150,493	480,166	9,163,532
1953	697,855	271,719	289,635	33,895	6,202,530	476,626	7,972,260
1954	882,841	224,255	368,195	38,736	9,308,162	552,118	11,374,307
1955	959,670	178,503	391,157	36,688	10,359,555	604,837	12,530,410
1956	1,039,624	155,584	452,498	38,711	10,988,696	599,053	13,274,166
1957	1,076,521	148,013	430,786	37,137	11,697,627	654,027	14,044,111

(a) See Table No. 37 for Net Financial Result.

No. 36—Operating Expenses† (a) : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Maintenance of Way and Works	Transportation and Traffic	Motive Power and Rolling Stock	Road Services	Other	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948	910,332	1,383,179	2,649,743	(b)	626,746	5,570,000
1949	1,028,197	1,442,418	3,381,302	90,081	760,256	6,702,254
1950	1,300,613	1,584,851	3,571,815	114,494	929,622	7,501,395
1951	1,429,859	1,845,628	4,306,177	181,745	855,454	8,618,863
1952	1,803,702	2,257,476	5,139,125	216,038	1,249,220	10,665,561
1953	2,244,448	2,673,457	5,681,487	253,722	1,234,219	12,087,333
1954	2,456,478	3,031,215	6,813,853	249,222	1,205,341	13,756,109
1955	2,377,468	3,102,527	6,991,537	205,420	1,258,377	13,935,329
1956	2,691,957	3,394,779	7,405,347	193,586	1,307,385	14,993,054
1957	2,972,337	3,556,411	7,905,320	191,277	1,385,971	16,011,316

† See Table No. 50 for Operations of the Omnibus Service.

(a) See Table No. 37 for Net Financial Result. (b) Not available.

A.—STATE GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (Including Railway Road Services)

No. 37—Capital Account and Net Financial Result : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Capital Account (a)	Interest Charges	De-preciation	Rehabilitation of Fully Depreciated Assets	Excess of Operating Expenses over Revenue	Total Deficit
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948	27,583,697	1,046,333	(b)	(b)	971,104	2,017,437
1949	27,949,580	1,063,023	(b)	(b)	1,487,410	2,550,433
1950	30,170,983	1,093,147	(b)	(b)	1,029,346	2,122,493
1951	(c)19,256,385	741,592	520,583	(b)	1,422,649	2,684,824
1952	26,373,297	725,436	616,218	(b)	1,502,029	2,843,683
1953	32,827,629	846,863	735,955	184,865	4,115,073	5,882,756
1954	38,360,642	1,137,900	833,596	161,306	2,381,802	4,514,604
1955	42,993,999	1,413,947	990,656	....	1,404,919	3,809,522
1956	45,962,602	1,723,314	1,130,709	42,933	1,718,888	4,615,844
1957	48,340,410	2,055,341	1,257,391	....	1,967,205	5,279,937

(a) As at 30th June. From 1952 includes Stores Fund. (b) Not recorded.

(c) Capital written down by £12,326,349.

No. 38—Number of Staff and the amount of Salaries and Wages paid : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Salary Staff (a)		Wages Staff	
	Number employed on the 30th June	Amount of Salaries paid during the year	Number employed on the 30th June	Amount of Wages paid during the year
		£		£
1948	1,605	716,689	9,026	3,225,971
1949	1,699	870,157	9,357	3,887,952
1950	1,790	959,765	9,887	4,439,239
1951	1,908	1,210,405	9,996	5,342,475
1952	1,985	1,572,708	10,228	6,599,521
1953	2,071	1,741,347	10,959	7,437,791
1954	2,080	1,904,721	11,171	8,545,449
1955	2,098	2,029,140	11,569	8,926,944
1956	2,119	2,168,622	11,855	9,683,846
1957	2,113	2,289,922	11,599	9,906,060

(a) Includes Railways Commissioners.

No. 39—Accident Casualties† : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Passengers		Employees		Others		Total	
	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
1948	4	74	1	90	13	21	18	185
1949	2	50	2	82	16	23	20	155
1950	2	31	6	92	14	26	22	149
1951	....	20	5	153	14	28	19	231
1952	2	20	3	136	14	45	19	201
1953	....	13	5	132	15	28	20	173
1954	....	8	3	145	13	58	21	211
1955	2	17	4	149	13	90	19	256
1956	1	42	5	112	11	23	17	177
1957	1	42	2	97	5	30	8	169

† See Table No. 43 for Operations of Government Timber Mill Railways, and Table No. 50 for Operations of the Omnibus Service.

B—PRIVATE RAILWAYS—Open for General and Passenger Traffic

No. 40—Details of Route Miles, Rolling Stock and Traffic : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Rolling Stock			Traffic			
		Loco- motives	Passenger	Other	Train Miles	Passengers	Goods and Livestock	Ton Mile
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	No.
1948	277	21	23	559	314,501	27,908	186,423	26,730,314
1949	277	21	23	559	309,396	22,144	176,930	25,622,462
1950	277	21	22	571	302,244	18,979	175,169	25,549,540
1951	277	19	14	609	367,525	16,899	218,826	32,808,897
1952	277	18	14	636	376,424	13,542	221,581	32,846,842
1953	277	18	14	636	320,671	(a) 2,717	217,415	31,908,176
1954	277	18	14	680	321,912	4,297	185,724	27,718,624
1955	277	17	14	680	303,251	4,285	192,282	30,796,025
1956	277	16	14	684	333,803	3,804	218,614	33,003,577
1957	277	17	14	684	355,142	3,701	258,382	36,989,807

(a) Decrease due to increase in use of Road Transport.

No. 41—Capital Account and Net Financial Result : Ten-year Summary

Year ending 30th June	Capital Account	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Excess of Revenue over Expenses
	£	£	£	£
1948	2,302,608	261,559	172,424	89,135
1949	2,322,298	302,447	199,870	102,577
1950	2,351,764	319,419	256,522	62,897
1951	2,387,201	428,067	398,838	29,229
1952	2,420,858	611,657	495,549	116,108
1953	2,435,791	538,782	577,593	(a) 88,811
1954	2,446,598	603,978	549,162	54,816
1955	2,450,817	665,406	600,139	65,267
1956	2,474,387	699,760	667,461	32,299
1957	2,497,369	765,166	742,333	22,833

(a) Excess of Expenses over Revenue.

No. 42—Employees and Accident Casualties : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Employees				Accident Casualties (a)	
	Salaried Staff		Wages Staff		Killed	Injured
	No.	Salaries	No.	Wages		
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	No.
1948	49	22,629	329	119,636	.....	10
1949	48	24,785	346	138,745	.....	4
1950	48	25,991	363	166,137	.....	6
1951	53	33,455	381	209,280	.....	7
1952	60	46,016	422	259,446	.....	5
1953	58	49,874	421	312,380	.....	3
1954	56	51,433	388	300,486	.....	3
1955	56	55,066	417	319,351	.....	3
1956	54	56,810	441	358,237	.....	4
1957	57	58,751	417	381,757	.....	4

(a) All Employee casualties.

C—TIMBER RAILWAYS

No. 43—Government Timber Railways Operations : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Lines Open	Miles Open	Loco- motives	Train Miles Run	Timber, etc., Carried	Employees (a)	Accident Casualties	
							Killed	Injured
1948	No. 7	No. 125	No. 8	No. 103,527	Tons 176,393	No. (b) 86	No.	No. 15
1949	8	125	10	106,413	175,039	(b) 98	....	13
1950	9	154	11	113,924	178,844	86	....	8
1951	8	162	12	115,626	160,715	98	....	3
1952	8	180	13	120,806	123,433	108	....	5
1953	7	182	11	113,277	182,524	90	....	3
1954	9	159	10	123,104	189,923	77	....	13
1955	8	161	10	112,329	157,729	70	....	13
1956	6	138	9	97,760	128,010	64	....	15
1957	4	129	10	94,125	120,104	58	....	9

(a) Locomotive Crews and Fettlers.

(b) Not available.

No. 44—Private Timber Railways (c) Operations : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Lines Open	Miles Open	Loco- motives	Train Miles Run	Timber, etc., Carried	Employees (a)	Accident Casualties	
							Killed	Injured
1948	No. 15	No. 462	No. 32	No. 266,299	Tons 447,533	No. (b) 225	No.	No. 17
1949	14	457	32	258,353	387,523	(b) 225	.... 1	19
1950	17	497	32	278,405	386,108	225	....	18
1951	16	475	29	275,295	364,783	183	....	45
1952	18	475	33	278,076	370,239	200	....	38
1953	15	447	31	267,855	376,713	193	....	32
1954	14	481	24	166,787	265,618	155	....	12
1955	14	471	25	158,830	221,211	146	....	16
1956	13	449	21	141,599	194,950	127	....	21
1957	12	429	19	111,053	150,311	105	....	7

(a) Locomotive Crews and Fettlers.

(b) Not available.

(c) Includes Timber Railways used by Mining Companies.

D.—TRAM, TROLLEY BUS, AND FERRY SERVICES

No. 45—Government Tramways—Traffic Details : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Rolling Stock		Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses
		Electric Cars	Others (a)				
1948	No. 34	No. 118	No. 16	No. 3,129,621	No. 34,307,173	£ 338,792	£ 416,588
1949	31	100	16	2,699,952	27,169,023	360,738	417,376
1950	24	98	20	2,262,736	25,489,470	345,261	374,115
1951	20	65	18	1,706,074	21,339,651	354,138	333,177
1952	15	63	18	1,285,899	14,892,260	344,457	334,551
1953	15	53	19	1,115,645	12,166,191	327,315	338,883
1954	11	40	19	979,348	11,106,722	275,431	301,262
1955	11	40	19	864,005	9,548,661	252,479	262,147
1956	11	40	19	758,071	8,531,896	216,963	248,151
1957	12	40	19	539,120	5,976,935	181,357	200,988

(a) Mainly Service Vehicles used in the operation of Tram, Trolley Bus and the Tramway Omnibus Services.

No. 46—Government Trolley Buses—Traffic Details : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Trolley Buses	Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses
1948	No. 15	No. 40	No. 1,442,234	No. 10,255,299	£ 117,555	£ 118,514
1949	15	40	1,302,168	8,697,813	123,377	135,023
1950	15	40	1,213,606	8,128,471	118,856	143,183
1951	15	65	1,260,415	8,607,046	156,922	168,877
1952	18	75	1,546,638	8,819,319	232,617	261,902
1953	18	90	1,397,078	7,984,581	250,827	275,067
1954	19	90	1,327,549	7,635,962	233,667	261,237
1955	20	90	1,340,900	7,740,456	234,720	263,206
1956	22	90	1,280,874	7,330,306	219,147	266,625
1957	22	90	973,411	5,521,624	194,354	240,075

No. 47—Government Tramways, Trolley Bus and Omnibus (a) Services—Employees and Accident Casualties : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Employees			Accident Casualties							
	Salary Staff	Wages Staff	Salaries and Wages	Passengers		Employees		Others		Total	
				Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
1948	No. 97	No. 939	£ 399,891	No. 2	No. 124	No.	No. 151	No. 4	No. 63	No. 4	No. 338
1949	102	955	459,731	2	122	144	3	79	5	365	
1950	110	880	481,881	2	90	68	3	48	5	206	
1951	119	885	521,958	3	130	152	1	23	4	305	
1952	117	911	684,134	....	134	143	4	25	4	302	
1953	119	821	739,540	1	102	1	40	3	36	5	178
1954	112	774	743,057	....	147	....	114	5	28	5	289
1955	110	788	747,195	....	149	....	139	....	22	....	310
1956	109	811	803,037	....	192	....	144	....	30	....	366
1957	109	774	840,030	....	108	....	151	....	16	....	275

(a) Operated by the Western Australian Government Tramways Department—See Table No. 50 for complete details.

D.—TRAM, TROLLEY BUS, AND FERRY SERVICES

No. 48—Government Tramways, Trolley Bus and Omnibus (a) Services—Capital Account and Net Financial Result : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Capital Account	Interest Charges	Depreciation	Excess of Revenue over Expenses	Excess of Expenses over Revenue	Total Deficit
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948	1,304,274	50,976	(b)	....	85,973	136,949
1949	1,427,804	53,277	(b)	....	88,700	141,977
1950	1,575,819	32,685	40,000	....	88,608	161,293
1951	1,796,685	37,056	56,481	11,335	....	82,202
1952	1,934,547	51,140	86,719	26,514	....	111,345
1953	2,120,637	54,072	102,571	40,241	....	116,402
1954	2,005,156	57,696	102,790	3,574	....	156,912
1955	1,960,351	52,325	103,320	....	32,970	188,615
1956	1,894,446	50,476	96,815	....	118,826	266,117
1957	1,910,962	54,745	93,941	....	109,100	257,786

(a) Operated by the Western Australian Government Tramways Department—See Table No. 50 for details.

(b) Not recorded.

No. 49—Government Ferry Service Operations : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Boats in Service		Passenger Accommodation	Passengers Carried	Miles Run	Capital Account	Revenue	Working Expenses (a)	Employees		Accident Casualties	
	Steam	Other							Salaried Staff	Wages Staff	Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.
1948	1	2	727	1,040,171	35,702	10,204	10,408	14,202	4	17	....	6
1949	1	2	716	927,555	33,590	10,611	11,954	15,425	4	16	....	5
1950	1	3	811	909,413	33,133	15,140	12,669	16,297	3	17	....	1
1951	1	3	785	712,286	27,488	14,124	10,311	16,565	3	15	....	....
1952	1	3	785	670,073	27,938	12,591	11,472	17,689	1	15	....	4
1953	1	3	785	576,911	27,643	11,707	12,383	19,488	1	16	....	1
1954	1	3	785	530,017	26,833	10,899	10,754	19,557	1	11	....	3
1955	1	3	785	468,627	25,825	11,290	11,480	17,246	1	10	....	2
1956	1	3	785	437,168	25,797	10,196	9,944	16,892	1	10	....	1
1957	1	3	785	444,638	25,606	9,178	12,836	16,432	1	10	....	3

(a) Including Interest and Depreciation.

E—MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES

A Motor Omnibus is defined as "Any motor passenger vehicle plying for general hire on a defined route".

No. 50—Government Omnibus Service Operations : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Omnibuses in Service	Omnibus Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Em- ployees	Accident Casualties (c)	
								Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.
Operated by the Railways Commission (a)									
1948	(b)	18	402,136	116,080	36,915	34,871	(b)	(b)	(b)
1949	1,071	26	989,608	355,439	99,516	71,147	(b)	(b)	(b)
1950	1,764	43	1,328,699	483,542	151,806	107,948	(b)	(b)	(b)
1951	2,418	53	1,807,855	551,969	204,991	160,789	(b)	(b)	(b)
1952	2,822	54	2,016,070	585,583	264,268	201,730	158	1	(b)
1953	2,822	54	2,125,564	636,171	304,649	252,400	164	....	....
1954	2,849	54	1,962,937	521,228	262,991	249,222	151	....	6
1955	2,662	52	1,644,974	351,601	215,190	205,420	139	....	4
1956	2,670	52	1,505,382	312,202	194,295	193,585	133	....	1
1957	2,843	52	1,458,833	305,315	185,150	191,277	120	2	8

Operated by the Tramways Department.

1948	42	34	1,000,436	4,119,947	52,707	60,925	(b)	(b)	(b)
1949	54	52	1,660,437	7,250,025	105,424	125,840	(b)	(b)	55
1950	58	67	1,997,837	9,457,089	139,661	175,088	247	....	35
1951	73	90	2,717,423	12,254,771	233,835	231,501	299	3	69
1952	81	117	3,513,764	15,125,852	405,301	359,408	386	2	65
1953	100	126	3,789,216	16,693,931	536,535	460,986	403	2	61
1954	113	121	4,164,683	18,027,727	556,561	499,586	416	2	78
1955	128	125	4,046,721	17,584,885	539,901	534,717	453	....	92
1956	131	127	4,414,694	17,729,016	552,264	592,425	493	....	103
1957	133	133	5,016,111	18,429,555	678,738	722,486	549	....	76

(a) Information also included with total Western Australian Government Railways operations. (b) Not available.

(c) Tramways Department figures exclude employee casualties.

No. 51—Municipal Omnibus Service Operations : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Omnibuses in Service	Omnibus Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Em- ployees	Accident Casualties	
								Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.
1948	33	21	398,295	1,921,512	22,169	29,347	48	1	16
1949	38	25	684,807	3,974,499	48,069	57,939	80	1	65
1950	39	28	770,018	4,524,199	58,499	75,839	88	....	35
1951	43	25	779,380	4,565,587	72,215	87,254	91	....	42
1952	75	39	807,998	4,340,597	101,290	97,578	111	2	46
1953	75	42	1,143,073	7,619,039	203,744	197,811	161	....	35
1954	75	44	1,241,966	7,924,674	200,155	211,241	160	....	28
1955	83	47	1,286,677	7,876,469	199,395	209,222	151	1	24
1956	85	48	1,284,310	7,784,238	199,125	214,955	141	....	30
1957	83	51	1,268,951	7,439,254	191,780	208,426	132	1	36

MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES

No. 52—Private Omnibus Service Operations : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Omnibuses in Service	Omnibus Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Employees (a)	Accident Casualties	
							Killed	Injured
							No.	No.
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.
Services with a Terminus in the Metropolitan Area								
1948	254	9,527,426	27,376,442	684,341	599,361	803	5	82
1949	287	10,544,401	30,096,311	804,245	746,873	871	6	50
1950	312	12,161,588	33,841,377	943,311	899,417	928	3	92
1951	315	11,798,609	32,951,316	1,043,386	1,007,302	969	3	121
1952	317	11,621,498	33,153,583	1,373,582	1,304,327	904	3	130
1953	322	11,374,305	33,275,170	1,523,692	1,384,874	885	....	149
1954	371	12,028,819	32,984,494	1,610,292	1,462,950	922	....	147
1955	327	12,549,751	32,463,557	1,613,077	1,548,247	845	3	96
1956	313	11,490,733	31,201,175	1,516,090	1,453,973	764	1	71
1957	329	11,106,976	29,410,796	1,528,062	1,447,746	787	5	88
Services entirely outside the Metropolitan Area								
1948	63	686,622	671,357	35,476	28,129	62	....	2
1949	69	653,447	835,036	39,855	30,314	66	....	22
1950	84	865,143	1,156,290	58,240	45,990	83	1	17
1951	84	846,188	1,394,780	62,516	55,527	81	....	....
1952	76	709,905	1,392,788	58,852	51,279	72	....	....
1953	57	601,361	1,316,491	52,469	52,180	59	....	....
1954	52	521,525	1,262,669	50,336	51,568	49	....	....
1955	61	640,478	1,395,951	61,242	57,596	61	....	....
1956	59	680,871	1,405,829	64,654	65,833	63	....	....
1957	49	693,849	1,390,797	66,202	67,054	50	....	....

(a) Includes owner-drivers.

F.—MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS

No. 53.—Number of Motor Vehicles in use (Effective Registrations)

Effective as at 30th June	Metropolitan Traffic Area				Whole State (a)			
	Cars (in- cluding Hire Cars) (b)	Wagons, Vans, Utilities	Buses*	Motor Cycles	Cars (in- cluding Hire Cars) (b)	Wagons, Vans, Utilities	Buses*	Motor Cycles
1948	21,968	10,132	275	5,445	35,596	34,822	463	8,877
1949	24,259	11,330	364	6,729	40,119	38,247	654	10,974
1950	28,529	12,530	443	7,707	48,632	42,370	836	12,897
1951	32,966	14,461	485	8,876	56,235	46,964	944	14,535
1952	37,873	16,368	506	9,952	64,277	51,645	982	16,047
1953	41,231	18,394	519	9,855	69,917	55,420	1,025	15,565
1954	47,819	20,400	574	9,692	78,312	59,257	1,105	15,243
1955	55,720	22,694	534	9,605	90,255	62,753	1,117	14,662
1956	61,835	24,169	548	9,253	98,875	64,430	1,175	13,873
1957	65,013	24,354	560	8,770	103,788	64,806	1,204	13,146

(a) Includes Commonwealth-owned vehicles other than those of defence services. (b) Prior to June, 1957, station wagons are included with utilities, vans, trucks.

* Figures revised.

IV—POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 54—Post and Receiving Offices and Persons Employed—Years ended 30th June : Five-year Summary

Particulars	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Post Offices—					
Official	146	151	150	151	151
Semi-official	34	37	53	47	47
Non-official	494	488	488	484	487
Telephone Offices (a)	348	353	352	357	352
Total	988	992	990	992	990
Persons Employed—					
Permanent Employees	3,187	3,213	3,346	3,555	3,945
Temporary Employees	34	37	53	47	56
Semi and Non-official Postmasters and Staffs	590	521	520	516	519
Telephone Office Keepers	342	347	349	351	352
Mail Contractors (including Drivers)	290	292	284	291	279
Exempt Employees, other than enumerated above	1,206	1,330	1,482	1,515	1,362
Part-time Employees	88	86	91	86	90
Total	5,677	5,826	6,125	6,361	6,603

(a) Offices at which telephone and telegraph business only is transacted.

No. 55—Revenue—Years ended 30th June : Five-year Summary (a)

Source	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
	£000	£000	£000	£000	£000
Postage	1,420	1,499	1,588	1,664	1,821
Money Order Commission and Poundage on Postal Notes	40	46	49	56	52
Private Boxes and Bags	13	13	14	15	20
Miscellaneous	128	160	145	166	155
Total, Postal	1,601	1,718	1,796	1,901	2,048
Telegraphs	349	377	452	473	546
Telephones	1,946	2,086	2,296	2,541	2,802
Grand Total	3,896	4,181	4,544	4,915	5,396

(a) The figures relate to revenue actually collected during the year as recorded for Treasury purposes.

No. 56—Expenditure—Years ended 30th June : Five-year Summary (a)

Item	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
	£000	£000	£000	£000	£000
Expenditure from Ordinary Votes—					
Salaries and Payments in the nature of Salary	1,910	1,998	2,069	2,318	2,440
General Expenses	166	182	213	236	301
Stores and Material	140	108	113	120	144
Mail Services	206	220	225	275	243
Engineering Services (other than Capital Works)	1,341	1,549	1,612	1,926	2,105
Total	3,763	4,057	4,232	4,875	5,233
Rent, Repairs and Maintenance	55	74	68	73	56
Proportion of Audit Expenses	2	2	2	2	3
Capital Works and Services—					
Telegraph, Telephone	1,262	1,420	1,385	1,567	1,920
New Buildings, Additions, Sites, Fittings and Furniture	380	320	240	405	192
Total	5,462	5,873	5,927	6,922	7,404

(a) The figures relate to actual payments made during the year as recorded for Treasury purposes.

POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 57—Telegraphs and Telephones, Milage of Conductors : Five-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Cables— Single Wire Milage	Conducts— Duct Miles	Aerial— Single Wire Milage	Pole Route
	miles	No.	miles	miles
1953	326,914	1,788	98,183	14,904
1954	317,199	(a) 706	100,787	14,946
1955	358,691	(a) 739	105,579	15,149
1956	400,801	(a) 782	107,938	15,284
1957	436,242	(a) 814	111,139	15,482

(a) Ducts and conduits of 2 in. and over (internal diameter).

No. 58—Telegraphs—Number of Offices (a) and Traffic : Five-year Summary

Year ended 30th June—	Number of Offices	Telegrams and Cables			
		Inland Dispatched	Oversea		
			Dispatched	Received	Total
	No.	'000	No.	No.	No.
1953	996	2,382	75,346	66,671	142,017
1954	998	2,210	81,046	87,728	148,774
1955	988	2,119	72,298	71,160	143,458
1956	994	2,100	74,191	74,283	148,474
1957	1,002	1,915	71,391	71,744	143,135

(a) As at 30th June.

No. 59—Telephones—Details of Equipment (a) and Traffic : Five-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Telephone Exchanges	Lines Con- nected	Instruments Connected			Paid Local Calls		Trunk Line Calls
			Sub- scriber	Public Tele- phones	Other	Sub- scriber	Public Tele- phones	
1953	731	55,563	74,515	1,195	1,482	50,062	6,352	4,227
1954	743	59,704	80,052	1,248	1,554	51,266	7,124	4,670
1955	747	64,588	86,973	1,267	1,658	57,874	7,564	5,099
1956	756	68,480	92,544	1,294	1,848	62,592	7,361	5,614
1957	764	72,893	98,688	1,363	2,078	65,241	6,707	6,101

(a) As at 30th June

POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 60—Matter Posted and Received within the State : Five-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Letters and Post Cards	Newspapers and Packets	Parcels	Registered Matter (a)	Total
	No. '000.	No. '000.	No. '000.	No. '000.	No. '000.

POSTED FOR DELIVERY WITHIN AUSTRALIA

1953	82,166	9,502	1,128	783	93,579
1954	85,289	9,668	1,083	829	96,869
1955	88,130	9,740	1,144	932	99,946
1956	90,928	9,734	1,179	908	102,749
1957	89,960	9,945	1,127	833	101,865

POSTED FOR DELIVERY OVERSEAS

1953	2,670	934	92	58	3,754
1954	3,967	1,359	50	68	5,444
1955	4,887	1,487	36	59	6,469
1956	5,315	1,544	36	62	6,957
1957	5,351	1,281	30	60	6,722

RECEIVED FROM OVERSEAS

1953	2,739	4,730	38	59	7,566
1954	2,802	4,737	47	63	7,649
1955	3,487	4,929	48	65	8,529
1956	3,786	5,413	48	60	9,307
1957	3,486	5,946	44	52	9,528

GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIAN POSTAL MATTER

1953	87,575	15,166	1,258	900	104,899
1954	92,058	15,764	1,180	960	109,962
1955	96,504	16,156	1,228	1,056	114,944
1956	100,029	16,691	1,263	1,030	119,013
1957	98,797	17,172	1,201	945	118,115

NUMBER OF POST OFFICES (b) IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA AS AT 30th JUNE

1953	640
1954	639
1955	638
1956	635
1957	638

(a) Other than registered parcels, which are included in the parcels group.
i.e., Offices at which Telephone and Telegraph business only is transacted.

(b) Exclusive of Telephone Offices,

POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 61—Money Orders Issued and Paid within the State—Years ended 30th June :
Five-year Summary

Particulars	1952-53		1953-54		1954-55		1955-56		1956-57	
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000
<i>Where Payable</i> A. ISSUED										
Australia—										
Within the State	279	2,495	295	2,649	321	2,832	352	3,095	} 431	3,636
Interstate	43	375	46	390	50	423	60	465		
Total, Australia	322	2,870	341	3,039	371	3,255	412	3,560	431	3,636
Other Countries—										
United Kingdom	15	49	18	54	18	61	31	77	35	63
New Zealand	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	1
Other	3	13	4	14	4	16	5	20	4	15
Grand Total	341	2,934	363	3,108	393	3,334	449	3,659	471	3,715

Particulars	1952-53		1953-54		1954-55		1955-56		1956-57	
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000
<i>Where Issued</i> B. PAID										
Australia—										
Within the State	280	2,490	300	2,655	329	2,834	359	3,057	378	3,197
Interstate	28	297	27	293	29	319	32	371	35	413
Total, Australia	308	2,787	327	2,948	358	3,153	391	3,428	413	3,610
Other Countries—										
United Kingdom	8	37	6	35	7	47	7	42	8	45
New Zealand	1	3	1	3	1	4	1	3	1	3
Other	2	13	2	13	2	15	2	12	2	15
Grand Total	319	2,840	336	2,999	368	3,219	401	3,485	424	3,673

No. 62—Postal Notes Issued and Paid within the State—Years ended 30th June :
Five-year Summary

Particulars	1952-53		1953-54		1954-55		1955-56		1956-57	
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000
Postal Notes Issued	1,116	522	1,107	534	1,161	569	1,469	628	1,224	569
Postal Notes Paid—										
Issued within the State	737	360	741	374	738	373	1,014	419	1,224	580
Issued in other States	363	91	356	80	225	62	181	54	175	56
Total, Notes Paid	1,100	451	1,097	463	963	435	1,195	473	1,399	636

V—RADIO AND BROADCASTING

No. 63—Number of Radio-communication Stations Authorized as at the 30th June, 1957

Type of Station	No.	Type of Station	No.
Transmitting and Receiving— Fixed Stations (a) :		Transmitting and Receiving— Mobile Stations (e) :	
Aeronautical	15	Aeronautical	(f) 849
Services with other Countries	7	Land Mobile Services	44
Outposts (b)	255	Harbour Mobile Services .....	....
Other	37	Outpost .....	....
	314	Ship .....	....
			893
Land Stations (c)		Amateur	217
Aeronautical	19	Total Transmitting and Receiving	1,568
Base Stations :			
Land Mobile Services	77	Receiving Only (Fixed (a))	34
Harbour Mobile Services	28	GRAND TOTAL	1,602
Coast (d)	9		
Special Experimental	11		
	144		

(a) Stations established at fixed locations for communication with other stations similarly established.

(b) Stations established in outback areas for communication with control stations such as those of the Royal Flying Doctor Service.

(c) Stations established at fixed locations for communication with mobile stations.

(d) Land stations for communication with ocean-going vessels.

(e) Equipment installed in aircraft (aeronautical), motor vehicles (land mobile services), harbour vessels (harbour mobile services) and ocean-going vessels (ship) and mobile equipment belonging to such organizations as the Royal Flying Doctor Service.

(f) Stations cannot be classified according to States, etc.

No. 64—Broadcast Licences in Force (a) and Revenue Received from Broadcast Listeners' Licences : Five-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Class of Licence				Revenue from Broadcast Listeners' Licences
	Broadcasting		Broadcast Listeners		
	National (b) Stations	Commercial Stations	Metropolitan Area	Country	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£
1953	7	13	89,564	55,577	273,497
1954	7	13	92,273	55,919	278,569
1955	7	13	94,472	55,727	281,078
1956	9	14	97,083	56,362	285,081
1957	9	14	97,321	57,845	353,304

(a) As at 30th June.

(b) Includes 2 Short-wave Stations.

No. 65—Radio Traffic handled at Stations—Years ended 30th June : Five-year Summary

Station	Paid Traffic		Free Traffic		Weather Traffic		Total	
	Messages	Words	Messages (a)	Words.	Messages	Words	Messages (a)	Words
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Perth	19,665	400,379	1,906	47,259	15,194	645,765	36,765	1,093,403
Broome	6,949	127,099	750	13,825	7,295	168,387	14,994	309,311
Esperance	4,741	74,560	119	2,274	2,250	38,552	7,110	115,386
Geraldton	2,472	35,813	208	3,840	1,594	33,271	4,274	72,924
Wyndham	73	1,143	....	....	2	17	75	1,160
1957	33,900	633,994	2,983	67,198	28,335	885,992	63,218	1,592,184
1956	33,416	613,860	4,904	97,800	24,245	820,625	62,565	1,532,285
1955	29,591	532,085	4,948	102,636	21,974	703,042	56,513	1,337,763
1954	25,716	438,324	3,474	65,870	25,447	750,893	54,637	1,255,087
1953	22,964	360,032	4,177	84,235	25,809	624,468	52,950	1,068,735

(a) Excludes Servicegrams as this class of traffic is of an internal nature.

(b) The year 1953 relates to a period ended June.



COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register
of
Western Australia
for
1956-57

PART V
LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE,
LIVE STOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL
STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH :
By Authority : ALEX B. DAVIES, Government Printer.

1958

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

SEASON 1956-57.

CONTENTS.

	Page
<i>Alphabetical Index of Items</i>	111-113
<i>Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas</i>	5
<i>Index of Local Government Areas showing Statistical Divisions</i>	6
<i>Maps Showing Statistical Districts and Divisions</i>	Facing Page 6
<i>Seasonal Calendar for Western Australia</i>	7
<i>Bushel Weights of Various Products</i>	7

I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No.		
1.	Occupation of Land	9
2.	Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated	9

II.—LAND UTILISATION, POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT.

3.	Area of Statistical Districts and Rural Land Utilisation in each District	10-13
4.	Land Utilisation, Decennial Summary	14
5.	Male Employment on and Population of Rural Holdings, Decennial Summary	14
6.	Employment on Rural Holdings in each Statistical District	15-18

III.—AGRICULTURE.

7.	Area of Crops, Decennial Summary	19
8.	Yield of Crops, Decennial Summary	20
9.	Holdings Growing Certain Crops, Decennial Summary	21
10.	Grain and Pulse—Area and Production in each Statistical District	22-24
11.	Wheat for Grain—Area and the Average Yield per acre, Quinquennial Summary	25, 26
12.	Areas Sown to Individual Varieties of Wheat, Quinquennial Summary	27
13.	Area under Irrigation, and Artificial Fertilisers used, Decennial Summary	28
14.	Artificial Fertilisers Used in each Statistical District	29-31
15.	Hay—Area and Production in each Statistical District	32-34
16.	Green Feed and Ensilage in each Statistical District	35-37
17.	Tobacco—Area and Production	38
18.	Flax—Area and Production in each Statistical District	38
19.	Vegetables—Area and Production in each Statistical District	39, 40
20.	Vegetables—Area, Production and Gross Value, Quinquennial Summary	41

Orchards and Vineyards.

21.	Citrus and Pome Fruits in each Statistical District	42, 43
22.	Stone Fruits, Figs, Almonds and Bananas in each Statistical District	44, 45
23.	Wine and Dried Vine Fruits Produced in each Statistical District	46
24.	Grape and Passion Vines—Area and Production in each Statistical District	47, 48
25.	Area of Orchards and Vineyards, Quinquennial Summary	49
26.	Fruit—Area, Production and Gross Value, Quinquennial Summary	50

IV.—DAIRYING, POULTRY FARMING AND BEEKEEPING.

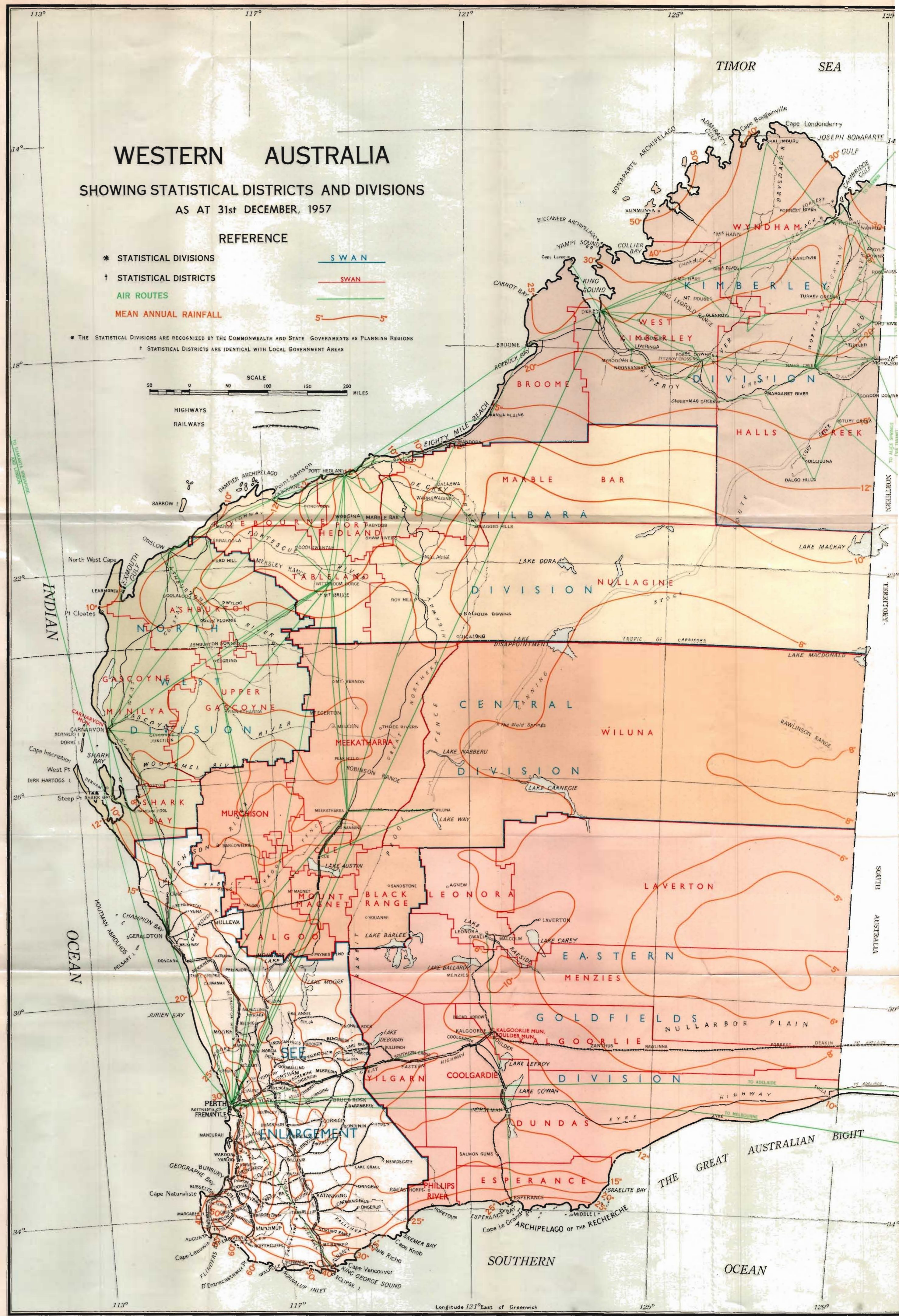
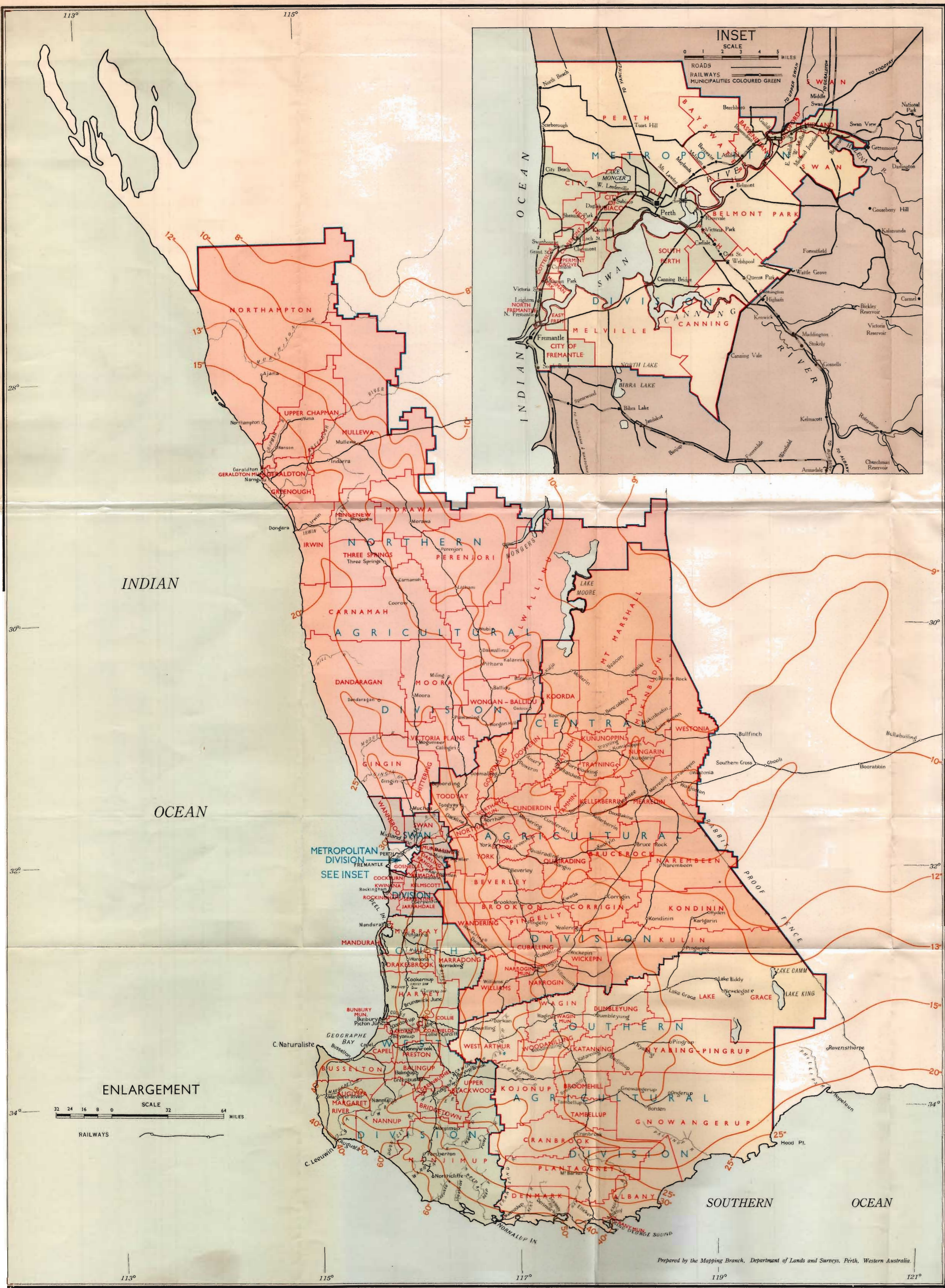
27.	Milk and Cream Production in each Statistical District	51-52
28.	Poultry Numbers and Egg Production in each Statistical District	53-55
29.	Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee-Keeping, Decennial Summary	56

CONTENTS—*continued.*

No.	V.—LIVE STOCK AND WOOL PRODUCTION.	Page
30.	Live Stock, Decennial Summary	57
31.	Cattle in each Statistical District	58-61
32.	Horses and Pigs in each Statistical District	62-65
33.	Sheep and Lambing in each Statistical District	66-69
34.	Lambing, Quinquennial Summary	70
35.	Breeds of Sheep	70
36.	Slaughterings and Losses of Live Stock, Quinquennial Summary	70
37.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece, Quinquennial Summary	71-74
38.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Production, Decennial Summary	75
39.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Clip in each Statistical District	76-78
VI.—PLANT AND MACHINERY.		
40.	Cultivating, Seeding, Planting and Fertilising Machines in each Statistical District	79-82
41.	Harvesting and Miscellaneous Machines (including Tractors) in each Statistical District	83-85
42.	Tractors on Rural Holdings according to Horse Power, Fuel and Age	86
43.	Tractors on Rural Holdings, Decennial Summary	86
VII.—FISHERIES, INCLUDING PEARLING.		
44.	Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, Decennial Summary	87
45.	General Fisheries, Decennial Summary	87
VIII.—VALUE OF PRODUCTION.		
	Explanatory Notes	88
46.	Value of Primary Production and Manufacturing—Decennial Summary	89, 90
47.	Value of Production—Agriculture, Pastoral, Trapping, Dairying, Poultry Farming, Bee Farming, Forestry, Fisheries, Mining and Quarrying, and Manufacturing	90
48.	Gross Value of Crops, Decennial Summary	91
49.	Gross Value of Vegetables, Decennial Summary	92
50.	Gross Value of Fruit, Decennial Summary	93
51.	Gross Value of Pastoral Production, Decennial Summary	94
52.	Gross Value of Wool Production, Decennial Summary	94
53.	Gross Value of Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee-Keeping, Decennial Summary	95
54.	Average Prices of Wheat	96
55.	Average Prices of Wool	96
56.	Monthly Average Prices of Fruit	97
57.	Monthly Average Prices of Vegetables	98
58.	Monthly Average Prices of Livestock	99, 100
IX.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.		
59.	Meteorological Observations at Perth Observatory	101
60.	Perth Rainfall, Monthly and Yearly	102
61.	Annual Rainfall for Selected Stations	103, 104
62.	Monthly Rainfall at Representative Stations in the Wheatbelt	105-107
63.	Results of Observations at selected Stations	108-110

SIZE CLASSIFICATION OF RURAL HOLDINGS, SEASON 1955-56.

Special tabulations relating to the classification of rural holdings, areas under crops and pasture, and livestock are published in Part V. of the Statistical Register for 1955-56.



STATISTICAL DIVISIONS.

- NOTES.—1. This table shows the Municipalities and Road Districts comprising the Statistical Divisions of the State at the 1st January, 1957.
2. Since 1928-29 the names and boundaries of Road Districts have been adopted as Statistical Districts. Previously district boundaries were defined from the Sheet Lines of the Standard Plans of the Lands Department.
3. For the purpose of statistics of agriculture and livestock, shown in this Part, each Municipality is combined with the surrounding Road District, except in the case of Bunbury Municipality, which alone comprises the Bunbury Statistical District.
4. A map showing the boundaries of Statistical Districts and Divisions is published facing page 6.

Metropolitan Division.

Municipalities—

Claremont
Cottesloe
East Fremantle
Fremantle
Guildford
Midland Junction
Nedlands (a)
North Fremantle
Perth
South Perth (a)
Subiaco

Road Districts—

Bassendean
Bayswater
Belmont Park
Canning
Melville
Mosman Park
Peppermint Grove
Perth
Swan (South Ward)

Swan Division.

Road Districts—

Armadale-Kelmscott
Cockburn
Darling Range
Gosnells
Kwinana
Mundaring
Rockingham
Serpentine-Jarrahdale
Swan (except South Ward)
Wanneroo

South-West Division.

Municipalities—

Bunbury

Road Districts—

Augusta-Margaret River
Balingup
Bridgetown
Busselton
Capel
Collie Coalfields
Dardanup
Drakesbrook
Greenbushes
Harvey
Mandurah
Manjimup
Marradong
Murray
Nannup
Preston
Upper Blackwood

Southern Agricultural Division.

Municipalities—

Albany
Wagin

Southern Agricultural Division—
continued

Road Districts—

Albany
Broomehill
Cranbrook
Denmark
Dumbleyung
Gnowangerup
Katanning
Kojonup
Lake Grace
Nyabing-Pingrup
Plantagenet
Tambellup
Wagin
West Arthur
Woodanilling

Central Agricultural Division.

Municipalities—

Narrogin
Northam
York

Road Districts—

Beverley
Brookton
Bruce Rock
Corrigin
Cuballing
Cunderdin
Dowerin
Goomalling
Kellerberrin
Kondinin
Koorda
Kulin
Kununoppin-Trayning
Merredin
Mount Marshall
Mukinbudin
Narembeen
Narrogin
Northam
Nungarin
Pingelly
Quairading
Tamblin
Toodyay
Wandering
Westonia
Wickepin
Williams
Wyalkatchem
York

Northern Agricultural Division.

Municipalities—

Geraldton

Road Districts—

Carnamah
Chitterling
Dalwallinu
Dandaragan
Geraldton-Greenough
Gingin
Irwin
Mingenew
Moora
Morawa
Mullewa
Northampton

Northern Agricultural Division—
continued

Road Districts—continued

Perenjori
Three Springs
Upper Chapman
Victoria Plains
Wongan-Ballidu

Eastern Goldfields Division.

Municipalities—

Boulder
Kalgoorlie

Road Districts—

Coolgardie
Dundas
Esperance
Kalgoorlie
Laverton
Leonora
Menzies
Phillips River
Yilgarn

Central Division.

Road Districts—

Black Range
Cue
Meekatharra
Mount Magnet
Murchison
Wiluna
Yalgoo

North-West Division.

Municipalities—

Carnarvon

Road Districts—

Ashburton
Gascoyne-Minilya
Shark Bay
Upper Gascoyne

Pilbara Division.

Road Districts—

Marble Bar
Nullagine
Port Hedland
Roebourne
Tableland

Kimberley Division.

Road Districts—

Broome
Halls Creek
West Kimberley
Wyndham

(a) Formerly a Road District. Constituted a Municipality from 1st March, 1956.

INDEX OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS.

As at 1st January, 1957.

Local Government Area.	Municipality (M.) Road District (R.D.)	Statistical Division in which Located.	Local Government Area.	Municipality (M.) Road District (R.D.)	Statistical Division in which Located.
Albany	M.	Southern Agricultural	Marradong	R.D.	South-West
Albany	R.D.	Southern Agricultural	Meekatharra	R.D.	Central
Armadale-Kelmscott	R.D.	Swan	Melville	R.D.	Metropolitan
Ashburton	R.D.	North-West	Menzies	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Augusta-Margaret River	R.D.	South-West	Merredin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Balingup	R.D.	South-West	Midland Junction	M.	Metropolitan
Basendean	R.D.	Metropolitan	Mingenew	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Bayswater	R.D.	Metropolitan	Mooro	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Belmont Park	R.D.	Metropolitan	Morawa	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Beverley	R.D.	Central Agricultural	Mosman Park	R.D.	Metropolitan
Black Range	R.D.	Central	Mount Magnet	R.D.	Central
Boulder	M.	Eastern Goldfields	Mount Marshall	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Bridgetown	R.D.	South-West	Mukinbudin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Brookton	R.D.	Central Agricultural	Mullewa	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Broome	R.D.	Kimberley	Mundaring	R.D.	Swan
Broomehill	R.D.	Southern Agricultural	Murchison	R.D.	Central
Bruce Rock	R.D.	Central Agricultural	Murray	R.D.	South-West
Bunbury	M.	South-West	Nannup	R.D.	South-West
Busselton	R.D.	South-West	Narembene	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Canning	R.D.	Metropolitan	Narrogin	M.	Central Agricultural
Capel	R.D.	South-West	Narrogin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Carnamah	R.D.	Northern Agricultural	Nedlands (a)	M.	Metropolitan
Carnarvon	M.	North-West	North Fremantle	M.	Metropolitan
Chitering	R.D.	Northern Agricultural	Northam	M.	Central Agricultural
Claremont	M.	Metropolitan	Northam	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Cockburn	R.D.	Swan	Northampton	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Collie Coalfields	R.D.	South-West	Nullagine	R.D.	Pilbara
Coolgardie	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields	Nungarin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Corrigin	R.D.	Central Agricultural	Nyabing-Pingrup	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Cottesloe	M.	Metropolitan	Peppermint Grove	R.D.	Metropolitan
Cranbrook	R.D.	Southern Agricultural	Perenjori	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Cuballing	R.D.	Central Agricultural	Perth	M.	Metropolitan
Cue	R.D.	Central	Perth	R.D.	Metropolitan
Cunderdin	R.D.	Central Agricultural	Phillips River	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Dalwallinu	R.D.	Northern Agricultural	Pingelly	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Dandaragan	R.D.	Northern Agricultural	Plantagenet	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Dardanup	R.D.	South-West	Port Hedland	R.D.	Pilbara
Darling Range	R.D.	Swan	Preston	R.D.	South-West
Denmark	R.D.	Southern Agricultural	Quairading	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Dowerin	R.D.	Central Agricultural	Rockingham	R.D.	Swan
Drakesbrook	R.D.	South-West	Roebourne	R.D.	Pilbara
Dumbleyung	R.D.	Southern Agricultural	Serpentine-Jarrahdale	R.D.	Swan
Dundas	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields	Shark Bay	R.D.	North-West
East Fremantle	M.	Metropolitan	South Perth (a)	M.	Metropolitan
Esperance	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields	Subiaco	M.	Metropolitan
Fremantle	M.	Metropolitan	Swan (South Ward)	R.D.	Metropolitan
Gascoyne-Minilya	R.D.	North-West	Swan (except South Ward)	R.D.	Swan
Geraldton	M.	Northern Agricultural	Tableland	R.D.	Pilbara
Geraldton-Greenough	R.D.	Northern Agricultural	Tambellup	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Gingin	R.D.	Northern Agricultural	Tammin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Gnowangerup	R.D.	Southern Agricultural	Three Springs	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Goomalling	R.D.	Central Agricultural	Toodyay	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Gosnells	R.D.	Swan	Upper Blackwood	R.D.	South-West
Greenbushes	R.D.	South-West	Upper Chapman	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Guildford	M.	Metropolitan	Upper Gascoyne	R.D.	North-West
Halls Creek	R.D.	Kimberley	Victoria Plains	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Harvey	R.D.	South-West	Wagin	M.	Southern Agricultural
Irwin	R.D.	Northern Agricultural	Wagin	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Kalgoorlie	M.	Eastern Goldfields	Wandering	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Kalgoorlie	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields	Wanneroo	R.D.	Swan
Katanning	R.D.	Southern Agricultural	West Arthur	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Kellerberrin	R.D.	Central Agricultural	West Kimberley	R.D.	Kimberley
Kojonup	R.D.	Southern Agricultural	Westonia	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Kondinin	R.D.	Central Agricultural	Wickepin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Koorda	R.D.	Central Agricultural	Williams	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Kulin	R.D.	Central Agricultural	Wiluna	R.D.	Central
Kununoppin-Trayning	R.D.	Central Agricultural	Wongan-Ballidu	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Kwinana	R.D.	Swan	Woodanilling	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Lake Grace	R.D.	Southern Agricultural	Wyalkatchem	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Laverton	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields	Wyndham	R.D.	Kimberley
Leonora	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields	Yalgoo	R.D.	Central
Mandurah	R.D.	South-West	Yilgarn	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Manjimup	R.D.	South-West	York	M.	Central Agricultural
Marble Bar	R.D.	Pilbara	York	R.D.	Central Agricultural

(a) Formerly a Road District. Constituted a Municipality from 1st March, 1956

SEASONAL CALENDAR.

PLANTING AND HARVESTING OF CROPS.

Approximate periods of *main* planting and harvesting of principal crops, based on normal conditions. Exceptions caused by unusual seasonal conditions, varieties planted, etc., are disregarded.

Crop.	Period of Planting.	Period of Harvesting.
<i>Grain</i> —Wheat	May to June	Mid November to late January.
Oats	Mid April to Mid June	November to December.
Barley	Mid April to Mid June	November to December.
Rye	Mid April to Mid June	November to December.
<i>Hay</i> —Wheaten	May to June	1st October to Mid November.
Oaten	Mid April to Mid June	1st October to Mid November.
<i>Root</i> —Onions	June to August	December to March.
Potatoes—		
Winter Planting :		
Metropolitan and		
South-West	June to September	October to January.
Summer Planting :		
South Coastal	October to December.	February to April.
South-Western	December to Mid February	April to May
<i>Grapes</i> —For Table Use	June to July	January to March.
For Wine Making	June to July	February to March.
For Drying	June to July	February to March.
<i>Fruit</i> —Apples	June to August	February to May.
Apricots	July	December to January.
Bananas	September	September to May.
Oranges—Navels	July to August	May to September.
Valencias	July to August	August to February.
Lemons	July to August	July to June
Peaches	July	December to February.
Pears	June to July	January to March.
Pineapples	September	August to September.
Plums	June to July	December to March.
Nectarines	July	January to February.
<i>Other</i> —Tobacco	October to November	Mid January to Mid March.
Tomatoes—		
Geraldton Area	February to April	May to November.
Other Areas	June to December	October to May.
Flax	May to June	November to December.

PERIOD OF SHEARING.

Pastoral Areas	March to August.
Agricultural Areas	July to November.

PERIOD OF LAMBING.

Whole of State	April to July.
----------------	----------------

BUSHEL WEIGHTS

(lb. per bushel).

Product.	lb. per bushel.	Product.	lb. per bushel.	Product.	lb. per bushel.
Apples	42	Loquats	45	Pears	45
Apricots	48	Maize	56	Peas, Field	60
Bananas	56	Mandarins	48	Plums	58
Barley	50	Nectarines	50	Quinces	42
Cherries	48	Oats	40	Rye	60
Figs	44	Oranges	48	Tomatoes	44
Grape Fruit	42	Passion Fruit	34	Wheat	60
Lemons	48	Peaches	45		

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No. 1.—Occupation of Land on the 30th June, 1957.

Particulars.	Area.	Area.
I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—	Acres	Acres
Area sold by Public Auction or other forms of direct sale, or otherwise alienated, up to 30th June, 1957	....	25,726,950
II.—IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION ON THE 30TH JUNE, 1957—		
Midland Railway Concessions in process of alienation	....	....
Free Homestead Farms	358,622	....
Conditional Purchases	10,557,218	....
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	297,659	....
Grazing Land	1,541,658	....
Town and Suburban Lots	1,626	....
Crown Grants of Reserves	80,499	....
		12,837,282
Total Area alienated or in process of alienation on 30th June, 1957	....	38,564,232
III.—LEASES OR LICENSES IN FORCE ON 30TH JUNE, 1957—		
Issued by Lands Department:		
Pastoral Leases	208,396,798	....
Special Leases	2,587,376	....
Leases of Reserves	695,789	....
Residential Lots	4,648	....
Perpetual Leases	1,146,292	....
Issued by Mines Department:		
Gold Mining Leases (a)	21,067	....
Mineral Leases (b)	43,296	....
Miners' Homestead Leases	33,039	....
Issued by Forests Department:		
Timber Permits (c)	3,882,488	....
		216,810,793
IV.—AREA NEITHER ALIENATED, IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION, NOR LEASED	....	369,213,775
Total Area of Western Australia	....	624,588,800

(a) Exclusive of 620 acres on "Private Property."

(b) Exclusive of 2,155 acres on "Private Property."

(c) Includes permits for cutting Wandoo for Tanning purposes, amounting to 148,524 acres, but excludes Permits and Licenses for cutting timber and firewood in Goldfields areas.

No. 2.—Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated during the year ended 30th June, 1957.

Particulars.	Holdings.	Area.
I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—	No.	acres
<i>Auction Sales:</i>		
Town and Suburban Lots	369	921
<i>Selections for which the issue of Crown Grants was approved, the prescribed conditions having been complied with:</i>		
Free Homestead Farms	58	11,633
Conditional Purchases	385	248,816
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	25	16,580
Grazing Leases	243	223,691
Crown Grants of Reserves	51	3,658
Total	762	504,378
Total Absolutely Alienated	1,131	505,299
II.—CONDITIONALLY ALIENATED (Applications approved)—		
<i>Conditional Purchases of Crown Land:</i>		
By deferred payments with residence	437	629,202
By deferred payments without residence	11	7,835
By deferred payments, Garden and Orchard Lots	1	5
By direct purchase, Sections 353 and 890	41	61,439
Total	490	698,481
<i>Free Homestead Farms</i>	1	132
<i>Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act</i>	3	182
<i>Town Lots</i>	318	308
<i>Crown Grants of Reserves</i>	48	6,041
Total Conditionally Alienated	860	705,144
Total Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated	1,991	1,210,443

II.—LAND UTILISATION, POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT.
No. 3.—Area of Statistical Districts and Rural Land Utilisation, Season 1956-57.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Total Area of District. (a)		Holdings from which Returns were Received.		Land Cropped, Cleared, etc.							Balance of Holdings.	Total Area of Holdings.
	Acres	No.	Acres	No.	Used for Crop. (b)	Under Established Pasture.	Newly Cleared, Prepared for next Season.	In Fallow.	Used for Grazing.	Resting.	Uncleared Land used for Grazing.			Acres	Acres
<i>Metropolitan Division</i>	123,624	926	2,213	43	2,213	3,516	43	239	2,023	1,087	3,820	2,920	15,861
<i>Swan Division—</i>													
Armadale-Kimscott	176,640	479	2,440	453	2,440	20,941	453	498	3,945	908	7,828	7,856	44,869
Cockburn	34,112	341	1,265	241	1,265	1,384	241	109	1,081	598	3,397	2,862	10,887
Darling Range	87,552	432	2,530	81	2,530	2,576	81	138	1,839	824	3,959	3,959	12,241
Gosnells	30,912	391	1,110	2,451	1,110	2,451	140	115	1,435	518	2,415	1,455	9,689
Kwinana	28,864	44	1,066	563	1,066	563	19	232	2,295	252	2,157	2,157	9,792
Mandurah	159,040	481	9,327	414	9,327	9,327	170	179	2,323	3,184	9,851	18,172	45,687
Rockingham	64,576	46	262	151	262	6,559	151	119	2,624	1,771	9,869	3,554	23,809
Serpentine-Jarraldale	184,064	201	41,077	996	41,077	41,077	138	688	5,452	1,178	18,150	7,087	74,706
Swan	244,224	700	10,272	19,994	10,272	19,994	442	2,653	9,387	4,174	15,316	52,021	114,259
Wanneroo	197,120	152	1,468	2,395	1,468	2,395	251	2,001	2,001	1,015	48,759	9,735	66,680
Total, Swan	1,207,104	3,267	22,907	6,303	22,907	107,266	6,303	1,999	29,379	12,282	123,085	108,858	412,079
<i>South-West Division—</i>													
Augusta-Margaret River	585,600	486	2,649	1,387	2,649	63,053	1,387	277	1,676	3,393	29,030	51,329	152,794
Balingup	179,648	186	2,391	558	2,391	26,791	558	179	4,619	3,280	12,001	19,222	69,041
Bridgetown	288,000	294	4,186	1,158	4,186	72,642	1,158	221	4,702	913	35,780	19,931	139,583
Bunbury (Municipality)	12,928	36	168	35	168	3,223	35	2	661	18	1,863	290	6,260
Busselton	324,736	442	2,651	98,130	2,651	98,130	874	306	5,223	2,214	46,759	35,213	192,320
Capel	138,304	204	1,712	58,861	1,712	58,861	674	7	4,320	2,003	6,372	10,670	58,218
Callee Coalfields	239,308	141	382	11,432	382	11,432	218	9	1,206	871	25,145	19,155	71,480
Dardanup	131,648	208	1,842	37,597	1,842	37,597	736	492	4,469	374	17,057	8,873	89,075
Drakesbrook	206,144	168	1,645	45,467	1,645	45,467	1,599	322	5,730	1,822	25,986	6,504	89,075
Greenbushes	46,720	81	815	13,019	815	13,019	293	194	1,555	1,359	5,167	8,082	30,484
Harvey	607,680	469	4,099	83,639	4,099	83,639	2,511	729	11,038	4,215	50,342	45,430	202,003
Mandurah	34,368	5	6	329	6	329	20	...	55	...	1,643	152	1,643
Manjimup	1,989,804	734	7,870	82,920	7,870	82,920	2,815	992	6,256	4,678	69,523	91,215	266,269
Marradong	471,680	74	3,325	28,927	3,325	28,927	9,701	365	8,080	1,150	30,815	35,318	115,796
Murray	457,984	312	3,050	91,570	3,050	91,570	2,976	465	8,080	1,150	63,770	21,911	192,972
Nannup	729,600	116	468	20,240	468	20,240	1,113	113	2,036	1,682	21,704	14,985	60,732
Preston	201,024	275	5,133	38,542	5,133	38,542	1,041	255	10,817	2,052	35,349	29,889	132,878
Upper Blackwood	700,672	342	13,363	168,631	13,363	168,631	6,654	1,050	17,549	3,745	157,424	80,040	448,456
Total, South-West...	7,056,448	4,561	55,745	945,013	55,745	945,013	27,359	5,830	99,493	37,126	660,557	493,911	2,325,594
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>													
Albany (Incl. Municipality)	1,043,392	422	2,059	69,810	2,059	69,810	5,790	801	5,583	3,579	63,370	82,154	283,146
Broomehill	289,024	119	40,547	141,374	40,547	141,374	4,560	5,276	50,196	6,722	20,793	21,946	291,414

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

Cranbrook	905,088	181	14,775	168,973	12,573	2,906	8,473	3,982	226,394	111,225	543,661
Denmark	489,520	224	11,066	19,676	1,061	310	1,040	1,246	14,281	28,647	67,347
Dumbleyung	680,400	226	111,704	55,899	6,367	8,716	194,021	10,312	16,008	95,209	499,236
Gnowangrup	2,610,560	281	138,472	108,549	24,679	213,371	208,776	9,935	80,207	384,413	1,327,602
Katanning	376,576	164	56,320	104,628	3,939	3,607	106,023	2,173	19,632	32,731	329,251
Kolonnup	725,676	343	40,005	301,199	11,875	3,414	28,226	5,766	146,870	111,904	948,895
Lake Grace	2,279,680	259	122,537	32,286	22,973	41,573	251,010	19,204	32,809	277,183	799,675
Nyabing-Pingrup	1,797,312	166	56,787	39,727	16,087	22,834	130,174	18,475	15,668	135,201	459,949
Plantagenet	1,184,128	560	12,042	223,087	34,410	13,263	12,900	19,171	122,371	216,751	648,599
Tambellup	354,560	112	34,960	67,681	7,406	8,450	40,194	4,406	59,521	40,942	297,730
Wagin (Incl. Municipality)	479,686	201	67,459	176,678	6,284	2,280	80,194	7,173	39,573	39,573	437,042
West Arthur	698,240	241	25,517	169,458	9,928	2,761	35,223	8,464	183,114	116,383	542,875
Woodanilling	278,272	109	33,080	74,648	3,715	3,785	38,131	2,864	26,044	46,535	228,518
Total, Southern Agricultural	14,112,448	3,528	787,350	1,853,698	171,647	834,547	1,188,934	112,922	1,084,589	1,721,453	7,255,140
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>											
Beverley	570,880	207	69,027	173,018	2,544	4,906	69,097	3,159	50,314	34,180	407,145
Brookton	296,960	154	56,722	158,862	3,323	1,291	47,335	6,366	26,839	31,266	832,004
Bruce Rock	672,640	239	171,296	54,363	8,662	62,754	228,507	14,795	22,070	98,356	661,534
Corrigin	764,736	275	152,348	86,879	8,264	37,880	236,349	13,519	31,503	60,087	629,124
Cuballing	309,120	146	33,148	106,039	2,937	1,395	25,329	2,706	23,795	30,871	226,220
Cunderdin	462,464	172	133,922	175,822	3,518	4,282	109,785	2,304	20,511	8,838	457,982
Dowerdin	538,112	189	134,147	55,387	2,896	20,839	180,045	10,477	14,693	26,566	435,030
Goonalling	455,808	174	92,379	90,254	1,422	13,900	137,001	7,939	46,700	27,923	417,518
Kellerberrin	457,984	202	123,560	16,900	3,487	38,553	176,638	12,717	20,971	52,497	443,313
Kondinin	1,038,400	168	102,729	33,060	12,539	39,077	160,721	12,791	17,753	158,999	553,184
Koorda	1,709,056	180	93,518	81	14,594	44,406	207,629	23,484	56,338	124,899	511,519
Kununoppin-Trayning	1,183,936	139	125,392	60,726	4,629	45,779	129,736	12,103	24,092	138,234	626,772
Merredin	833,344	249	145,762	2,589	10,964	72,760	212,276	12,908	31,003	64,441	380,176
Mount Marshall	2,689,216	179	109,727	2,080	21,202	42,271	233,790	16,365	73,134	200,631	1,387,180
Mukinbudin	843,392	102	71,971	14,373	6,742	26,956	189,862	29,916	37,092	160,302	502,391
Narembene	402,752	201	48,698	163,076	1,235	69,577	186,271	21,859	97,937	167,679	659,966
Narogin (Incl. Municipality)	289,344	216	48,698	163,076	1,235	2,007	48,512	3,443	32,862	38,886	341,966
Norham (Incl. Municipality)	282,880	251	43,610	106,718	4,238	2,074	46,925	1,975	24,342	18,732	245,914
Pingelly	304,640	82	46,921	820	2,210	23,590	86,989	2,149	29,229	38,156	230,044
Quairaling	419,200	156	44,515	128,513	2,005	3,092	44,884	2,487	20,467	35,472	281,435
Tambling	268,608	109	129,548	101,338	4,002	22,396	163,566	7,881	15,041	34,529	475,298
Tandur	435,840	150	75,422	24,242	849	19,828	89,450	5,225	7,828	16,901	230,745
Toodyay	483,200	82	15,237	65,117	2,638	1,966	34,320	2,746	57,912	30,491	218,231
Wandering	807,296	52	43,659	69,584	4,182	40	8,559	700	46,378	47,720	192,380
Westonia	491,520	191	91,039	2,100	6,948	21,293	123,643	2,165	70,637	104,033	377,158
Williams	567,040	171	26,285	140,307	5,540	9,984	127,915	6,078	64,857	454,569	368,930
Wyalkatchem	323,008	147	105,204	5,250	2,390	37,807	50,900	4,335	80,138	72,283	368,930
York (Incl. Municipality)	554,560	215	63,643	134,833	2,618	39,473	142,467	19,242	22,698	341,059	376,067
Total, Central Agricultural	18,803,648	5,109	2,581,944	2,097,380	188,910	736,832	3,714,545	262,503	1,757,636	2,061,764	13,401,534
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>											
Carmanah	1,711,488	198	129,084	31,015	30,683	62,631	218,946	25,277	78,553	330,543	903,812
Chifering	309,120	212	9,606	46,255	4,056	1,457	8,902	3,456	42,536	88,032	204,300
Dalwallinu	3,403,520	277	243,856	46,255	26,695	113,240	348,368	17,314	1,017,665	227,724	2,906,167
Dandaragan	1,709,120	91	24,334	107,547	10,966	12,775	31,287	10,702	109,088	201,408	508,107

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (c) As at 30th June, 1957.

(b) Excluding Meadow Hay.

(c) This area exceeds the District Total because areas of holdings in adjacent Districts are attributed to the District in which the Homesteads are located.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No. 3.—Area of Statistical Districts and Rural Land Utilisation, Season 1956-57—continued.

Statistical Districts and Provisions.	Total Area of District. (d)	Holdings from which Returns were Received.	Land Cropped, Cleared, etc.						Used for Grazing.	Resting.	Uncleared Land used for Grazing.	Balance of Holdings.	Total Area of Holdings.
			Used for Crop. (b)	Under Established Pasture.	Newly Cleared, Prepared for next Season.	In Fallow.	Used for Grazing.	Resting.					
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—continued.</i>													
Geraldton-Greenough (Incl. Municipality)	Acres 494,384	No. 302	Acres 37,738	Acres 68,813	Acres 5,630	Acres 2,717	Acres 91,290	Acres 3,906	Acres 96,737	Acres 7,475	Acres 378,341		
Gingin	739,840	100	8,313	49,196	4,042	2,552	20,458	2,679	125,228	105,498	818,844		
Irwin	548,480	40	16,112	9,129	5,708	5,400	31,428	12,583	44,040	116,772	249,664		
Mingenew	485,376	82	65,973	48,777	8,587	10,370	142,820	5,971	127,038	41,442	454,960		
Moora	963,008	254	144,524	214,575	10,080	24,270	212,985	16,478	106,850	118,548	848,923		
Morawa	833,152	180	138,394	4,547	63,043	18,408	173,784	10,995	257,680	148,918	919,260		
Mullewa	2,716,738	148	81,568	5,577	10,988	22,473	211,284	16,408	1,682,978	188,448	2,927,890		
Northampton	4,616,000	204	169,152	68,880	15,670	71,303	223,844	10,983	881,621	602,051	1,719,676		
Perenjri	1,937,792	82	59,438	11,831	15,400	3,589	113,612	3,589	43,401	197,760	1,613,326		
Three Springs	649,536	280	29,131	52,270	17,960	18,998	143,900	24,880	127,490	177,083	350,524		
Upper Chapman	943,292	187	87,423	131,872	5,482	15,314	89,420	13,314	74,063	155,744	623,859		
Victoria Plains	692,592	187	87,423	131,872	5,482	15,314	89,420	13,314	74,063	155,744	623,859		
Wongan-Ballidu	836,224	231	188,423	106,854	8,181	67,093	270,329	16,382	29,247	73,620	514,275		
Total, Northern Agricultural	23,449,600	3,046	1,570,887	983,989	209,041	535,611	2,495,068	211,680	6,840,672	2,725,411	15,372,259		
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>													
Coalgarda	7,521,920	9	40	13,620	5,442	9,461	58,892	3,415	1,913,372	79,993	1,913,422		
Dundas	26,545,760	58	16,491	38,570	30,508	13,829	45,387	16,465	2,377,317	299,734	2,574,831		
Emerance	7,070,720	112	14,006	77	77	25	105	111	69,593	246	529,582		
Kalgoorlie (Incl. Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities)	17,609,984	51	77	77	77	25	105	111	3,625,715	64,000	3,626,279		
Laverton	45,289,120	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,375,043	30	5,442,043
Leonora	7,843,840	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,267,189	30	8,267,219
Menzies	36,800,600	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,603,116	31,000	4,634,216
Phillips River	8,194,640	51	6,909	6,450	2,820	2,360	21,836	8,867	16,320	56,365	121,917		
Yilgarn	3,325,760	128	79,424	90	10,130	40,988	242,274	8,101	640,032	189,680	1,210,719		
Total, Eastern Goldfields	160,143,744	424	116,947	64,730	48,900	66,873	369,094	41,939	26,890,697	721,048	28,320,228		
<i>Central Division—</i>													
Black Range	6,951,680	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,956,353	111,000	6,067,353
Cue	9,389,440	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,277,052	113,100	3,277,072
Meekatharra	23,182,328	85	11	5	...	...	...	...	16,686,784	9	16,686,784
Mount Magnet	3,337,920	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,024,921	...	4,024,931
Murchison	10,340,992	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,738,767	...	9,738,767
Wiluna	81,860,608	19	35	100	60	33	...	...	11,409,606	233,382	11,643,115
Yalgoo	6,458,840	24	220	...	480	...	230	...	6,620,058	29,329	6,650,517		
Total, Central	137,723,008	147	271	100	540	33	239	201	57,603,335	436,320	57,991,639		

No. 4.—Land Utilisation.

Season.	Land Cropped, Cleared, etc.						Rural Holdings.	
	Used for Crop. (a)	Under Established Pasture.	Newly Cleared, prepared for next Season	In Fallow.	Other Cleared Land used for Grazing or Resting.	Total.	Total Number.	Total Area.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.		acres.
1947-48	3,936,118	2,450,112	334,442	2,243,715	6,249,941	15,223,328	19,141	208,693,488
1948-49	4,102,348	2,788,913	369,104	2,205,076	6,435,889	15,901,130	19,754	210,657,902
1949-50	4,292,730	3,027,706	466,171	2,291,611	6,477,254	16,555,472	19,565	211,056,966
1950-51	4,532,756	3,589,598	535,483	2,234,854	6,966,688	16,859,349	19,289	213,361,605
1951-52	4,507,924	4,011,469	582,004	2,041,470	6,545,189	17,688,006	19,515	215,386,015
1952-53	4,836,654	4,266,919	630,110	1,906,285	7,202,797	18,642,765	19,655	215,939,156
1953-54	4,477,102	4,527,188	730,291	1,912,794	8,132,113	19,779,488	20,132	221,805,578
1954-55	5,042,856	4,747,883	684,744	1,815,095	8,439,051	20,679,129	20,876	228,883,394
1955-56	5,233,501	5,384,321	743,565	1,711,361	8,391,593	21,464,341	21,323	229,734,380
1956-57	5,139,093	6,055,737	653,317	1,682,291	8,579,474	22,109,917	21,385	232,689,218

(a) Excluding Meadow Hay.

No. 5.—Male Employment on and Population of Rural Holdings, as at 31st March.

As at 31st March—	Males Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings.				Temporary Employees, including Contractors and their Employees.	Population of Rural Holdings.		
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants and Share- farmers.	Relatives Not Receiving Wages.	Employees, including Paid Relatives.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1948	18,355	2,379	9,107	29,841	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1949	19,013	1,923	9,393	30,329	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1950	18,900	2,340	8,782	30,022	3,441	44,635	34,558	79,193
1951	19,747	2,410	8,664	30,821	4,290	44,715	34,641	79,356
1952	20,016	2,157	8,062	30,235	3,258	(a)	(a)	(a)
1953	20,398	2,043	7,842	30,283	4,232	(a)	(a)	(a)
1954	19,726	1,796	8,281	29,803	4,147	43,222	37,221	85,443
1955	20,000	1,605	7,978	29,583	4,101	43,636	37,599	86,235
1956	20,053	1,546	7,861	29,460	5,321	47,317	37,210	84,527
1957	20,084	1,512	8,702	30,298	4,467	47,545	37,881	85,426

(a) Not available.

No. 8.—Employment on Rural Holdings, as at 29th March, 1957.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Persons Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings.										Persons Working Temporarily on Holdings (on Wages or Contract) at 29th March, 1957.	
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants, and Sharefarmers.		Relatives not Receiving Wages.		Employees including Paid Relatives.		Total.		Males.	Females.	No. 48	No. 8
	Males.	Females.	No. 12	No. 47	No. 38	No. 178	No. 28	No. 865					No. 78
<i>Metropolitan Division—</i>	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
<i>Swan Division—</i>	640		117	173	603	50	2,770	312	426	126		
Armadale-Kelmscott	292		16	29	90	12	398	48	56	9		
Cockburn	288		20	22	76	6	384	46	35	3		
Darling Range	246		16	18	81	7	343	37	26	2		
Goswells	143		8	11	40	1	191	30	9			
Kwinana	81		1	3	4	0	36	4				
Mundaring	173		3	16	37	2	213	37	29	1		
Rockingham	38		2	8	11	1	51	12	4			
Serpentine-Jarrabdale	186		11	13	65	6	202	27	28	4		
Swant	481		5	44	155	7	671	56	229	107		
Wanneroo	172		5	9	44	2	221	15	18			
Total, Swan	2,050		117	173	603	50	2,770	312	426	126		
<i>South-West Division—</i>												
Augusta-Margaret River	452		30	31	45	2	527	53	14	3		
Balingup	180		15	28	28	4	221	17	25			
Bridgetown	264		19	15	68	1	349	27	73	19		
Bunbury (Municipality)	22		1	1	7	0	30	2				
Busselton	417		15	25	71	2	519	37	36	4		
Capel	202		8	4	10	6	284	13	25			
Collie Coalfields	60		1	1	10	1	71	1	1			
Dardanup	216		17	13	68	3	209	26	27			
Drakesbrook	157		13	19	50	4	220	27	56			
Greenbushes	77		5	5	8	0	90	7	12			
Harvey	416		23	36	225	14	664	80	77	1		
Mandurah	2						2					
Manjimup	717		55	164	114	19	886	188	99	21		
Maradong	54		11	10	13	0	78	20	20			
Murray	261		33	18	99	3	398	49	49			
Nannup	101		5	31	21	0	136	10	11			
Preston	250		12	14	78	4	361	74	80	9		
Upper Blackwood	313		21	35	88	5	433	61	67			
Total, South-West	4,161		345	387	1,087	69	5,568	620	666	57		

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 6.—Employment on Rural Holdings, as at 26th March, 1957—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Persons Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings.				Total.				Persons Working Temporarily on Holdings (on Wages or Contract) at 26th March, 1957.	
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants, and Sharefarmers.		Relatives not Receiving Wages.		Employees including Paid Relatives.		Total.		Males.	Females.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>										
Albany (including Municipality)	334	7	36	13	45	4	415	78	3	
Broomehill	139	1	5	...	76	1	220	8	...	
Cranbrook	184	3	16	2	66	...	266	45	...	
Denmark	190	3	16	10	28	1	234	10	3	
Dumblenyung	253	1	13	...	66	...	332	20	...	
Ghowsangerup	257	1	17	...	202	...	476	1	...	
Katanning	185	...	12	...	57	...	254	33	...	
Kojoonup	344	2	34	...	124	1	502	137	3	
Lake Grace	305	...	22	...	69	...	396	9	...	
Nyabing-Pingrup	173	...	11	...	46	4	230	24	1	
Plantagenet	472	5	51	5	138	...	661	200	...	
Tambellup	140	...	16	...	38	...	194	24	...	
Wagin (including Municipality)	230	...	18	1	73	...	321	29	...	
West Arthur	241	...	25	...	52	...	318	37	...	
Woodanilling	109	1	10	...	28	...	147	22	...	
Total, Southern Agricultural	3,556	24	302	31	1,108	11	4,966	950	7	
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>										
Beverley	229	...	14	...	94	...	337	25	...	
Brookton	192	...	18	...	60	...	240	31	...	
Bruce Rock	273	...	22	...	141	...	436	31	...	
Corrigin	310	4	25	...	108	1	443	30	1	
Cuballing	155	1	12	2	38	...	205	22	...	
Cunderdin	214	...	8	...	139	...	360	33	...	
Dowerin	230	1	17	...	79	...	326	20	...	
Goomalling	196	...	12	...	80	...	298	28	...	
Kellerberrin	222	2	16	1	74	...	312	26	...	
Kondinin	194	1	11	...	69	...	274	1	...	
Koorda	150	...	4	...	66	...	220	13	...	
Kulin	258	1	12	...	77	...	347	27	...	
Kununoppin-Trayning	101	...	8	...	56	...	225	12	...	
Merredin	279	...	16	1	81	...	376	62	...	
Mt. Marshall	185	2	14	...	74	...	273	22	...	
Mukinbudin	119	...	6	...	45	...	170	21	...	
Naremburn	267	...	11	...	83	...	361	36	...	
Narrogin (including Municipality)	191	...	14	1	70	...	275	33	2	
Norham (including Municipality)	242	6	15	1	73	1	330	33	...	
Nungarin	86	...	6	...	28	...	118	25	...	
Pingelly	155	2	18	...	47	...	220	32	...	
Quadrading	220	1	12	...	125	...	357	21	...	
Tammin	136	...	9	...	49	1	194	16	...	

Toodyay	143	2	15	...	51	...	209	2	31
Wandering	76	1	15	...	32	...	123	2	57
Westonia	74	...	9	...	28	...	111	...	14
Wickham	210	...	15	...	79	...	304	1	46
Williams	168	...	16	...	90	...	274	1	48
Wyalkatchem	171	...	6	...	79	...	256	1	23
York (including Municipality)	232	...	17	...	113	...	862	2	62
Total, Central Agricultural	5,708	27	393	7	2,225	5	8,326	39	909
Northern Agricultural Division—									
Carmanah	227	...	15	...	96	...	338	1	76
Chitting	171	...	21	...	65	...	257	1	34
Dalwallinu	835	...	28	...	178	...	541	...	69
Dundas	70	...	11	...	50	...	131	...	23
Genaldton-Greenough (including Municipality)	261	3	27	4	101	...	389	7	66
Gingin	77	1	7	1	31	...	115	3	18
Irwin	27	...	2	...	20	...	58	...	27
Mingenew	87	...	7	...	108	...	292	2	40
Moora	271	...	23	...	205	...	499	2	79
Moora	205	...	25	...	81	...	311	3	47
Murra	174	...	18	...	88	...	280	...	54
Northampton	187	...	19	...	100	...	315	4	52
Petruart	226	...	12	...	100	...	338	...	53
Three Springs	117	...	5	...	43	...	165	...	28
Upper Chapman	306	5	26	...	123	...	416	...	39
Victoria Plains	199	...	17	...	123	...	339	...	73
Wongan-Ballidu	282	...	17	...	141	...	440	...	51
Total, Northern Agricultural	3,222	13	280	22	1,632	13	5,134	48	829
Eastern Goldfields Division—									
Coorgarie	9	...	...	...	16	...	25	...	1
Dundas	62	...	2	...	20	...	93	...	23
Esperance	89	...	8	...	29	...	126	...	37
Kalgoorlie (including Kalgoorlie and Boulder Muns.)	44	4	3	3	46	4	93	11	7
Laverton	7	...	1	...	24	...	32	...	29
Leonora	9	...	1	...	93	...	102	...	21
Menzies	10	...	...	...	32	...	46	...	27
Phillips River	24	...	...	...	13	...	38	...	2
Yilgarn	147	...	3	...	60	...	210	...	41
Total, Eastern Goldfields	401	7	19	5	345	5	765	17	188
Central Division—									
Black Range	13	...	...	...	36	...	49	...	6
Cookatharra	10	...	...	...	20	...	30	...	7
Mt. Magnet	20	...	1	...	86	...	117	...	32
Murchison	13	...	1	...	59	...	66	...	48
Wiluna	9	...	...	...	182	...	145	...	22
Yalgoo	9	...	...	...	79	...	88	...	42
Total, Central	91	3	2	...	100	...	109	...	24
Total, Northern Agricultural	3,222	13	280	22	1,632	13	5,134	48	829
Total, Eastern Goldfields	401	7	19	5	345	5	765	17	188
Total, Central	91	3	2	...	520	...	613	3	181

No. 6.—Employment on Rural Holdings, as at 29th March, 1957—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Persons Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings.										Persons Working Temporarily on Holdings (on Wages or Contract) at 29th March, 1957.	
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants, and Sharefarmers.		Relatives not Receiving Wages.		Employees including Paid Relatives.		Total.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.				
<i>North-West Division—</i>	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Ashburton	17	...	...	...	1	114	1	16	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne-Minya (including Carnarvon Municipality)	139	2	5	5	...	379	7	79	...	...	...	1
Shark Bay	6	...	...	...	...	51	...	6	...	...	...	...
Upper Gascoyne	12	...	...	...	...	139	...	22	...	...	...	...
Total, North-West	174	2	5	5	1	673	8	123	...	...	...	1
<i>Pilbara Division—</i>	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Marble Bar	6	...	...	...	...	56	...	9	...	...	...	...
Nullagine	7	...	...	...	...	65	...	10	...	...	...	...
Port Hedland	9	...	...	...	...	67	...	11	...	...	...	...
Roebourne	8	...	...	...	...	80	...	14	...	...	...	...
Tableland	6	...	...	...	...	31	...	6	...	...	...	...
Total, Pilbara	36	...	...	...	...	263	...	50	...	...	...	...
<i>Kimberley Division—</i>	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Broome	10	...	...	...	...	18	...	6	...	...	...	...
Hall's Creek	15	...	...	...	...	77	...	33	...	...	...	...
West Kimberley	12	...	...	...	...	127	...	139	...	...	...	...
Wyndham	8	...	2	...	...	55	1	65	...	...	...	...
Total, Kimberley	45	...	2	...	...	277	1	324	...	...	...	...
Grand Total, W.A.	20,084	341	1,512	668	183	8,702	1,192	80,298	4,487	...	...	215

III.—AGRICULTURE.

No. 7.—Area of Crops.

Kind of Crop.	Season.									
	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.	1950-51.	1951-52.	1952-53.	1953-54.	1954-55.	1955-56.	1956-57.
Grain—										
Wheat	2,760,446	2,867,517	2,894,020	3,185,389	3,094,536	2,990,475	2,885,114	2,979,151	2,889,585	2,794,486
Oats	494,589	531,638	584,603	585,701	656,559	832,170	733,122	873,588	1,080,801	1,061,486
Barley, Two Row	38,089	34,892	33,846	26,340	19,043	24,873	32,812	55,300	70,300	78,784
Barley, Six Row	25,047	29,313	34,119	32,774	37,531	82,068	176,479	204,368	266,666	294,828
Maize	90	72	20	107	8	13	21	8	6	10
Rye	1,996	2,537	5,223	4,831	5,884	10,237	7,835	6,345	6,062	5,267
Peas (Field)	14,114	9,818	9,968	8,208	7,135	6,081	4,259	5,915	5,368	4,186
Other—										
Hay (a)	229,172	229,779	216,820	178,990	173,555	227,082	219,171	239,329	299,439	242,217
Green Feed	400,378	447,700	550,562	666,506	630,556	574,900	607,869	639,198	666,468	752,151
Potatoes	6,965	6,344	6,895	6,780	6,585	8,079	8,068	7,563	6,829	8,588
Onions	476	489	371	379	334	414	375	380	321	428
Tomatoes	1,202	1,340	1,328	1,351	996	978	899	1,037	1,047	1,135
Other Vegetables	8,561	8,554	7,104	6,952	5,869	5,710	5,875	6,453	6,805	7,001
Flax for Fibre	2,063	1,816	2,441	1,957	1,965	2,423	3,105	4,494	1,594	1,757
Tobacco	569	620	661	967	1,229	1,625	1,434	1,176	1,235	1,176
Orchard Fruit (b)	25,063	25,685	22,744	22,013	21,719	21,492	21,542	21,475	21,943	22,040
Vine Fruits	10,025	10,014	9,676	9,258	9,358	9,202	9,202	9,015	9,107	8,998
Other Crops	472	847	1,390	975	430	256	392	422	626	603
Total (c)	4,016,296	4,202,885	4,381,581	4,937,478	4,980,192	4,807,079	4,617,574	5,101,459	5,314,879	5,215,087

(a) Including Meadow Hay, the area for 1956-57 being 68,689 acres.

(b) Including Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.

(c) Including Multiple Croppings (mainly Vegetables and Cover Crops).

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No. 8.—Total Yield and Average Yield per acre of Crops.

Kind of Crop.	1947-48.		1948-49.		1949-50.		1950-51.		1951-52.		1952-53.		1953-54.		1954-55.		1955-56.		1956-57.	
	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.
Wheat	bsh. 34,500,000	12.6	bsh. 36,250,000	12.6	bsh. 38,500,000	13.3	bsh. 49,900,000	15.7	bsh. 40,000,000	12.9	bsh. 35,458,000	11.8	bsh. 39,700,000	13.8	bsh. 34,300,000	11.5	bsh. 53,250,000	18.4	bsh. 32,100,000	11.6
Oats	bsh. 5,410,533	10.9	bsh. 6,998,295	13.5	bsh. 7,287,965	12.4	bsh. 7,918,978	13.5	bsh. 7,689,222	11.7	bsh. 10,439,880	12.5	bsh. 9,590,043	13.1	bsh. 9,584,559	11.0	bsh. 16,515,679	15.1	bsh. 10,441,534	9.9
Barley, Two Row	bsh. 454,896	11.9	bsh. 546,570	15.7	bsh. 475,161	14.0	bsh. 413,559	15.9	bsh. 230,472	12.1	bsh. 380,808	15.3	bsh. 405,759	14.1	bsh. 425,566	11.3	bsh. 998,067	14.1	bsh. 986,067	11.9
Barley, Six Row	bsh. 289,626	11.6	bsh. 434,856	14.4	bsh. 492,656	14.4	bsh. 506,082	15.4	bsh. 464,613	12.4	bsh. 1,361,568	16.6	bsh. 2,827,418	13.2	bsh. 2,179,140	10.7	bsh. 3,659,143	13.7	bsh. 2,814,444	10.6
Maize	bsh. 645	7.2	bsh. 450	6.3	bsh. 1,530	14.3	bsh. 1,530	14.3	bsh. 1,111	13.9	bsh. 294	22.6	bsh. 270	12.9	bsh. 78	9.8	bsh. 90	15.0	bsh. 120	12.0
Rye	bsh. 13,266	6.6	bsh. 21,105	8.3	bsh. 37,281	7.1	bsh. 49,347	10.2	bsh. 34,854	5.9	bsh. 69,945	6.8	bsh. 47,109	6.0	bsh. 39,165	6.2	bsh. 54,396	8.2	bsh. 30,099	5.7
Peas (Field)	bsh. 63,269	4.5	bsh. 88,574	8.5	bsh. 53,091	5.3	bsh. 53,931	6.6	bsh. 30,702	4.3	bsh. 28,683	4.7	bsh. 32,055	7.5	bsh. 18,438	3.1	bsh. 54,573	10.2	bsh. 20,397	4.9
Hay (a)	tons. 267,901	1.2	tons. 277,329	1.2	tons. 272,052	1.3	tons. 226,708	1.3	tons. 211,929	1.2	tons. 290,296	1.3	tons. 293,936	1.8	tons. 305,052	1.1	tons. 383,784	1.4	tons. 288,479	1.2
Silage Made	tons. 13,267	...	tons. 9,077	...	tons. 11,091	...	tons. 12,188	...	tons. 11,433	...	tons. 14,103	...	tons. 12,070	...	tons. 10,105	...	tons. 12,312	...	tons. 12,644	...
Potatoes	tons. 40,608	5.8	tons. 39,516	6.2	tons. 39,459	5.7	tons. 43,887	6.5	tons. 49,930	7.3	tons. 52,759	6.5	tons. 53,708	6.7	tons. 43,565	5.8	tons. 42,079	6.2	tons. 53,741	6.3
Onions	tons. 4,000	8.4	tons. 3,930	7.9	tons. 3,610	9.7	tons. 4,032	10.6	tons. 3,855	11.5	tons. 5,409	13.1	tons. 4,628	12.8	tons. 7,321	11.1	tons. 3,548	11.1	tons. 4,606	10.8
Tomatoes	tons. 6,406	5.3	tons. 6,979	5.2	tons. 7,152	5.4	tons. 8,248	6.1	tons. 5,993	5.7	tons. 6,672	6.8	tons. 6,634	7.4	tons. 7,351	7.1	tons. 8,193	7.2	tons. 8,193	7.2
Flax for Fibre	cwt. 1,694	0.8	cwt. 2,213	1.2	cwt. 2,629	1.1	cwt. 2,264	1.2	cwt. 1,573	0.8	cwt. 2,856	1.2	cwt. 4,470	1.4	cwt. 500	1.1	cwt. 1,875	1.2	cwt. 2,051	1.2
Tobacco	cwt. 3,912	(d)7.0	cwt. 5,340	8.6	cwt. 5,632	8.5	cwt. 8,677	9.0	cwt. 9,638	7.8	cwt. 9,638	6.8	cwt. 8,144	5.7	cwt. 8,959	6.3	cwt. 6,441	5.2	cwt. 7,315	6.2
Apples (b)	bsh. 1,628,493	134.3	bsh. 1,967,426	138.5	bsh. 1,116,886	93.4	bsh. 1,225,639	108.2	bsh. 1,127,733	101.8	bsh. 1,650,634	150.2	bsh. 1,170,030	105.0	bsh. 1,704,635	153.1	bsh. 1,516,231	134.8	bsh. 1,687,658	150.0
Pears (b)	bsh. 123,622	135.6	bsh. 144,622	154.7	bsh. 66,661	73.0	bsh. 133,816	145.6	bsh. 85,554	99.0	bsh. 114,852	134.2	bsh. 99,807	116.6	bsh. 147,600	168.7	bsh. 49,443	116.8	bsh. 151,450	175.9
Oranges (b)	bsh. 377,603	120.4	bsh. 410,305	133.7	bsh. 371,552	119.7	bsh. 329,556	108.9	bsh. 407,322	133.5	bsh. 375,107	121.9	bsh. 443,378	138.7	bsh. 403,697	123.4	bsh. 424,456	126.4	bsh. 356,778	106.1
Wine, Beverage (e)	gallons. 447,022	...	gallons. 378,892	...	gallons. 333,619	...	gallons. 439,379	...	gallons. 456,312	...	gallons. 455,048	...	gallons. 504,112	...	gallons. 528,653	...	gallons. 539,712	...	gallons. 654,011	...
Wine, Distillation	cwt. 240,643	...	cwt. 264,875	...	cwt. 194,623	...	cwt. 231,308	...	cwt. 355,902	...	cwt. 218,781	...	cwt. 248,036	...	cwt. 310,144	...	cwt. 271,463	...	cwt. 270,984	...
Raisins—	cwt. 8,360	...	cwt. 7,120	...	cwt. 3,993	...	cwt. 4,381	...	cwt. 4,106	...	cwt. 3,400	...	cwt. 3,580	...	cwt. 900	...	cwt. 1,700	...	cwt. 2,700	...
Sultanas	cwt. 2,506	...	cwt. 2,448	...	cwt. 1,771	...	cwt. 3,720	...	cwt. 3,668	...	cwt. 6,648	...	cwt. 1,599	...	cwt. 300	...	cwt. 200	...	cwt. 260	...
Other	cwt. 59,500	...	cwt. 55,312	...	cwt. 33,707	...	cwt. 50,944	...	cwt. 50,440	...	cwt. 49,220	...	cwt. 45,680	...	cwt. 43,440	...	cwt. 49,260	...	cwt. 40,960	...

(a) Including Meadow Hay. (b) The average yield per acre is calculated on the acreage of bearing trees only. (c) Quantity submitted for appraisement: the amount appraised being 3,882 cwt. for 1947-48. (d) Based on quantity submitted for appraisement. (e) Includes spirit produced from distillation wine and used in fertilization.

No. 9.—Number of Holdings Growing Certain Crops.

Crop.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.	1950-51.	1951-52.	1952-53.	1953-54.	1954-55.	1955-56.	1956-57.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
20 acres and over—										
Wheat for Grain	7,552	7,779	7,808	7,814	7,766	7,751	7,786	7,979	7,962	7,943
Oats for Grain	5,244	5,496	5,640	5,828	5,928	6,667	6,424	7,112	7,811	7,534
Barley for Grain	757	708	739	724	690	1,123	1,908	2,423	2,915	2,989
5 acres and over—										
Flax for Fibre	42	40	44	40	41	53	67	21	33	38
1 acre and over—										
Vegetables (all kinds) (a)	2,359	2,338	2,296	2,201	1,999	2,201	2,248	2,320	2,223	2,473
Potatoes	1,026	948	940	856	816	1,063	1,079	1,014	816	1,027
Onions	184	210	170	163	156	199	175	190	143	199
Tobacco	54	54	68	102	132	187	154	155	150	134
Vineyards	755	789	729	724	720	719	718	713	747	743
Orchard Fruit (all kinds) (b)	2,751	2,859	2,843	2,747	2,817	2,806	2,789	2,798	3,001	2,967
Citrus Fruit	757	807	756	741	751	782	759	741	814	824
Pome Fruit	1,412	1,395	1,378	1,349	1,306	1,349	1,327	1,317	1,333	1,360
Stone Fruit	(c)	563	579	562	540	598	563	548	585	599
Bananas	57	94	111	116	109	110	118	124	117	94
Passion Fruit	68	59	66	85	78	84	58	52	43	38

(a) Includes growers of Potatoes and Onions.

(b) Includes growers of Citrus, Pome and Stone Fruit but excludes growers of Bananas and Passion Fruit.

(c) Not available.

No. 10.—Grain and Pulse.—Area, Production and Average Yield per Acre—Season 1956-57—continued.

Note.—Monthly Rainfall for 1956 at Representative Stations is shown in Table No. 62, pages 105 to 107.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	GRAIN AND PULSE (a).																	
	Wheat.			Oats.			Barley.			Rye.			Peas.					
	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Two Row.		Six Row.		Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.		
							Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.								
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—continued.</i>																		
Northampton	37,039	451,952	12.2	16,564	189,093	11.4	368	3,241	8.8	9,298	110,230	11.9	50	160	3.0	...		
Perenjori	109,182	1,292,643	11.8	22,433	212,477	9.5	1,600	1,170	7.3	2,995	25,420	8.5	94	669	7.1	...		
Three Springs	38,753	566,315	14.6	6,542	77,694	11.9	1,399	15,022	10.7	6,882	71,797	10.9	16	87	5.4	...		
Upper Chapman	46,066	483,564	10.5	11,548	107,027	9.3	2,197	21,312	9.7	8,296	59,912	7.3	100	750	7.5	...		
Victoria Plains	51,688	725,575	14.0	11,069	132,190	11.9	4,272	53,047	12.4	5,396	57,686	10.7	12	45	3.8	4.1		
Wougan-Ballidu	129,452	1,518,532	11.7	27,626	256,269	9.3	320	2,898	9.0	4,927	49,912	10.1	232	1,446	6.2	114		
Total, Northern Agricultural—	942,651	11,353,725	12.0	221,362	2,117,058	9.6	29,886	297,728	10.0	94,779	867,643	9.2	1,354	7,746	5.7	651	1,623	
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>																		
Dundas	9,827	50,657	5.2	3,723	9,576	2.6	...	700	10.8	328	690	2.1	...	45	15.0	
Esperance	7,009	51,456	7.3	3,349	25,975	7.8	...	65	...	163	107	0.7	
Phillips River	3,881	33,368	9.1	1,341	7,475	5.6	638	6,513	6.9	
Yilgarn	49,538	238,287	4.8	13,563	31,707	2.3	450	602	1.3	2,414	7,289	3.0	
Total, Eastern Goldfields	70,055	373,768	5.3	21,976	74,733	3.4	515	1,302	2.5	3,843	14,549	3.8	3	45	15.0	
<i>Central Division</i>	200	321	1.6	20	60	3.0
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	2,764,486	32,100,000	11.6	1,051,486	10,441,534	9.9	78,764	936,067	11.9	264,826	2,814,444	10.6	5,267	30,099	5.7	4,136	20,397	4.9

(a) Also Maize, 10 acres for 120 bushels.

(b) Includes Municipality.

(F) = Failed.

No. 11.—Wheat for Grain, Area and Yield per Acre.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	1952-53.		1953-54.		1954-55.		1955-56.		1956-57.	
	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.
<i>Swan Division</i>	acres, 29	bush, 15.1	acres, 32	bush, 5.7	acres, 8	bush, 18.6	acres, 6	bush, 28.8	acres, 5	bush, 20.6
<i>South-West Division</i>	594	12.4	545	13.6	780	11.8	647	14.6	545	12.4
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i> <i>Albany (including Municipality)</i>	7,869	16.4	9,868	18.0	25	2.8	10,105	6.4	8,862	13.4
Broomehill	387	17.3	651	20.8	8,219	9.5	897	14.1	261	12.7
Cranbrook	66,198	15.8	62,253	17.0	65,616	10.2	61,897	18.3	56,654	14.2
Dunblayung	45,756	18.3	47,082	20.5	80,576	7.4	67,553	14.8	59,636	14.9
Gnowangerup	25,672	15.2	25,863	15.5	32,494	9.9	21,348	15.5	19,138	13.8
Katanning	2,406	12.9	2,792	16.1	2,510	10.7	2,519	14.5	3,254	11.0
Kojonup	55,740	10.9	54,869	13.0	60,980	8.5	61,515	16.7	54,403	10.4
Lake Grace	37,072	14.2	37,008	13.4	42,329	7.5	39,220	13.1	36,620	12.7
Nyabing-Pingrup	662	6.1	675	3.1	359	5.5	71	14.3	94	18.8
Plantagenet	4,861	15.5	6,355	17.8	6,248	9.1	6,753	13.2	5,996	13.3
Tambelup	24,804	14.4	23,607	14.7	22,083	10.1	23,582	18.4	24,759	14.6
Wagin (including Municipality)	1,122	12.1	1,615	11.8	2,443	9.6	1,833	12.7	2,023	10.6
West Arthur	11,691	14.1	12,898	13.6	14,453	9.9	13,494	15.0	13,382	13.4
Woodanilling	284,220	14.7	285,466	15.9	310,089	8.9	310,792	15.9	283,582	13.3
Total, Southern Agricultural	33,857	16.8	25,562	11.7	32,754	12.9	28,545	15.8	26,220	13.7
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i> Beverley	29,543	15.0	24,241	10.5	26,091	12.2	26,517	15.9	24,368	12.8
Brookton	120,247	12.0	108,552	13.5	120,664	12.0	112,597	20.5	105,605	12.1
Bruce Rock	108,619	13.3	87,826	9.8	100,336	10.3	96,476	16.6	94,433	13.1
Corrigin	7,569	13.4	8,409	9.9	10,004	11.1	9,232	15.4	9,980	11.1
Cuballing	89,674	14.8	74,206	11.3	84,211	12.7	81,154	19.3	78,203	13.5
Dowrin	91,027	15.2	89,798	13.3	82,974	13.7	82,924	19.9	82,484	14.6
Goomalling	67,260	12.5	52,568	11.5	63,812	13.4	61,372	17.7	55,000	12.0
Kellerberrin	84,805	12.1	76,610	12.0	86,870	11.1	84,355	17.8	81,180	11.1
Kondinin	62,425	10.6	59,029	14.2	67,216	9.4	59,322	18.5	56,528	9.5
Koorada	51,753	8.0	58,344	15.4	54,719	12.4	55,093	20.4	50,835	9.8
Koolberrin	75,865	12.5	66,317	12.3	68,000	10.1	65,417	16.9	60,234	12.4
Kullin	65,138	9.9	65,734	16.0	62,860	14.8	60,821	18.2	58,780	9.8
Kununoppin-Trayning	103,880	9.8	99,149	14.8	97,185	12.2	97,004	17.9	95,975	8.5
Merredin	66,150	6.4	73,762	14.9	70,903	10.4	71,653	18.4	72,232	9.3
Mt. Marshall	45,162	3.8	51,667	15.3	46,966	12.0	49,398	15.1	43,935	5.9
Makinbodin	87,842	12.8	83,625	14.2	90,341	12.0	84,454	21.9	83,196	11.6
Narembeen	11,562	11.3	10,727	11.4	10,295	9.7	10,081	17.7	10,470	12.6
Narrogin (including Municipality)	27,725	17.0	21,784	11.4	22,581	13.2	22,257	17.9	21,388	16.7
Nungarin (including Municipality)	32,368	7.1	31,901	16.3	30,686	13.7	32,449	18.3	32,540	6.7
Pingelly	20,873	12.2	13,889	8.5	20,394	9.9	18,440	14.7	17,756	12.3

No. 11.—Wheat for Grain, Area and Yield per Acre.—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	1952-53.		1953-54.		1954-55.		1955-56.		1956-57.	
	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.
<i>Central Agricultural Division—continued.</i>										
Quadrading	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Tannim	80,827	14.1	67,562	13.1	75,534	13.7	71,710	19.4	65,614	13.9
Toodyay	42,027	12.8	37,314	14.0	39,251	12.7	38,772	20.6	38,538	12.6
Woodward	12,108	18.7	8,955	16.4	10,523	17.7	9,655	17.7	9,655	15.9
Westonia	3,076	15.9	3,652	15.8	3,654	15.3	2,819	18.3	3,541	11.8
Widford	26,449	6.3	30,162	3.8	25,174	12.1	29,604	20.8	32,544	5.6
Wickepin	50,774	12.9	34,368	10.1	48,220	10.3	46,753	16.9	41,817	12.5
Williams	3,968	15.4	4,246	17.0	4,246	12.3	3,512	15.7	3,883	14.1
Wyalkatchem	70,462	12.1	74,773	17.6	69,204	15.0	64,925	14.9	64,925	10.8
York (including Municipality)	36,065	16.2	21,934	10.6	30,679	12.7	27,765	13.9	25,586	13.6
Total, Central Agricultural	1,609,760	12.0	1,467,156	13.3	1,559,086	12.1	1,508,692	18.5	1,467,448	11.3
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>										
Carnamah	86,350	13.3	85,803	15.4	91,894	11.7	80,543	21.9	74,199	13.1
Clittering	617	12.3	1,253	12.7	1,586	22.8	1,908	15.9	2,245	11.8
Dalwallinu	159,850	9.3	175,727	15.0	165,234	12.1	161,654	19.7	154,659	12.1
Dandaragan	1,908	6.4	1,044	11.4	4,085	8.9	5,701	8.0	4,887	6.5
Geradion-Greenough (including Municipality)	22,955	10.7	21,378	10.8	18,884	11.9	18,613	15.6	16,405	11.4
Gingin	75	4.4	53	12.1	535	15.3	80	8.7	4	7.8
Irwin	5,442	12.4	5,240	12.2	4,861	13.0	5,744	22.2	4,590	15.3
Kingenew	45,957	8.9	44,627	13.6	39,081	10.2	31,436	20.6	31,247	13.2
Moora	89,612	15.3	88,688	13.0	94,339	12.4	85,065	20.3	75,117	11.9
Moona	74,321	5.1	103,865	14.4	96,579	10.7	88,770	17.2	91,307	11.3
Nullewa	78,049	7.3	85,809	13.7	80,940	9.1	78,894	16.9	75,811	10.7
Northampton	37,836	11.9	40,607	11.3	40,809	12.3	40,459	16.6	37,039	12.2
Perth	100,333	9.2	105,129	14.4	105,785	11.3	110,429	15.7	109,182	11.8
Three Springs	54,920	11.3	43,551	16.2	42,351	9.7	40,596	24.1	38,753	14.6
Upper Chapman	63,293	11.2	47,459	11.6	47,567	10.4	47,567	10.4	46,060	10.5
Victoria Park	68,450	15.6	91,776	11.7	65,329	14.2	85,879	17.3	51,688	14.0
Wongan-Ballidu	142,981	13.1	146,586	13.0	140,405	13.0	137,255	21.4	128,452	11.7
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,042,124	11.1	1,057,279	13.8	1,040,692	11.7	994,513	19.3	942,651	12.0
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>										
Dundas	8,995	7.0	11,214	13.4	10,330	6.8	11,824	20.1	9,827	5.2
Esperance	6,181	7.3	4,504	11.4	7,711	4.8	5,782	13.7	7,009	7.3
Phillips River	3,750	5.9	3,284	13.9	4,065	5.6	3,681	22.9	3,681	9.1
Yilgarn	43,822	6.1	53,202	14.2	45,890	9.5	51,579	16.6	49,538	4.8
Total, Eastern Goldfields	62,748	6.3	74,636	13.7	67,996	8.2	74,714	17.4	70,055	5.3
Central Division .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kimberley Division .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	2,999,475	11.8	2,885,114	13.8	2,979,151	11.5	2,889,585	18.4	2,764,486	11.6

No. 12.—Areas Sown to Individual Varieties of Wheat.

Variety.	1952-53.			1953-54.			1954-55.			1955-56.			1956-57.		
	Area.	Percentage of Total.	%	Area.	Percentage of Total.	%	Area.	Percentage of Total.	%	Area.	Percentage of Total.	%	Area.	Percentage of Total.	%
Bald Early	1,234	0.04	0.05	1,307	0.05	0.03	913	0.03	0.04	1,245	0.04	0.04	1,475	0.05	0.05
Baroota Wonder	4,940	0.16	0.12	3,489	0.12	0.18	4,160	0.12	0.18	5,175	0.18	0.18	6,255	0.22	0.22
Bencubbinn	688,864	22.40	21.84	641,050	21.84	20.41	632,887	20.41	18.86	558,992	18.86	18.86	428,873	15.12	15.12
Bencubbinn 48	114	0.00	0.00	114	0.00	0.00	3,486	0.01	0.00	15,641	0.05	0.00	88,418	3.12	3.12
Bluelub	90,817	2.95	2.29	66,479	2.29	1.76	54,534	1.76	1.30	38,588	1.30	0.56	15,821	0.56	0.56
Bobin	18,221	0.59	0.56	16,408	0.56	0.56	20,928	0.67	0.58	17,202	0.58	0.58	10,871	0.38	0.38
Bungulla	818,852	26.61	25.57	751,828	25.57	22.97	712,168	22.97	21.83	647,195	21.83	21.83	563,581	19.90	19.90
Canberra	1,153	0.04	0.03	771	0.03	0.03	1,546	0.05	0.04	1,129	0.04	0.04	1,040	0.04	0.04
Charta	3,694	0.12	0.08	2,232	0.08	0.08	1,714	0.06	0.06	1,050	0.04	0.04	1,046	0.04	0.04
Dan	11,755	0.38	0.27	8,077	0.27	0.27	6,769	0.22	0.22	2,200	0.07	0.07	1,230	0.04	0.04
Devon	7,701	0.25	0.30	8,734	0.30	0.31	9,738	0.31	0.27	8,077	0.27	0.27	7,557	0.27	0.27
Dirk	295	0.01	0.04	1,053	0.04	0.04	2,228	0.07	0.07	2,988	0.10	0.10	7,284	0.26	0.26
Dirk 48	...	...	...	729	0.02	0.02	729	0.02	0.02	2,115	0.07	0.07	2,687	0.09	0.09
Dundee II	4,376	0.16	0.15	4,301	0.15	0.15	3,946	0.13	0.13	2,679	0.09	0.09	1,026	0.04	0.04
Eureka II	113,045	3.68	3.96	116,353	3.96	3.96	122,493	3.95	3.56	105,572	3.56	3.56	92,592	3.27	3.27
Ford	3,876	0.13	0.09	3,868	0.13	0.09	2,933	0.09	0.08	2,441	0.08	0.08	1,987	0.07	0.07
Gabo	105,237	3.42	5.73	168,453	5.73	10.51	325,816	10.51	16.48	488,565	16.48	16.48	658,313	23.24	23.24
Gluebul	237,691	7.73	6.39	187,721	6.39	4.95	153,359	4.95	2.98	88,430	2.98	2.98	44,864	1.58	1.58
Golden King	3,304	0.11	0.08	2,240	0.08	0.08	1,910	0.06	0.06	1,732	0.06	0.06	991	0.08	0.08
Insignia	75,766	2.46	4.46	130,944	4.46	6.92	214,678	6.92	7.98	236,438	7.98	7.98	220,488	7.78	7.78
Insignia 49	...	...	...	141	0.01	0.01	141	0.01	0.01	1,803	0.06	0.06	5,675	0.20	0.20
Javelin	3,291	0.10	0.11	3,881	0.11	0.11	4,073	0.13	0.14	4,226	0.14	0.14	7,267	0.26	0.26
Kendee	7,534	0.24	0.30	9,868	0.30	0.32	9,868	0.32	0.36	10,537	0.36	0.36	12,204	0.43	0.43
Koord	84,031	2.73	2.41	70,937	2.41	2.09	64,759	2.09	1.54	45,585	1.54	1.54	32,204	1.14	1.14
Kondut	327,030	10.63	10.42	306,208	10.42	10.41	322,659	10.41	9.51	281,906	9.51	9.51	233,699	8.31	8.31
Marathon	9,821	0.32	0.20	5,847	0.20	0.17	5,363	0.17	0.13	3,725	0.13	0.13	2,955	0.10	0.10
Merredin	18,735	0.61	0.38	11,201	0.38	0.38	5,539	0.18	0.18	2,863	0.10	0.10	1,581	0.06	0.06
Nabawa	4,804	0.15	0.13	3,864	0.13	0.13	2,831	0.09	0.09	2,188	0.07	0.07	1,805	0.06	0.06
Noongar	20,695	0.67	0.55	16,064	0.55	0.49	15,138	0.49	0.40	11,903	0.40	0.40	9,987	0.35	0.35
Pinehead	6,957	0.23	0.14	4,009	0.14	0.11	3,261	0.11	0.11	3,658	0.12	0.12	2,611	0.09	0.09
Pinnacle	1,451	0.05	0.15	4,283	0.15	0.09	2,742	0.09	0.09	2,727	0.09	0.09	4,681	0.16	0.16
Quadrat	13,100	0.43	0.37	11,006	0.37	0.33	10,296	0.33	0.25	7,342	0.25	0.25	3,783	0.13	0.13
Rance 4H	51,516	1.68	1.21	35,568	1.21	0.90	27,920	0.90	0.70	20,703	0.70	0.70	14,747	0.52	0.52
Regalla	37,952	1.23	1.07	31,683	1.07	0.97	29,973	0.97	0.72	21,257	0.72	0.72	16,208	0.57	0.57
Roldep	1,373	0.05	0.08	2,200	0.08	0.10	3,258	0.10	0.10	2,388	0.08	0.08	3,965	0.14	0.14
Steinwedel	918	0.03	0.03	...	...	...	...	...	...	749	0.03	0.03	872	0.03	0.03
Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	170	0.01	0.01	943	0.03	0.03
Waratah	8,335	0.27	0.19	5,593	0.19	0.21	6,592	0.21	0.16	4,806	0.16	0.16	2,570	0.09	0.09
Wongoody	227,998	7.41	8.93	262,379	8.93	8.74	270,850	8.74	9.39	278,294	9.39	9.39	276,730	9.77	9.77
Yalta	12,749	0.42	0.34	9,331	0.34	0.30	6,478	0.30	0.25	7,515	0.25	0.25	6,478	0.23	0.23
Other Varieties	46,537	1.51	1.00	29,330	1.00	0.94	28,863	0.94	0.75	22,566	0.75	0.75	13,386	0.51	0.51
Total	3,075,807	100.00	100.00	2,837,891	100.00	100.00	3,100,312	100.00	100.00	2,964,267	100.00	100.00	2,832,242	100.00	100.00

No. 13.—Area under Irrigation, and Artificial Fertiliser Used.

Season.	Area Irrigated for :		Artificial Fertiliser Used for Crops.						Artificial Fertiliser Used for Pasture.					
	Crops.	Pasture.	Area.	Fertiliser Used.			Average per Acre.	Area.	Fertiliser Used.			Average per Acre.		
				Super-phosphate. (a)	Other.	Total.			Super-phosphate. (a)	Other.	Total.			
acres.	acres.	acres.	tons.	tons.	tons.	cwts.	acres.	tons.	tons.	tons.	cwts.			
1947-48	9,817	9,880	3,900,493	174,762	16,078	190,840	0.98	2,004,612	101,398	548	101,884	1.02		
1948-49	12,059	13,322	4,087,934	190,108	16,062	206,170	1.01	2,469,678	127,922	330	127,452	1.03		
1949-50	12,607	19,066	4,251,290	200,474	15,340	215,814	1.02	2,738,146	141,927	291	141,818	1.04		
1950-51	11,871	16,326	4,505,164	207,307	17,390	224,702	0.96	3,109,564	159,259	258	152,382	0.98		
1951-52	11,385	17,721	4,545,619	208,824	18,082	226,909	0.96	3,640,524	172,479	423	174,895	0.95		
1952-53	12,353	18,174	4,686,187	218,015	19,136	237,151	1.00	3,691,572	174,413	366	174,808	0.95		
1953-54	13,073	21,174	4,510,590	207,079	19,022	226,101	1.00	3,883,575	178,732	299	178,911	0.94		
1954-55	13,184	22,946	5,037,036	234,071	19,101	253,172	1.01	4,225,500	197,457	204	197,651	0.94		
1955-56	13,836	23,328	5,207,631	239,401	17,863	257,264	0.99	4,576,377	210,076	768	210,844	0.92		
1956-57	15,247	23,320	5,099,643	235,114	19,547	254,661	1.00	4,564,278	226,043	1,272	227,320	0.94		

(a) Includes Superphosphate with trace elements.

No. 14.—Artificial Fertiliser Used, Season 1956-57.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Crops.				Pastures.					
	Area Fertilised.		Quantity Used.		Area Fertilised.		Quantity Used.			
	Acres	Super-phosphate. (a)	Other Artificial Fertilisers.	Total.	Average per Acre.	Acres	Super-phosphate. (a)	Other Artificial Fertilisers.	Total.	Average per Acre.
<i>Metropolitan Division</i>	2,770	11,253	48,529	59,782	21.6	223	300	12	312	1.4
<i>Swan Division—</i>										
Armadale-Kelmscott	2,187	3,304	10,395	13,699	6.3	17,108	21,334	89	21,423	1.3
Cockburn	1,528	6,778	31,746	38,524	25.2	863	863	6	869	1.0
Darling Range	2,334	19,404	19,404	22,345	9.6	1,749	2,267	71	2,338	1.3
Gosells	895	1,103	6,725	7,828	8.8	1,852	2,526	36	2,562	1.4
Kwinana	211	442	1,061	1,503	7.1	487	509	3	512	1.2
Mundaring	1,566	2,251	2,728	4,979	3.2	8,019	10,866	52	10,918	1.4
Rockingham	270	303	177	480	1.8	4,523	4,342	...	4,342	1.0
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1,044	1,551	2,286	3,837	3.7	35,140	47,051	431	47,482	1.4
Swant	8,718	6,288	19,860	26,148	3.0	19,065	20,354	123	20,482	1.1
Wanneroo	1,402	2,027	13,143	15,170	10.8	947	1,083	124	1,207	1.3
Total, Swan	20,155	26,988	107,525	134,513	6.7	89,693	111,185	940	112,125	1.3
<i>South-West Division—</i>										
Augusta-Margaret River	2,484	4,007	1,609	5,616	2.3	60,859	90,641	2,373	93,014	1.5
Balgup	2,169	1,885	16,204	18,179	8.4	26,477	34,042	93	34,135	1.3
Bridgetown	3,650	3,113	7,447	10,560	2.9	67,276	78,388	117	78,505	1.2
Bunbury (Municipality)	149	197	428	595	4.0	1,947	2,428	...	2,448	1.3
Bussellton	2,356	2,548	12,734	15,282	6.5	92,800	122,951	3,963	126,914	1.4
Capel	1,496	1,332	3,522	4,854	3.2	54,369	72,642	1,975	74,617	1.4
Colle Coalfields	326	413	548	961	3.0	10,039	11,854	22	11,876	1.2
Dardanup	1,467	2,609	10,764	13,373	9.1	39,437	55,028	1,858	56,886	1.4
Drakesbrook	1,521	2,064	8,104	10,168	6.7	40,861	55,487	1,975	56,862	1.4
Greenbushes	721	918	689	1,567	2.2	13,130	18,763	30	18,793	1.4
Harvey	3,684	7,258	42,884	50,142	13.6	85,067	143,116	3,088	146,204	1.7
Mandurah	6	6	6	6	1.0	284	324	...	324	1.1
Manjimup	7,425	5,069	55,000	60,069	8.1	75,789	99,413	2,795	102,208	1.4
Marradong	3,064	3,774	3,774	3,774	1.2	30,214	28,716	...	28,716	1.0
Murray	2,681	3,723	5,296	5,296	2.0	88,584	114,811	998	115,809	1.3
Nannup	403	598	1,577	2,175	5.4	19,915	23,774	916	24,690	1.2
Preston	...	4,948	18,807	23,755	5.7	36,227	43,587	1,271	44,858	1.2
Upper Blackwood	12,531	16,749	897	17,646	1.4	149,246	162,443	1,020	163,463	1.0
Total, South-West	50,292	61,181	182,827	244,008	4.9	892,521	1,148,408	21,314	1,169,722	1.3

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (c) Includes Superphosphate with trace elements.

**PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.**

No. 14.—Artificial Fertiliser Used, Season 1956-57—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Crops.					Pastures.							
	Area Fertilised.	Quantity Used.			Average Per Acre.	Area Fertilised.	Quantity Used.			Average Per Acre.			
		Cwt.	Other Artificial Fertilisers.	Total.			Super-phosphate. (g)	Other Artificial Fertilisers.	Total.				
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>													
Albany (including Municipality)	1,900	3,848	10,043	13,891	7.3	65,995	91,683	1,320	98,003	1.4			
Broomhill	40,675	37,217	135	37,217	0.8	108,164	88,461	40	119,487	0.8			
Cranbrook	14,204	15,933	4,249	5,000	1.1	138,310	138,310	673	138,350	1.0			
Denmark	896	841	.....	103,233	5.7	17,834	24,997	.....	25,670	1.4	
Dunblayung	110,977	108,238	.....	142,082	1.0	37,963	29,796	.....	29,796	1.0	
Gnowwagerup	137,906	143,082	.....	142,082	1.0	111,212	114,909	.....	114,909	1.0	
Katanning	55,729	53,295	40	53,295	1.0	120,961	95,042	370	95,042	0.8			
Kojonup	38,166	41,352	45	41,397	1.1	283,778	232,005	40	232,375	0.8			
Lake Grace	121,231	115,408	.....	115,408	1.0	20,613	13,320	40	13,320	0.7		
Nyabing-Pingrup	85,762	77,233	.....	77,233	0.8	29,007	22,842	.....	22,842	0.8	
Plantagenet	10,167	14,549	5,025	19,574	1.8	209,788	261,307	20	261,327	1.8			
Tamblingup	34,527	33,687	.....	33,687	1.0	95,489	75,080	.....	75,080	1.0	
Wagin (including Municipality)	66,934	60,348	.....	60,348	0.8	156,312	119,433	.....	119,433	0.8	
West Arthur	24,736	24,853	141	24,994	1.0	160,833	141,905	11	141,916	0.9			
Woodanilling	32,983	31,727	.....	31,727	1.0	70,432	54,351	.....	54,351	0.8	
Total, Southern Agricultural	776,493	760,436	19,678	780,114	1.0	1,633,636	1,503,401	2,474	1,505,875	0.9			
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>													
Beverly	67,683	61,799	.....	61,799	0.9	148,506	114,930	.....	114,930	0.8	
Brookton	56,500	54,325	1	54,325	1.0	143,946	119,487	.....	119,487	0.8		
Bruce Rock	168,525	157,986	.....	157,986	0.9	36,482	23,884	.....	23,884	0.7	
Corrigin	150,632	140,804	.....	140,804	0.8	66,006	45,090	140	45,230	0.7		
Cuballing	32,067	30,685	.....	30,685	0.8	88,746	68,581	8	68,584	0.8		
Cunderdin	123,627	115,635	.....	115,635	0.8	84,571	68,280	20	68,300	0.8		
Dowrin	124,492	122,082	.....	122,082	1.0	10,320	9,480	.....	9,480	0.9	
Goonalling	91,804	88,490	.....	88,490	1.0	42,201	34,370	.....	34,370	0.8	
Kellerberrin	122,647	101,508	.....	101,508	0.8	7,815	5,207	.....	5,207	0.7	
Kondinin	102,989	91,820	.....	91,820	0.8	14,180	8,981	.....	8,981	0.6	
Koorda	93,068	72,739	.....	72,739	0.8	1,738	1,150	.....	1,150	0.7	
Kulin	124,612	123,077	.....	123,077	1.0	18,021	12,855	.....	12,855	0.8	
Kununopping-Trayning	88,967	70,508	.....	70,508	0.8	1,700	1,250	.....	1,250	0.7	
Meredin	145,037	119,536	.....	119,536	0.8	2,923	2,143	.....	2,143	0.7	
Mt. Marshall	108,273	80,177	.....	80,177	0.7	1,750	1,040	.....	1,040	0.6	
Mukinbudin	72,051	49,106	.....	49,106	0.7	640	340	.....	340	0.5	
Narembeen	141,806	122,773	.....	122,773	0.8	7,507	5,613	.....	5,613	0.8	
Narrogin (including Municipality)	48,092	44,796	70	44,866	0.9	157,202	119,170	.....	119,170	0.8		
Northam (including Municipality)	42,950	41,272	1,113	42,385	1.0	78,456	59,941	120	60,061	0.8			
Nungah	46,571	33,722	.....	33,722	0.7	600	300	.....	300	0.5	
Pingelly	44,411	41,127	.....	41,127	0.8	107,283	84,431	30	84,461	0.8		
Quairading	126,115	122,329	3	122,332	1.0	65,565	46,234	.....	46,234	0.7		

Tamlin	75,275	66,940	66,940	0.9	14,320	9,481	9,481	0.7
Toodyay	22,843	22,826	15,876	1.0	50,771	50,271	48,609	0.8
Wandering	15,137	15,666	10	1.0	59,706	48,609	48,609	0.8
Westonia	43,509	30,927	270	0.7	84,076	59,973	60,033	0.7
Wickepin	90,737	84,076	3	1.0	135,405	118,964	118,904	0.7
Williams	25,718	26,344	87,486	0.8	4,819	3,213	3,213	0.7
Wyalkatchem	104,994	67,486	1,964	1.0	126,328	100,007	100,047	0.8
York (Including Municipality)	62,971	63,094	3,837	0.9	1,571,151	1,223,355	1,223,968	0.8
Total, Central Agricultural Division	2,564,453	2,263,151	3,837	0.9	1,571,151	1,223,355	1,223,968	0.8
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>								
Carnamah	123,934	136,311	136,311	1.1	25,254	19,694	19,694	0.8
Chiltering	9,007	8,523	15,010	1.7	41,242	36,121	36,161	0.9
Daiwalluu	243,598	219,134	219,134	0.9	9,050	5,674	5,674	0.6
Dandaragan	24,744	27,671	27,691	1.1	33,620	28,946	28,946	0.9
Geraldton-Greenough (Including Municipality)	37,968	34,762	40,771	1.1	47,081	34,717	34,717	0.7
Gingin	3,204	3,649	3,662	1.1	42,109	36,118	36,118	0.9
Irwin	15,372	16,225	16,225	1.0	7,637	5,170	5,170	0.7
Mingenew	65,852	60,304	60,304	0.9	36,010	27,260	27,260	0.8
Moora	143,992	138,977	138,977	1.0	116,052	87,706	87,706	0.8
Morawa	137,080	116,788	116,788	0.9	4,550	3,336	3,336	0.7
Mullewa	103,504	86,548	86,548	0.8	1,930	1,100	1,100	0.6
Northampton	81,180	75,519	75,598	0.9	34,580	27,481	27,481	0.7
Perenjori	162,092	145,490	145,490	0.9	4,430	3,222	3,222	0.7
Three Springs	59,136	54,249	54,249	0.9	4,801	4,801	4,801	0.6
Upper Chapman	81,515	74,689	80,873	1.0	45,765	30,483	30,483	0.7
Victoria Plains	83,137	85,761	85,761	1.0	114,342	91,938	91,938	0.8
Wongan-Balidu	188,103	187,319	187,319	1.0	55,325	40,670	40,670	0.7
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,568,918	1,471,919	18,792	1.0	626,515	484,437	484,477	0.8
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>								
Dundas	16,172	14,557	14,557	0.9	1,340	980	980	0.7
Esperance	13,718	14,722	14,749	1.1	34,269	44,268	44,321	1.3
Kalgoorlie (Including Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities)	78	140	1,050	13.5	100	100	100	1.0
Menzies	6,959	6,286	6,286	0.9	3,350	3,337	3,337	1.0
Phillips River	78,734	49,959	49,959	0.6	1,380	965	965	0.7
Yilgarn	115,661	85,864	86,801	0.8	40,489	49,650	49,703	1.2
Total, Eastern Goldfields	347,064	347,064	347,064	0.8	40,489	49,650	49,703	1.2
<i>Central Division</i>								
	47	365	385	8.2	100	220	220	2.2
<i>North-West Division</i>								
	641	1,196	9,687	15.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Kimberley Division</i>								
	213	130	330	1.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	5,099,643	4,702,283	390,936	1.0	4,854,278	4,520,956	4,520,402	0.9

(a) Includes Superphosphate with trace elements.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No. 15.—HAY—Area, Production and Average Yield per Acre—Season 1956-57.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Wheaten.			Oaten.			Other Kinds (a) (Principally Meadow Hay).			Total.		
	Area.	Pro- duction.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Pro- duction.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Pro- duction.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Pro- duction.	Average Yield per Acre.
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
<i>Metropolitan Division</i>	5	9	1.8	93	113	1.2	160	311	1.9	258	433	1.7
<i>Swan Division—</i>												
Armada-Kelmscott	...	...	...	282	302	1.1	1,390	2,106	1.6	1,672	2,468	1.5
Cockburn	...	...	...	36	34	0.9	2	4	2.0	38	38	1.0
Darling Range	...	...	...	34	42	1.2	5	9	1.8	39	51	1.3
Gosnells	...	...	...	68	66	1.0	36	62	1.7	104	128	1.2
Kwinana	...	...	...	13	26	2.0	19	20	1.4	32	32	1.0
Mundaring	6	6	1.0	426	476	1.1	183	183	1.5	625	752	1.2
Rockingham	...	...	...	97	75	0.8	868	1,313	1.5	965	1,388	1.4
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	12	12	1.0	340	452	1.3	2,199	3,480	1.6	2,551	3,894	1.5
Swan†	10	20	2.0	764	614	0.8	448	753	1.7	1,222	1,357	1.1
Wanneroo	...	...	...	89	113	1.3	160	285	1.8	1,249	1,398	1.1
Total, Swan	28	38	1.4	2,149	2,200	1.0	5,320	8,318	1.6	7,497	10,556	1.4
<i>South-West Division—</i>												
Augusta-Margaret River	5	10	2.0	537	871	1.6	6,133	9,883	1.6	6,675	10,764	1.6
Balingup	24	40	1.7	380	629	1.7	2,126	4,106	1.9	2,530	4,775	1.9
Bridgetown	...	...	...	591	944	1.6	2,311	4,028	1.7	2,902	4,972	1.7
Bunbury (Municipality)	...	...	...	30	45	1.5	281	388	1.7	231	431	1.7
Busselton	1	2	2.0	374	680	1.8	6,290	10,854	1.7	6,665	11,536	1.7
Capel	...	...	...	273	415	1.5	2,137	3,431	1.9	2,410	4,546	1.9
Collie Coalfields	5	5	1.0	140	179	1.3	251	434	1.7	396	618	1.6
Dardanup	4	5	1.3	382	606	1.6	2,506	4,499	1.8	2,892	5,110	1.8
Drakesbrook	...	...	...	229	259	1.1	1,600	2,452	1.5	1,859	2,711	1.5
Greenbushes	12	24	2.0	253	403	1.6	1,026	1,744	1.7	1,291	2,171	1.7
Harvey	60	120	2.0	157	256	1.6	5,305	9,525	1.8	5,522	9,901	1.8
Mandurah	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1.0	2	2	1.0
Manjimup	15	20	1.3	918	1,367	1.5	4,470	8,079	1.8	5,406	9,466	1.8
Marradong	6	12	2.0	308	301	1.0	598	374	0.6	912	687	0.8
Murray	...	...	...	902	1,127	1.2	3,464	6,252	1.8	4,366	8,379	1.8
Nannup	26	52	2.0	154	230	1.5	1,376	2,451	1.8	1,556	2,793	1.8
Preston	52	94	1.8	582	802	1.4	1,992	3,396	1.7	2,626	4,292	1.6
Upper Blackwood	31	47	1.5	2,882	4,048	1.4	2,367	3,511	1.5	6,280	7,606	1.4
Total, South-West	241	431	1.4	9,092	13,162	1.4	44,185	75,107	1.7	53,518	88,700	1.7
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>												
Albany (including Municipality)	2	2	1.0	90	167	1.9	2,106	3,519	1.7	2,198	3,688	1.7
Broomehill	573	670	1.2	2,272	2,456	1.1	1,659	1,600	0.9	3,004	3,276	1.1
Cranbrook	...	...	...	961	1,209	1.3	980	1,528	1.6	1,941	2,737	1.4

Denmark	1,188	1,384	1,2	96	119	1-2	1,544	2,539	1-7	1,640	2,658	1-6
Dumbyerug	1,967	2,284	1-1	3,018	2,661	0-9	208	188	0-7	4,409	4,183	0-9
Grovaengerup	527	650	1-1	3,414	3,737	1-1	482	490	1-1	5,883	6,461	1-1
Katanning	167	191	1-2	2,959	3,076	1-0	275	253	0-9	3,761	3,985	1-1
Kofoonj	952	1,019	0-9	3,264	3,664	1-1	1,098	1,266	1-2	5,121	5,121	0-8
Lake Grace	286	284	1-0	1,019	822	0-8	25	15	0-6	1,996	1,633	0-8
Nyabing-Fingrup	42	46	1-2	1,776	1,639	0-9	308	31	0-9	2,098	1,954	0-9
Panagaenet	98	134	1-4	1,535	2,490	1-6	4,903	8,706	1-8	6,485	11,245	1-7
Tanbadup	1,200	1,163	1-1	3,705	3,809	1-0	153	134	1-2	2,126	5,108	1-1
Wagin (including Municipality)	1,171	2,023	1-2	2,292	2,375	1-0	891	1,118	1-3	3,954	3,696	1-1
West Arthur	230	202	0-9	1,263	1,298	1-0	19	30	1-6	1,512	1,530	1-1
Woodanilling	7,404	7,996	1-1	29,405	31,265	1-1	13,113	20,268	1-5	49,922	59,529	1-2
Total, Southern Agricultural												
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>												
Beverley	1,198	1,487	1-2	3,710	4,412	1-2	1,361	1,564	1-1	6,269	7,463	1-2
Brookton	1,623	1,322	1-3	2,684	2,915	1-1	164	162	1-0	3,892	4,399	1-1
Bruce Rock	2,214	1,609	1-0	2,291	1,714	0-7	158	135	0-8	4,071	3,448	0-8
Corralin	247	292	1-2	4,290	3,896	0-9	218	232	1-1	6,722	6,269	0-9
Cuballing	1,827	1,863	1-0	2,490	2,609	0-9	636	967	1-5	3,862	3,868	1-1
Cunderdin	1,480	1,428	1-0	2,218	2,383	1-0	73	69	0-9	4,118	4,215	1-0
Dowerling	996	1,076	1-1	2,042	1,785	0-9	36	38	1-1	3,558	3,251	0-9
Groesalling	2,162	2,257	1-0	1,363	1,387	1-1	20	25	1-3	2,251	2,468	1-1
Kellettterra	843	715	0-8	1,257	1,133	0-8	50	20	0-4	3,575	3,410	1-0
Kooninn	1,786	184	1-0	703	2,578	0-5	131	101	0-8	3,551	2,075	0-6
Koorada	980	1,796	0-9	3,215	2,621	0-8	115	70	0-6	5,116	4,311	0-8
Kullin	1,507	1,268	0-8	929	746	0-8	10	10	0-7	1,909	1,542	0-8
Munrooppin-Trayning	770	664	0-9	1,537	1,123	0-7	10	10	1-0	3,044	2,391	0-8
Mr. Marsh	320	190	0-6	105	88	0-5	174	174	0-5	515	278	0-5
Mikinbein	798	678	0-8	2,298	1,675	0-7	433	484	1-0	3,096	2,353	0-8
Nareebain	276	296	1-1	3,631	3,929	1-1	488	457	0-9	4,340	4,659	1-1
Nareegin (including Municipality)	1,788	2,597	1-5	2,306	2,306	1-1	488	457	0-9	4,582	5,360	1-2
Northern (including Municipality)	429	324	0-8	375	140	0-4	10	15	1-5	814	479	0-6
Nungah	337	375	1-1	2,186	2,229	1-0	200	158	0-8	2,723	2,762	1-0
Phagley	1,847	1,928	1-0	2,015	1,921	1-0	33	33	0-6	3,895	3,882	1-0
Quairading	1,270	1,243	1-0	711	605	0-9	75	46	0-6	2,065	1,894	0-9
Tanday	507	614	1-2	827	1,050	1-3	360	360	1-0	1,694	2,024	1-2
Teagay	34	51	1-5	1,250	1,401	1-1	115	142	1-2	1,399	1,594	1-1
Wandering	128	116	0-9	100	100	0-7	134	134	0-8	228	186	0-8
Westonia	1,264	1,295	1-0	4,901	4,691	1-0	600	676	0-8	6,339	6,120	1-0
Wickepin	464	533	1-1	2,609	3,117	1-2	55	45	1-1	3,673	4,326	1-2
Williams	1,038	1,080	1-0	852	859	1-0	481	481	0-8	1,945	1,984	1-0
Wyalkatchem	2,052	2,664	1-3	2,689	2,889	1-1	435	491	1-1	5,176	6,044	1-2
York (including Municipality)	31,426	32,706	1-0	59,153	55,978	0-9	6,374	6,374	1-1	96,529	95,058	1-0
Total, Central Agricultural												
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>												
Carnarvon	851	961	1-1	1,185	1,051	0-9	105	145	1-4	2,141	2,157	1-0
Chittering	171	201	1-2	420	416	1-0	207	435	2-1	798	1,052	1-3
Dalwallinu	1,380	1,274	0-9	1,690	1,472	0-9	140	163	1-2	3,219	2,909	0-9
Dandaragan	42	40	1-2	315	322	1-0	70	140	2-0	427	511	1-2

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No. 15.—HAY—Area, Production and Average Yield per Acre—Season 1956-57—continued

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Wheaten.			Oaten.			Other Kinds. (a) (Principally Meadow Hay).			Total.	
	Area.	Pro-duction.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Pro-duction.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Pro-duction.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Pro-duction.
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Northern Agricultural Division—continued											
Geraldton-Greenough (including Municipality)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Irwin	760	987	1.3	2,369	2,211	0.9	620	688	1.1	3,749	3,886
Mingenew	366	528	1.4	581	380	0.7	129	140	1.1	660	620
Moora	345	408	1.2	566	105	1.1	340	443	1.3	801	820
Morawa	1,742	1,721	1.0	1,704	1,687	1.2	136	76	0.6	1,076	1,076
Mullewa	708	664	0.9	1,280	1,374	1.0	408	384	0.9	3,784	3,742
Northampton	821	782	1.0	782	465	0.6	...	...	...	2,188	1,888
Perenjori	825	897	1.1	1,207	880	0.7	10	5	0.5	1,811	1,811
Three Springs	260	325	1.3	344	402	1.2	40	40	1.0	1,205	1,253
Upper Chapman	372	415	1.1	808	804	1.0	227	256	1.1	1,802	1,917
Victoria Plains	826	1,020	1.2	2,126	2,723	1.3	317	373	1.2	3,269	4,116
Wongan-Ballidu	610	625	1.0	2,104	1,687	0.8	475	320	0.7	3,189	2,582
Total, Northern Agricultural	10,126	10,920	1.1	18,454	17,517	0.9	3,444	3,898	1.1	32,024	32,335
Eastern Goldfields Division—											
Coolgardie	40	(F)	...	42	94	0.6	...	...	...	40	(F)
Dundas	20	(F)	...	760	707	0.9	308	271	0.9	62	24
Esperance	...	...	...	185	95	0.5	...	...	...	1,088	978
Phillips River	...	...	...	556	280	0.4	...	...	...	195	95
Yilgarn	472	219	0.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,028	469
Total, Eastern Goldfields	552	219	0.4	1,553	1,076	0.7	308	271	0.9	2,413	1,566
Central Division											
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	260	5.7	46	260
North-West Division											
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	32	6.4	5	32
Kimberley Division											
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	10	2.0	5	10
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	49,782	52,310	1.1	119,809	121,311	1.0	72,536	114,849	1.6	242,217	288,479

(a) Comprises Barley Hay, 2,646 acres for 2,580 tons; Rye Hay, 174 acres for 238 tons; Lucerne Hay, 522 acres for 1,117 tons; Field Pea Hay, 505 acres for 408 tons and Meadow Hay, 68,689 acres for 110,507 tons. (F) = Failed.

No. 16.—Green Feed and Ensilage—Season 1956-57.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Oats.	Barley.	Wheat.	Maize.	Rye.	Peas (Field).	Vegetables.	All Other Kinds.	Total.	Ensilage Made.
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Tons
<i>Metropolitan Division</i>	128	5	1	54	6	1	5	72	272	...
<i>Swan Division—</i>										
Armadale-Kalmacott	355	6	4	19	21	5	6	128	544	500
Cockburn	23	22	10	13	118	...	...	45	91	...
Darling Range	51	2	...	3	21	...	1	13	67	...
Gosnells	26	...	...	23	2	...	...	16	81	...
Kwinana	37	...	...	3	...	...	...	41	...	...
Mandurang	282	66	...	14	3	2	...	42	409	60
Rockingham	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	64	74	...
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	191	...	...	15	1	...	...	325	532	295
Swan †	1,022	30	10	7	365	67	1	136	1,638	36
Wanneroo	431	72	...	14	25	7	...	17	566	...
Total, Swan	2,419	198	24	120	438	81	8	827	4,115	891
<i>South-West Division—</i>										
Augusta-Margaret River	1,617	96	5	58	14	7	...	106	1,903	1,084
Balingup	459	...	...	4	...	8	...	32	503	245
Bridgetown	669	40	...	6	...	111	...	58	884	278
Eunbury (Municipality)	70	...	...	2	...	...	...	24	96	200
Busselton	1,327	26	...	58	...	20	...	179	1,610	102
Capel	519	...	...	32	...	9	...	106	666	90
Collie Coalfields	27	...	...	8	...	...	...	41	...	207
Dardanup	326	12	22	25	19	40	28	73	649	70
Drakesbrook	319	...	...	87	12	...	...	444	862	485
Greenbushes	175	...	...	...	3	6	...	51	245	...
Harvey	469	...	...	28	...	...	...	787	1,284	1,004
Mandurah	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	6	...
Manjimup	2,164	25	10	58	22	14	3	118	2,414	1,387
Marradong	612	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	542	283
Murray	1,193	6	1	12	...	...	...	499	1,711	480
Nannup	111	4	...	1	...	2	...	...	159	205
Preston	1,213	40	...	20	58	75	...	107	1,508	254
Upper Blackwood	1,252	44	...	10	16	181	...	314	1,817	175
Total, South-West	12,422	323	48	413	139	482	28	2,965	16,820	6,287

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (c) See note on page 87.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No. 16.—Green Feed and Ensilage—Season 1956-57—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Oats.	Barley.	Wheat.	Maize.	Rye.	Peas (Field).	Vegetables.	All Other Kinds. (a)	Total.	Ensilage Made.
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Tons
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>										
Albany (including Municipality)	493	22	410	36	62	1	3	105	722	685
Broomhill	3,793	714	410	...	55	200	...	50	5,167	430
Cranbrook	5,481	210	...	...	...	...	...	345	6,091	767
Denmark	3,368	38	...	37	...	...	4	45	4,92	60
Dumblenyng	12,222	665	95	...	134	395	...	265	13,642	100
Grosvangerup	16,193	1,257	253	...	345	222	...	39	18,673	145
Katmandu	7,280	1,120	60	...	12	20	...	349	8,721	313
Koloupi	5,300	698	37	...	50	20	...	10	6,396	24
Lake Grace	22,247	977	424	...	398	10	...	85	23,728	21
Nwaling-Pingrup	14,940	1,132	840	...	64	257	21	588	17,415	1,209
Plantanet	2,383	492	...	48	...	...	...	92	3,608	...
Tambhup	9,407	180	120	...	351	...	...	6	10,150	75
Wagin (including Municipality)	6,054	326	256	...	20	...	...	27	6,899	215
West Arthur	3,617	640	40	...	...	...	...	27	4,344	...
Woodanilling	2,076	60	260	...	...	35	...	60	2,491	10
Total, Southern Agricultural	111,854	8,581	2,795	121	736	1,895	28	2,527	128,537	4,054
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>										
Beverley	9,842	1,225	147	...	100	614	...	...	11,928	43
Brookton	7,985	351	...	...	578	295	...	54	9,263	120
Bruce Rock	11,985	1,939	395	...	311	133	...	20	14,783	57
Corrigin	10,652	1,918	931	...	83	...	...	386	13,620	...
Cullalung	2,235	140	130	...	14	180	...	22	2,721	...
Cunderdin	12,814	545	250	...	220	1,263	...	50	15,253	25
Dowern	9,295	540	100	...	220	29	...	...	10,184	...
Goonalling	8,571	857	20	...	15	60	...	60	10,543	20
Kalerberrin	10,059	1,002	150	...	55	...	...	90	11,356	30
Kondinin	11,598	280	280	...	...	...	...	50	12,743	...
Koorina	17,156	1,520	100	...	...	15	...	...	19,479	...
Kulin	14,031	1,916	670	...	688	...	...	...	16,682	...
Kununoppin-Trayning	9,363	850	305	...	160	...	...	...	10,678	...
Merredin	12,120	750	70	...	...	12	...	...	15,134	...
St. Marshall	13,657	673	1,220	...	80	...	...	...	15,630	...
Makinbodin	11,272	180	135	...	...	...	...	...	13,197	...
Narembeen	23,294	373	1,610	...	80	63	...	...	24,492	1
Narragin (including Municipality)	5,942	165	682	...	50	708	...	4	6,254	172
Norham (including Municipality)	5,781	382	147	1	...	...	...	6	7,025	82
Nungahin	3,748	9	100	...	...	145	...	...	3,857	...
Pingelly	4,290	554	60	...	...	664	...	115	5,040	10
Quairading	21,343	1,450	121	...	20	...	...	...	23,713	...
Tammin	12,197	1,403	180	...	...	233	...	9	12,789	...
Toodyay	2,193	497	344	1	...	...	...	274	3,512	57

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

Wandering	1,753	267	41	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,160	...
Westonia	3,220	260	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,080	...
Wickepin	6,952	189	465	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,846	265
Williams	1,986	71	426	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,468	...
Wyalkatchem	14,813	1,200	261	305	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,749	...
York (including Municipality)	8,793	9,945	305	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,282	185
Total, Central Agricultural	289,780	22,461	9,288	5,801	2	6,754	984	335,070	1,057	...	...	...	...	...
Northern Agricultural Division—														
Carnamah	11,763	3,572	515	401	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,273	...
Chittering	2,285	3,307	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,767	30
Dalwallinu	42,450	3,241	818	385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46,899	150
Dandaragan	8,696	3,533	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,193	...
Geraldton-Greenough (including Municipality)	6,503	684	45	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,240	...
Irwin	2,370	20	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,446	...
Mingenew	1,825	1,450	300	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,630	...
Moorwa	9,316	2,226	215	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,757	...
Morawa	22,601	5,102	605	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,854	45
Mullewa	16,432	1,090	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,612	2
Northampton	6,730	765	20	330	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,845	80
Northern District	13,905	2,938	195	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,072	...
Perryjori	23,824	675	497	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,346	7
Three Springs	4,632	1,268	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,040	6
Upper Chapman	8,411	3,203	492	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,424	...
Victoria Plains	5,885	1,219	140	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,684	10
Wongan-Ballidu	20,592	1,593	540	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,898	...
Total, Northern Agricultural	208,160	32,886	4,522	2,557	27	471	353	243,985	280	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern Goldfields Division—														
Dundas	1,914	340	296	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,551	...
Esperance	1,938	600	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,579	75
Kalgoorlie (including Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillips River	587	93	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
Yilgarn	10,240	1,255	936	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	754	...
Total, Eastern Goldfields	14,679	2,288	1,296	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,431	...
Total, Eastern Goldfields	14,679	2,288	1,296	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,318	75
Central Division	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Division	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kimberley Division	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	689,442	66,742	17,974	9,677	737	9,084	7,816	752,161	12,644	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Comprises Sudan Grass, 3,852 acres; Lucerne, 1,395 acres; Rape, 753 acres; Millet, 1,266 acres; Sorghum, 259 acres; Elephant Grass, 53 acres; Other, 238 acres.

No. 17—TOBACCO (a).—Area and Production.

Season.	Area under Crop.	Production of Cured Leaf.	Average Yield Per Acre.
	Acres.	lb.	lb.
1956-57	1,176	819,268	696·7
1955-56	1,235	721,426	584·2
1954-55	1,418	1,003,391	707·6
1953-54	1,434	913,625	637·1
1952-53	1,525	1,068,226	700·5
1951-52	1,229	1,079,435	878·3

(a) Grown mainly in Manjimup Statistical District.

No. 18—FLAX FOR FIBRE.—Area and Production.

Statistical District.	Area.	Production.
	Acres.	Tons.
Blackwood, Upper	1,757	2,051
Total, Western Australia, Season—		
1956-57	1,757	2,051
1955-56	1,594	1,875
1954-55	464	500
1953-54	3,105	4,470
1952-53	2,423	2,856
1951-52	1,965	1,573

No. 19.—Vegetables for Human Consumption, Season 1956-57.

Note.—Figures are expressed to the nearest unit—those less than the unit being omitted.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Potatoes.		Onions.		Other Root Crops (a).		Tomatoes.		Pumpkins.		Beans (b).		Green Peas.		Cabbages.		Other Leaf Vegetables (c).		Other Vegetables.		Total Area.
	Area.	Pro-duction	Area.	Pro-duction.	Area.	Pro-duction.	Area.	Pro-duction.	Area.	Pro-duction.	Area.	Pro-duction.	Area.	Pro-duction.	Area.	Pro-duction.	Area.	Pro-duction.	Area.	Pro-duction.	
<i>Metropolitan Division</i>	88	904	104	17,781	650	97,712	134	134,336	137	10,083	148	9,682	20	558	180	38,871	470	84,144	274	2,205	
<i>Swan Division—</i>																					
<i>Armadaie-Kelmscott</i>	34	304	2	119	8	889	29	12,671	30	3,396	19	1,391	53	2,007	1	44	38	2,459	19	233	
<i>Cockburn</i>	107	2,014	255	67,470	164	26,298	34	19,639	47	8,457	257	21,336	14	403	84	15,042	275	44,061	37	1,334	
<i>Darling Range</i>	14	138	2	55	37	3,239	34	35,921	6	431	21	1,040	124	4,544	11	1,903	27	2,892	18	318	
<i>Gosnells</i>	32	183	6	334	14	1,524	4	2,629	13	933	20	1,044	33	1,651	10	1,889	51	6,782	111	294	
<i>Kwinana</i>	6	64	5	1,300	25	2,955	...	...	52	6,740	5	420	27	27	2	388	2	424	6	109	
<i>Mundaring</i>	...	...	...	...	6	960	9	6,557	14	1,440	...	...	8	140	...	...	2	216	3	209	
<i>Rockingham</i>	...	...	...	...	2	172	5	3,702	37	3,022	1	45	1	26	...	...	...	8	14	30	
<i>Serpentine-Jarradale</i>	...	...	...	...	14	953	25	12,035	5	3,547	9	733	20	704	...	...	11	1,570	12	132	
<i>Swan</i>	...	...	...	...	6	243	5	1,340	49	3,649	5	165	61	1,151	...	...	10	817	129	232	
<i>Wanneroo</i>	...	...	...	...	7	377	220	159,895	24	1,649	60	2,333	53	1,140	54	9,886	118	15,590	38	576	
Total, Swan	259	2,724	278	70,366	283	37,610	389	254,449	220	25,518	397	28,508	369	11,868	167	29,492	588	74,819	387	3,287	
<i>South-West Division—</i>																					
<i>Augusta-Margaret River</i>	76	304	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91
<i>Balingup</i>	674	3,684	1	75	2	145	23	4,684	16	753	3	129	10	157	2	450	1	80	2	743	
<i>Bridgetown</i>	15	47	2	139	1	201	6	1,807	3	70	1	10	3	...	...	...	3	272	1	22	
<i>Bunbury (Municipality)</i>	5	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
<i>Busselton</i>	661	4,976	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	705
<i>Capel</i>	17	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
<i>Collie Coalfields</i>	17	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
<i>Dardanup</i>	698	4,444	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	698
<i>Drakesbrook</i>	172	1,423	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
<i>Greenbushes</i>	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	663
<i>Harvey</i>	2,348	14,299	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
<i>Manilup</i>	1,712	10,851	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,506
<i>Murray</i>	7	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
<i>Nannup</i>	84	331	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
<i>Preston</i>	648	3,888	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85
<i>Upper Blackwood</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	169
Total, South-West	7,063	44,414	8	673	52	2,951	107	30,557	601	29,230	85	3,111	165	2,730	13	1,549	7	505	23	8,124	
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>																					
<i>Albany (d)</i>	636	3,503	2	124	10	693	29	4,618	41	23,995	13	1,088	34	419	10	881	4	401	6	785	
<i>Cranbrook</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
<i>Denmark</i>	197	1,177	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	216
<i>Katanning</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7

For Footnotes, see page 40.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No. 19.—Vegetables for Human Consumption, Season 1956-57—continued.

Note.—Figures are expressed to nearest unit—those less than the unit being omitted.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Potatoes.		Onions.		Other Root Crops (a).		Tomatoes.		Pumpkins.		Beans (b).		Green Peas.		Cabbage.		Other Leaf Vegetables (c).		Total Area.		
	Area.	Pro-duction.	Area.	Pro-duction.	Area.	Pro-duction.	Area.	Pro-duction.	Area.	Pro-duction.	Area.	Pro-duction.	Area.	Pro-duction.	Area.	Pro-duction.	Area.	Pro-duction.		Acres	
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—continued</i>																					
Kojimup	296	950	1	22	3	300	2	510	21	415	1	4	40	569	1	127	1	35	363	3	
Plantagenet					5	207													1	1	
Total, Southern Agricultural	1,129	5,630	8	146	33	2,127	33	5,668	68	24,558	15	1,196	84	1,135	11	1,008	7	619	9	1,392	
<i>Central Agricultural Division</i>																					
Narrogin (d)	1		5	460	2	231	1	90		30	1	26	16	214	1	199	17	1,402	12	1	
Norham (d)							4	735					1	10					59	59	
Toodyay			14	990									6	130	1	5	63	10,525	388	1	
York (d)																			472	472	
Total, Central Agricultural	1	1	19	1,450	2	231	5	825		30	1	26	23	354	2	204	80	11,927	400	533	
<i>Northern Agricultural Division</i>																					
Chitering	1	3			16	320	1	80	5	92			10	181	5	575	4	367	27	69	
Dandaragan	1	3					1	750					25	120					40	67	
Geraldton-Greenough (d)	1	9					212	197,812	12	425	7	74	274	3,703					50	556	
Norhampton					1	24		2,028	1	50									1	7	
Upper Chapman						4		237		8			20	1,154					16	412	
Total, Northern Agricultural	3	11		4	17	344	455	391,442	18	575	7	94	468	5,158	5	692	4	367	134	1,111	
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division</i>																					
Esperance	2	13	1	18	1	30		45	1	35		16	2	17		27		8	7	7	
Kalgoorlie (e)	3	23	14	1,638	23	2,113	6	5,640		10	2	98	2	42	8	1,088	24	3,486	16	98	
Total, Eastern Goldfields	5	36	15	1,656	24	2,152	6	5,685	1	45	2	114	4	59	8	1,115	24	3,494	16	105	
<i>North-West Division</i>																					
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	8,568	53,741	10	21	1	43		6	4,575	10	1,182	317	23,831		20			21	21	385	
					92,119	1,061	143,136	1,135	827,537	1,055	91,221	972	66,562	1,133	21,877	386	72,951	1,130	175,956	1,264	17,122

† Excluding South Ward which is included in Metropolitan Division. (F) Failed.
 Carrots 364 acres for 69,173 cwt.; Parsnips 154 acres for 18,085 cwt.; Beetroot, 163 acres for 21,708 cwt.; Radish, 3 acres for 283 cwt.; Sweet Potatoes, 115 acres for 9,728 cwt. (b) Comprises French Beans, 93 acres for 8,595 cwt.; Runner Beans, 840 acres for 61,493 cwt.; Broad Beans, 39 acres for 1,504 cwt. (c) Comprises Lettuce, 430 acres for 64,661 cwt.; Cauliflowers, 628 acres for 103,713 cwt.; Silver Beet and Spinach, 28 acres for 5,015 cwt.; Brussels Sprouts, 44 acres for 2,567 cwt. (d) Includes Municipalities.
 (e) Includes Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities.

No. 20—Vegetables for Human Consumption—Area, Production and Gross Value.

Vegetable.	Area.						Production.						Gross Value.		
	1952-53.		1953-54.		1954-55.		1955-56.		1956-57.		1957-58.		1958-59.		
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Potatoes	8,079	8,068	7,563	6,826	8,553	tons	53,708	43,565	42,079	58,741	1,664,203	1,595,023	1,174,840	1,407,351	1,981,504
Onions	414	375	390	321	428	cwt.	92,529	86,447	70,950	92,119	152,693	145,141	134,270	174,488	144,283
Turnips	339	255	311	311	292	cwt.	21,535	19,597	24,708	24,209	36,087	31,081	26,769	45,066	28,004
Carrots	334	361	338	363	394	cwt.	66,927	62,726	66,574	69,173	108,268	87,708	105,913	141,192	89,925
Parsnips	157	182	142	172	154	cwt.	24,428	18,750	22,469	18,035	57,945	64,246	54,825	79,578	52,076
Beetroot	165	150	152	161	163	cwt.	21,429	20,871	21,392	21,708	25,211	43,145	45,489	36,240	38,712
Tomatoes	978	899	1,037	1,047	1,135	† bush.	675,418	748,448	795,365	827,537	740,451	508,039	715,597	758,854	574,192
Pumpkins	1,005	995	1,243	1,222	1,055	cases	58,195	76,136	65,305	91,221	84,887	61,824	121,475	82,529	122,388
Beans—Runner	508	538	636	707	840	cwt.	30,259	41,757	46,262	61,463	153,917	268,858	390,901	313,040	370,007
French	70	79	85	73	93	cwt.	3,246	2,829	2,798	3,595	16,239	17,477	15,275	16,322	18,454
Peas—Green	704	751	966	964	1,133	cwt.	18,352	19,293	19,317	21,877	90,347	120,071	135,321	153,248	147,013
Cabbage	455	435	429	403	336	cwt.	72,942	75,383	75,295	72,951	65,006	138,242	88,258	119,468	69,303
Cauliflowers	601	578	554	612	628	cwt.	94,332	98,410	97,660	103,713	155,802	176,275	158,317	201,424	180,850
Lettuce	379	385	391	404	430	cwt.	67,949	57,493	58,250	64,662	140,156	192,312	184,187	178,958	169,193
Other Vegetables	993	1,166	1,266	1,423	1,493	....	....	....	....	....	184,400	173,970	223,629	274,150	258,132
Total	16,131	15,217	15,443	14,999	17,122	....	....	....	....	....	3,675,612	3,628,407	3,572,066	3,981,908	4,237,036

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

ORCHARDS AND VINEYARDS—SEASON 1956-57.
No. 21.—Citrus and Pome Fruits—Number of Trees (Bearing and Non-Bearing) and Production.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Oranges.		Mandarins.		Lemons.		Grape Fruit.		Apples.		Pears.		Quinces.	
	No. of Trees.	Pro-duction.	No. of Trees.	Pro-duction.	No. of Trees.	Pro-duction.	No. of Trees.	Pro-duction.	No. of Trees.	Pro-duction.	No. of Trees.	Pro-duction.	No. of Trees.	Pro-duction.
<i>Metropolitan Division</i> ...	1,027	Bush, 579	82	Bush, 29	807	Bush, 280	54	Bush, 48	59	Bush, 50	30	Bush, 41	6	Bush, 6
<i>Swan Division—</i>														
Armadale-Kelmscott	32,112	32,755	4,827	8,217	8,392	19,891	1,059	1,999	32,337	74,027	7,149	22,424	172	151
Cockburn	6	5	4	3	13	9	4	3	19	8	4	10	12	24
Daring Range	68,271	67,435	1,659	1,455	18,866	34,310	1,877	3,459	37,478	84,367	4,555	14,469	132	166
Goswells	23,732	23,846	3,178	2,894	8,030	13,986	735	757	452	271	318	180	75	45
Kwinana	140													
Mundaring	18,578	10,499	712	425	3,135	2,218	517	900	25,334	28,059	21,177	31,389	290	324
Rockingham	461	219	43	12	84	9	90	3	2,247	4,866	554	1,103	12	54
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	8,730	5,357	64	68	756	1,387	121	123	321	36	1,471	113	45	54
Swan †	42,352	37,708	2,829	1,090	3,089	5,052	1,766	2,462	31	68	37	51	115	27
Wanneroo	93	46	6	1	981	353	5	1					4	5
Total, Swan	184,476	177,870	12,842	8,065	42,726	77,215	6,174	8,512	98,220	191,692	35,206	69,729	847	796
<i>South-West Division—</i>														
Augusta-Margaret River	373	185	13	10	78	66	40	9	694	1,050	197	210	51	32
Balgup	1,462	1,474	27	44	212	109	37	123	53,372	69,629	3,377	9,091	54	101
Bridgetown	1,583	846	10	2	165	256	11	12	231,047	361,160	14,293	28,168	258	361
Burnbury (Municipality)	10	6	3	2	3	2			6		4			
Busselton	406	829	17	16	79	86	39	42	505	474	117	145	30	24
Cape	15,143	17,662	644	590	671	657	175	331	35,678	71,277	2,107	3,993	88	72
Collie Coalfields	175	182	16	12	145	103	9	2	13,353	11,446	1,345	1,039	20	29
Dardanup	2,295	4,139	108	147	263	335	16	14	4,107	3,759	347	319	32	37
Drakesbrook	312	182	15	7	49	38	8	8	260	99	151	99	20	12
Greenbushes	69	68	5	1	21	21	7		21,365	27,887	453	431	13	27
Harvey	13,351	23,090	666	457	860	1,436	629	2,373	182	381	182	70	26	62
Manjimup	120	107	11	5	134	106	22	16	146,479	163,054	1,254	1,203	91	87
Marradong	60	109	6	4	682	1,265	63	4	149	185	42	77	9	14
Murray	7,815	11,137	113	72	682	1,265	53	94	11,708	28,099	730	1,387	60	62
Nannup	522	534	12	11	617	78	15	13	8,690	9,134	538	710	44	57
Preston	14,923	13,432	230	83	617	605	438	436	151,431	255,355	8,045	16,148	203	251
Upper Blackwood	133	94	24	10	120	69	23	11	65,960	59,277	6,160	7,670	383	320
Total, South-West	58,052	73,546	1,940	1,478	4,216	5,241	1,518	3,480	747,274	1,052,803	39,412	70,720	1,332	1,548

<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>																						
Albany (a)	282	182	19	...	220	174	26	8	41,580	57,354	1,541	1,088	98	116								
Cranbrook	25	16	2	2	22	16	3	2	3,766	4,068	351	312	24	30								
Denmark	100	77	8	2	98	125	14	10	20,380	33,582	415	391	46	56								
Katanning	10	9	...	...	10	11	...	...	168	163	182	91	14	12				
Kolonup	35	22	2	...	31	24	2	...	6,143	3,687	462	288	71	68								
Plantagenet	114	79	3	2	182	170	27	15	217,489	341,786	9,021	6,951	142	182								
Wagin (a) .....	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	54	72	172	401	10	14		
West Arthur	77	59	10	5	30	22	8	6	1,408	293	167	406	38	43								
Woodanilling	6	5	1	...	9	7	...	...	152	15	40	27	18	18						
Other Districts	12	9	...	...	9	7	...	...	60	93	64	47	17	16				
Total, Southern Agricultural	661	408	45	11	613	558	80	41	291,489	441,605	12,865	9,467	490	555								
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>																						
Beverley	19	21	4	2	7	10	1	1	30	24	130	7	18	13								
Narrogin (a)	29	25	...	...	20	21	1	...	590	488	127	816	35	22						
Northam (a)	3,910	3,856	227	62	168	162	164	178	974	787	1,307	967	107	104								
Toodyay	1,876	1,003	1,028	145	322	371	13	9	121	45	122	122	24	17								
Williams	39	32	1	...	14	12	2	3	190	42	70	16	25	27								
York (a)	185	177	14	5	7	12	5	5	12	7	12	10	7	7								
Other Districts	126	63	17	5	42	27	20	10	87	54	59	41	27	18								
Total, Central Agricultural	6,184	5,177	1,291	219	594	620	206	206	1,961	1,389	1,817	1,405	243	208								
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>																						
Chilcoting	108,525	97,966	6,053	4,515	2,838	3,466	4,851	8,442	52	39	63	48	15	12								
Gingin	693	358	7	5	29	41	8	12	18	13	22	16	7	7								
Mingenew	55	55	20	20	30	30	20	20	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Northampton	578	331	149	171	7	7	27	26	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Victoria Plains	105	275	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	3	3	7	6			
Other Districts	149	120	23	17	31	22	17	14	1	1	8	3	7	6								
Total, Northern Agricultural	105,105	99,105	6,252	4,728	2,937	3,566	4,923	8,514	73	55	96	70	29	25								
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>																						
Central Division	16	...	8	...	6	...	...	...	59	4	37	18	10	8					
North-West Division	202	81	36	15	13	18	40	91	...	...	...	...	...	...		
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	355,795	356,778	22,003	15,145	51,924	87,498	13,007	20,892	1,139,135	1,687,638	89,523	151,450	2,957	3,146								

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (a) Includes Municipality.

No 22.—Stone Fruits, Figs, Almonds and Bananas;—Number of Trees (Bearing and Non-Bearing) and Production.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Apricots.		Peaches.		Nectarines.		Plums.		Cherries.		Loquats.		Figs.		Almonds.	
	No. of Trees.	Pro-duction.	No. of Trees.	Pro-duction.	No. of Trees.	Pro-duction.	No. of Trees.	Pro-duction.	No. of Trees.	Pro-duction.	No. of Trees.	Pro-duction.	No. of Trees.	Pro-duction.	No. of Trees.	Pro-duction.
	Bush.	Bush.	Bush.	Bush.	Bush.	Bush.	Bush.	Bush.	Bush.	Bush.	Bush.	Bush.	Bush.	Bush.	Bush.	Bush.
<i>Metropolitan Division</i>	868	720	162	40	157	77	275	172	49	80	36	23	122	187	410	657
<i>Swan Division—</i>	6,656	12,260	13,854	18,754	1,197	1,680	15,250	16,938	154	16	1,448	2,201	296	298	813	2,221
Armadale-Kilmacott	98	124	41	32	6	6	25	15	124	36	28	38	100	94	189	234
Cockburn Range	10,281	16,295	18,418	22,979	1,036	1,036	27,514	26,709	452	5	799	1,370	485	428	844	844
Gosnells	1,375	1,833	1,010	980	157	100	1,772	1,765	39	5	452	1,579	329	255	392	474
Kwinana	3	3	4	2	5	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	16	6	100	200
Mundaring	8,738	3,772	9,697	6,676	1,645	1,256	12,613	10,162	208	66	809	852	1,167	931	1,043	1,279
Rockingham	29	7	97	97	12	84	648	496	39	8	33	18	61	15	175	60
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	199	225	1,062	607	189	84	648	496	39	8	33	18	61	15	175	60
Swan †	1,033	1,039	5,258	5,177	167	102	692	630	15	9	168	154	838	666	894	2,037
Wanneroo	62	66	63	55	14	9	18	10	2	2	45	41	31	21	55	158
Total, Swan	23,474	35,621	49,004	55,212	4,202	4,276	58,594	56,725	576	140	3,811	5,288	3,480	2,899	4,325	7,477
<i>South-West Division—</i>	163	121	298	211	104	53	361	205	14	2	41	34	87	72	51	78
Augusta-Margaret River	202	275	235	3,810	1,841	2,443	2,642	2,511	536	474	80	95	106	121	60	99
Ballgoun	357	661	1,766	1,827	2,149	2,474	2,692	3,049	166	158	75	147	201	178	105	354
Bridgetown	6	6	6	6	8	8	4	4	7	6	34	38	118	133	47	171
Burnley (Municipality)	207	163	332	176	123	98	154	120	10	2	67	37	104	123	55	130
Cape	891	1,724	1,657	2,929	1,045	1,840	2,671	4,363	10	2	30	29	77	84	195	48
Collie Coalfields	109	64	753	511	413	248	586	511	21	18	139	237	145	141	38	40
Dardanup	223	349	525	488	294	250	418	377	15	18	139	237	145	141	38	40
Drakesbrook	215	174	127	81	114	61	203	86	4	2	17	12	12	68	44	84
Greenbushes	149	30	1,153	183	159	136	340	225	96	32	5	3	40	36	21	32
Harvey	2,664	2,064	464	382	382	382	349	361	6	6	64	102	177	138	40	109
Mannilup	1,198	310	2,099	760	349	277	1,674	993	125	50	74	70	155	136	187	76
Marradong	32	27	76	75	26	26	71	56	6	7	5	16	17	55	112	75
Murray	745	1,467	461	498	166	142	624	1,080	22	7	74	90	245	256	73	117
Nannup	119	184	206	183	104	164	279	273	7	7	31	26	136	144	17	27
Preston	638	1,585	7,522	7,891	3,245	5,161	9,051	9,867	466	130	349	637	464	404	98	110
Upper Blackwood	255	342	743	548	541	392	1,632	1,131	60	21	83	91	243	152	635	401
Total, South-West	5,798	10,140	20,393	20,557	10,882	13,880	23,601	25,208	1,562	929	1,179	1,665	2,421	2,293	1,683	1,943

**PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.**

	1,600	1,852	920	577	493	333	1,151	1,047	101	51	66	37	91	98	113	451
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>																
Albany (incl. Municipality)	28	14	15	2	7	1	17	3	7	20	32	27	15	74	76	131
Bromehill	214	173	201	185	173	73	173	133	43	19	28	37	81	68	68	199
Brookton	416	363	347	246	228	131	686	624	40	19	32	17	49	47	22	61
Denmark	129	82	82	16	17	16	105	50	50	6	6	.....	55	33	33	78
Katanning	344	260	791	951	124	95	366	236	71	17	49	52	142	118	176	317
Pietermaritzburg	2,946	3,208	1,231	557	1,061	927	2,982	2,173	1,101	718	97	42	217	155	302	890
Phanagene	76	66	33	33	29	21	64	51	3	3	3	3	35	30	215	430
Wagin (incl. Municipality)	93	107	175	118	62	57	124	124	10	1	21	15	148	130	1,209	1,257
West Arthur	80	149	50	50	60	61	26	26	4	.....	2	2	44	46	148	581
Woodenhill	37	32	27	27	18	13	22	15	4	.....	10	8	24	19	53	108
Other Districts	38	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, Southern Agricultural	5,363	6,193	3,990	2,362	2,173	1,658	5,783	4,482	1,389	839	308	203	901	752	2,415	4,503
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>																
Beverley	43	15	48	30	17	8	37	16	.....	.....	9	7	39	30	3,052	175
Brookton	23	20	29	17	7	7	28	13	.....	.....	17	16	13	8	214	428
Cuballing	12	12	13	14	4	2	11	.....	.....	.....	1	1	8	8	1,127	2,524
Cunderdin	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	5	2	8	4	74	214
Kununoppin-Trayning	55	41	88	59	26	19	87	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	26	225	200
Narrogin (incl. Municipality)	315	304	1,025	715	394	254	1,267	746	5	6	7	6	278	223	922	1,155
Northam (incl. Municipality)	251	285	210	123	75	74	273	98	3	.....	13	5	96	76	209	537
Toodyay	22	16	21	13	12	10	24	17	.....	.....	14	17	33	21	38	51
Wandering	65	38	125	51	40	13	95	50	5	1	14	15	74	80	56	170
Williams	22	18	20	12	11	10	27	17	.....	.....	4	4	48	42	106	168
York	53	31	42	21	17	10	40	16	3	.....	3	1	46	21	46	76
Other Districts .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, Central Agricultural	869	786	1,628	1,072	609	404	1,896	1,061	18	10	123	132	681	539	6,298	6,136
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>																
Chittering	228	104	899	356	76	37	350	338	5	.....	22	11	452	345	194	145
Gingin	65	83	21	19	5	5	25	19	.....	.....	4	1	188	307	28	74
Other Districts	38	13	48	39	16	11	31	25	.....	.....	7	6	150	147	27	58
Total, Northern Agricultural	331	205	928	414	97	53	406	382	5	.....	33	18	790	799	249	277
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division</i>	58	45	32	6	23	1	18	5	2	.....	.....	.....	30	3	89	155
<i>Central Division</i> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>North-West Division</i>	2	6	4	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	8	20
<i>Kimberley Division</i> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	37,263	53,716	76,143	79,664	18,146	20,349	90,518	88,037	3,608	1,948	5,491	7,330	8,431	7,478	15,481	21,168

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

	Statistical District	Area and Production of Bananas— Bearing Plants Acres	Production Bunch	Young Plants Acres
Gascoyne-Minilya (incl. Carnarvon Municipality)	245	34,138	86
Wyndham	1
TOTAL	245	34,138	87

No. 23.—Wine and Dried Vine Fruits produced from the 1956-57 Season's Crop
in each Statistical District.

Statistical Districts.	Wine Made.			Dried Vine Fruits.		
	Beverage Wine.		Distillation Wine.	Raisins.		Currants.
	Fortified. (a)	Unfortified.		Sultanas.	Other.	
	gals.	gals.	gals.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Metropolitan Districts	23,440	29,720	....	....	....	38
Armada-le-Kelmscott	1,590	3,410	....	....	....	....
Bridgetown ....	....	915	....	....	....	....
Chittering ....	....	400	....	720	64	4,645
Cockburn	1,550	2,135	....	....	....	....
Dardanup ....	....	4,540	....	....	....	....
Darling Range ....	....	427	....	....	....	148
Gosnells	10,880	61,135	....	....	....	409
Harvey	647	750	280	....	....	....
Mundaring	150	1,580	....	39	25	443
Narrogin ....	....	....	....	2	1	3
Northam	6,260	1,900	....	618	9	388
Serpentine-Jarrahdale ....	....	630	....	....	....	....
Swan	269,535	140,245	257,909	838	160	33,632
Toodyay	12,002	2,060	....	483	1	1,113
Wanneroo	12,900	46,215	8,000	....	....	....
Other Districts	9,500	9,495	3,915	....	....	141
Total	348,454	305,557	270,084	2,700	260	40,960

(a) Includes spirit produced from distillation wine and used in fortification.

No. 24.—Grape and Passion Vines, Area and Production.—Season 1956-57.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	GRAPE VINES.										PASSION VINES.		
	Productive.										Total Area under Vines.	Area of Bearing Vines. (c)	Production.
	For Table Use.		For Wine Making.		For Drying.		Young Vines not Bearing.	Total Area under Vines.	Area of Bearing Vines. (c)	Production.			
	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production of Dried Fruit. (b)					acres	acres	acres	bush.
<i>Metropolitan Division</i>	11	465	85	1,575	5	38	22	123	4	144			
<i>Swan Division—</i>													
Armadale-Kelmscott	6	140	37	605				37	1	75			
Lockburn	9	235	33	490				51		170			
Darling Range	2	50	12	250	17	148	2	38	2	7			
Goswells	1	325	141	3,505	53	409	20	216					
Kwinana	14	325	15	580	95	507	3	128	1	37			
Kundaring	2	25		85				2					
Rockingham	1	(F) 165	3	85				4					
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1,906	56,165	1,624	68,000	3,227	34,630	533	6,690	1	36			
Swan†	11	235	262	9,060			45	318					
Total, Swan	1,352	56,190	2,128	82,845	3,392	35,732	603	7,475	5	325			
<i>South-West Division—</i>													
Augusta-Margaret River													
Balgup	3	200	11	175				5	7	813			
Bridge town			64	2,065				14	1	22			
Bunbury (Municipality)			27	560				64					
Capel			11	90				27					
Dardanup	1		11	130				11		10			
Drakesbrook	1		12	255				13					
Greenbushes	1	(F) 20	12	255			1	14		150			
Harvey			2	20				2		874			
Manjinaup	1	10		15				1	3	250			
Murray				70				1					
Nannup				5				1		102			
Preston								1					
Upper Blackwood													
Total, South-West	6	230	151	8,515			3	160	33	2,021			

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. For footnotes, see page 48.

No. 24.—Grape and Passion Vines, Area and Production.—Season 1956-57—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Grape Vines.										Passion Vines.	
	Productive.				Young Vines not Bearing.	Total Area under Vines.	Area of Bearing Vines. (c)	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.
	For Table Use.		For Wine Making.										For Drying.
	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production of Dried Fruit. (b)	Acres.	cwt.	Acres.	cwt.	Acres.	bush.
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>												
Albany (including Municipality)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kojoonup	2	(F)	6	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plantagenet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woodanilling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	(F)	...	...	224
Total, Southern Agricultural	2	(F)	6	120	4	(F)	...	4	(F)	1	13	807
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>												
Beverley	1	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kellerberrin	2	(F)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Narrogin (including Municipality)	6	10	60	1,440	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northam (including Municipality)	...	225	74	1,635	144	1,015	...	...	...	7	217	...
Toodyay	5	45	...	...	147	1,597	...	...	...	17	243	...
Wandering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...
Williams	...	...	...	...	6	75	...	...	...	...	6	...
Total, Central Agricultural	15	320	140	3,150	293	2,618	...	...	...	34	482	...
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>												
Chittering	10	300	61	2,860	544	5,429	...	...	...	97	712	...
Geraldton-Greenough (including Municipality)	7	120	2	40	...	...	...	...	...	2	11	...
Gingin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
Victoria Plains	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
Total, Northern Agricultural	17	420	75	3,000	552	5,570	...	...	...	99	743	10
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	1,403	57,625	2,585	94,205	4,246	43,920	...	...	...	762	8,996	3,307

(a) For Particulars of Wine made, see Table No. 23.

(b) For details, see Table No. 23.

(c) Exclusive of 28 acres not bearing.

(F) Failed.

No. 25.—Orchards and Vineyards—Area under Trees of Bearing and Non-bearing Age.

Kind.	1962-63.		1958-54.		1954-55.		1955-56.		1956-57.	
	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
<i>Orchard Fruit—</i>										
Orange	3,076	710	3,197	587	3,271	529	3,357	614	3,362	611
Mandarin	176	48	180	37	183	35	183	56	181	65
Lemon	455	87	473	70	475	70	495	88	497	83
Other Citrus	157	14	145	7	139	7	141	9	139	6
Total Citrus	3,864	859	3,995	707	4,068	641	4,176	707	4,179	705
Apple	10,988	1,820	11,148	1,184	11,190	1,135	11,252	1,213	11,251	1,469
Pear	556	152	556	109	575	139	565	198	861	139
Quince	31	7	29	5	32	4	31	3	29	3
Total Pome	11,575	1,479	12,033	1,958	12,043	1,278	12,138	1,374	12,141	1,611
Apricot	366	43	369	40	362	41	372	51	366	50
Peach	654	126	671	122	657	141	662	183	679	171
Nectarine	170	35	175	25	182	26	185	23	180	23
Plum	713	156	712	176	721	177	735	233	747	264
Cherry	24	13	25	12	25	13	22	15	28	12
Total Stone	1,927	373	1,952	375	1,947	398	1,976	508	2,000	520
Almond	174	22	166	23	166	15	153	19	156	17
Fig	93	10	91	7	87	9	87	10	7	7
Other	77	41	84	42	85	34	93	35	92	33
Total Other	344	73	341	72	338	58	333	64	335	57
Total Orchard Fruit	18,010	2,784	18,321	2,512	18,396	2,375	18,623	2,713	18,655	2,953
<i>Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.—</i>										
Banana	377	140	368	188	430	133	401	89	245	86
Passion Fruit	96	74	108	34	105	29	86	23	58	28
Other	10	1	11	..	6	1	8	..	8	6
Total	493	215	487	222	541	163	495	112	312	120
Grand Total, All Fruit	18,493	2,999	18,808	2,734	18,937	2,538	19,118	2,825	18,967	3,073
<i>Grape Vines—</i>										
For Table use	1,278	156	1,278	145	1,357	178	1,418	175	1,403	160
For Wine making	2,227	334	2,345	425	2,302	394	2,505	309	2,585	323
For Drying purposes	4,554	684	4,355	654	4,375	409	4,346	354	4,246	279
Total	8,059	1,174	7,978	1,224	8,034	961	8,269	888	8,234	762

No. 26—Fruit—Area, Production and Gross Value.

Fruit.	Production.														
	Area.					Quantity.					Gross Value.				
	1952-53.	1953-54.	1954-55.	1955-56.	1956-57.	1952-53.	1953-54.	1954-55.	1955-56.	1956-57.	1952-53.	1953-54.	1954-55.	1955-56.	1956-57.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	Unit.	1952-53.	1953-54.	1954-55.	1955-56.	1956-57.	£	£	£	£
Orchard Fruit—															
Orange	3,786	3,784	3,800	3,971	3,973	bush.	375,107	443,373	403,697	424,456	356,778	451,088	448,694	603,998	510,881
Mandarin	224	217	218	239	246	bush.	16,995	21,599	15,342	19,719	15,145	31,346	32,159	33,582	35,073
Lemon	542	549	545	583	580	bush.	87,279	94,912	83,185	87,785	87,498	60,869	53,862	94,008	69,950
Other Citrus	12,308	12,332	12,271	12,465	12,720	bush.	1,650,634	1,170,030	1,704,635	1,516,231	2,090,904	1,729,828	2,173,020	2,345,179	18,594
Apple	1,008	1,025	1,014	1,013	1,000	bush.	114,852	99,807	147,600	99,443	151,450	181,154	167,075	206,308	2,542,924
Pear	38	34	36	34	32	bush.	3,682	3,266	3,477	3,217	3,146	2,808	2,749	3,901	214,688
Quince	409	409	403	423	416	bush.	48,160	48,140	48,982	42,408	53,716	84,413	77,827	98,716	8,199
Apricot	780	793	798	845	850	bush.	73,588	72,736	82,391	65,100	79,664	122,619	129,777	142,691	96,092
Peach	205	200	208	211	203	bush.	21,387	18,810	22,541	20,690	20,349	33,816	34,067	47,817	108,564
Nectarine	869	898	898	968	1,011	bush.	68,602	81,211	71,780	72,974	88,037	133,616	142,782	150,125	34,028
Plum	37	37	38	37	40	bush.	1,306	1,220	1,103	1,246	1,948	1,1754	14,152	12,574	146,986
Cherry	196	189	181	172	173	lb.	16,816	21,198	24,579	22,927	21,168	2,650	2,650	3,256	18,974
Almond	103	98	96	97	94	bush.	9,015	7,832	7,790	8,108	7,478	6,010	5,222	7,790	3,852
Fig	118	126	119	128	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	13,290	10,397	23,002	10,095
Other	20,794	20,833	20,771	21,336	21,608	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,433,027	2,910,385	3,814,131	3,828,402
Total															
Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.—															
Banana	517	556	563	490	331	bush.	68,903	41,757	76,674	68,638	34,138	344,513	187,907	248,448	136,550
Passion Fruit	170	142	134	109	87	bush.	5,673	6,338	5,390	4,065	3,907	6,529	10,106	6,479	5,065
Other	11	11	7	8	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,027	3,877	4,492	4,152
Total	698	709	704	607	432	....	....	....	....	....	....	356,069	200,323	358,450	145,767
Grand Total, All Fruit	21,492	21,542	21,475	21,943	22,040	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,789,096	3,110,708	4,073,550	3,974,169

IV.—DAIRYING, POULTRY FARMING AND BEE-KEEPING.

No. 27—Dairying during the Year ended 31st March, 1957.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Production of Milk and Cream (a).					Butter made on Farms. (b)	Cheese made on Farms. (c)
	Milk Sold to Cheese and Condensed Milk Factories.	Milk Sold to Milk Vendors or Retailers.	Cream Sold.	Whole Milk Used on Holdings.	Total in Terms of Milk.		
	lb.	gall.	lb.	gall.	gall.	lb.	lb.
<i>Metropolitan Division</i> ....	....	294,330	8,374	149,021	451,725	4,002	1,880
<i>Swan Division—</i>							
Armadale-Kelmscott	161,480	976,670	129,357	73,663	1,195,838	4,350	310
Cockburn ....	....	114,066	6,750	9,672	130,488	121	70
Darling Range ....	....	5,653	8,760	22,063	36,466	1,499	125
Gosnells ....	....	42,042	23,191	15,468	80,701	2,290	40
Kwinana ....	....	95,192	6,963	5,959	108,114	....	....
Mundaring ....	....	68,040	87,130	33,021	188,191	2,956	28
Rockingham ....	....	549,130	16,179	15,885	581,194	210	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	663,990	2,048,913	136,375	72,660	2,324,347	910	500
Swan† ....	....	170,204	45,722	34,843	250,769	2,148	20
Wanneroo ....	....	293,200	1,232	7,052	301,484	175	300
Total, Swan	825,470	4,363,110	461,659	290,276	5,197,592	14,659	1,393
<i>South-West Division—</i>							
Augusta-Margaret River	5,126,690	27,750	5,156,267	136,190	5,832,876	1,243	150
Balingup	2,456,696	2,000	1,127,984	50,977	1,426,630	911	450
Bridgetown ....	....	30,400	1,190,169	39,208	1,259,777	799	9,520
Bunbury (Municipality)	203,120	170,060	39,751	9,615	239,738	120	....
Busselton	657,997	138,170	4,985,835	145,653	5,335,458	1,243	....
Capel	804,040	163,553	2,688,233	107,664	3,039,854	852	....
Collie Coalfields	115,920	88,260	179,859	12,095	291,806	1,590	500
Dardanup	6,979,092	1,435,933	973,079	59,597	3,166,488	780	40
Drakesbrook	6,737,970	1,498,118	19,455	74,418	2,265,788	849	....
Greenbushes	89,920	7,500	699,336	22,885	738,713	390	15
Harvey	14,068,097	4,769,859	487,925	148,589	6,803,183	1,551	3,550
Mandurah ....	....	....	....	300	300	....	....
Manjimup	2,308,950	141,956	3,809,771	141,813	4,324,435	2,498	205
Marradong ....	....	1,945	4,443	4,980	11,368	1,005	....
Murray	11,834,690	1,199,152	268,778	97,059	2,748,458	1,914	....
Nannup	88,950	5,824	1,190,243	30,613	1,235,575	248	....
Freston ....	....	21,001	1,016,510	46,301	1,083,812	1,667	850
Upper Blackwood	65,420	13,800	586,659	40,380	647,381	6,029	....
Total, South-West	51,537,552	9,705,281	24,424,297	1,168,307	40,451,640	23,689	15,330
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>							
Albany (incl. Municipality)	....	277,517	1,051,374	55,935	1,384,826	2,857	5
Broomehill ....	....	....	3,076	17,262	20,328	1,739	6
Cranbrook ....	....	2,288	52,080	17,133	71,501	2,903	4
Denmark ....	....	24,175	1,631,550	49,362	1,705,087	463	....
Dumbleyung ....	....	325	8,640	23,191	32,156	2,574	....
Gnowangerup ....	....	70	4,265	32,072	36,407	3,716	....
Katanning ....	....	4,455	11,094	17,060	32,609	2,431	....
Kojonup ....	....	6,804	83,094	45,122	185,020	9,337	....
Lake Grace ....	....	....	2,301	17,826	20,127	1,269	....
Nyabing-Pingrup ....	....	....	2,605	14,918	17,523	2,668	....
Plantagenet ....	....	24,921	741,453	75,436	841,810	9,472	....
Tambellup ....	....	....	5,038	13,859	18,897	4,117	....
Wagin (incl. Municipality)	....	....	17,763	27,201	44,964	1,990	....
West Arthur ....	....	....	150,509	28,464	184,973	4,240	....
Woodanilling ....	....	....	10,254	10,740	20,994	1,490	....
Total, Southern Agricultural	....	340,555	3,781,096	445,571	4,567,222	51,236	15
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>							
Beverley ....	....	26,630	4,793	29,128	60,551	3,177	....
Brookton ....	....	....	2,786	23,097	25,883	2,340	....
Bruce Rock ....	....	1,000	3,480	34,446	38,926	3,397	....
Corrigin ....	....	....	4,177	38,872	43,049	5,512	50
Cuballing ....	....	....	20,772	16,392	37,164	2,091	....
Cunderdin ....	....	1,585	1,410	26,007	29,002	3,187	....
Dowerin ....	....	....	630	23,036	23,666	884	....
Goomalling ....	....	9,268	4,050	14,000	27,318	600	....
Kellerberrin ....	....	....	9,425	21,120	30,545	2,083	....
Kondinin ....	....	2,255	2,450	14,483	19,238	2,184	....

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

For footnotes, see page 52.

No. 27—Dairying during the Year ended 31st March, 1957—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Production of Milk and Cream (a).					Butter Made on Farms. (b)	Cheese Made on Farms. (c)
	Milk Sold to Cheese and Condensed Milk Factories.	Milk Sold to Milk Vendors or Retailers.	Cream Sold.	Whole Milk Used on Holdings.	Total in Terms of Milk.		
<i>Central Agricultural Division—continued</i>	lb.	gall.	lb.	gall.	gall.	lb.	lb.
Koorda	7,537	7,537	350	.....
Kulin	2,946	18,241	21,187	3,240	.....
Kununoppin-Trayning	9,122	664	13,271	23,057	580	.....
Merredin	2,880	27,586	30,466	2,580	.....
Mt. Marshall	240	11,417	11,657	275	.....
Mukinbudin	1,450	9,025	10,475	1,130	.....
Narembeen	300	18,859	19,159	1,297	.....
Narrogin (incl. Municipality)	27,276	28,516	55,792	4,188	.....
Northam (incl. Municipality)	17,535	48,340	39,959	105,834	3,382	100
Nungarin	958	9,011	9,969	404	.....
Pingelly	3,187	18,492	21,679	2,715	.....
Quairading	24,451	24,451	3,428	.....
Tammin	1,308	13,835	15,143	1,051	.....
Toodyay	15,020	23,530	18,572	57,122	2,164	.....
Wandering	7,125	10,394	17,519	974	.....
Westonia	4,545	4,545	210	.....
Wickepin	1,265	3,322	24,648	2,554	.....
Williams	38,002	29,642	3,701	.....
Wyalkatchem	5,000	16,905	21,905	1,240	.....
York (incl. Municipality)	2,904	11,621	28,798	43,323	3,626	60
Total, Central Agricultural	91,584	232,172	614,285	938,041	64,554	210
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>							
Carnamah	964	1,905	20,475	23,344	1,917	.....
Chittering	96,140	3,604	24,970	124,714	2,710	.....
Dalwallinu	6,500	941	31,662	39,103	1,299	.....
Dandaragan	3,450	3,450	250	.....
Geraldton-Greenough (d)	119,600	6,800	22,349	148,749	1,935	.....
Gingin	240	1,586	11,385	13,211	1,307	.....
Irwin	4,560	4,560	2,250	.....
Mingenew	12,465	12,465	100	.....
Moora	2,920	1,954	34,405	39,279	3,397	.....
Morawa	12,616	12,616	730	.....
Mullewa	100	.....	10,105	10,205	1,110	.....
Northampton	220	.....	17,697	17,917	740	90
Perenjori	14,433	14,433	647	.....
Three Springs	8,071	8,071	130	.....
Upper Chapman	345	1,000	22,465	23,810	2,862	.....
Victoria Plains	1,145	224	22,195	23,564	2,241	.....
Wongan-Ballidu	700	31,058	31,758	1,550	.....
Total, Northern Agricultural	228,174	18,714	304,361	551,249	25,675	90
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>							
Dundas	18,000	.....	3,625	21,625	.....	.....
Esperance	10,200	2,220	3,968	16,388	338	.....
Kalgoorlie (e)	66,370	.....	600	66,970	.....	.....
Laverton	605	605	.....	.....
Leonora	500	500	.....	.....
Menzies	200	200	.....	.....
Phillips River	1,540	1,540	230	.....
Yilgarn	27,330	300	7,790	35,420	267	100
Total, Eastern Goldfields	121,900	2,520	18,828	143,248	835	100
<i>Central Division</i>	2,200	.....	10,057	12,257	400	.....
<i>North-West Division</i>	7,419	7,419	100	.....
<i>Piñbara Division</i>	4,720	4,720	.....	.....
<i>Kimberley Division</i>	4,245	4,245	200	.....
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	52,363,022	15,147,134	28,928,832	3,017,090	52,329,358	185,350	19,018

(a) For Conversion to Whole Milk :—10 lb. Milk or 1 lb. Cream = 1 gallon Milk.

(b) Butter made in Factorles during the year ended 31st March, 1957, was 16,675,391 lb.

(c) Cheese made in Factorles during the year ended 31st March, 1957, was 2,721,166 lb.

(d) Includes Municipality.

(e) Includes Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities.

No. 28.—Poultry on 31st March, 1957 and Egg Production for Year ended 31st March, 1957.

Note.—Excludes poultry on Non-Commercial Holdings. The figures therefore are not comparable with totals of years prior to 1948.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Fowls.				Ducks, Drakes, etc.		Turkeys.		Geese.		Egg Production, year ended 31st March, 1957.				Chickens Sold, year ended 31st March, 1957.				Poultry Sold for Table Use, year ended 31st March, 1957.						
	Chickens (under 3 months old).	Cocks and Cockerels.	Pullets and Hens Hatched in 1956.	Hens Hatched in 1955 and earlier.	Laying Breeds.	Other Breeds.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Doz.	Pullet and Duck Eggs.	Doz.	Pullets.		Cockerels.		Fowls.	Ducks.	Turkeys.	Geese.				
														No.	No.	No.	No.					No.	No.	No.	No.
Metropolitan Division ...	3,325	10,651	174,458	93,178	1,368	1,280	849	98	2,140,616	325	784,743	120,584	475,302	118,744	4,072	319	20								
Seven Division—	2,006	2,581	42,738	20,742	372	1,885	563	495	567,058	565	42,300	6,811	25,151	39,029	1,054	629	34								
Ackadale-Kilmiscott	62	481	15,601	10,915	151	1,050	32	11	225,652	182	700	800	800	13,207	1,265	...	...						
Cockburn	66	502	43,283	20,815	186	1,172	119	29	618,675	336	45,000	35,000	45,015	37,405	3,169	114	...								
Darling Range	870	1,862	72,040	28,210	124	678	521	5	1,006,650	135	25,100	7,450	18,600	67,533	3,965	475	6								
Gressalls	...	123	5,690	3,457	...	...	...	...	75,470	320	1,200	...	...	2,978	...	...	...					
Kinnaird	339	1,805	64,509	25,862	273	1,28	464	43	774,244	100	76,080	850	67,141	46,069	452	350	8								
Mackay	...	18	1,050	785	...	...	...	...	33,636	...	...	...	...	903	8	...	...						
Rockingham	450	492	19,666	12,914	47	280	5	76	330,264	26	...	...	...	7,468	720	1,050	30					
Serpentine-Arriahdale	99	685	14,134	10,660	133	473	326	19	218,192	15	...	...	...	22,394	1,744	142	...					
Swan	9	864	18,206	4,420	...	...	...	...	144,288	...	...	...	...	15,677	108	50	...
Wanneroo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Swan	3,901	9,413	296,917	138,780	1,286	5,002	3,566	678	3,973,129	1,359	190,380	56,227	156,707	252,863	9,135	2,810	78								
South-West Division—	15	73	928	607	...	...	24	26	13,075	...	...	100	...	784	...	...	...					
A Augusta-Margaret	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...					
Bellingup	6	57	185	510	...	...	12	...	7,570	...	...	...	...	120	...	...	...					
Bridgetown	12	51	80	100	...	...	...	...	1,118	...	64	56	64	125	...	...	...					
Bunbury (Municipality)	165	237	1,044	1,044	...	...	...	...	19,164	...	...	...	...	1,428	...	...	...					
Bussellton	...	200	275	173	...	...	130	...	2,488	...	...	...	...	350	...	...	...					
Capel	...	58	2,614	308	...	...	...	...	31,197	25	...	...	...	2,084	10	4	...	
Collie Coalfields	...	62	1,016	734	...	...	11	...	16,296	...	...	...	...	478	150	...	...						
Dardanup	...	25	1,038	681	...	...	...	...	16,296	...	...	...	...	40	20	...	...						
Drakebrook	...	30	1,181	90	...	...	...	...	1,170	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...					
Greenbushes	...	485	26	1,635	600	135	...	...	22,069	...	...	...	...	3,000	...	...	...					
Harvey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	450	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...					
Manjimup	142	945	3,799	941	50	...	...	...	33,478	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...					
Manjup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...					
Marradong	...	77	4,423	1,440	15	...	...	...	1,880	...	...	...	...	197	...	...	...					
Murray	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51,866	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...					
Nannup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	440	...	...	...					
Preston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,718	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Blackwood	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,884	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, South-West...	1,126	2,067	19,256	8,965	82	480	661	121	240,611	100	7,064	4,959	6,564	13,444	596	227	36								

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 28.—Poultry on 31st March, 1957 and Egg Production for Year ended 31st March, 1957—continued
Note.—Excludes poultry on Non-Commercial Holdings. The figures therefore are not comparable with totals of years prior to 1943.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Fowls.			Ducks, Drakes, etc.		Turkeys.		Geese.		Egg Production, year ended 31st March, 1957.			Chickens Sold, year ended 31st March, 1957.				Poultry Sold for Table Use, year ended 31st March, 1957.													
	Chickens (under 3 months old).	Cocks and Cockerels.	Pullets and Hens Hatched in 1956.	Hens Hatched in 1955 and earlier.	Laying Breeds.	Other Breeds.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Doz.	Doz.	Doz.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
																												Day Old.	Six Weeks Old.	Day Old.
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>																														
Albany (a)	166	94	2,738	1,520	52	113	53	31	42,992	20	24	1,960	20	20	1,960	20	4	1,960	20	4	1,960	20	4	1,960	20	4	1,960	20	4	
Broomhill	45	230	680	398	25	8	37	2	3,874	3	...	132	...	132	...	...	...	132	...	132	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cranbrook	20	15	85	115	...	...	40	...	370	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	370	...	370	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark	310	210	2,868	1,112	23	36	34	7	26,321	10	97	1,946	10	97	1,946	10	2	26,321	10	97	1,946	10	97	1,946	10	97	1,946	10	97	
Dumblenyung	310	283	1,515	2,414	97	8	33	45	32,148	20	100	653	20	100	653	20	2	32,148	20	100	653	20	100	653	20	100	653	20	100	
Guovangerup	401	132	428	362	14	77	193	12	5,875	112	15,000	1,820	112	15,000	1,820	112	6	5,875	112	15,000	1,820	112	15,000	1,820	112	15,000	1,820	112	15,000	
Kalanning	181	545	2,529	888	14	...	225	...	17,749	100	...	352	100	...	352	100	6	17,749	100	...	352	100	...	352	100	...	352	100	...	
Kojoop	176	261	1,093	1,113	37	...	47	...	9,688	100	...	108	100	...	108	100	6	9,688	100	...	108	100	...	108	100	...	108	100	...	
Lako Grace	134	58	407	300	13	46	68	10	8,204	20	...	274	20	...	274	20	6	8,204	20	...	274	20	...	274	20	...	274	20	...	
Nyabing-Pingrup	20	71	2,277	129	15	...	10	25	3,610	4	...	182	4	...	182	4	6	3,610	4	...	182	4	...	182	4	...	182	4	...	
Planisagnet	94	129	1,123	1,425	10	20	108	12	21,073	...	...	801	...	...	801	...	6	21,073	...	...	801	...	...	801	...	...	801	...	...
Tambellup	50	191	2,332	1,943	13	7	108	...	3,589	...	...	934	...	...	934	...	6	3,589	...	...	934	...	...	934	...	...	934	...	...
Wagin (a)	101	67	784	332	5	...	364	...	9,746	25	...	549	25	...	549	25	6	9,746	25	...	549	25	...	549	25	...	549	25	...	
West Arthur	14	69	1,084	605	35	...	2
Woodanilling
Total, Southern Agricultural	1,880	2,610	21,049	13,459	339	319	1,575	277	200,849	314	15,100	10,478	314	15,100	10,478	314	12	200,849	314	15,100	10,478	314	15,100	10,478	314	15,100	10,478	314	15,100	10,478
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>																														
Beverley	351	276	1,873	1,383	22	...	39	7	24,457	155	...	1,451	155	...	1,451	155	2	24,457	155	...	1,451	155	...	1,451	155	...	1,451	155
Brookton	71	282	906	1,184	38	10	34	...	15,924	...	...	474	...	...	474	...	...	15,924	...	...	474	...	...	474	...	...	474	...	...
Brue Rock	327	71	477	614	31	...	70	...	6,160	...	...	240	...	...	240	...	...	6,160	...	...	240	...	...	240	...	...	240	...	...
Corrigin	280	1,012	2,838	2,298	188	4	28,426	6	...	3,417	6	...	3,417	6	2	28,426	6	...	3,417	6	...	3,417	6	...	3,417	6
Cuballing	248	443	5,646	3,503	151	11	100	10	50,975	...	...	1,545	...	...	1,545	...	...	50,975	...	...	1,545	...	...	1,545	...	...	1,545	...	...
Cunderdin	104	95	464	3,669	...	...	100	...	3,325	...	...	148	...	...	148	...	...	3,325	...	...	148	...	...	148	...	...	148	...	...
Dowerdin	120	89	330	330	30	...	58	...	5,528	...	...	170	...	...	170	...	...	5,528	...	...	170	...	...	170	...	...	170	...	...
Goonallup	36	86	330	321	...	...	90	36	2,304	35	...	551	35	...	551	35	...	2,304	35	...	551	35	...	551	35	...	551	35	...
Kellerberrin .....	...	297	4,854	3,220	101	55	184	45	61,950	16	6,000	2,973	16	6,000	2,973	16	...	61,950	16	6,000	2,973	16	6,000	2,973	16	6,000	2,973	16	6,000
Kondinin .....	...	51	242	405	30	50	184	...	3,347	...	...	111	...	...	111	...	...	3,347	...	...	111	...	...	111	...	...	111	...	...
Koorda .....	...	22	102	86	...	...	68	...	1,153	...	...	156	...	...	156	...	...	1,153	...	...	156	...	...	156	...	...	156	...	...
Kulb .....	...	92	1,327	1,980	8	...	88	...	17,710	10	...	482	10	...	482	10	...	17,710	10	...	482	10	...	482	10	...	482	10	...
Kununoppin-Trayning	2,450	214	342	608	...	...	49	...	5,009	...	...	1,070	...	...	1,070	...	...	5,009	...	...	1,070	...	...	1,070	...	...	1,070	...	...
Meredin	449	353	2,193	892	...	...	83	...	18,903	60	1,900	2,305	60	1,900	2,305	60	...	18,903	60	1,900	2,305	60	1,900	2,305	60	1,900	2,305	60	1,900
Mt. Marshall	57	54	284	435	15	57	51	...	3,058	...	...	118	...	...	118	...	...	3,058	...	...	118	...	...	118	...	...	118	...	...
Mukhbadin .....	...	62	420	156	...	...	105	...	2,070	...	...	19	...	...	19	...	...	2,070	...	...	19	...	...	19	...	...	19	...	...
Narembeen .....	...	185	343	755	...	...	15	...	4,450	...	...	115	...	...	115	...	...	4,450	...	...	115	...	...	115	...	...	115	...	...
Narrogin (a)	1,743	1,865	10,016	6,651	14	...	201	...	141,402	...	...	7,519	...	...	7,519	...	...	141,402	...	...	7,519	...	...	7,519	...	...	7,519	...	...
Norham (b)	650	246	6,208	2,798	152	141	377	16	61,951	24	123,000	4,955	24	123,000	4,955	24	...	61,951	24	123,000	4,955	24	123,000	4,955	24	123,000	4,955	24	123,000	
Nungarin .....	...	500	525	820	...	...	80	...	7,125	...	...	1,050	...	...	1,050	...	...	7,125	...	...	1,050	...	...	1,050	...	...	1,050	...	...

	81	258	1,780	1,128	92	270	4	14,751	28	250	6,191	139,520	2,988	789	16	87	25
Pingelly	81	258	1,780	1,128	92	270	4	14,751	28	250	6,191	139,520	2,988	789	16	87	25
Quadrading	33	47	87	528	10	88	7	3,120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....
Tannun	50	104	336	270	12	82	.....	2,068	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....
Toopyay	125	202	1,553	1,440	.....	294	17	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,551	50	350	20
Wandering	102	270	1,553	1,440	.....	6	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	6	.....
Westonia	102	69	1,155	1,619	.....	107	10	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,075	.....	12	.....
Wickipin	12	31	2,120	1,619	.....	13	10	18,560	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	792	.....	.....	.....
Williams	271	31	1,018	680	.....	20	17	7,045	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....
York	175	202	1,550	1,943	31	807	8	6,772	11	.....	.....	.....	50	33	172	.....	.....
York (d)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,340	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,921	.....	.....	.....
Total, Central Agricultural Division	7,868	7,405	50,017	38,209	767	3,955	257	566,892	353	129,900	6,191	139,520	2,988	35,074	840	1,571	.....
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>																	
Carnamah	.....	52	1,845	1,135	6	151	2	17,836	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	75	.....
Chiltering	90	210	545	1,275	12	90	36	13,509	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	821	70	160	.....
Daivalinu	150	49	790	765	6	34	35	8,047	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	624	.....	.....	.....
Dandaragan	5	38	108	54	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,164	.....	.....	.....
Geraldton-Greenough (c)	103	130	9,458	5,129	.....	101	.....	112,730	90	250	50	282	.....	4,307	.....	.....	.....
Gingin	40	177	585	255	70	.....	2	2,120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....
Irwin	.....	174	712	580	52	30	29	4,750	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	382	.....	.....	.....
Moora	220	50	194	103	.....	3	.....	2,079	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	674	.....	.....	.....
Morawa	.....	100	330	80	.....	8	.....	3,662	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	.....	.....	.....
Northampton	.....	12	321	270	100	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perenjori	20	15	185	80	.....	10	5	449	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	74	.....	.....
Three Springs	50	44	120	148	30	20	.....	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	14	20	.....
Upper Chapman	85	267	3,441	1,469	15	309	.....	29,885	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	1,978	24	401	.....
Victoria Plains	30	39	125	278	9	59	.....	2,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wongan-Ballidu	20	315	661	606	13	16	2	4,923	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	.....	.....	.....
Total, Northern Agricultural	825	1,720	19,420	12,337	342	991	118	216,163	240	250	188	262	60	10,559	207	677	4
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>																	
Dundas	.....	30	1,472	290	.....	14	.....	8,580	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....
Esperance	.....	502	1,075	545	12	30	.....	7,546	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	270	.....	.....
Kalgoorlie (b)	.....	550	6,097	2,068	.....	30	.....	79,774	20	3,000	500	.....	.....	7,093	560	.....	.....
Laverton	.....	.....	75	200	.....	.....	.....	3,150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....
Leonora	.....	1	40	24	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phillips River	700	90	60	90	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	300	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yilgarn	.....	.....	96	70	.....	.....	.....	1,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, Eastern Goldfields—	700	1,173	8,915	3,987	12	74	.....	94,400	20	3,000	800	.....	100	7,703	820	20	.....
<i>Central Division</i>	.....	50	350	350	.....	.....	.....	4,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	.....	.....	.....
<i>North-West Division</i>	12	170	210	295	12	.....	8	2,195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
<i>Pilbara Division</i>	.....	.....	35	10	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Kimberley Division</i>	24	10	.....	212	20	.....	.....	1,512	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GRAND TOTAL, W. A.	19,601	35,259	590,627	309,582	4,228	11,671	1,557	7,441,167	2,711	1,130,437	198,280	793,955	21,753	449,465	15,881	6,387	175

(c) Including Municipality. (b) Including Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities.

No. 29.—Quantities of Butter, Cheese, Bacon and Ham, and Milk Produced, Poultry, Bee Farming, Years ended 31st March.

Particulars.	1948.	1949.	1950.	1951.	1952.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.	1957.
Dairying—										
Butter made	16,150,300	16,268,618	15,805,769	15,428,671	15,533,513	14,992,260	14,103,864	15,747,391	16,859,458	16,860,741
Cheese made	2,226,315	2,077,327	1,634,618	1,650,655	1,431,887	1,971,174	2,741,594	2,501,322	1,852,486	2,740,184
Bacon and Ham Cured (a)	9,480,505	8,412,342	7,934,110	7,969,883	8,248,124	8,272,455	7,722,949	7,427,758	7,237,217	6,839,975
Total Milk obtained (Estimated) (b)	50,097,319	50,875,852	50,074,367	50,807,056	49,970,868	49,769,166	49,173,873	52,918,308	55,373,097	56,934,772
Poultry at 31st March—										
Fowls	1,266,393	1,163,628	1,089,454	1,012,338	1,026,693	971,583	1,009,631	909,389	864,956	955,069
Ducks	48,216	40,974	46,075	34,734	36,423	31,722	14,827	13,009	11,845	11,845
Geese	1,358	1,865	1,417	1,780	1,107	1,189	748	697	712	1,557
Turkeys	15,007	14,677	13,530	12,747	12,210	10,086	8,458	7,421	9,598	11,671
Farm Value of Poultry and Eggs, year ended 31st March	974,238	1,308,739	1,415,739	1,415,827	1,953,709	2,336,636	2,539,347	2,222,704	2,233,328	2,134,283
Apiculture—Year ended 30th June—										
Beehives at 30th June:										
Productive	19,819	24,451	21,967	19,537	25,951	26,024	27,476	25,724	28,073	31,650
Unproductive	6,089	3,398	5,464	6,445	3,617	4,898	5,067	6,477	6,268	6,137
Honey obtained during year	1,731,902	4,290,418	2,041,156	1,314,587	3,479,835	3,393,559	6,325,108	2,721,257	4,482,125	5,658,866
Beeswax obtained during year	19,698	55,239	32,045	16,968	44,860	39,912	72,833	52,103	57,111	70,457

(a) Factory Production only; figures for year ended 30th June.

(b) Includes estimated equivalent of whole milk used in the production of butter, cheese and condensary products.

V.—LIVESTOCK AND WOOL PRODUCTION.

No. 30.—Livestock as at 31st March.

Live Stock.		1948.	1949.	1950.	1951.	1952.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.	1957.
		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Sheep	Over 1 year old	8,310,887	8,716,248	8,956,439	9,192,139	9,789,162	10,047,446	10,586,590	10,918,695	11,467,854	11,939,689
	Under 1 year old	2,132,861	2,156,292	1,966,728	2,139,769	2,398,590	2,427,228	2,500,518	2,492,587	2,660,314	2,946,860
	Total	10,443,798	10,872,540	10,923,167	11,361,908	12,187,752	12,474,672	13,087,108	13,411,282	14,128,103	14,886,549
Cattle	Over 1 year old	172,841	174,078	171,628	168,909	170,917	176,302	175,965	174,404	173,411	172,402
	{ Dairy Cows (a)										
	{ Other Cattle	506,518	544,845	544,853	501,812	520,253	529,174	509,540	518,716	542,293	559,308
Horses	Under 1 year old	136,251	145,708	148,455	170,483	160,364	140,785	144,189	167,454	181,193	195,465
	Total	815,610	864,131	864,936	841,204	851,534	846,261	829,694	860,574	896,807	957,175
	Over 1 year old	71,331	65,095	55,772	62,120	50,073	47,197	45,029	43,409	41,851	41,300
Pigs	Under 1 year old	9,206	9,426	8,394	8,220	8,274	8,044	3,741	3,477	3,640	3,380
	Total	74,537	68,521	59,166	55,340	53,347	50,241	48,770	46,886	45,491	44,660
	Over 1 year old (b)	53,269	48,845	46,612	52,737	51,661	44,126	60,247	61,533	57,448	79,642
Pigs	Under 1 year old (c)	39,920	32,844	32,514	37,173	34,563	32,069	40,665	45,506	41,649	60,340
	Total	93,180	80,689	79,126	89,910	86,224	76,195	100,912	107,039	99,097	139,982

(a) Includes Heifers. (b) Includes Boars, Breeding Sows, Baconers, and Porkers. (c) Suckers, Weaners and Slips.

No. 31.—Cattle as at 31st March, 1957.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	DAIRY CATTLE.				BEEF CATTLE.							TOTAL DAIRY AND BEEF CATTLE		
	Dairy Cows.		Heifers one year and over.	Bull Calves under one year.	Bulls one year over.	Total Dairy Cattle.	Cows including Heifers one year and over.	Heifer Calves one year.	Bull Calves under one year.	Bulls one year over.	Other, including Speyside Cows, Bullocks, etc.		Total Beef Cattle.	
	In Milk.	Dry.												
	No. 874	No. 331	No. 305	No. 249	No. 55	No. 44	No. 1,858	No. 232	No. 45	No. 22	No. 6		No. 90	No. 395	No. 2,263
<i>Metropolitan Division</i>	1,908	832	791	514	75	87	4,207	1,043	271	173	33	390	1,910	6,117
<i>Severn Division—</i>	312	146	152	55	7	11	741	55	20	1	1	6	83	854
Armadale-Kelmscott	1,109	508	482	303	21	11	429	136	39	18	5	37	156	586
Darling Range	241	93	117	126	13	19	609	136	18	24	6	20	156	580
Grosells	181	96	104	77	21	10	479	173	79	14	4	71	241	720
Kwana	393	262	301	151	74	30	1,111	190	65	36	13	123	430	1,541
Murrumbidgee	874	303	321	201	74	32	1,788	480	105	29	12	181	807	2,595
Rockingham	3,252	1,438	1,465	803	115	122	6,999	2,193	576	451	87	1,126	4,433	11,432
Swain	527	281	291	206	47	38	1,473	936	201	146	33	634	1,950	3,423
Wanneroo	571	174	125	141	13	21	1,045	472	94	84	15	34	699	1,744
Total, Swan	8,400	3,811	3,436	2,457	396	381	18,881	5,652	1,471	976	209	2,622	10,930	29,811
<i>South-West Division—</i>	3,568	8,137	3,184	3,112	734	464	19,199	994	289	191	69	937	2,460	21,679
Augusta-Margaret River	1,109	3,856	904	912	318	120	5,779	973	261	140	50	971	2,395	8,174
Balgup	1,199	2,639	981	973	393	138	6,273	4,005	1,184	713	131	1,976	8,009	14,282
Bridgetown	364	928	139	143	7	15	896	261	67	66	3	409	806	1,702
Burnby (Municipality)	2,971	9,092	4,045	4,008	1,622	432	22,140	3,565	1,157	797	122	5,579	11,220	33,360
Bussellton	1,644	5,485	3,212	2,645	1,163	343	14,495	1,793	327	520	46	3,956	6,642	21,137
Cape	304	1,057	210	223	68	48	1,547	424	91	75	15	286	891	2,438
Collie Coalfields	3,304	8,333	2,033	1,521	402	164	10,777	1,816	528	355	92	3,191	5,980	16,757
Dardanup	2,063	2,016	1,826	1,155	234	108	8,332	1,413	393	158	47	1,696	3,707	12,039
Drakesbrook	570	1,413	410	402	60	90	2,945	350	99	79	11	150	689	3,634
Greenbushes	9,382	5,660	3,941	2,954	606	333	22,935	4,175	1,733	1,305	159	7,197	14,569	37,565
Harvey	32	11	3	3	11	15	15	50	25	25	2	25	102	118
Mandurah	3,379	7,308	2,791	2,917	1,183	433	18,021	2,776	950	732	109	3,458	8,025	26,046
Murray	81	33	33	30	30	11	273	281	90	35	9	222	437	712
Naranyi	3,394	3,342	1,912	1,516	361	180	10,705	6,492	1,574	1,342	183	4,157	13,718	24,433
Nannup	565	2,100	953	854	296	121	5,159	546	127	168	59	510	1,370	6,529
Prescott	584	2,049	775	813	212	123	4,556	1,559	309	253	19	961	3,171	7,727
Upper Blackwood	502	1,411	369	404	183	72	2,911	4,516	1,228	891	147	732	7,514	10,485
Total, South-West	36,342	57,338	27,718	24,566	7,863	3,195	157,022	35,989	10,430	7,820	1,273	36,213	91,725	248,747

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>													
Albany (a)	1,826	807	886	256	110	5,299	2,297	894	591	108	911	4,791	10,090
Broomfield	88	83	42	28	16	293	770	178	90	44	90	2,041	1,340
Cranbrook	130	84	70	36	20	563	1,482	548	370	53	280	2,962	3,167
Dumfries	1,678	971	885	176	150	5,801	1,553	1,104	178	95	377	1,963	7,104
Dumblennyng	118	64	72	41	28	483	121	260	68	11	53	763	1,746
Govanangrup	264	79	120	81	40	788	191	123	69	36	100	728	1,516
Katanning	159	131	100	49	31	560	370	184	97	20	101	685	1,245
Kelvin	384	162	162	72	40	1,215	2,734	893	474	124	691	4,966	6,181
Lake Gate	100	100	72	47	28	357	188	149	10	18	69	359	796
Nrching-Phigrup	109	53	57	37	23	357	188	149	10	18	69	359	796
Plantanmet	719	715	700	340	19	4,376	5,118	1,520	938	208	1,649	9,428	13,502
Tambelny	116	71	66	29	17	850	182	60	32	80	150	386	742
Waght	188	11	76	46	26	624	582	132	113	36	171	971	1,695
West Achar	245	182	161	109	34	1,163	1,353	401	233	20	278	2,345	3,508
Woodanlling	79	23	40	23	19	266	170	48	21	12	56	307	573
Total Southern Agri- cultural	5,891	3,423	3,451	1,402	645	22,585	10,242	5,336	3,144	708	4,886	30,376	52,961
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>													
Beverley	974	98	127	69	83	766	1,136	284	187	54	248	1,919	2,685
Brookyn	250	120	62	42	24	457	1,085	280	188	44	108	1,780	2,237
Bride Klock	186	109	102	55	45	457	502	161	108	21	106	893	1,642
Cobah	219	159	94	72	41	699	277	85	56	39	130	587	1,286
Cubah	135	159	86	45	25	602	517	132	85	34	169	837	1,439
Cunderdin	166	88	75	41	27	444	100	45	20	16	19	200	644
Dowen	121	65	67	41	33	466	160	37	55	11	55	296	762
Gwelling	139	122	51	38	13	454	203	47	33	14	99	383	817
Kelberrin	145	140	108	61	36	566	61	17	11	4	36	119	685
Kondah	131	69	46	47	18	344	68	22	19	12	29	160	494
Korda	43	39	34	28	15	180	26	7	5	6	5	46	226
Kulln	125	90	86	36	32	412	104	35	14	10	46	209	621
Kunnapoppin-Troyning	114	68	48	33	22	328	26	16	3	4	15	64	392
Mt. Marshall	178	179	84	81	35	649	134	49	275	18	33	275	924
Mt. Marshall	84	37	35	26	18	237	120	36	12	7	32	206	443
Mt. Marshall	63	50	35	32	10	227	195	50	28	9	44	326	553
Narebuen	132	63	67	42	27	459	166	39	21	7	25	158	617
Narogin (a)	219	172	100	62	38	681	1,140	380	228	60	286	1,964	2,645
Norham (a)	285	316	138	77	42	1,093	767	234	108	33	292	1,440	2,645
Nungarin	54	57	31	27	12	216	61	6	2	2	8	23	239
Pingelly	138	106	54	34	17	406	591	223	117	39	124	1,094	1,500
Quadrang	169	125	69	58	23	519	166	48	33	13	50	300	819
Tannun	96	69	39	27	10	281	90	22	18	9	20	159	440
Toodyay	174	227	114	94	27	745	805	245	201	43	169	1,453	2,198
Wandering	63	25	32	21	12	245	629	186	145	23	104	1,087	1,832
Wesconia	33	15	9	9	10	101	32	14	4	6	18	75	176
Wickopin	196	163	116	57	33	634	310	101	78	29	51	571	1,205
Willans	175	230	138	84	28	744	2,061	478	351	71	514	3,475	4,219
Wyakatchem	185	106	84	50	24	443	70	61	22	15	53	169	612
York (a)	229	177	108	70	29	681	458	154	110	35	140	897	1,578
Total, Central Agri- cultural	4,456	3,767	2,256	1,489	754	14,618	11,885	3,426	2,241	678	3,026	21,256	35,873

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (a) Including Municipality.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

<i>Central Division—</i>												
Black Range	6	52	37	20	24	3	142	45	8	3	10	66
Cue	6	3	5	2	1	1	15	671	280	156	19	1,941
Meekatharra	7	6	1	1	2	2	10	6,244	1,142	1,045	19	12,383
Mt. Magnet	5	4	1	1	2	2	10	205	47	41	80	12,309
Murchison	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	889	216	200	7	380
Wiluna	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	3,854	489	486	93	1,486
Yalgoo	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	239	59	40	51	7,488
Total, Central	39	85	50	31	29	13	247	12,147	2,191	1,971	492	23,493
<i>North-West Division—</i>												
Ashton	1	5	5	5	7	2	18	1,438	279	297	65	2,892
Gascoyne-Minilya (c)	13	23	9	11	7	4	67	120	46	50	8	276
Shark Bay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	34	4	2	94
Upper Gascoyne	5	6	...	4	5	2	23	1,889	311	306	113	3,886
Total, North-West	19	34	15	20	12	8	108	3,467	640	717	193	6,997
<i>Pilbara Division—</i>												
Marble Bar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,088	83	75	22	1,996
Nulldas	10	5	6	4	4	...	20	5,842	1,322	1,309	376	11,544
Port Hedland	6	8	4	1	5	1	25	349	108	66	16	1,304
Robbartie	4	...	1	1	1	1	12	349	99	96	14	941
Tabeland	2	...	1	1	...	...	4	1,529	377	372	26	3,466
Total, Pilbara	22	17	12	7	10	2	70	9,357	1,989	1,913	454	19,180
<i>Kimberley Division—</i>												
Bancroft	...	2	...	...	...	1	3	11,133	3,109	2,163	623	23,293
Hall's Creek	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,976	17,939	18,705	2,909	196,415
West Kimberley	7	11	...	3	1	3	25	65,755	18,025	16,172	3,237	165,680
Wyndham	9	13	15	10	9	5	61	47,905	12,273	8,136	1,684	105,728
Total, Kimberley	16	26	15	13	10	9	89	216,769	51,346	45,176	8,453	496,031
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	58,851	75,627	37,924	34,246	12,025	5,388	224,061	329,460	81,520	67,674	13,241	733,114

(a) Including Municipality. (b) Including Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities. (c) Including Carnarvon Municipality.

No. 32—Horses and Pigs as at 31st March, 1957.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Horses.					Pigs.				
	Over one year old.		Foals under one year.	Total.	Boars.	Breeding Sows.	Baconers and and Porkers.	Suckers, Weaners, Slips.	Other Pigs.	Total.
	Draught Horses.	Other Horses.								
<i>Metropolitan Division</i>	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	49	191	15	255	35	292	1,443	827	312	2,909
<i>Swan Division—</i>										
Armadale-Kalmacott	98	218	28	342	40	211	838	675	70	1,384
Cockburn	73	51	3	137	13	125	1,223	308	477	2,148
Darling Range	37	95	7	99	17	109	265	268	47	708
Gosnells	49	124	12	185	17	161	566	564	117	1,415
K. Windaup	5	20	...	28	6	30	81	86	28	231
K. Windaup	47	97	8	152	25	161	220	507	134	1,047
Rockingham	12	98	5	115	1	11	44	17	32	1,105
Rockingham	45	349	69	466	19	95	107	316	66	603
Serpentine-Jarraldale	207	381	60	654	21	179	871	756	77	1,704
Sward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wanneroo	30	52	4	86	28	283	1,526	645	268	2,748
Total, Swan	607	1,455	202	2,264	185	1,865	5,031	4,142	1,316	12,059
<i>South-West Division—</i>										
Augusta-Margaret River	166	159	4	329	156	805	1,158	2,357	516	4,992
Balingup	109	89	1	199	32	157	826	495	71	1,081
Bridge-town	161	287	26	474	14	98	227	180	106	625
Bunbury (Municipality)	16	30	1	47	18	18	15	38	22	95
Busselton	189	224	24	437	94	468	551	1,140	292	2,545
Capel	82	324	42	448	46	203	266	637	57	1,209
Collie Coalfields	40	72	10	122	9	38	68	156	4	275
Dardanup	98	133	13	244	32	167	307	535	147	1,158
Drakebrook	85	138	13	236	14	14	55	40	4	1,115
Greenbushes	52	40	2	94	15	80	277	92	547	1,104
Harvey	206	297	24	567	21	116	544	320	103	1,104
Mandurah	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manjimung	398	235	24	657	94	427	903	1,448	365	3,237
Marradong	43	68	5	106	11	66	72	192	11	352
Murray	103	375	32	510	115	66	185	166	115	541
Nannup	73	101	8	182	28	129	258	166	39	864
Preston	163	170	16	349	45	263	339	751	190	1,588
Upper Blackwood	110	276	10	396	32	253	190	709	98	1,282
Total, South-West	2,154	3,010	255	5,419	642	3,368	5,547	9,871	2,232	21,660

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

Southern Agricultural Division—		Central Agricultural Division—		Total, Southern Agricultural		Total, Central Agricultural					
Albany (including Municipality)	93	137	1,998	105	3,245	548	8,104	5,937	8,878	2,932	20,749
Broomfield	41	105									
Cranbrook	76	160									
Denmark	104	37									
Dunblayung	54	73									
Gowangarup	111	157									
Katanning	57	110									
Kojonup	95	420									
Lake Grace	43	64									
Nyabing-Pingrup	69	68									
Plantagenet	167	228									
Tambellup	41	67									
Wagin (including Municipality)	93	159									
West Arthur	57	201									
Woodanilling	41	52									
Total, Southern Agricultural		1,142	1,998	105	3,245	548	8,104	5,937	8,878	2,932	20,749
Beverley	74	204									
Brookton	47	96									
Bruce Rock	43	92									
Corrigin	82	58									
Cuballing	57	86									
Cunderdin	19	112									
Dowerin	13	62									
Geomalling	42	121									
Kellerberrin	49	85									
Kondinin	15	29									
Koorda	5	27									
Kulin	44	57									
Kununoppin-Trayning	13	34									
Merredin	38	69									
Mt. Marshall	17	36									
Makinbudin	19	48									
Narembeen	17	26									
Narrogin (including Municipality)	105	181									
Northam (including Municipality)	64	226									
Nungarin	4	11									
Pingelly	56	69									
Quairading	41	126									
Tammin	22	51									
Toodyay	74	231									
Wandering	53	43									
Westonia	11	24									
Wickepin	29	47									
Williams	75	153									
Wyakatcham	10	66									
York (including Municipality)	76	235									
Total, Central Agricultural		1,214	2,705	205	4,124	1,330	7,833	15,898	23,841	6,823	55,720

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 32.—Horses and Pigs as at 31st March, 1957—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Horses.				Pigs.											
	Over one year old.		Foals under one year.		Boars.		Breeding Sows.		Baconers and Porkers.		Suckers, Weaners, Slips.		Other Pigs.		Total.	
	Draught Horses.		Other Horses.		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>																
Carnamah	32	129	6	167	25	104	280	417	89	975						
Chittering	67	143	15	225	17	98	173	277	148	713						
Dalwallinu	29	142	5	176	68	356	692	1,157	420	2,686						
Dandaragan	44	118	2	164	20	199	352	566	70	1,087						
Geraldton-Greenough (including Municipality)	87	349	22	458	35	240	566	1,007	64	1,176						
Gingin	59	165	6	230	4	72	60	146	7	188						
Irwin	6	66	8	80	6	54	210	209	54	538						
Mingenew	5	196	11	212	19	129	94	479	68	758						
Moora	76	295	18	389	45	337	599	1,110	207	2,298						
Morawa	9	94	5	108	34	282	421	773	55	1,305						
Mullewa	27	188	10	225	28	128	228	351	84	519						
Northampton	34	262	16	312	32	274	380	986	93	1,075						
Perenjori	26	80	5	111	19	162	199	524	23	627						
Three Springs	23	90	3	116	81	184	184	232	25	516						
Upper Chapman	70	128	8	206	28	273	384	701	25	1,411						
Victoria Plains	45	178	20	243	45	388	606	1,114	278	2,431						
Wongan-Ballidu	19	60	2	81	80	485	1,479	2,399	229	4,672						
Total, Northern Agricultural	658	2,683	162	3,503	505	3,083	6,593	11,809	1,935	24,525						
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>																
Coolgardie	57	209	4	61	7	27	25	64	28	123						
Dundas	20	88	14	122	6	83	64	29	26	160						
Esperance	8	74	7	89	2	11	...	...	...	39						
Kalgoorlie (including Kalgoorlie and Boulder Muns.)	9	187	11	207	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laverton	4	448	32	484	1	8	38	9	...	50						
Leonora	1	258	47	306	3	8	21	4	...	36						
Menzies	8	21	4	31	3	4	110	60	...	240						
Phillips River	9	65	8	82	22	137	255	543	180	1,137						
Yalgarn	64	1,407	133	1,604	44	271	513	735	228	1,791						
Total, Eastern Goldfields	64	1,407	133	1,604	44	271	513	735	228	1,791						

<i>Central Division—</i>															
Black Range	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
Cue	...	2	97	5	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Meekatharra	...	4	1,160	140	1,804	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	138
Mt. Magnet	...	10	293	6	309	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Murchison	...	10	562	16	578	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Wiluna	...	1	409	28	438	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Yalgoo	...	22	342	2	366	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Total, Central	...	49	3,039	217	3,305	8	31	49	110	2	...	...	...	...	200
<i>North-West Division—</i>															
Asburton	...	10	1,070	106	1,186	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne-Minilya (including Carnarvon Municipality)	...	16	1,114	89	1,219	4	28	91	70	2	...	...	...	...	195
Shark Bay	...	...	270	28	298	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Gascoyne	...	2	664	12	678	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, North-West	...	28	3,118	236	3,381	4	28	91	70	2	...	...	...	...	195
<i>Pilbara Division—</i>															
Marble Bar	...	...	596	55	651	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nullagine	...	...	859	118	1,005	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Port Hedland	...	...	517	65	582	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roebourne	...	7	467	45	519	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Tableland	...	7	505	83	595	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Total, Pilbara	...	45	2,944	363	3,352	1	9	16	16	...	...	...	...	...	26
<i>Kimberley Division—</i>															
Broome	...	8	883	177	1,068	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53
Halls Creek	...	2	6,527	713	7,242	2	24	10	8	9	...	...	...	...	5
West Kimberley	...	...	2,823	396	3,219	3	33	17	12	...	...	...	...	...	65
Wyndham	...	10	2,487	182	2,679	3	14	6	21	1	...	...	...	...	45
Total, Kimberley	...	20	12,720	1,468	14,208	9	75	33	41	10	10	15,142	60,340	41,130	168
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	...	6,030	35,270	3,360	44,660	3,311	20,059	41,130	60,340	15,142	139,862	...	...	...	...

No. 33.—Sheep as at 31st March, 1957, and Lambing during 1956.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.		SHEEP.										LAMBING—1956					
		Over one year old.					Under one year old.					Lambs Marked.					
		Breeding Ewes.	Other Ewes.	Wethers.	Total over one year.	Lambs and Hoggets.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Merino.	Other Breeds.	Cross Breeds.	Total.	Ewes Mated.	Percentage of Lambs marked to Ewes Mated.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	
Metropolitan Division																	
<i>Swan Division—</i>																	
Armadale-Kelmscott	60	2,278	719	3,697	6,754	1,880	8,634	110	87	766	943	1,452	42	64.29			
Cockburn	1	200	556	20	777	1,544	3,637	23	9	4	27	162	50	69.08			
Darling Range	10	87	411	1,885	2,993	739	1,865	3	9	93	105	162	50	62.50			
Gonella	16	298	298	684	1,126	30	112	10,529	555	1,757	3,602	4,739	76.01				
Kwinana	2	60	20	2,063	8,264	2,295	10,529	1,290	555	1,757	3,602	4,739	76.01				
Kundaring	170	5,256	786	2,063	8,264	2,295	10,529	1,290	555	1,757	3,602	4,739	76.01				
Rockingham	2	20	207	1,795	14,543	3,959	18,502	128	3,424	3,487	7,039	9,222	76.33				
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	279	11,428	1,041	8,928	15,590	4,469	20,059	584	343	1,934	2,861	4,169	68.63				
Swan	138	5,104	1,422	2,801	3,079	363	3,442	.....	.....	.....	83	60	66.00				
Wanneroo	7	268	3	2,801	3,079	363	3,442	.....	.....	.....	83	60	66.00				
Total, Swan	683	24,929	5,462	21,793	52,867	15,226	68,093	2,138	4,398	8,124	14,660	19,906	73.65				
<i>South-West Division—</i>																	
Augusta-Margaret River	203	10,047	2,092	2,222	14,564	1,670	16,234	74	286	3,273	3,633	4,499	80.75				
Balingup	166	8,826	85	1,867	10,934	1,782	12,716	87	407	2,257	2,761	3,819	72.03				
Bridgetown	992	38,870	1,186	13,440	54,488	8,434	62,922	1,316	921	21,996	24,233	30,525	79.39				
Bunbury (Municipality)	.....	55	.....	.....	85	30	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Busselton	242	10,518	1,465	2,722	14,047	3,035	17,982	127	265	2,897	3,289	4,222	77.90				
Capel	34	1,384	4,710	2,758	6,254	935	5,645	128	251	683	1,082	1,416	75.00				
Collis Coalfields	58	3,288	671	2,818	4,710	1,133	7,418	879	10	817	1,706	2,240	76.16				
Dardanup	92	3,450	394	2,838	6,274	2,215	8,489	90	454	1,326	1,780	2,584	68.89				
Drakesbrook	143	5,996	222	3,391	9,752	7,075	16,827	.....	659	3,225	3,974	6,609	68.02				
Greenbushes	97	3,777	326	1,436	6,686	900	6,586	4	289	1,908	2,201	2,698	81.58				
Harvey	207	6,949	2,675	6,053	16,384	3,789	19,673	724	289	2,801	3,782	5,108	74.04				
Mandurah	62	40	40	.....	102	2	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manjimup	407	15,715	1,166	3,552	20,840	5,011	25,851	771	908	7,853	9,532	11,623	82.01				
Marradong	249	13,761	8,560	18,852	33,119	8,560	43,679	5,622	496	2,205	8,323	12,428	66.97				
Murray	797	28,100	3,019	6,884	38,900	10,578	49,378	1,137	3,327	17,148	20,610	25,192	81.81				
Nannup	71	3,051	72	165	4,174	815	4,174	6	4	1,397	1,407	1,722	81.71				
Preston	398	16,625	438	14,878	31,839	4,106	35,945	430	1,759	5,670	7,859	10,086	77.92				
Upper Blackwood	2,073	94,976	10,454	107,887	215,390	39,482	254,872	23,187	7,367	27,954	58,508	75,180	77.82				
Total, South-West	6,219	265,400	27,596	189,813	489,028	99,552	588,580	34,582	16,660	103,408	154,650	199,361	77.57				

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

Municipality	1954	4,468	23,916	73,698	8,903	82,901	2,216	3,086	10,748	22,000	28,689	76.68
Albany (including Municipality)	2,870	14,148	58,583	152,242	51,628	203,870	54,032	1,397	9,230	54,032	71,619	75.44
Broomfield	1,510	12,863	98,234	179,609	33,100	212,600	30,980	3,937	9,230	40,707	55,999	73.48
Denmark	2,007	325	1,130	3,498	359	3,857	150	98	374	617	998	61.82
Duval	4,262	15,778	65,397	190,522	41,524	192,529	48,506	226	5,872	48,532	66,653	72.81
Garnesville	4,870	15,775	65,397	190,522	41,524	192,529	48,506	226	5,872	48,532	66,653	72.81
Grovesville	2,664	14,914	54,758	152,161	44,654	196,321	50,076	680	5,872	73,081	96,797	75.50
Katanning	181,711	23,769	162,872	521,608	85,459	407,067	82,938	971	4,953	50,782	73,285	69.29
Katanning	181,711	23,769	162,872	521,608	85,459	407,067	82,938	971	4,953	50,782	73,285	69.29
Lake Grace	1,847	23,090	55,300	168,295	45,397	213,902	59,705	...	...	89,705	85,414	72.84
Nyabing-Pingrup	1,114	10,661	30,464	97,565	30,979	128,544	37,007	...	...	37,087	52,014	69.90
Plantagenet	2,685	115,982	13,348	247,298	47,141	294,415	29,918	5,047	33,976	88,941	87,065	79.18
Thames	1,509	12,697	50,209	142,732	31,641	144,873	33,479	1,759	1,145	34,624	47,178	73.40
Wagin (including Municipality)	3,081	78,899	168,366	40,682	215,398	45,499	45,499	1,759	791	64,049	70,207	68.44
West Arthur	2,021	16,538	92,819	186,817	40,651	226,468	37,075	546	5,424	43,045	64,847	66.85
Woodanilling	844	10,011	40,852	85,857	20,228	106,085	18,361	...	...	18,361	28,814	63.72
Total, Southern Agricultural	30,888	1,073,227	205,952	2,290,177	590,308	2,880,485	595,009	14,792	78,019	688,420	950,974	72.89
Southern Agricultural Division—	954	44,370	4,468	23,916	73,698	8,903	82,901	2,216	3,086	22,000	28,689	76.68
Beverley	2,608	99,153	10,880	58,171	211,126	46,729	257,855	39,774	3,889	57,308	93,084	61.56
Brookton	4,461	136,414	15,950	196,286	44,428	212,666	34,347	2,917	12,849	49,613	81,270	61.05
Bruce Rock	3,068	109,294	19,556	56,209	61,307	257,593	70,618	3,688	15,748	90,049	127,720	70.51
Corrigin	1,088	41,115	8,295	62,581	113,079	24,763	243,572	66,941	1,025	70,695	101,048	69.96
Cuballing	4,056	134,074	4,104	22,249	164,483	38,357	203,340	27,388	2,700	22,664	39,037	58.08
Cunderdin	2,542	83,976	12,354	37,204	136,056	39,030	175,086	47,744	18,512	98,443	129,600	75.98
Dowling	2,247	81,473	12,701	45,706	142,127	42,165	184,592	43,019	2,968	51,747	76,200	67.91
Goomalling	2,059	86,944	13,593	13,593	114,957	36,131	151,988	50,538	2,466	53,628	76,697	69.92
Kellerberrin	1,649	76,670	13,701	36,232	128,252	38,172	166,424	45,457	3,745	56,749	80,203	70.76
Koonardin	1,967	68,267	9,375	27,458	107,097	34,578	141,575	41,119	1,240	46,757	70,101	66.70
Koorda	2,139	60,080	14,667	45,248	152,134	45,423	197,566	56,525	743	42,176	63,799	66.11
Mannuppinn-Trayning	1,670	69,673	8,861	13,112	88,316	19,920	103,286	28,668	7,888	38,511	61,492	70.14
Merredin	2,341	95,003	12,242	34,660	144,246	37,121	181,367	52,511	2,084	55,511	56,481	68.21
Mt. Marshall	2,206	37,939	13,667	46,522	149,384	29,343	190,299	50,341	188	21,988	82,940	67.35
Mukinbudin	1,463	54,001	2,445	88,815	20,549	114,864	29,383	569	200	29,583	45,440	65.10
Nareebreen	1,920	101,515	18,346	27,998	149,779	46,490	196,239	58,295	5,374	65,733	92,632	70.98
Narrogin (including Municipality)	2,165	81,158	12,816	167,451	47,234	214,685	48,715	2,114	2,685	49,515	72,983	63.78
Norham (including Municipality)	2,364	71,774	12,122	49,483	130,693	29,481	160,174	20,367	3,936	43,845	63,090	69.50
Nungarin	902	36,184	5,139	11,989	54,214	15,767	69,981	20,346	1,598	32,911	43,224	66.68
Phanguly	1,557	59,058	11,371	60,807	132,793	30,811	163,104	23,528	6,658	33,224	53,294	68.68
Quairading	3,729	125,758	8,065	21,739	159,281	30,928	199,200	41,936	9,118	88,254	119,971	73.56
Tammin	1,632	50,736	3,837	8,354	64,559	22,013	86,572	29,903	2,448	35,035	47,075	74.42
Toodyay	2,076	57,475	4,512	29,974	94,037	25,796	119,773	3,312	7,804	34,886	54,270	67.97
Wandering	1,651	36,829	6,509	17,333	72,753	17,838	90,086	13,542	6,050	20,889	33,107	63.10
Westonia	1,151	34,226	5,907	19,177	59,961	14,151	74,112	17,186	83	27,229	28,274	60.94
Wickepin	2,232	73,503	43,848	134,653	38,326	172,979	44,104	660	1,630	46,394	66,306	69.97
Williams	2,225	70,005	15,075	87,854	176,859	37,992	214,851	30,550	4,243	56,709	65,780	69.97
Wyalkischem	1,563	63,708	22,678	95,478	176,870	124,995	31,637	1,616	7,683	40,936	59,891	68.35
York (including Municipality)	3,598	120,951	4,780	46,359	175,658	40,340	216,028	21,925	11,277	89,559	119,487	74.95
Total, Central Agricultural	66,275	2,373,264	319,935	1,196,380	3,955,854	1,065,197	5,021,051	1,126,864	80,408	286,180	1,493,457	68.37

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 33.—Sheep as at 31st March, 1957, and Lambing during 1956—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	SHEEP.										LAMBING—1956.				
	Over o e year old.					Under one year old.					Lambs Marked.				
	Rams.	Breeding Ewes.	Other Ewes.	Wethers.	Total over one year.	No.	Lambs and Hoggets.	Total.	No.	Merino.	Other Breeds.	Cross Breeds.	Total.	Ewes Mated.	Percentage of Lambs marked to Ewes Mated.
Northern Agricultural Division—															
Carnarvon	2,415	84,316	11,518	37,441	135,690	39,117	174,807	33,442	6,490	16,107	56,089	79,748	70-27		
Chitterling	717	27,128	1,765	21,348	50,958	7,244	58,202	2,082	1,080	17,087	23,523	72-43			
Dalwalling	4,016	173,075	21,371	64,731	263,193	78,051	341,244	93,918	3,816	107,450	158,698	67-78			
Daandagan	667	25,002	6,523	35,006	67,488	7,520	75,007	2,313	1,524	14,569	18,398	77-85			
Gerardton-Greenough (a)	1,898	77,253	5,994	37,451	122,596	35,750	158,346	23,677	5,669	15,619	49,965	73-20			
Gingin	710	28,710	3,085	14,153	46,808	8,258	54,866	1,996	4,148	12,740	18,884	77-78			
Irrun	296	13,967	1,775	18,483	34,521	6,104	40,625	6,950	1,244	8,194	12,499	65-56			
Mingenew	2,780	82,968	4,765	39,835	130,348	42,352	172,700	42,718	740	5,029	48,487	69-69			
Moora	6,356	182,798	16,033	74,181	276,275	74,181	350,456	56,020	19,216	54,784	180,020	73-27			
Mulla	1,824	73,109	10,843	36,004	121,780	36,430	158,210	41,912	321	694	42,927	61-693			
Mulla	2,062	92,308	10,359	60,038	164,767	40,190	204,957	44,115	422	1,149	45,686	58-59			
Northampton	3,908	81,033	18,503	62,701	166,145	52,407	218,552	51,357	520	606	52,483	72-09			
Perth	2,843	98,065	14,467	53,040	167,915	48,098	216,008	52,131	2,327	4,435	58,893	66-40			
Three Springs	1,381	43,150	4,664	22,490	71,685	24,571	96,256	22,925	470	4,951	28,346	70-78			
Upper Chapman	1,712	80,671	12,454	40,569	135,406	46,773	182,179	50,442	132	3,337	53,911	73-882			
Victoria Plains	2,644	87,207	10,825	81,723	182,619	37,890	220,499	38,808	2,623	7,524	48,545	64-95			
Wongan-Ballidu	3,288	133,957	18,348	58,959	214,552	58,417	272,969	70,389	2,502	10,654	83,545	68-85			
Total, Northern Agricultural	39,237	1,384,717	173,242	755,980	2,852,556	643,347	2,995,903	640,195	51,970	177,073	869,238	1,249,447	69-57		
Eastern Goldfields Division—															
Coolgardie	497	14,586	2,282	12,674	30,039	5,033	35,072	5,608	...	300	5,606	11,600	48-33		
Dundas	602	28,150	5,491	11,220	47,050	14,831	61,881	17,216	...	462	17,516	25,195	69-52		
Esperance	554	28,901	2,989	11,220	43,614	14,900	57,614	12,884	...	1,275	14,611	19,876	73-51		
Kalgoorlie (b)	714	24,811	3,796	20,222	49,543	10,026	59,569	10,208	10,206	15,394	66-30		
Laverton	801	21,783	1,274	17,426	41,284	10,166	51,448	9,289	9,289	17,328	53-61		
Leonora	2,797	73,990	8,949	48,025	136,691	41,711	178,402	40,464	...	...	40,464	56-26	
Menzies	1,064	35,878	5,288	28,927	71,157	20,994	92,151	21,537	...	...	21,537	70-94	
Phillips River	1,000	6,947	5,875	3,122	11,044	3,961	15,005	4,934	5,084	30,359	71-99		
Yilgarn	1,623	75,607	9,326	83,807	120,363	34,318	154,681	37,000	37,855	66,993	56-90		
Total, Eastern Goldfields	8,682	318,653	40,220	188,230	550,785	155,038	708,823	159,142	832	2,144	162,118	265,197	61-13		
Central Divisions—															
Black Range	1,196	42,489	1,938	22,647	68,250	17,500	85,750	19,570	19,570	37,151	52-68		
Cue	949	32,084	4,610	22,873	59,996	70,121	10,877	10,877	10,877	24,670	44-09		
Meekatharra	2,662	77,383	3,348	47,803	131,198	19,859	151,055	19,328	19,328	46,421	41-64		

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

Mt. Macross	1,959	58,812	7,507	37,075	105,358	22,773	128,126	27,081	49,069	55.19
Murchison	2,902	81,262	1,867	59,390	145,411	25,685	171,096	21,976	66,270	33.16
Wiluna	1,592	57,709	4,980	44,721	108,982	15,617	124,599	19,002	46,117	41.20
Yalgoo	3,180	85,713	8,056	62,879	159,828	22,564	182,392	24,672	69,518	35.49
Total, Central	14,440	435,412	32,286	296,878	779,016	134,123	913,139	142,506	339,216	42.01
North-West Division—										
Ashburton	4,403	120,069	2,694	97,297	224,468	37,772	262,235	41,281	109,521	37.69
Gascoyne-Minilya (c)	6,273	197,556	11,301	162,365	377,495	49,618	427,113	51,733	153,009	33.81
Shark Bay	1,839	46,783	1,490	24,900	74,712	18,428	93,140	20,525	44,921	45.69
Upper Gascoyne	2,886	81,807	4,019	41,709	130,421	4,975	135,396	5,772	31,019	18.61
Total, North-West	15,401	446,215	19,504	325,971	807,091	110,793	917,884	119,311	338,470	35.25
Pilbara Division—										
Marble Bar	3,115	58,097	5,646	35,996	102,854	11,223	114,077	14,567	37,589	38.75
Nulkaburra	1,736	36,682	5,300	29,390	73,108	14,877	87,985	15,747	33,660	46.78
Port Hedland	2,828	68,657	5,992	48,498	123,973	23,233	147,206	23,780	58,492	40.66
Roebourne	3,660	80,867	9,256	46,291	140,074	34,609	174,683	36,894	75,413	48.92
Tableland	1,043	22,125	3,490	16,499	43,157	7,546	50,703	7,221	16,200	44.57
Total, Pilbara	12,380	264,428	29,684	176,674	489,166	91,488	574,654	98,209	221,354	44.37
Kimberley Division—										
Broome	1,176	22,577	3,000	16,294	43,047	4,353	47,400	9,709	20,900	46.45
Hart's Creek	5	320	230	555	1,105	210	765	210	220	95.45
West Kimberley	3,093	66,505	5,674	58,507	133,779	36,795	170,574	35,568	65,238	54.51
Wyndham	2	70	10	82	192	82	274	82	82	....
Total, Kimberley	4,276	89,472	8,684	75,031	177,463	41,358	218,821	45,477	86,358	52.66
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	198,520	6,671,287	863,173	4,206,709	11,939,689	2,949,860	14,886,549	2,963,453	5,788,337	64.70

(a) Includes Municipality. (b) Includes Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities. (c) Includes Carnarvon Municipality.

No. 34.—Lambing.

Year.	Ewes Mated.	Lambs Marked.				Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated.
		Merino.	Other Breeds.	Cross Breeds.	Total.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
1952	4,662,194	2,458,131	124,172	476,571	3,058,874	66
1953	4,817,193	2,548,294	119,518	502,019	3,169,831	66
1954	4,960,676	2,496,126	114,845	501,749	3,112,720	63
1955	5,326,804	2,718,244	136,475	544,005	3,398,724	64
1956	5,855,176	2,963,453	169,107	656,777	3,788,337	65

No. 35.—Breeds of Sheep at 31st March, 1953 and 1956.

Breed.	At 31st March, 1953.			At 31st March, 1956.		
	Rams (One Year and Over).	Other Sheep.	Total.	Rams (One Year and Over).	Other Sheep.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Merino	145,565	11,127,897	11,273,462	159,967	12,827,790	12,987,757
Other Recognised Breeds—						
Corriedale	7,753	350,909	358,662	8,412	332,741	341,153
Romney Marsh	2,589	33,887	36,476	3,438	26,268	29,706
South Down	6,252	15,463	21,715	6,924	14,710	21,634
Dorset Horn	4,385	11,022	15,407	4,977	12,514	17,491
Border Leicester	1,468	14,228	15,696	2,019	13,317	15,336
English Leicester	457	6,514	6,971	714	5,648	6,362
Polwarth	52	2,271	2,323	75	2,291	2,366
Suffolk	291	957	1,248	539	1,365	1,904
Shropshire	721	1,361	2,082	538	1,186	1,724
Ryeland	170	362	532	240	661	901
Other	95	28	123	31	77	108
Total Other Recognised Breeds	24,233	437,002	461,235	27,907	410,778	438,685
Merino Comeback (a)	287	185,257	185,544	21	139,737	139,758
Crossbreeds (b) and Other Mixed Breeds	255	554,176	554,431	399	561,569	561,968
Total	170,340	12,304,332	12,474,672	188,294	13,939,874	14,128,168

(a) Finer than half-bred.

(b) Half-bred Merino and coarser.

No. 36.—Stock Slaughtered and Losses of Live Stock.

Year Ended. 30th June.	Livestock Slaughtered For Human Consumption.			Year Ended 31st March.	Loss of Livestock Reported.			
	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.		Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.
	No.	No.	No.		No.	No.	No.	No.
1952 (a)	148,462	1,720,958	129,519	1953	3,612	95,288	756,696	7,566
1954	169,347	1,558,484	114,859	1954	3,163	94,715	840,953	9,608
1955	182,158	1,680,308	182,505	1955	(b)	59,081	853,867	9,898
1956	192,052	1,799,299	160,807	1956	(b)	59,684	860,395	8,547
1957	193,597	1,913,328	157,531	1957	(b)	56,795	897,219	9,104

(a) Year ended 31st December.

(b) Not available.

No. 37.—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Wool Clip, Years ended 31st March.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	1953.		1954.		1955.		1956.		1957.	
	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.
<i>Metropolitan Division</i>	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.
Armadale-Kelmscott	3,245	11.5	3,966	7.8	5,576	8.1	7,494	7.9	7,286	8.7
Cockburn	84	9.4	22	9.9	174	3.9	110	8.8	110	6.8
Darling Range	996	7.9	1,244	6.0	1,253	5.4	859	6.6	1,755	4.6
Gonella	547	9.0	190	6.6	374	5.7	353	6.2	803	7.6
Kwinana	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	125	7.0	112	8.8
Mundaring	7,001	7.1	7,483	6.8	7,576	6.4	8,379	7.3	10,505	7.5
Rockingham	17	8.2	10	8.4	7	8.4	2	29.0	2	29.0
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	24,991	7.1	17,224	7.3	18,712	6.7	20,315	7.1	21,642	7.4
Swan†	18,761	8.6	17,784	8.9	15,236	7.8	14,828	9.3	20,095	7.7
Wanneroo	3,349	8.2	4,023	8.6	2,750	10.7	4,609	8.0	2,118	4.3
Total, Swan	59,141	7.9	51,926	7.9	51,658	7.3	61,989	8.0	64,408	7.5
<i>South-West Division</i>	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.
Augusta-Margaret River	2,077	8.7	2,136	7.9	4,599	7.2	7,890	8.1	9,850	8.4
Belgunup	10,248	6.6	5,915	7.0	5,015	8.1	6,596	8.0	8,576	7.6
Bridgetown	46,830	7.3	49,546	7.5	50,590	7.4	53,278	8.5	58,385	8.1
Bunbury (Municipality)	2,002	7.1	1,644	7.1	1,644	7.5	1,925	8.2	2,274	7.9
Busselton	5,391	8.4	4,550	7.7	4,403	7.7	6,478	8.2	8,422	7.7
Carrol	1,995	8.2	2,069	6.3	1,400	6.0	2,375	7.2	3,462	9.2
Collie Coalfields	7,784	8.5	7,694	8.4	5,629	7.5	6,978	8.1	7,136	9.2
Dardanup	6,992	7.6	5,790	7.1	6,162	6.4	5,608	8.1	6,327	7.7
Drakesbrook	18,287	7.7	13,554	7.1	12,829	8.1	14,068	9.3	16,999	7.7
Greenbushes	1,813	8.9	2,583	8.3	3,266	6.1	4,140	8.2	4,140	7.1
Harvey	14,915	7.5	13,427	8.1	11,762	6.6	13,749	7.0	17,457	7.2
Manurah	...	...	13,427	8.1	11,762	6.6	13,749	7.0	17,457	7.2
Manilup	15,292	7.0	12,935	6.8	14,292	7.0	18,244	7.8	24,288	7.5
Marredoung	32,825	8.5	34,513	8.9	35,909	8.6	38,444	10.4	43,349	9.5
Murray	50,927	7.3	47,260	6.9	44,415	6.9	45,585	7.6	50,877	7.8
Nannup	3,005	8.6	3,606	5.2	1,488	6.3	2,684	8.2	3,868	6.2
Preston	23,757	8.4	21,331	7.8	22,508	8.2	25,692	8.8	28,935	8.5
Upper Blackwood	227,076	9.0	209,651	9.1	206,721	9.0	225,241	11.0	255,371	9.9
Total, South-West	470,666	8.3	438,339	8.3	432,632	8.2	475,809	9.8	547,249	9.0

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division. (s) Included in Rockingham Statistical District.

No. 37.—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleecce of Wool Clip, Years ended 31st March—continued.

1953.		1954.		1955.		1956.		1957.	
Statistical Districts and Divisions.		Statistical Districts and Divisions.		Statistical Districts and Divisions.		Statistical Districts and Divisions.		Statistical Districts and Divisions.	
Sheep and Lambs Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleecce.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleecce.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleecce.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleecce.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleecce.
No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>									
Albany (including Municipality)	25,477	8.6	26,063	8.0	34,618	8.0	46,231	8.0	62,263
Broomhill	178,700	9.7	181,085	9.6	183,487	9.6	186,324	11.0	207,835
Cranbrook	160,206	9.5	160,926	9.8	169,850	9.1	176,994	11.4	204,893
Denmark	2,873	8.1	2,943	8.8	3,951	8.1	3,521	8.9	2,769
Dunblayung	190,224	9.6	195,670	9.5	196,321	8.8	209,935	11.2	220,725
Gnowangerup	228,753	9.5	228,607	9.9	230,691	9.0	251,132	11.4	278,253
Katanning	187,210	9.1	198,288	9.2	202,045	8.8	205,093	10.8	220,604
Kolonnup	355,860	9.3	363,709	9.1	379,748	8.8	405,501	10.3	440,435
Lake Grace	180,688	9.2	195,391	9.9	205,884	9.0	223,801	11.1	242,694
Nyabing-Pingrup	114,983	9.3	122,399	9.2	133,340	8.4	131,407	10.7	144,869
Plantagenet	168,369	9.7	194,215	9.0	215,105	8.8	237,310	11.2	285,014
Tambellup	131,347	9.3	131,255	9.9	135,988	9.5	150,075	11.8	182,233
Wagin (including Municipality)	208,331	9.0	212,727	10.2	212,101	9.1	230,480	11.2	235,402
West Arbur	179,017	8.7	196,712	9.2	197,441	8.7	213,545	11.1	234,027
Woodanilling	86,673	9.1	87,070	9.2	91,655	8.6	98,909	10.9	106,110
Total, Southern Agricultural	2,428,709	9.4	2,497,090	9.5	2,580,730	8.9	2,770,278	11.1	3,048,126
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>									
Beverley	230,151	8.7	252,398	9.2	243,154	8.6	265,669	11.0	279,392
Brookton	178,488	8.7	207,159	8.6	205,085	8.5	224,264	10.6	232,134
Bruce Rock	231,810	8.2	297,982	9.6	274,644	8.3	295,569	9.8	296,911
Carrigan	235,812	8.8	252,037	9.3	260,207	8.4	283,098	10.3	287,210
Cuballing	108,310	9.2	115,276	9.3	117,817	8.8	128,735	11.4	149,768
Cunderdin	204,398	7.9	214,892	8.6	224,552	7.8	235,437	9.7	240,281
Dowers	170,106	8.8	185,389	9.3	192,547	8.4	196,820	8.9	205,346
Goornalling	175,200	7.6	173,487	8.5	184,697	7.7	196,147	9.2	211,782
Kellerberrin	142,465	8.2	159,680	9.6	162,502	7.8	174,717	9.3	182,642
Kondinin	153,616	8.8	164,524	10.0	183,605	8.8	188,537	10.2	192,642
Kooroora	113,726	7.9	120,821	8.3	136,922	8.1	153,375	9.1	162,642
Kulin	193,713	8.5	190,357	10.3	200,822	7.7	224,559	10.6	230,962
Kununoppin-Trayning	101,736	8.4	104,185	9.1	122,660	8.3	116,961	8.6	121,156
Merridin	161,676	8.9	172,794	9.1	180,077	8.4	192,630	8.7	203,147
Mt. Marshall	156,341	7.9	165,850	9.1	180,727	8.8	181,198	8.3	192,221
Mukinbin	92,461	8.3	81,551	8.5	102,573	8.4	109,698	8.5	110,631
Naremburn	185,966	8.3	181,197	9.4	197,227	8.3	212,122	9.5	221,754
Narrogin (including Municipality)	178,721	9.0	186,329	9.3	189,434	8.8	210,068	10.8	230,982
Norham (including Municipality)	161,456	8.3	165,468	9.2	151,293	8.2	168,270	9.6	189,476
Nugary	161,623	8.4	166,180	8.8	183,270	8.5	199,854	9.1	215,198
Puresby	136,409	8.6	144,591	9.4	147,261	8.8	169,421	9.1	175,138
Quairading	199,746	8.0	210,154	8.4	220,098	7.4	235,606	10.2	253,269
Tammin	93,546	8.6	97,094	9.5	98,225	8.3	103,934	10.2	106,700

Toodyay	104,758	8-0	117,409	8-6	114,991	7-6	124,826	9-6	129,508	8-7
Wandering	85,222	9-1	86,895	9-2	85,817	8-4	89,533	11-4	90,108	9-9
Westonia	54,264	8-0	53,027	8-0	47,332	8-3	47,587	9-4	50,873	9-2
Wickepin	168,325	8-4	176,097	9-3	173,835	8-8	187,194	10-9	194,981	9-5
Williams	189,528	8-0	190,493	9-4	193,271	8-8	198,271	10-9	211,217	10-0
Wyalkatchem	127,930	8-4	134,404	9-1	144,930	8-3	139,657	8-7	140,914	8-7
York (including Municipality)	163,072	7-7	204,425	8-2	208,562	7-2	226,201	9-4	246,490	8-7
Total, Central Agricultural	4,551,605	8-5	4,820,060	9-1	5,088,070	8-3	5,315,351	9-9	5,622,272	9-1
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>										
Carnamah	162,533	8-1	171,187	8-5	180,609	8-0	167,330	8-7	195,940	8-8
Chittering	39,588	8-9	45,808	8-4	44,374	8-1	48,058	9-5	50,560	8-9
Dakwallyn	311,066	8-0	321,147	8-7	343,623	8-1	352,142	8-9	383,248	8-6
Dandaragan	50,870	9-4	59,245	9-5	54,786	9-8	55,426	10-1	58,292	10-6
Geraldton-Greenough (inc. Geraldton Municipality)	149,613	8-0	156,512	7-9	153,076	8-2	154,697	8-7	178,292	8-8
Gingin	44,434	8-2	43,683	8-3	48,767	7-1	44,380	8-2	46,945	8-8
Irwin	22,984	8-8	23,953	8-2	25,744	8-3	26,929	9-4	28,945	8-0
Mingenew	114,650	8-0	133,541	8-4	149,290	8-7	144,844	8-4	183,315	8-9
Moora	311,983	8-3	328,463	8-8	352,211	7-9	357,084	8-1	385,272	8-9
Morawa	140,865	8-0	140,733	8-8	161,536	8-1	157,646	8-9	176,572	8-9
Mullewa	186,485	8-1	193,210	8-6	202,044	8-0	198,506	8-3	206,174	8-9
Norhampton	180,392	8-1	203,072	8-5	206,959	8-3	213,135	9-2	237,555	8-5
Perenjori	188,340	7-7	199,283	8-6	208,393	8-0	208,393	8-3	237,555	8-5
Three Springs	84,029	8-1	81,233	8-4	86,963	8-8	95,175	8-9	106,310	8-6
Upper Chapman	171,464	8-2	169,587	8-3	171,611	8-2	186,775	9-1	212,420	8-6
Victoria Plains	182,786	8-5	195,809	9-1	200,027	8-0	217,907	9-4	237,851	8-0
Wongan-Ballidu	243,149	8-2	246,862	8-6	263,943	8-0	237,524	8-4	296,271	8-6
Total, Northern Agricultural	2,597,231	8-2	2,709,344	8-6	2,853,138	8-1	2,900,260	8-8	3,241,218	8-7
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>										
Coolgardie	22,129	12-1	23,820	11-3	25,559	10-4	30,988	11-4	38,713	10-8
Dundas	55,247	9-1	56,725	8-5	53,239	8-0	60,808	9-3	68,558	8-4
Esperance	29,251	7-0	34,427	8-2	33,929	7-6	37,692	8-9	45,720	8-3
Kalgoorlie (inc. Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities)	29,741	9-1	34,401	8-6	38,927	10-2	52,919	11-3	57,325	10-6
Leerona	56,678	9-8	58,624	8-8	34,163	9-4	41,402	10-5	50,840	9-0
Menzies	168,069	10-7	156,981	10-1	145,415	8-9	146,766	11-7	171,390	8-9
Phillips River	159,083	10-5	64,546	9-0	70,382	8-3	75,422	10-9	84,118	10-1
Phillips River	17,824	8-9	13,919	9-4	14,083	8-9	15,018	10-0	15,959	8-6
Yilgarn	107,552	9-1	122,523	8-4	144,428	8-3	154,228	8-8	167,715	8-6
Total, Eastern Goldfields	495,524	9-9	545,978	9-0	560,515	9-0	618,243	10-3	701,615	9-1
<i>Central Division—</i>										
Black Range	68,608	9-6	64,411	10-4	63,938	8-5	61,096	10-9	61,871	8-4
Cue	92,166	8-8	86,440	9-2	69,306	8-3	60,351	8-9	71,811	8-8
Meekatharra	164,365	9-8	188,239	9-0	125,465	9-0	166,095	10-3	174,086	8-9
Mt. Magnet	226,424	9-2	130,210	9-4	132,781	9-1	120,577	10-0	131,058	9-8
Murchison	282,601	9-4	229,361	9-5	244,029	8-3	193,181	10-2	184,441	8-2
Wiluna	84,437	9-7	104,422	9-6	104,366	8-9	126,170	11-5	140,295	8-5
Yalgoo	216,578	9-3	221,125	10-1	235,805	8-2	202,906	9-5	182,918	9-6
Total, Central	976,194	9-4	1,025,208	9-6	970,190	8-6	933,339	10-2	976,480	9-1

No. 37.—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Wool Clip, Years ended 31st March—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	1953.		1954.		1955.		1956.		1957.	
	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleece.
	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.
<i>North-West Division—</i>										
Asburyon	287,518	9.0	306,490	8.8	278,600	7.9	256,988	8.4	269,500	9.0
Gascoyne-Mtinya (including Carnarvon Municipality)	461,987	10.7	478,809	10.6	521,139	9.4	499,171	10.2	410,972	11.0
Shark Bay	102,520	8.8	115,237	8.8	119,472	8.0	106,878	7.9	97,474	8.2
Upper Gascoyne	317,211	10.0	308,602	9.9	273,351	8.6	248,918	10.0	168,088	9.8
Total, North-West	1,169,236	9.9	1,202,138	9.8	1,192,562	8.7	1,111,955	9.5	945,979	10.0
<i>Pilbara Division—</i>										
Marble Bar	123,020	7.7	112,093	7.3	108,597	8.0	112,079	7.5	118,889	7.9
Nulagine	63,196	7.9	56,848	7.8	70,904	8.2	79,207	8.4	88,283	7.7
Port Hedland	141,167	8.1	138,256	7.9	129,838	8.1	129,286	8.1	140,695	7.9
Roebourne	154,067	8.7	149,194	8.1	147,847	8.2	152,032	8.3	161,693	8.4
Tableland	89,914	8.8	40,687	7.9	33,284	10.1	41,614	9.9	47,715	9.5
Total, Pilbara	521,364	8.2	496,978	7.8	490,270	8.2	514,218	8.2	556,675	8.1
<i>Kimberley Division—</i>										
Broome	38,662	7.4	36,185	6.6	42,336	6.1	41,682	8.0	48,770	7.2
Hails Creek	720	8.2	390	8.3	440	9.6	410	6.4	370	6.7
West Kimberley	157,877	7.1	142,532	6.9	147,593	7.4	147,817	8.0	171,708	7.5
Wyndham .....	....	....	87	4.4	293	6.5	369	8.3	60	6.6
Total, Kimberley	197,259	7.2	179,144	6.9	190,662	7.1	190,278	8.0	280,993	7.4
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	13,467,530	8.8	13,966,871	9.1	14,366,886	8.4	14,893,084	9.8	15,925,801	9.2

No. 38.—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Production.

Year.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn (a).			Average Weight per Fleece.	Wool Production (in the grease).				
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.		Shorn. (a)	Dead. (a)	Fellmongered. (b)	Exported on Skins.	Total.
1947	8,805,338	2,163,859	10,969,197	8.1	88,911,149	88,851	527,502	5,883,000	95,410,502
1948	9,224,097	2,200,218	11,424,315	8.1	92,909,164	90,886	769,073	5,660,000	99,429,073
1949	9,590,568	2,058,974	11,649,542	7.9	90,901,893	98,107	1,750,214	6,139,000	98,889,214
1950	9,867,028	2,264,051	12,131,079	8.3	100,968,372	131,628	1,810,530	4,430,000	107,340,530
1951	10,402,828	2,513,426	12,916,254	8.8	114,106,121	181,879	1,854,000	(b) 4,258,000	120,401,000
1952	10,928,332	2,539,198	13,467,530	8.8	118,137,523	188,477	2,430,000	(b) 7,422,000	128,148,000
1953	11,311,875	2,654,996	13,966,871	9.1	126,513,143	182,857	2,317,000	(b) 5,478,000	134,442,000
1954	11,724,190	2,642,696	14,366,886	8.4	121,000,000	125,000	3,048,000	(b) 5,486,000	129,682,000
1955	12,232,536	2,660,548	14,893,084	9.8	146,196,000	93,000	3,475,000	(b) 6,680,000	156,454,000
1956	12,767,476	3,158,325	15,925,801	9.2	145,797,000	115,000	2,462,000	(b) 8,028,000	156,402,000

(a) From 1949, year ended 31st March of the year following.

(b) Year ended 30th June of the year following.

No. 39.—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Clip—Year ended 31st March, 1957.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.			Wool Clip.			Average Weight per Fleece.		
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Sheep.	Lambs.	Sheep and Lambs
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
<i>Metropolitan Division</i>	588	198	786	4,792	722	5,514	8·2	3·7	7·0
<i>Swan Division—</i>									
Armada-Leimscott....	5,476	1,790	7,266	55,276	8,181	63,457	10·1	4·6	8·7
Cockburn	110	.....	110	752	.....	752	6·8	.....	6·8
Darling Range	653	1,102	1,755	4,395	3,719	8,114	6·7	3·4	4·6
Gosnells	573	230	803	5,167	901	6,068	9·0	3·9	7·6
Kwinana	112	.....	112	982	.....	982	8·8	.....	8·8
Mundaring	8,229	2,276	10,505	72,416	6,705	79,121	8·8	3·0	7·5
Rockingham	2	.....	2	58	.....	58	29·0	.....	29·0
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	14,583	7,059	21,642	138,399	21,299	159,698	9·5	3·0	7·4
Swan†	15,497	4,598	20,095	140,043	14,162	154,205	9·0	3·1	7·7
Wanneroo	1,988	180	2,118	8,563	493	9,056	4·4	2·7	4·3
Total, Swan	47,173	17,235	64,408	426,051	55,460	481,511	9·0	3·2	7·5
<i>South-West Division—</i>									
Augusta-Margaret River	7,807	2,043	9,850	76,374	6,475	82,849	9·8	3·2	8·4
Balingup	6,176	2,400	8,576	58,241	7,128	65,369	9·4	3·0	7·6
Bridgetown	42,646	15,689	58,335	423,948	49,683	473,631	9·9	3·2	8·1
Busselton	6,285	1,989	8,274	59,383	6,336	65,719	9·5	3·2	7·9
Capel	2,598	854	3,452	23,582	2,929	26,511	9·1	3·4	7·7
Collie Coalfields	5,658	1,478	7,136	60,525	4,865	65,390	10·7	3·3	9·2
Dardanup	3,898	2,429	6,327	38,009	6,927	44,936	9·8	2·9	7·1
Drakesbrook	9,906	7,093	16,999	103,750	26,984	130,714	10·5	3·8	7·7
Greenbushes	2,939	1,201	4,140	25,411	3,806	29,217	8·7	3·2	7·1
Harvey	11,706	5,751	17,457	106,277	19,203	125,480	9·1	3·3	7·2
Mandurah	35	.....	35	329	.....	329	9·4	.....	9·4
Manjimup	17,060	7,208	24,268	158,674	23,692	182,366	9·3	3·3	7·5
Marradong	35,979	7,370	43,349	388,532	22,920	411,452	10·8	3·1	9·5
Murray	37,283	13,594	50,877	355,515	42,331	397,846	9·5	3·1	7·8
Nannup	2,524	1,344	3,868	20,394	3,482	23,876	8·1	2·6	6·2
Preston	22,460	6,475	28,935	226,187	18,621	244,808	10·1	2·9	8·5
Upper Blackwood	207,953	47,418	255,371	2,388,773	151,181	2,539,954	11·5	3·2	9·9
Total, South-West...	422,913	124,336	547,249	4,513,904	396,543	4,910,447	10·7	3·2	9·0
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>									
Albany (a)	49,031	13,232	62,263	515,014	40,796	555,810	10·5	3·1	8·9
Broomehill	168,524	39,311	207,835	2,001,403	135,802	2,137,205	11·9	3·5	10·3
Cranbrook	172,180	32,713	204,893	2,066,264	112,404	2,178,668	12·0	3·4	10·6
Denmark	2,512	257	2,769	23,603	973	24,576	9·4	3·8	8·9
Dumbleyung	175,537	45,188	220,725	1,986,657	129,138	2,115,795	11·3	2·9	9·6
Gnowangerup	211,326	66,927	278,253	2,503,280	203,211	2,706,491	11·9	3·0	9·7
Katanning	174,061	46,543	220,604	1,991,334	127,249	2,118,583	11·4	2·7	9·6
Kojoonp	359,078	81,357	440,435	4,269,581	274,534	4,544,115	11·9	3·4	10·3
Lake Grace	191,692	51,002	242,694	2,113,695	149,494	2,263,189	11·0	2·9	9·3
Nyabing-Pingrup	112,302	32,567	144,869	1,290,597	84,864	1,375,461	11·0	2·6	9·1
Plantagenet	227,092	57,922	285,014	2,635,254	181,281	2,816,535	11·6	3·1	9·9
Tambellup	130,467	31,766	162,233	1,558,395	113,525	1,671,920	11·9	3·6	10·3
Wagin (a)	190,341	45,061	235,402	2,273,686	130,410	2,404,096	12·0	2·9	10·2
West Arthur	194,932	39,095	234,027	2,324,271	122,802	2,447,073	11·9	3·1	10·5
Woodanilling	89,088	17,022	106,110	1,031,838	51,742	1,083,580	11·6	3·0	10·2
Total, Southern Agri-	2,448,163	599,963	3,048,126	28,524,872	1,858,225	30,383,097	11·7	3·1	10·0
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>									
Beverley	231,690	47,612	279,302	2,667,044	123,961	2,791,005	11·5	2·6	10·0
Brookton	189,663	42,471	232,134	2,159,619	113,722	2,273,341	11·4	2·7	9·8
Bruce Rock	221,322	75,589	296,911	2,357,534	196,651	2,554,185	10·7	2·6	8·6
Corrigin	223,656	63,554	287,210	2,446,081	173,766	2,619,847	10·9	2·7	9·1
Cuballing	121,989	20,804	142,793	1,365,226	56,469	1,421,695	11·2	2·7	10·0
Cunderdin	184,356	55,925	240,281	1,999,200	140,600	2,139,800	10·8	2·5	8·9
Dowerin	159,083	46,263	205,346	1,716,940	114,821	1,831,761	10·8	2·5	8·9
Goomalling	167,504	44,278	211,782	1,678,375	104,970	1,783,345	10·0	2·4	8·4
Kellerberrin	126,934	47,783	174,717	1,365,669	120,548	1,486,217	10·8	2·5	8·5
Kondinin	152,093	40,549	192,642	1,644,454	112,754	1,757,208	10·8	2·8	9·1
Koorda	114,547	38,830	153,377	1,161,658	83,380	1,245,038	10·1	2·2	8·1
Kulin	179,073	51,889	230,962	1,961,739	145,778	2,107,517	11·0	2·8	9·1
Kunnapoppin-Trayning	91,809	29,347	121,156	996,485	84,277	1,080,762	10·9	2·9	8·9
Merredin	157,991	45,156	203,147	1,640,337	119,313	1,759,650	10·4	2·6	8·7
Mt. Marshall	150,941	41,283	192,224	1,573,424	100,870	1,674,294	10·4	2·4	8·7
Mukinbudin	93,165	26,466	119,631	952,726	67,268	1,020,044	10·2	2·5	8·5
Naremben	167,984	53,770	221,754	1,759,288	145,224	1,904,512	10·5	2·7	8·6
Narogin (a)	195,953	44,029	239,982	2,185,998	115,400	2,301,406	11·2	2·6	9·6

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

(a) See footnotes on page 78.

No. 39.—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Clip—Year ended 31st March, 1957—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.			Wool Clip.			Average Weight per Fleece.		
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Sheep.	Lambs	Sheep and Lambs
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Central Agricultural Division—continued.									
Norham (a)	140,030	29,446	169,476	1,490,853	81,427	1,572,280	10.7	2.8	9.3
Nungarin	58,452	16,686	75,138	642,910	40,080	682,990	11.0	2.4	9.1
Pingelly	142,608	25,839	168,447	1,640,415	74,043	1,714,458	11.5	2.9	10.2
Qualradang	183,113	70,156	253,269	1,929,246	172,101	2,101,347	10.5	2.5	8.3
Tammin	76,436	30,264	106,700	886,847	88,322	975,169	11.6	2.9	9.1
Toodyay	100,962	28,546	129,508	1,050,462	76,902	1,127,364	10.4	2.7	8.7
Wandering	82,565	17,543	100,108	926,684	51,423	978,107	11.2	2.9	9.8
Westonia	65,212	15,661	80,873	697,948	49,299	747,247	10.7	3.2	9.2
Wickepin	151,849	43,132	194,981	1,729,821	122,208	1,852,029	11.4	2.8	9.5
Williams	179,441	32,276	211,717	2,028,132	93,206	2,121,338	11.3	2.9	10.0
Wyalkatchem	108,282	31,932	140,214	1,157,041	88,545	1,245,586	10.7	2.8	8.9
York (a)	186,323	60,167	246,490	1,986,824	145,822	2,132,646	10.7	2.4	8.7
Total, Central Agricultural	4,405,026	1,217,246	5,622,272	47,798,630	3,203,158	51,001,788	10.9	2.6	9.1
Northern Agricultural Division—									
Carnamah	154,918	40,322	195,240	1,615,981	94,718	1,710,699	10.4	2.4	8.8
Chittering	50,147	9,222	59,369	498,434	29,117	527,551	9.9	3.2	8.9
Dalwallinu	292,245	91,021	383,266	3,062,128	216,243	3,278,371	10.5	2.4	8.6
Dandaragan	55,878	7,414	63,292	648,377	21,591	669,968	11.6	2.9	10.6
Geraldton-Greenough(a)	143,716	34,344	178,060	1,456,181	106,611	1,562,792	10.1	3.1	8.8
Gingin	40,783	9,862	50,645	379,200	24,366	403,566	9.3	2.5	8.0
Irwin	34,885	7,275	42,160	399,820	18,108	417,928	11.5	2.5	9.9
Mingenew	141,277	42,038	183,315	1,499,723	109,616	1,609,339	10.6	2.6	8.8
Mooraa	307,327	91,165	398,492	3,146,443	222,509	3,368,952	10.2	2.4	8.5
Morawa	127,118	33,659	160,777	1,305,605	70,131	1,375,736	10.3	2.1	8.6
Mullewa	167,872	40,244	208,116	1,672,401	87,737	1,760,138	10.0	2.2	8.5
Northampton	188,855	48,700	237,555	2,009,069	129,993	2,139,062	10.6	2.7	9.0
Perenjori	178,587	51,723	230,310	1,796,868	117,449	1,914,317	10.1	2.3	8.3
Three Springs	80,605	21,635	102,240	826,140	48,611	874,751	10.3	2.3	8.6
Upper Chapman	165,956	48,273	214,229	1,724,096	123,113	1,847,209	10.4	2.6	8.6
Victoria Plains	197,901	39,980	237,881	2,044,905	103,233	2,148,138	10.3	2.6	9.0
Wongan-Ballidu	225,809	70,462	296,271	2,384,367	180,598	2,564,965	10.6	2.3	8.6
Total, Northern Agricultural	2,553,879	687,339	3,241,218	26,469,738	1,683,744	28,153,482	10.4	2.5	8.7
Eastern Goldfields Division—									
Coolgardie	31,897	4,816	36,713	378,388	16,387	394,775	11.9	3.4	10.8
Dundas	53,182	15,676	68,858	537,247	40,281	577,528	10.1	2.6	8.4
Esperance	37,542	11,178	48,720	373,531	31,504	405,035	10.0	2.8	8.3
Kalgoorlie (b)	47,754	9,571	57,325	574,591	32,496	607,087	12.0	3.4	10.6
Laverton	41,395	9,445	50,840	425,846	29,650	455,496	10.3	3.1	9.0
Leonora	129,893	41,497	171,390	1,397,036	130,603	1,527,639	10.8	3.2	8.9
Menzies	65,071	19,047	84,118	757,409	91,532	848,941	11.6	4.8	10.1
Phillips River	11,912	4,024	15,936	125,625	11,802	137,427	10.6	2.9	8.6
Yilgarn	134,978	32,737	167,715	1,367,063	71,419	1,438,482	10.1	2.2	8.6
Total, Eastern Goldfields	553,624	147,991	701,615	5,936,736	455,674	6,392,410	10.7	3.1	9.1
Central Division—									
Black Range	72,277	19,594	91,871	715,665	53,319	768,984	9.9	2.7	8.4
Cue	62,338	9,473	71,811	593,117	37,326	630,443	9.5	3.9	8.8
Meekatharra	157,180	16,906	174,086	1,510,149	43,733	1,553,882	9.6	2.6	8.9
Mt. Magnet	106,308	24,752	131,058	1,189,580	99,853	1,289,433	11.2	4.0	9.8
Murchison	165,406	19,033	184,441	1,648,310	40,210	1,688,527	10.0	2.1	9.2
Wiluna	117,441	22,854	140,295	1,128,977	71,040	1,198,017	9.6	3.1	8.5
Yalgoo	158,902	24,016	182,918	1,665,075	84,774	1,749,849	10.5	3.5	9.6
Total, Central	839,852	136,628	976,480	8,448,880	430,255	8,879,135	10.1	3.2	9.1
North-West Division—									
Ashburton	234,125	35,375	269,500	2,322,771	98,586	2,421,357	9.9	2.8	9.0
Gascoyne-Minilya (c)	368,678	42,294	410,972	4,379,198	161,994	4,541,192	11.9	3.8	11.0
Shark Bay	79,345	18,129	97,474	744,788	57,652	802,440	9.4	3.2	8.2
Upper Gascoyne	162,629	5,404	168,033	1,639,027	12,865	1,651,892	10.1	2.4	9.8
Total, North-West...	844,777	101,202	945,979	9,085,784	331,097	9,416,881	10.8	3.3	10.0
Pilbara Division—									
Marble Bar	107,586	10,753	118,339	897,894	33,375	931,269	8.4	3.1	7.9
Nullagine	71,412	16,821	88,233	638,586	39,458	678,044	8.9	2.4	7.7
Port Hedland	118,695	22,000	140,695	1,052,250	64,930	1,117,180	8.9	3.0	7.9
Roebourne	128,224	33,469	161,693	1,253,487	97,291	1,350,778	9.8	2.9	8.4
Tableland	42,930	4,785	47,715	438,424	13,666	452,090	10.2	2.9	9.5
Total, Pilbara	468,847	87,828	556,675	4,280,641	248,720	4,529,361	9.1	2.8	8.1

No. 39.—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Clip—Year ended 31st March, 1957—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn.			Wool Clip.			Average Weight per Fleece.		
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Sheep.	Lambs	Sheep and Lambs
<i>Kimberley Division—</i>	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Broome	40,489	8,281	48,770	322,027	28,362	350,389	8·0	3·4	7·2
Hall's Creek	300	70	370	2,254	242	2,496	7·5	3·5	6·7
West Kimberley	141,785	30,008	171,793	1,189,173	100,798	1,289,971	8·4	3·4	7·5
Wyndham	60	.....	60	518	.....	518	8·6	.....	8·6
Total, Kimberley	182,634	38,359	220,993	1,513,972	129,402	1,643,374	8·3	3·4	7·4
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	12,767,476	3,158,325	15,925,801	137,004,000	8,793,000	145,797,000	10·7	2·8	9·2

(a) Includes Municipality.

(b) Includes Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities.

(c) Includes Carnarvon Municipality.

VI.—PLANT and MACHINERY.
No. 40.—Cultivating, Seeding, Planting and Fertilising Machines on Holdings, at 31st March, 1957.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Cultivating Machines.										Seeding, Planting and Fertilising Machines.			
	Ploughs (All Types).		Rotary Hoes.		Scarifiers (All Sizes).	Disc Cultivators and Disc Harrows.	Spring Tyne Cultivators.	Rigid Tyne Cultivators.	Grain Drills.		Fertiliser Distributors and Broadcasters.			
	No.	No.	Inseparable from Power Unit	Detachable from Power Unit					Combine Type.	Other Types.				
					No.	No.	No.	No.			No.	No.		
<i>Metropolitan Division</i>	182	428	35	39	32	32	17	5	9	22				
<i>Swan Division—</i>														
Armadale-Kelmscott	342	107	47	110	145	117	34	16	18	89				
Cockburn	207	72	36	69	40	25	6	1	2	23				
Darling Range	229	189	56	64	103	81	18	5	7	34				
Gosnells	136	108	21	53	32	32	5	3	12	26				
Kwinana	35	6	3	10	5	9	5	3	5	8				
Mundaring	274	105	58	90	90	88	21	28	24	55				
Rockingham	57	14	5	6	20	2	2	1	2	20				
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	220	38	23	42	110	46	12	15	15	109				
Swan†	906	52	15	108	401	266	65	31	51	108				
Wanneroo	80	81	16	23	15	2	...	2	6	11				
Total, Swan	2,486	722	228	545	992	672	184	103	142	483				
<i>South-West Division—</i>														
Augusta-Margaret River	370	25	28	59	257	94	20	15	14	298				
Belgard	281	8	7	37	119	23	7	6	11	101				
Brillat	319	10	11	40	232	63	11	9	25	198				
Bunbury (Municipality)	31	9	5	5	13	2	...	2	2	8				
Busselton	482	22	66	71	262	60	12	15	16	282				
Carrol	225	12	33	45	20	2	2	2	6	149				
Collie Coalfields	104	11	4	16	37	27	10	5	5	54				
Dardanup	311	15	22	78	141	46	12	5	12	135				
Drakesbrook	218	6	28	29	129	14	11	7	11	112				
Greenbushes	98	...	...	17	46	2	3	2	9	62		
Harvey	604	55	44	179	307	14	11	10	19	278				
Mandurah	3	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	
Manjimup	775	35	47	163	423	104	22	12	20	354				
Marradong	71	3	2	14	26	5	4	37	15	51				
Murray	367	31	46	48	172	47	10	26	26	210				
Nannup	152	4	7	25	77	33	8	5	8	82				
Preston	378	24	19	74	204	64	14	8	26	160				
Upper Blackwood	399	8	4	71	230	81	14	120	91	247				
Total, South-West	5,138	280	363	962	2,796	767	164	280	312	2,782				

† Extending South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No. 40.—Cultivating, Seeding, Planting and Fertilising Machines on Holdings, at 31st March, 1957—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Cultivating Machines.				Seeding, Planting and Fertilising Machines.							
	Ploughs (All Types).		Rotary Hoes.		Scarifiers (All Sizes).	Disc Cultivators and Disc Harrows.	Spring Tyne Cultivators.	Rigid Tyne Cultivators.	Grain Drills.		Fertiliser Distributors and Broadcasters.	
	No.	Power Unit.	Inseparable from Power Unit.	Detachable from Power Unit.					Combine Type.	Other Types.		No.
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>												
Albany (incl. Municipality)	423	58	70	97	234	117	17	80	49	255		
Broomhill	337	3	1	104	15	14	4	126	17	89		
Cranbrook	330	1	1	30	117	25	7	63	25	153		
Denmark	236	17	19	47	137	72	5	5	72	106		
Dunblayung	254	6	2	258	88	27	13	254	40	85		
Groswangerup	517	2	2	250	74	26	217	148	31	100		
Katanning	211	11	3	136	33	34	21	231	74	262		
Kojonup	372	1	1	162	97	74	44	148	106	406		
Lake Grace	350	1	1	248	66	39	15	254	69	180		
Pyabing-Fingrup	244	22	17	128	18	15	9	136	127	406		
Perth	706	3	1	123	337	148	127	92	27	70		
Perth (incl. Municipality)	239	3	1	84	30	43	5	101	54	160		
West Arthur	214	3	8	175	57	43	7	195	66	196		
Woodanilling	116	3	3	67	16	18	1	144	22	72		
Total, Southern Agricultural	4,278	135	125	2,025	1,426	707	151	2,084	892	2,098		
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>												
Beverley	348	3	1	133	67	64	15	209	57	147		
Brookton	240	6	1	98	32	29	2	160	51	124		
Bruce Rock	383	13	3	318	87	42	3	360	53	69		
Corrigin	422	4	4	263	91	66	3	304	106	69		
Cuballing	151	1	0	91	18	21	2	130	30	99		
Cunderdun	268	3	3	161	51	38	7	239	57	58		
Dowerin	273	3	2	205	43	20	9	233	47	25		
Goosalling	304	1	2	145	37	50	5	214	66	37		
Kellerberrin	284	4	4	204	44	44	8	220	52	14		
Kondinin	247	1	1	180	80	24	12	182	77	21		
Kooradna	204	2	3	108	19	14	6	141	40	5		
Kulin	287	2	2	215	22	22	8	226	92	42		
Kununoppin-Trayning	213	3	1	153	24	29	5	167	49	2		
Merredin	329	1	1	268	70	41	10	294	70	10		
Mc. Marshall	275	1	1	122	42	34	7	200	53	6		
Mukinbudin	164	2	2	68	17	23	7	124	21	7		
Narembeen	321	0	2	240	62	32	12	276	32	19		
Narrogin (incl. Municipality)	221	15	2	128	32	33	36	183	36	150		
Norriham (incl. Municipality)	362	3	3	122	46	90	9	173	59	107		
Nungarin	103	5	1	80	27	102	1	102	18	6		
Perth	191	3	3	96	47	33	4	157	47	99		
Quairading	324	5	11	220	61	62	46	269	67	67		
Ramanin	153	1	1	124	32	19	4	140	36	16		
Toolyay	178	3	1	61	56	49	46	107	46	70		
Wandering	96	3	5	39	24	22	5	64	17	61		

Westonia	111	2	...	1	47	9	13	3	84	16	2
Wickopla	272	8	...	1	166	40	30	3	224	57	90
Williams	173	2	...	1	77	53	29	10	119	46	126
Wyalachem	239	2	...	...	188	39	18	3	181	36	10
York (incl. Municipality)	375	14	...	3	135	36	105	4	209	55	134
Total, Central Agricultural	7,503	111	29	4,455	1,308	1,095	198	5,691	1,522	1,676	
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>											
Carmamah	342	...	2	150	40	84	...	...	222	83	37
Chitterling	276	8	10	140	140	90	...	...	34	49	112
Dalwallinu	556	3	2	249	88	47	...	...	363	142	14
Dandaragan	111	3	2	30	33	7	...	...	53	41	27
Geraldton-Greenough (incl. Municipality)	304	26	3	59	33	32	...	...	74	93	50
Gingin	108	5	4	8	5	8	...	...	13	35	60
Irwin	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	19	9
Mingenew	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	48	16
Moora	309	7	6	63	24	13	...	...	275	102	111
Morawa	259	2	2	209	50	35	...	...	11	84	11
Mullewa	226	...	...	121	27	24	...	...	204	77	10
Northampton	273	...	...	35	14	54	...	...	100	95	50
Perenjori	328	0	2	32	33	29	...	...	227	122	11
Three Springs	156	3	...	134	38	30	...	...	104	47	16
Upper Chapman	340	...	...	63	104	13	...	...	186	92	60
Victoria Plains	300	13	1	43	31	47	...	...	183	84	49
Wongan-Ballidu	395	...	5	98	25	36	...	...	304	137	...
Wongan-Ballidu	389	5	4	230	51	33	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Northern Agricultural	4,560	89	45	1,574	682	504	113	2,489	1,363	726	
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>											
Coolgardie	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dundas	74	1	...	28	5	20	...	...	1	...	...
Esperance	148	4	5	25	30	25	...	...	40	27	1
Kalgoorlie (incl. Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities)	18	15	...	1	1	1	...	...	38	60	23
Leonora	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Menzies	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillips River	27	...	...	17	3	4	...	...	18	9	3
Yilgarn	207	1	...	92	31	24	...	...	158	27	14
Total, Eastern Goldfields	481	21	5	163	70	75	7	255	127	41	
<i>Central Division—</i>											
Black Range	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cue	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Meekatharra	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murchison	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wiluna	4	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	2
Yalgoo	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Total, Central	11	3	1	1	4	...	...	3	1	1	3

No. 40.—Cultivating, Seeding, Planting and Fertilising Machines on Holdings, at 31st March, 1957—continued

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Cultivating Machines.										Seeding, Planting and Fertilising Machines.		
	Ploughs (All Types),	Rotary Hoes.		Scarifiers (All Sizes).	Disc Cultivators and Disc Harrowes.	Spring Tyne Cultivators.	Rigid Tyne Cultivators.	Grain Drills.		Fertiliser Distributors and Broadcasters.			
		Inseparable from Power Unit.	Detachable from Power Unit.					Combine Type.	Other Types.				
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
<i>North-West Division—</i>													
Ashburton	4	1	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Gascoyne-Mimlya (incl. Carnarvon Municipality)	77	80	10	10	18	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Shark Bay	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Upper Gascoyne	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Total, North-West	85	81	12	11	18	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
<i>Pilbara Division—</i>													
Marble Bar	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Nultuna	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Port Hedland	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Roebourne	6	6	6	6	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Total, Pilbara	12	12	12	12	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
<i>Kimberley Division—</i>													
Brambleton	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Edwards Creek	14	1	2	3	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
West Kimberley	8	2	5	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wyndham	28	4	3	8	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Total, Kimberley	54	9	12	17	21	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	24,758	1,874	846	9,784	7,341	3,868	845	10,917	4,370	7,833	7,833	7,833	7,833

No. 41.—Harvesting and Miscellaneous Machines on Holdings, at 31st March, 1957.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Harvesting Machines.				Miscellaneous Machines.				
	Grain and Seed Headers, Strippers and Harvesters.	Power Mowers.	Pick-up Balers.	Stationary Hay Presses.	Milking Machine Stands.	Shearing Machine Stands.	Windmills (for water supply only).	Stationary Engines.	Tractors.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
<i>Metropolitan Division</i>—	....	22	1	3	93	5	62	116	87
<i>Swan Division</i> —									
Armadale-Kelmscott	4	54	5	2	196	10	216	327	211
Cockburn .....	....	3	....	....	28	1	63	96	81
Darling Range	1	9	1	....	10	8	75	244	169
Gosnells .....	....	22	....	3	24	5	41	76	60
Kwinana .....	....	3	....	3	34	1	31	44	19
Mundaring	7	35	2	7	44	34	94	280	145
Rockingham .....	....	15	6	2	95	1	103	83	39
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	5	68	14	7	314	37	361	304	165
Swan†	4	33	6	7	52	57	293	316	426
Wanneroo .....	....	13	....	4	53	2	51	131	53
Total, Swan	21	255	34	35	850	156	1,328	1,881	1,368
<i>South-West Division</i> —									
<i>Augusta-Margaret</i>									
River	3	145	40	52	1,130	20	608	754	383
Balingup	6	68	21	10	340	21	56	212	149
Bridgetown	5	100	21	27	389	80	159	356	237
Bunbury (Mun.) .....	....	5	2	....	41	1	36	26	15
Busselton	3	138	45	33	1,067	30	990	650	369
Capel	3	63	22	7	646	9	667	321	166
Collie Coalfields	3	21	3	3	119	23	29	132	62
Dardanup	2	90	31	13	532	13	228	236	169
Drakesbrook	1	70	27	6	355	18	286	171	145
Greenbushes	3	25	11	10	183	4	46	112	70
Harvey	6	178	54	31	1,109	46	537	461	366
Mandurah .....	....	2	....	....	....	2	5	8	2
Manjimup	3	185	34	37	1,060	34	204	763	588
Marradong	34	13	4	4	5	79	43	98	70
Murray	4	113	31	9	466	82	656	395	294
Nannup	1	59	12	8	278	5	59	168	87
Preston	6	71	22	33	325	73	145	375	235
Upper Blackwood	94	109	42	18	204	380	297	522	381
Total, South-West	177	1,455	422	301	8,239	920	5,051	5,750	3,788
<i>Southern Agricultural Division</i> —									
Albany (a)	3	126	18	14	315	92	199	417	396
Broomehill	113	48	19	3	6	241	123	266	163
Cranbrook	78	46	16	7	23	272	88	278	227
Denmark	1	81	9	14	403	15	76	284	185
Dumbleyung	225	28	15	7	4	270	205	385	354
Gnowangerup	244	58	47	2	1	420	164	479	477
Katanning	131	43	21	5	13	293	138	297	224
Kojonup	231	108	28	12	42	534	182	563	402
Lake Grace	262	14	12	6	....	230	80	347	417
Nyabing-Pingrup	160	13	9	2	....	227	69	259	261
Plantagenet	56	181	63	33	267	410	330	641	643
Tambellup	105	24	15	2	....	197	65	184	163
Wagin (a)	189	69	43	12	4	324	225	349	263
West Arthur	135	62	24	22	40	308	222	351	275
Woodanilling	90	18	12	4	1	160	69	167	125
Total, Southern Agricultural	2,023	914	351	145	1,119	3,993	2,235	5,267	4,575
<i>Central Agricultural Division</i> —									
Beverley	190	99	52	14	10	350	372	365	306
Brookton	154	57	22	7	2	280	465	265	233
Bruce Rock	285	51	29	9	5	259	563	545	485
Corrigin	277	53	44	8	6	296	669	509	428
Cuballing	128	42	23	11	7	195	249	213	175
Cunderdin	196	84	44	9	5	257	538	355	296
Dowerin	216	46	31	6	2	238	579	402	314
Goomalling	189	38	23	9	6	182	565	298	279
Kellerberrin	201	18	13	22	12	181	193	298	285

† Excluding South Ward, which is included in Metropolitan Division.

(a) See footnotes on page 85.

No. 41.—Harvesting and Miscellaneous Machines on Holdings, at 31st March, 1957—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Harvesting Machines.				Miscellaneous Machines.				
	Grain and Seed Headers, Strippers and Harvesters.	Power Mowers.	Pick-up Balers.	Stationary Hay Presses.	Milking Machine Stands.	Shearing Machine Stands.	Windmills (for water supply only).	Stationary Engines.	Tractors.
<i>Central Agricultural Division—contd.—</i>	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Kondinin	187	35	22	1	.....	147	190	283	296
Koorda	155	7	10	.....	.....	108	195	216	236
Kulin	216	30	23	4	3	216	219	328	364
Kununoppin-Traying	157	6	6	8	3	98	165	212	252
Merredin	273	19	17	27	8	220	73	319	407
Mt. Marshall	177	23	18	6	.....	137	162	231	303
Mukinbudin	125	8	6	4	.....	101	37	139	180
Narembeen	249	25	19	6	.....	169	200	369	391
Narrogin (a)	161	59	25	30	18	279	279	277	225
Northam (a)	158	50	18	17	27	292	263	313	271
Nungarin	78	9	8	8	2	90	29	113	126
Pingelly	150	46	15	11	3	220	380	239	195
Quairading	207	40	28	7	1	243	571	340	336
Tammin	114	9	6	18	.....	150	135	168	175
Toodyay	95	35	17	17	13	151	225	184	158
Wandering	57	22	11	6	3	124	101	139	110
Westonia	68	2	3	5	.....	56	14	84	108
Wickepin	191	66	41	11	5	257	303	340	307
Williams	127	51	29	10	30	296	240	270	202
Wyalkatchem	170	20	17	10	1	135	359	295	263
York (a)	188	64	34	25	10	277	379	302	307
Total, Central Agricultural ...	5,139	1,114	654	326	185	5,934	8,712	8,411	7,963
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>									
Carnamah	227	29	23	2	7	182	600	358	339
Chittering	34	27	8	7	15	83	226	238	215
Dalwallinu	351	30	29	10	6	272	972	517	512
Dandaragan	52	2	2	1	.....	78	129	74	114
Geraldton-Greenough(a)	105	42	16	13	20	192	531	277	224
Gingin	21	12	5	1	12	67	143	78	86
Irwin	29	5	2	2	2	37	111	35	36
Mingenew	103	20	10	4	2	140	289	143	147
Moora	267	75	34	8	11	361	952	472	436
Morawa	194	17	12	8	.....	146	590	233	296
Mullewa	175	12	10	5	.....	157	648	203	230
Northampton	161	20	10	6	.....	258	730	259	259
Perenjori	240	18	15	3	.....	199	734	273	341
Three Springs	100	11	8	2	.....	127	252	153	146
Upper Chapman	183	24	8	4	1	252	529	317	305
Victoria Plains	184	54	29	12	6	230	609	303	294
Wongan-Ballidu	292	49	35	2	2	230	766	498	463
Total, Northern Agricultural ...	2,718	447	256	90	84	3,011	8,811	4,431	4,443
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>									
Coolgardie .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	51	22	9
Dundas	40	.....	.....	1	4	78	56	76	72
Esperance	46	7	5	4	3	65	121	88	137
Kalgoorlie (b) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	37	93	49	9
Laverton .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	286	38	.....
Leonora .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	151	721	116	7
Menzies .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	279	51	4
Phillips River	20	1	.....	2	1	23	5	17	34
Yilgarn	153	8	9	4	4	174	55	179	226
Total, Eastern Goldfields ...	259	17	14	11	27	676	1,667	636	498
<i>Central Division—</i>									
Black Range .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	376	67	1
Cue .....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	70	404	48	1
Meekatharra .....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	200	1,069	110	5
Mt. Magnet .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	454	71	1
Murchison .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	186	1,000	90	4
Wiluna .....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	100	575	88	10
Yalgoo	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	198	815	90	7
Total, Central ...	1	7	3	1	.....	950	4,693	564	29

No. 41.—Harvesting and Miscellaneous Machines on Holdings, at 31st March, 1957—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Harvesting Machines.				Miscellaneous Machines.				
	Grain and Seed Headers, Strippers and Har- vesters.	Power Mowers.	Pick-up Balers.	Station- ary Hay Presses.	Milking Machine Stands.	Shearing Machine Stands.	Windmills (for water supply only).	Station- ary Engines.	Tractors.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
<i>North-West Division—</i>									
Ashburton .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	210	715	121	12
Gascoyne-Minilya (c) .....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	297	611	543	70
Shark Bay .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	118	44	3
Upper Gascoyne .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	194	799	102	6
Total, North-West .....	.....	5	.....	2	.....	759	2,243	810	91
<i>Pilbara Division—</i>									
Marble Bar .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	438	40	4
Nullagine .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	346	47	4
Port Hedland .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	436	41	7
Roeboorne .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	112	409	60	4
Tableland .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	192	18	2
Total, Pilbara .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	386	1,821	206	21
<i>Kimberley Division—</i>									
Broome .....	.....	1	2	1	.....	20	228	41	7
Hall's Creek .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	105	3
West Kimberley	3	4	1	3	1	103	309	173	24
Wyndham	1	3	1	1	.....	2	41	56	12
Total, Kimberley	4	8	4	5	1	125	691	375	46
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	10,342	4,245	1,739	920	10,598	16,915	37,314	28,447	22,909

(a) Includes Municipality.

(b) Includes Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities.

(c) Includes Carnarvon Municipality.

No. 42.—Tractors on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1957.

Wheel and Crawler or Track Types and Horse Power (a)	Type of Fuel Used				Age of Tractors—Years				Total Tractors
	Kero- sene	Petrol	Diesel	Crude Oil	0 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 and over	
Wheel Type—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Up to and including 10 H.P.	18	24	20	....	14	38	9	1	62
Over 10 H.P. and not exceeding 20 H.P.	776	42	19	3	95	250	135	360	840
" 20 H.P. " " " 30 H.P.	2,661	1,576	288	66	1,414	1,645	553	979	4,591
" 30 H.P. " " " 40 H.P.	5,383	17	1,069	99	1,339	3,629	979	621	6,568
" 40 H.P. " " " 55 H.P.	2,165	5	4,281	334	3,237	2,724	394	430	6,785
" 55 H.P. " " " 100 H.P.	6	....	497	3	463	36	6	1	506
" 100 H.P. ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Wheel Type Tractors	11,009	1,664	6,174	505	6,562	8,322	2,076	2,392	10,352
Crawler or Track Type—									
Under 10 H.P.	7	88	1	....	38	54	3	1	96
10 H.P. and under 35 H.P.	821	15	763	6	342	441	133	689	1,605
35 H.P. " " 45 H.P.	86	5	1,145	16	513	431	101	207	1,252
45 H.P. " " 61 H.P.	8	....	388	5	158	192	29	22	401
61 H.P. " " 70 H.P. ....	....	....	87	....	42	33	6	6	87
70 H.P. " " 85 H.P. ....	....	....	41	....	24	7	8	2	41
85 H.P. " " 121 H.P.	1	....	59	....	17	36	5	2	60
121 H.P. " " 171 H.P. ....	....	....	14	....	3	10	....	1	14
171 H.P. and over ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Crawler Type Tractors	923	108	2,498	27	1,137	1,204	285	930	3,556
Total Tractors in Use	11,932	1,772	8,672	532	7,699	9,526	2,361	3,322	22,908

(a) Maximum Belt for Wheel Tractors and Maximum Draw Bar for Crawler Tractors.

No. 43.—Tractors on Rural Holdings, at 31st March.

As at 31st March.	Spark Ignition Driven by—			Compression Ignition (Diesel and Semi-diesel).	Total.	Crawler or Track Type (Included in previous columns).
	Power Kerosene.	Producer Gas.	Petrol.			
1948	No. 7,621	No. 58	No. 202	No. 1,170	No. 9,051	No. 1,569
1949	8,680	38	179	1,323	10,220	1,693
1950	9,590	41	300	2,188	12,119	1,796
1951	10,809	24	540	3,381	14,554	2,223
1952	11,722	27	765	4,563	17,077	2,498
1953	11,989	6	972	5,346	18,313	2,932
1954	12,320	5	1,180	6,165	19,670	3,093
1955	12,510	3	1,435	7,218	21,166	3,334
1956	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	22,191	3,654
1957	11,932	....	1,772	9,204	22,908	3,556

(a) Information not available.

VII.—FISHERIES, INCLUDING PEARLING.

No. 44.—Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries.

Year.	Vessels.			Persons Employed.										Pearlshell Produced.		Value of Pearls.
				Asiatic.										Quantity	Value.	
	No.	Total Tonnage.	Value (Including Equipm.)	White.	Aboriginal (Australian). †	Chinese.	Japanese.	Koepangers.	Malays.	Philipinos.	Others.	Total Asiatic.	Total				tons.	£
1947	28	428	£ 63,500	41	38	17	...	76	68	3	24	188	267	320	196,365	£ 1,294
1948	30	466	85,300	36	23	17	...	109	58	3	...	187	251	336	168,191	1,930
1949	26	433	68,350	14	39	25	...	105	41	3	3	177	230	312	109,136	1,040
1950	25	372	68,600	8	32	28	...	90	63	1	...	182	222	353	164,490	1,635
1951	24	378	102,600	9	34	25	...	87	57	3	...	172	215	321	174,432	1,490
1952	21	346	83,600	9	48	20	...	48	62	2	...	132	189	303	176,882	500
1953	27	459	84,350	17	65	46	38	37	70	2	...	193	275	447	284,503	2,025
1954	30	525	147,100	12	78	72	39	30	80	1	2	224	314	558	355,555	2,294
1955	36	740	209,600	23	68	57	109	33	80	1	...	280	371	652	413,277	3,075
1956	42	907	251,000	24	98	83	106	28	121	4	...	342	464	899	583,577	7,200

† Including Half-castes.

No. 45.—General Fisheries (a).

Year ended 31st December—	Boats Licensed.	Value of Boats and Equipment.	Men Employed.	Year ended 31st December.	Total Take.		Value of Take.	
					Fish.	Crayfish.	Fish.	Crayfish.
	No.	£	No.		cwt.	cwt.	£	£
1947	674	248,757	1,479	1947	62,081	20,856	289,709	77,861
1948	738	452,786	1,556	1948	82,621	25,043	385,563	123,555
1949	762	478,464	1,589	1949	79,562	45,721	330,141	256,037
1950	550	484,500	912	1950	68,383	58,481	226,133	392,777
1951	531	686,570	925	1951	72,223	69,598	290,083	584,620
1952	544	795,497	996	1952	65,795	75,138	412,938	841,543
1953	600	1,055,232	1,125	1953 (b)	90,002	82,353	473,551	922,353
1954	616	1,245,461	1,069	1954 (b)	(c) 83,942	97,380	510,200	1,090,656
1955	687	1,413,573	1,159	1955 (b)	(c) 87,268	94,014	580,904	1,223,446
1956	706	1,562,130	1,235	1956 (b)	(c) 85,347	96,099	577,512	1,355,388

(a) From 1950 figures relate only to the operations of professional fishermen. (b) Year ended 30th June of year following. (c) Estimated round (gross) weight.

VIII.—VALUE OF PRODUCTION.

NET VALUE—

The Annual Net Value of Production represents the sum available each year for distribution among those concerned in industry, i.e., workers, proprietors (including landlords), and providers of capital.

In combining industries this is the value that is used in order to avoid the inevitable duplication that would result if "Gross" or "Local" values were aggregated.

I. PRIMARY PRODUCTION.

- (a) *Gross Value* is the value placed on recorded production at the wholesale price realised "at the principal market." In cases where primary products are consumed at the place of production or where they become raw material for a secondary industry, these points of consumption are taken as the "principal market."
- (b) *Marketing Costs*, comprise Freight, Cost of Containers, Commission, and other handling charges.
- (c) *Local Value* is the value recorded at the place of production, and is obtained by deducting "Marketing Costs" from "Gross Value."
- (d) *The Value of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production* covers seed and fertilizers used, pickling, sprays, dips, fodder consumed, fuel and oil, and similar costs.
- (e) *Net Value* represents the return to the producer (farmer, pastoralist, mine owner, etc.) and is obtained by deducting from "Local Value" the "Value of goods consumed in the process of production." Such return is the sum available for payment of wages, interest, rent, depreciation, other overhead costs, and for the producer's own income.

II. MANUFACTURING.

- (a) *Value of Output* is the selling value "at the factory door" (i.e., the value at the point of sale less all selling and distribution costs) of all goods made or processed during the year and includes the amount received for other work done, such as repair work, assembling and making-up for customers. Any bounty or subsidy received on finished products is included.
- (b) *The Value of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production* covers materials used, fuel, power and light, lubricating oil and water, repairs to plant and buildings, tools replaced and containers and packings.
- (c) *Net Value of Production* is the value added in course of manufacture. It is derived from the value of output by deducting the value of goods consumed in the process of production and represents the sum available for payment of wages, rent, depreciation, other sundry expenses and for interest and profit.

III. GENERAL.

To secure a proper appreciation of the value of production as set out in the following tables it is well to keep in mind the following considerations :—The sum of the gross values of the several agents of production contains substantial duplications. The total value realised for a season's wheat, for instance, includes cost of transport, commission, and other handling charges, which items form the incomes of those performing these services. Similarly, the Local Value includes value of fertiliser, etc., used, which item will have been included in the value of manufactured production. Again, fodder grown and valued as an agricultural product would also, if fed to milch cows, be duplicated in the value of dairy production. When, however, net values are being ascertained, the value of such fodder consumed is deducted as a cost against dairying, thus eliminating duplication. Thus, while Gross Value represents an accurate estimate of the value of the production of any particular industry, *only Net Values should be aggregated in arriving at a total value of "All Recorded Production."*

No. 46.—Value of Production (a)—Decennial Summary.

Season or Year.	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices).	Marketing Costs.	Local Value (as at Source of Production).	Goods consumed in process of Production	Net Value.
	£				
A.—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES.					
AGRICULTURE.					
1947-48	32,349,539	2,220,162	30,129,377	(b) 3,834,508	26,294,869
1948-49	29,392,579	2,728,602	26,663,977	4,788,670	21,875,307
1949-50	34,843,016	3,298,479	31,544,537	4,940,450	26,604,087
1950-51	43,875,771	4,641,168	39,234,603	6,109,067	33,125,536
1951-52	43,395,573	4,787,689	38,607,884	7,580,589	31,027,295
1952-53	43,563,257	5,072,644	38,490,613	9,513,594	28,977,019
1953-54	43,266,693	5,502,889	37,763,804	9,554,958	28,118,846
1954-55	38,582,102	5,470,668	33,111,434	9,628,870	23,482,564
1955-56	54,854,648	7,894,721	46,959,927	9,609,658	37,350,269
1956-57	40,085,122	5,460,767	34,624,355	9,984,638	24,639,717
PASTORAL AND TRAPPING. †					
1947	18,715,106	1,022,704	17,692,402	(b) 772,695	16,919,707
1948	23,385,628	1,229,302	22,156,326	1,096,195	21,060,131
1949-50	29,539,589	1,496,733	28,042,856	1,404,558	26,638,298
1950-51	66,209,926	2,340,883	63,869,043	2,157,122	61,711,921
1951-52	40,221,535	2,241,468	37,980,067	3,293,585	34,686,482
1952-53	45,549,700	2,644,493	42,905,207	4,032,653	38,872,554
1953-54	51,087,795	2,806,673	48,281,122	4,192,554	44,088,568
1954-55	43,884,930	2,640,917	41,244,013	4,881,662	36,362,351
1955-56	44,826,886	2,900,056	41,926,830	5,192,225	36,735,905
1956-57	56,580,939	3,166,659	53,414,280	5,960,255	47,454,025
DAIRYING, POULTRY AND BEE-FARMING.					
1947-48	4,894,796	363,894	4,530,902	(b) 2,117,600	2,413,302
1948-49	5,981,981	494,906	5,487,075	2,590,469	2,896,606
1949-50	6,487,739	475,071	6,012,668	2,687,263	3,325,405
1950-51	7,077,385	595,186	6,482,199	2,595,273	3,886,926
1951-52	9,388,982	721,486	8,667,496	3,402,920	5,264,576
1952-53	10,644,635	733,030	9,911,605	4,451,468	5,460,137
1953-54	11,163,967	737,007	10,426,960	4,885,879	5,541,081
1954-55	10,880,776	759,879	10,120,897	5,435,966	4,684,931
1955-56	11,216,389	706,386	10,510,003	5,625,543	4,884,460
1956-57	11,220,153	718,616	10,501,537	6,291,042	4,610,495
FORESTRY (EXCLUSIVE OF MILLING).					
1947-48	1,824,300	218,913	1,605,387	.....	1,605,387
1948-49	2,012,180	221,331	1,790,849	.....	1,790,849
1949-50	2,250,678	229,655	2,021,023	.....	2,021,023
1950-51	3,370,294	462,841	2,907,453	.....	2,907,453
1951-52	4,258,405	508,813	3,749,592	.....	3,749,592
1952-53	3,577,440	250,117	3,327,323	.....	3,327,323
1953-54	3,839,062	223,736	3,615,326	.....	3,615,326
1954-55	4,057,889	207,852	3,850,037	.....	3,850,037
1955-56	5,236,982	359,610	4,877,372	.....	4,877,372
1956-57	5,152,544	373,721	4,778,823	.....	4,778,823
FISHERIES.					
1947	567,749	3,945	563,804	77,220	486,584
1948	689,438	9,635	679,803	84,480	595,323
1949	715,872	19,458	696,414	118,200	578,214
1950	824,673	12,162	812,511	172,500	640,011
1951	1,252,545	27,758	1,224,787	166,500	1,058,287
1952	1,642,876	32,445	1,610,431	96,050	1,514,381
1953-54	1,903,752	36,616	1,867,136	125,400	1,741,736
1954-55	2,191,669	43,063	2,148,616	129,200	2,019,416
1955-56	2,457,393	51,462	2,405,931	180,750	2,225,181
1956-57	2,781,749	45,244	2,736,505	194,740	2,541,765
MINING AND QUARRYING.					
1947	8,863,798	66,034	8,797,764	2,914,506	5,883,258
1948	8,771,506	90,843	8,680,663	2,807,924	5,872,739
1949	9,853,665	55,345	9,798,320	3,101,527	6,696,793
1950	12,087,322	50,293	12,037,029	3,285,973	8,751,056
1951	13,487,712	18,749	13,478,963	3,698,987	9,779,976
1952	17,984,292	280,664	17,703,628	5,293,772	12,409,856
1953	20,498,158	487,515	20,010,643	6,012,417	13,998,223
1954	21,325,541	589,332	20,736,209	5,960,177	14,776,032
1955	20,599,437	853,666	19,745,771	5,603,026	14,142,745
1956	21,367,559	1,137,952	20,229,607	5,870,928	14,349,679
TOTAL PRIMARY PRODUCTION. †					
1947-48	67,215,288	3,895,652	63,319,636	9,716,529	53,603,107
1948-49	70,233,312	4,774,624	65,458,688	11,367,738	54,090,950
1949-50	83,690,559	5,574,741	78,115,818	12,251,998	65,863,820
1950-51	133,445,371	8,102,533	125,342,838	14,819,935	111,022,903
1951-52	112,004,752	8,360,963	103,643,789	18,142,581	85,501,208
1952-53	132,962,200	9,013,398	113,948,807	23,387,537	90,561,270
1953-54	121,759,427	9,884,439	121,874,988	24,771,208	97,103,780
1954-55	120,922,007	9,711,701	111,211,206	26,035,875	85,175,331
1955-56	139,191,735	12,766,101	126,425,634	26,211,812	100,213,822
1956-57	137,588,066	10,902,959	126,685,107	28,310,603	98,374,504

(a) See letterpress on page 88. (b) Includes depreciation. † Exclusive of amounts paid as interim distribution of profits from Wool Disposal Plan—in 1949-50, £1,814,739; in 1951-52, £1,814,739; in 1952-53, £1,162,662; in 1953-54, £1,844,052; in 1954-55, £1,060,230; and in 1955-56, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in 1956-57.

No. 46.—Value of Production, Decennial Summary.—*continued.*

B.—MANUFACTURING.

Year.	Value of Output.	Materials Used, Fuel, Power, Light, etc., Consumed, and Repairs.	Net Value.
	£	£	£
1947-48	45,625,796	27,241,599	18,384,197
1948-49	53,417,492	31,943,605	21,473,887
1949-50	63,978,037	37,934,011	26,044,026
1950-51	84,431,056	50,210,672	34,220,384
1951-52	106,571,558	63,826,263	42,745,325
1952-53	119,309,764	70,118,432	49,191,332
1953-54	134,586,811	79,439,582	55,147,229
1954-55	149,584,445	88,628,616	60,955,829
1955-56	175,146,435	105,413,633	69,732,802
1956-57	187,836,004	114,194,055	73,441,949

C.—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION.

Year.	£	Year.	£
1947-48	71,987,304	1952-53	139,752,602
1948-49	75,564,837	1953-54	152,251,009
1949-50	91,907,846	1954-55	146,131,160
1950-51	145,243,287	1955-56	*169,946,624
1951-52	128,246,533	1956-57	171,816,453

* Revised.

No. 47.—Value of Production, 1956-57.

A.—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES.

Industry.	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices).	Marketing Costs.	Local Value (as at source of Production).	Value of Goods Consumed in process of Production.	Net Value.
	£	£	£	£	£
Agriculture	40,085,122	5,460,767	34,624,355	9,984,638	24,639,717
Pastoral†	56,442,251	3,139,046	53,303,205	5,960,255	47,342,950
Trapping	188,688	27,613	111,075	.....	111,075
Dairying	8,894,471	394,954	8,499,517	4,854,383	3,645,134
Poultry Farming	2,441,022	306,739	2,134,283	1,436,659	697,624
Bee Farming	284,660	16,923	267,737	.....	267,737
Forestry	5,152,544	373,721	4,778,823	.....	4,778,823
Fisheries	2,781,749	45,244	2,736,505	194,740	2,541,765
Mining and Quarrying	21,367,559	1,137,952	20,229,607	5,879,928	14,349,679
Total, Primary†	137,588,066	10,902,959	126,685,107	28,310,603	98,374,504

† Excludes distributions of profits from Wool Disposal Plan. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in 1956-57.

B.—MANUFACTURING.

Value of Output.	Materials Used, Fuel, Power, Light, etc., Consumed, and Repairs.	Net Value.
£	£	£
187,836,004	114,194,055	73,441,949

C.—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION £171,816,453.

No. 48.—Gross Value of Crops.

Crop.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.	1950-51.	1951-52.	1952-53.	1953-54.	1954-55.	1955-56.	1956-57.
Grain—										
Wheat	25,132,232	21,061,007	25,669,588	32,664,123	29,492,155	27,599,965	27,711,647	21,827,313	34,419,861	22,027,312
Oats	1,328,102	1,753,712	2,040,330	3,116,030	4,086,678	3,762,412	2,925,024	3,092,929	5,350,339	3,694,598
Barley	291,667	419,531	466,733	520,415	585,214	1,118,426	1,266,207	1,554,247	2,134,310	1,853,273
Maize	503	425	434	2,118	275	510	601	117	135	180
Rye	4,759	7,202	17,529	29,207	29,626	41,384	19,236	11,750	18,359	13,274
Peas (Field)	44,722	81,616	53,959	90,614	66,009	57,366	64,110	36,378	81,360	28,556
Other—										
Hay (a)	890,448	1,061,295	1,230,970	964,429	1,438,253	2,186,612	2,945,919	2,781,085	3,076,309	2,625,748
Vegetables (b)	1,810,682	2,129,001	2,319,545	2,721,975	3,440,661	3,675,612	3,628,407	3,572,066	3,981,908	4,237,036
Flax for Fibre	14,300	20,703	36,970	22,640	18,876	39,984	57,091	6,867	26,513	28,227
Tobacco	68,208	102,296	147,479	285,336	296,330	382,704	414,257	406,958	379,618	413,212
Orchard Fruit including Plantation and Berry Fruit (c)	2,149,719	2,188,101	2,057,931	2,488,021	2,891,512	3,789,096	3,110,708	4,201,458	4,073,550	3,974,169
Vine Fruits—										
Fresh Grapes—For Table Use and Winemaking	256,654	174,667	202,653	279,389	340,553	346,562	344,371	364,340	364,374	387,939
Dried Raisins and Currants	204,461	156,336	155,507	271,607	288,734	280,285	227,387	213,204	256,353	233,075
Other Crops	153,032	234,657	443,388	409,867	422,697	305,339	551,728	512,892	686,359	568,523
Total Value of Agriculture	32,349,539	29,392,579	34,843,016	43,875,771	43,395,573	43,563,257	43,266,693	38,682,102	54,854,648	40,085,122

(a) Prior to 1953-54 the figures do not include value of Meadow Hay produced. (b) For details see Table No. 49. (c) For details see Table No. 50.

No. 49.—Vegetables for Human Consumption—Gross Value of Production.

Vegetable.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.	1950-51.	1951-52.	1952-53.	1953-54.	1954-55.	1955-56.	1956-57.
Beans—French	12,541	12,724	14,946	9,894	12,971	16,239	17,477	15,275	16,322	18,454
Beans—Runner	97,554	119,562	153,009	153,085	169,291	153,917	268,853	390,901	313,040	370,007
Beetroot	28,922	29,526	35,473	33,980	47,709	25,211	43,145	42,489	36,240	38,712
Cabbages	105,400	87,577	108,780	77,045	103,216	65,006	138,242	88,258	119,468	69,303
Carrots	109,283	82,599	95,102	74,159	143,755	108,288	87,708	105,913	141,192	89,925
Cauliflowers	122,693	117,175	121,640	137,963	169,639	155,802	176,275	158,317	201,424	180,850
Lettuces	81,496	81,670	98,821	103,967	108,875	140,156	192,312	184,187	178,958	182,193
Onions	87,111	72,438	73,509	121,206	139,459	152,693	145,141	134,270	174,488	144,283
Pasulps	50,368	46,119	45,065	56,242	49,912	57,945	64,246	54,825	79,578	52,076
Peas—Green (a)	77,874	80,080	75,140	81,842	82,386	90,347	120,071	135,321	153,248	147,013
Potatoes	548,208	680,082	755,895	1,153,180	1,687,166	1,664,203	1,595,023	1,174,840	1,407,351	1,981,504
Pumpkins	50,251	78,761	56,212	90,499	53,220	84,887	81,824	121,475	82,529	122,388
Turnips	276,715	590,645	539,605	461,932	574,532	740,451	508,039	715,597	758,854	574,192
Turnips	39,400	25,972	35,087	30,086	30,840	36,087	31,081	26,769	45,066	28,004
Other Vegetables	122,866	124,091	111,291	136,945	167,770	184,400	178,970	223,629	274,150	258,132
Total	1,810,632	2,129,001	2,319,545	2,721,975	3,440,661	3,675,612	3,628,407	3,572,066	3,981,908	4,237,036

(a) Excludes Peas for Canning, which are included in "Other Vegetables."

No. 50.—Fruit—Gross Value of Production.

Fruit.		1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.	1950-51.	1951-52.	1952-53.	1953-54.	1954-55.	1955-56.	1956-57.
Orchard Fruit—											
Citrus :											
Oranges	...	297,502	290,296	327,924	350,380	379,119	451,088	448,694	554,494	603,998	510,881
Lemons	...	49,673	50,789	47,342	50,486	49,518	60,869	53,862	68,042	94,008	69,950
Mandarins	...	14,901	17,647	21,043	18,079	24,485	31,346	32,159	33,582	40,188	35,073
Grape Fruit	...	13,045	10,400	10,987	13,491	15,487	17,286	21,708	20,087	21,807	18,574
Other Citrus	...	8	2	6	2	9	12	22	35	38	20
Other Orchard Fruit :											
Apples	...	1,273,054	1,255,127	998,626	1,315,909	1,669,869	2,275,844	1,766,742	2,457,891	2,348,179	2,542,924
Apricots	...	47,632	52,703	58,294	57,977	54,084	84,413	77,827	87,079	98,716	96,092
Cherries	...	7,526	7,632	10,315	16,579	9,926	11,754	14,152	12,574	12,460	15,974
Figs	...	6,901	9,448	11,591	8,815	7,591	6,010	5,222	7,790	8,108	10,095
Loquats	...	6,233	6,662	5,778	7,623	4,857	10,661	7,534	11,813	13,413	14,130
Nectarines	...	17,359	24,018	24,258	30,503	30,503	38,816	34,067	39,698	47,817	34,028
Peaches	...	73,361	74,345	83,367	94,563	98,103	122,619	129,777	142,691	143,220	103,564
Pears	...	103,533	90,956	68,080	153,323	132,326	181,154	167,075	251,147	206,308	214,688
Plums	...	65,041	68,193	78,634	84,903	116,456	133,616	142,782	144,020	159,125	146,986
Quinces	...	2,606	2,627	2,839	2,697	2,542	2,808	2,749	3,448	3,901	3,199
Almonds	...	1,598	4,016	2,210	2,002	3,226	2,102	2,650	3,256	3,256	3,352
Other	...	2,095	3,526	2,731	2,674	2,844	2,629	3,363	5,411	9,539	8,872
Total Orchard Fruit	...	1,982,067	1,968,287	1,751,924	2,203,751	2,599,829	3,433,027	2,910,385	3,843,008	3,814,131	3,828,402
Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.—											
Bananas	...	154,526	207,558	284,291	269,235	274,787	344,513	187,907	345,033	248,448	196,550
Passion Fruit	...	5,871	6,495	9,879	7,162	6,529	6,529	8,539	10,106	6,479	5,065
Other	...	7,256	5,761	11,887	7,873	9,411	5,027	3,877	3,311	4,492	4,152
Total Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.	...	167,652	219,814	306,007	284,270	291,683	355,069	200,323	358,450	259,419	145,767
Total All Fruit	...	2,149,719	2,188,101	2,057,931	2,488,021	2,891,512	3,789,096	3,110,708	4,201,458	4,073,550	3,974,169

No. 51.—Gross Value of Pastoral Production.

Particulars.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.	1950-51.	1951-52.	1952-53.	1953-54.	1954-55.	1955-56.	1956-57.
Wool (Shorn and Dead) (a)	£ 14,549,113	£ 18,731,323	£ 23,342,889	£ 57,995,339	£ 31,502,291	£ 37,115,080	£ 40,739,053	£ 33,525,921	£ 34,353,966	£ 44,716,312
Sheep Slaughtered (b)	2,529,338	2,844,430	3,047,623	4,632,970	4,853,998	4,052,735	5,086,013	4,936,277	5,077,012	6,272,082
Cattle Slaughtered (b) (c)	1,856,232	2,029,566	2,637,951	3,067,117	3,591,338	4,082,090	4,869,234	5,215,099	5,175,941	5,408,279
Hides and Skins from Dead Stock (not included above)	22,957	21,571	315,233	255,016	49,667	69,512	69,127	34,116	9,523	45,578
Total	18,517,775	23,127,190	29,343,336	65,960,442	39,977,314	45,319,407	50,793,427	43,717,413	44,646,442	56,442,251

(a) Exclusive of amounts paid as interim distribution of profits from Wool Disposal Plan—in 1949-50, £1,814,739; in 1951-52, £1,814,739; in 1952-53, £1,162,662; in 1953-54, £184,062; in 1954-55, £1,060,230; and in 1955-56, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in 1956-57.

(b) Includes adjustment for net import or net export of stock.

(c) The value of calves slaughtered is included under Dairy Farming. See Table No. 53.

No. 52.—Gross Value of Wool Production.

Particulars.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.	1950-51.	1951-52.	1952-53.	1953-54.	1954-55.	1955-56.	1956-57.
Shorn Wool (a)	£ 14,549,113	£ 18,731,323	£ 23,342,889	£ 57,995,339	£ 31,502,291	£ 37,115,080	£ 40,739,053	£ 33,494,093	£ 34,361,933	£ 44,680,892
Dead Wool	89,331	128,884	275,803	1,038,598	511,235	445,641	544,254	34,828	21,933	35,420
Fellmongered Wool (b)	961,713	1,139,995	1,574,746	2,541,239	1,173,952	1,603,847	1,239,515	463,643	436,931	425,311
Wool Exported on Skins (b)	15,600,157	20,000,202	25,193,418	61,575,176	33,187,478	39,104,568	42,522,852	1,020,168	1,059,795	1,823,357
Total	15,600,157	20,000,202	25,193,418	61,575,176	33,187,478	39,104,568	42,522,852	35,012,732	35,890,742	46,964,980

(a) Exclusive of amounts paid as interim distribution of profits from Wool Disposal Plan—in 1949-50, £1,814,739; in 1951-52, £1,814,739; in 1952-53, £1,162,662; in 1953-54, £184,062; in 1954-55, £1,060,230; and in 1955-56, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in 1956-57.

(b) The value of Sheep slaughtered shown in Table No. 51 above has been computed from prices "on hoof" at principal markets and therefore includes a value for wool on skins. The values shown here have been estimated separately to arrive at a gross value for total wool production.

No. 53.—Gross Value of Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee-Keeping.

Item.	1947-48.	1948-49.	1949-50.	1950-51.	1951-52.	1952-53.	1953-54.	1954-55.	1955-56.	1956-57.
Whole Milk used for—										
Buttermaking	1,236,006	1,490,225	1,569,862	1,483,873	1,933,596	2,277,614	2,260,510	2,494,571	2,681,223	2,961,209
Cheesemaking, Condensing, Concentrating, etc.	171,166	236,119	265,697	304,112	367,062	414,257	514,066	371,966	347,991	441,111
Human Consumption and Livestock	1,060,909	1,186,817	1,344,701	1,563,000	1,964,813	2,325,066	2,423,188	2,587,444	2,706,186	2,782,255
Subsidy	146,261	224,468	270,661	517,187	696,297	574,383	593,240	596,000	507,000	516,000
Total Whole Milk (including Subsidy)	2,604,342	3,086,629	3,440,941	3,868,172	4,966,768	5,591,320	5,795,994	6,049,991	6,192,400	6,400,575
Pigs Slaughtered (d)	991,557	1,065,095	1,187,413	1,109,466	1,733,117	1,953,361	2,070,721	2,063,580	2,127,012	2,353,003
Calves Slaughtered	36,253	45,785	66,934	75,773	96,862	119,481	124,900	101,725	115,742	130,491
Skins from Dead Calves (not Slaughtered)	5,277	2,123	3,132	3,736	2,439	6,240	7,695	14,714	11,547	10,462
Eggs	931,200	1,135,779	1,273,931	1,414,960	1,871,046	2,240,798	2,336,876	2,053,984	2,015,605	2,186,151
Poultry	276,841	525,863	467,403	573,267	598,866	617,179	593,378	551,326	537,497	(b) 254,571
Honey	46,906	113,160	42,975	39,027	122,044	108,717	219,966	93,951	208,116	268,770
Beeswax	2,460	7,595	5,007	2,969	7,851	7,533	14,448	11,615	13,571	18,890
Total, Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee-Keeping	4,894,796	5,981,981	6,437,739	7,077,365	9,388,982	10,644,635	11,163,967	10,880,776	11,216,389	11,620,153

(e) Includes net export of pigs. (b) Decrease due to alteration in method of valuation.

No. 54.—Average Prices of Wheat.

Season.	Average F.O.B. Value per bushel.	Season.	Average F.O.B. Value per bushel.	Season.	Average F.O.B. Value per bushel.
1900-1	s. d. 4 0	1919-20	s. d. 7 2	1938-39	s. d. 2 5½
1901-2	(a) 5 2	1920-21	7 4	1939-40	(c) 3 0½
1902-3	(a) 6 4½	1921-22	5 6	1940-41	(c) 3 11½
1903-4	3 3	1922-23	5 0½	1941-42	(c) 4 1½
1904-5	3 5	1923-24	4 9	1942-43	(c) 4 1½
1905-6	3 8½	1924-25	6 1	1943-44	(c) 4 9½
1906-7	3 11½	1925-26	6 3½	1944-45	(c) 6 4
1907-8	4 3	1926-27	5 0½	1945-46	(c) 8 8
1908-9	4 1½	1927-28	5 5½	1946-47	(c) 13 2
1909-10	4 0½	1928-29	5 0½	1947-48	(c) 17 6
1910-11	3 5½	1929-30	4 6½	1948-49	(c) 15 3½
1911-12	3 11½	1930-31	2 3½	1949-50	(c) 15 6½
1912-13	3 8½	1931-32	3 1½	1950-51	(c) 16 11½
1913-14	3 8½	1932-33	3 0½	1951-52	(c) 17 0½
1914-15 (b)	(a) 6 11½	1933-34	2 11½	1952-53	(c) 17 3½
1915-16	4 10½	1934-35	3 2½	1953-54	(c) 16 7
1916-17	4 8	1935-36	3 11½	1954-55	(c) 14 2½
1917-18	5 0½	1936-37	5 6½	1955-56	(c) 12 8
1918-19	5 4½	1937-38	4 1½	1956-57	(c) 13 1½

(a) No wheat exported. Local Metropolitan Market price (Average of monthly average prices for year ended 30th November.) (b) Severe drought year. (c) Average value based on wheat exported for fiscal year ended 30th June.

No. 55.—Average Prices of Wool.

Year.	Average F.O.B. Value per lb.	Average Local Selling Price per lb.	Year.	Average F.O.B. Value per lb.	Average Local Selling Price per lb.
1901	pence. 6-50	pence.	1929-30	pence. 10-53	pence.
1902	8-25		1930-31	8-04	
1903	8-00		1931-32	8-43	8-39
1904	8-05		1932-33	8-57	8-31
1905	8-05		1933-34	15-65	15-62
1906	9-46		1934-35	9-65	9-12
1907	9-54		1935-36	13-59	13-42
1908	7-33		1936-37	16-16	15-19
1909	8-86		1937-38	13-19	11-80
1910	8-82		1938-39	10-65	9-81
1911	8-84		1939-40	13-98	12-91 (b)
1912	8-84		1940-41	15-62	13-36 (b)
1913	9-12		1941-42	15-58	12-98 (b)
1914 (a)	8-94		1942-43	17-52	15-13 (b)
1914-15	8-16		1943-44	18-95	15-11 (b)
1915-16	8-46		1944-45	18-63	15-20 (b)
1916-17	13-96		1945-46	19-01	15-44 (b)
1917-18	12-05		1946-47	24-83	23-97
1918-19	15-61		1947-48	41-60	39-24
1919-20	15-39		1948-49	51-28	48-34
1920-21	13-11		1949-50	57-65	61-56
1921-22	12-49		1950-51	143-43	137-67
1922-23	18-29		1951-52	75-17	68-15
1923-24	22-74		1952-53	80-58	75-99
1924-25	25-01		1953-54	85-02	77-68
1925-26	16-75		1954-55	73-70	66-87
1926-27	15-41		1955-56	61-32	56-73
1927-28	19-34		1956-57	78-74	73-92
1928-29	16-26				

(a) For six months ended 30th June. (b) Price of greasy wool appraised by Central Wool Committee (including adjustments).

No. 56.—Monthly Average Prices of Fruit—Metropolitan Markets, 1957

Note.—The average prices shown in this table have been computed from a systematic sample of fruit sold on the auction floor at each sale conducted at the Metropolitan Markets. Where the volume of sales of a particular commodity in any month outside its recognized season does not reach a significant proportion of sales for the year, a price has not been shown. However, in computing the annual averages all sales have been included.

Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
Apples—Clocopatra	dump case	19 5	16 10	12 9	16 7	18 1	19 0	20 5	22 5	17 0	44 9	57 9	58 7	17 2
" Granny Smith	"	20 0	19 5	14 5	19 10	24 3	23 9	27 3	32 6	42 6	44 9	57 9	58 7	32 6
" Jonathan	"	21 5	26 5	22 0	29 0	25 8	25 2	30 4	36 6	43 11	56 0	64 4	60 7	26 0
" Yates	"	21 5	17 11	16 10	22 4	25 5	27 2	26 0	32 8	41 10	46 5	57 10	49 3	38 3
" Other	"	26 9	17 11	16 10	22 4	20 8	23 1	26 0	32 8	41 10	46 5	57 10	49 3	24 4
Apricots	flat case	26 9	17 11	16 10	22 4	20 8	23 1	26 0	32 8	41 10	46 5	57 10	49 3	27 7
Bananas (Imported)	crate	1 4	65 1	66 0	85 1	77 8	81 5	1 11	1 1	1 11	11 1	103 6	59 0	78 6
Bananas (Local)	lb.	28 4	1 2	1 4	24 11	17 7	15 2	13 0	18 8	16 3	21 1	21 2	1 0	1 6
Grape Fruit	dump case	17 0	20 4	24 9	27 4	24 11	28 6	13 0	18 8	16 3	21 1	21 2	1 0	18 6
Grapes	op. flat	32 0	21 9	21 5	15 3	12 10	9 8	8 3	8 2	10 2	12 0	13 11	31 11	22 6
Lemons	flat case	24 11	25 1	25 5	1 11	1 8	1 5	25 9	23 11	26 1	25 11	33 2	24 7	18 11
Licquats	"	27 2	27 6	33 9	39 5	27 0	27 0	19 7	23 5	27 1	32 4	26 5	21 9	32 3
Mangoes	lb.	18 5	15 11	17 6	23 5	25 3	19 8	24 2	18 2	22 1	21 1	40 10	19 10	23 8
Olives	dump case	15 11	15 11	17 6	23 5	25 3	19 8	24 2	18 2	22 1	21 1	40 10	19 10	24 1
Oranges—Navel	flat case	15 11	15 11	17 6	23 5	25 3	19 8	24 2	18 2	22 1	21 1	40 10	19 10	24 1
Peaches	1/2-dump case	15 11	15 11	17 6	23 5	25 3	19 8	24 2	18 2	22 1	21 1	40 10	19 10	24 1
Pears—Bartlett	flat case	15 11	15 11	17 6	23 5	25 3	19 8	24 2	18 2	22 1	21 1	40 10	19 10	24 1
" Comice	1/2-dump case	15 11	15 11	17 6	23 5	25 3	19 8	24 2	18 2	22 1	21 1	40 10	19 10	24 1
" Josephine	flat case	15 11	15 11	17 6	23 5	25 3	19 8	24 2	18 2	22 1	21 1	40 10	19 10	24 1
" Kelfer	"	15 11	15 11	17 6	23 5	25 3	19 8	24 2	18 2	22 1	21 1	40 10	19 10	24 1
" Packham	"	15 11	15 11	17 6	23 5	25 3	19 8	24 2	18 2	22 1	21 1	40 10	19 10	24 1
" Other	"	15 11	15 11	17 6	23 5	25 3	19 8	24 2	18 2	22 1	21 1	40 10	19 10	24 1
Persimmons	tray	19 7	17 9	18 8	24 3	26 2	20 6	18 4	33 8	41 6	41 6	21 6	21 9	19 5
Plums	flat case	19 6	16 7	25 5	36 11	11 5	13 9	12 3	22 8	41 6	41 6	21 6	21 9	19 7
Quinces	"	19 6	16 7	25 5	36 11	11 5	13 9	12 3	22 8	41 6	41 6	21 6	21 9	14 8
		19 6	16 7	25 5	36 11	11 5	13 9	12 3	22 8	41 6	41 6	21 6	21 9	19 4
		19 6	16 7	25 5	36 11	11 5	13 9	12 3	22 8	41 6	41 6	21 6	21 9	15 10

FIG. 57.—Monthly Average Prices of Vegetables—Metropolitan Markets, 1957

Note.—The average prices shown in this table have been computed from a systematic sample of auctioneers' records of vegetables sold on the auction floor at each sale conducted at the Metropolitan Markets. Where the volume of sales of a particular commodity in any month outside its recognized season does not reach a significant proportion of sales for the year, a price has not been shown. However, in computing the annual averages all sales have been included.

Commodity	Unit	Month												Annual Average				
		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December					
		s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	s.	d.	
Beans, Runner	lb.	5	9	11	7	6	9	11	2	1	3	10	10	10	10	11	10	
Beetroot	cwt.	10	8	28	21	20	17	0	29	7	43	7	30	4	64	11	23	6
Broccoli	lb.	3	3	5	6	4	1	0	1	3	1	1	3	3	3	3	1	1
Calabash	crate	3	6	8	6	5	5	11	12	7	11	11	7	1	10	6	8	2
Cassino	lb.	20	0	21	17	11	7	2	19	4	1	5	1	3	8	5	12	7
Carlinflowers	doz.	20	0	46	36	43	31	2	39	10	35	9	24	3	19	8	27	2
Carrots	cwt.	9	9	6	4	6	5	6	4	3	9	10	9	0	7	5	6	10
Celery	doz. head	1	1	2	2	5	11	6	9	9	16	0	5	11	5	6	3	10
Cucumbers, Apple	doz.	1	12	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Cucumbers, Ordinary	doz.	1	12	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Garlic	cwt.	5	10	7	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Lettuces	cwt.	1	6	4	2	0	9	8	15	1	11	9	13	6	8	2	9	8
Marrowes and Squashes	doz.	5	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Melons, Rock	doz.	17	4	9	4	10	6	6	10	8	1	4	16	6	27	11	16	11
Mint	bundle	8	5	5	4	7	8	0	10	4	7	4	3	3	4	4	4	4
Onions, White	lb.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Onions, White Pickling	lb.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Parsley	bundle	10	2	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Parsnips	cwt.	69	2	111	105	84	65	9	73	5	77	0	28	6	27	3	70	2
Peas, Green	lb.	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pumpkins	bag	23	3	18	16	14	15	4	16	1	16	3	14	9	17	11	17	3
Raddish	bundle	1	2	1	2	1	1	0	2	1	1	5	3	5	2	0	4	1
Rhubarb	doz.	2	0	4	5	4	5	4	8	2	4	8	5	8	4	3	4	1
Sweetcorn	doz.	3	8	4	4	3	11	4	9	0	4	9	4	8	4	10	4	3
Tomatoes	flat case	9	4	13	19	15	11	9	15	6	20	10	32	8	18	11	18	4
Turnips, White	flat case	12	8	16	13	15	11	5	15	6	16	7	4	0	6	7	11	9
Turnips, Swede	flat case	32	9	61	74	41	29	9	30	6	31	3	28	6	34	1	57	9
Silver Beet	cwt.	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	2	7	1	8	2	3	1	10	1	3
Sweet Potatoes	lb.	3	5	3	3	3	4	4	5	5	4	4	2	2	3	3	3	3
Onions, Brown (a)	ton	36	0	40	40	45	0	0	45	0	45	0	45	0	31	15	0	0
Potatoes (b)	"	41	15	41	40	40	5	0	40	5	40	5	40	5	32	0	0	0

(a) W.A. Onion Marketing Board's price to merchants, delivered Metropolitan Area. (b) W.A. Potato Marketing Board's price to merchants F.O.B. Perth.

No. 58.—Monthly Average Prices per Head of Livestock—Midland Junction Saleyards, 1957

Item	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cattle—													
Vealers:													
Good	16 9 2	16 12 3	15 10 5	17 3 9	16 17 8	15 17 3	17 15 8	17 17 7	17 4 5	17 2 4	14 18 4	13 15 11	16 3 2
Baby Beef:													
Good	29 9 0	27 13 5	29 9 10	34 7 8	40 5 5	40 2 0	39 14 3	35 13 4	32 2 2	29 6 0	20 5 10	28 7 7	30 19 9
Medium	20 0 8	17 15 10	21 13 10	22 12 5	26 9 3	25 14 8	26 2 8	25 3 11	21 6 8	19 8 11	18 1 3	18 12 8	21 14 1
Plain	.....	17 9 0	16 13 8	16 10 5	18 11 10	15 0 3	20 2 0	17 12 3	.....	13 19 5	12 19 8	13 6 11	16 0 1
Heifers:													
Good	31 2 5	30 19 3	34 15 5	41 19 10	46 0 10	46 7 10	43 13 3	39 2 10	36 0 5	34 7 7	30 3 9	32 5 10	37 5 8
Medium	25 8 8	21 14 8	26 2 0	30 13 3	28 3 3	29 11 8	28 2 8	26 14 4	24 10 6	21 2 2	21 14 4	20 9 9	24 13 7
Plain	16 16 5	14 19 5	18 9 3	21 14 3	18 8 10	18 15 0	16 9 10	15 14 5	18 5 7	17 2 3	15 13 9	13 3 10	17 7 6
Cows:													
Good	41 10 3	35 7 3	40 14 5	45 0 10	47 16 3	47 9 3	48 16 10	39 15 2	38 14 6	36 8 10	36 13 6	34 18 0	40 12 8
Medium	29 3 0	27 15 3	29 17 0	31 10 10	30 7 5	32 6 3	30 0 10	28 17 5	29 4 2	29 15 11	24 6 8	24 5 7	28 11 1
Plain	21 7 8	17 0 0	21 5 8	21 15 3	20 5 5	20 17 3	19 17 0	17 15 5	18 11 10	17 19 4	15 18 7	16 1 10	19 3 6
Steers:													
Good	40 3 8	38 8 5	46 10 10	50 13 8	53 15 0	52 9 3	52 7 3	47 11 9	44 14 9	41 4 7	40 0 7	41 2 4	45 1 11
Medium	30 2 0	28 19 10	30 13 5	32 5 10	36 19 10	34 4 10	32 14 0	27 5 11	29 12 0	27 10 3	27 3 6	25 13 8	29 10 8
Plain	22 4 3	20 10 10	22 10 8	20 5 10	21 7 3	22 4 3	24 19 10	18 16 6	20 12 11	19 9 9	18 19 3	16 1 1	21 6 3
Pigs—													
Weaners:													
Good	5 10 3	4 15 10	5 13 0	5 6 5	4 7 5	3 1 3	4 9 10	2 10 4	2 16 0	3 5 11	2 16 0	2 6 1	3 19 6
Slips:													
Good	6 8 8	6 14 3	5 19 2	5 12 5	5 6 0	4 14 0	4 16 3	3 17 3	3 15 3	3 7 4	3 0 11	3 8 2	4 12 1
Porters:													
Good	10 18 8	10 3 10	9 16 3	10 15 10	9 13 1	9 4 7	8 15 1	8 12 7	7 16 8	7 10 9	7 11 3	6 16 4	8 15 9
Medium	9 0 0	9 3 3	8 8 10	8 8 9	8 7 2	7 9 8	7 8 10	6 10 10	7 6 4	6 6 3	6 15 3	5 18 3	7 5 1
Baconers:													
Good	17 10 3	17 0 10	17 0 10	15 16 7	15 17 0	15 17 5	14 15 0	14 0 8	13 3 8	12 6 8	12 13 0	11 9 10	14 15 8
Medium	15 16 5	14 14 8	17 14 0	14 11 4	15 11 8	15 11 5	13 10 5	12 13 6	12 5 7	11 3 1	11 3 4	9 11 8	13 0 10
Choppers:													
Good	29 12 8	28 7 3	27 0 5	26 4 10	24 4 1	25 17 8	21 15 8	21 17 0	22 1 4	20 6 7	21 4 4	18 7 1	23 11 7
Medium	20 0 5	23 4 10	24 12 5	.....	19 17 6	22 10 5	15 1 0	16 6 6	15 7 9	14 15 2	13 13 7	12 3 1	16 12 10

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No. 58.—Monthly Average Prices per Head of Livestock—Midland Junction Saleyards, 1957—continued

Item	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<i>Sheep</i> —													
Suckers:													
Good	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 12 0	4 7 4	4 4 10	4 0 7	3 13 2	3 17 11	4 4 1
Fair	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 12 10	3 16 8	3 12 3	3 7 1	3 7 8	...	3 11 7
Medium	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 14 0	2 8 1	3 3 5	2 18 2	2 18 0	...	3 0 11
Plain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 11 2	1 16 9	1 15 8	...	2 2 5
Lambs:													
Good—	3 18 0	4 6 8	4 11 8	5 7 0	5 12 5	6 2 8	4 16 0	4 7 2	3 14 3	3 9 5	3 7 7	3 17 11	4 16 8
Fair—	3 5 3	3 14 10	3 16 8	4 8 8	4 1 8	4 19 5	4 9 5	3 13 7	3 15 5	3 15 5	2 18 6	3 9 2	3 13 3
Medium—	2 16 10	3 3 5	3 4 8	3 7 5	3 15 8	4 0 8	3 10 5	2 16 9	3 5 11	3 0 10	2 18 6	3 9 2	3 4 7
Plain—	1 16 0	1 16 8	1 18 10	2 0 10	2 9 10	3 1 8	3 2 0	2 16 0	2 12 8	2 12 6	2 10 9	2 17 10	3 5 6
Shorn	...	...	...	...	2 2 3	2 5 5	2 5 0	2 5 11	2 6 2	1 12 11	1 10 11	2 2 2	2 15 3
Hoggets:													
Good—	3 16 8	4 4 8	4 7 8	4 9 10	4 18 8	5 11 5	4 17 3	3 17 5	3 13 11	3 6 7	3 3 1	3 13 6	4 7 6
Fair—	3 3 10	4 5 8	3 10 0	4 6 0	4 5 8	4 18 4	4 4 3	3 11 2	3 3 11	2 14 4	2 13 1	3 4 2	3 11 6
Medium—	2 16 5	3 0 3	3 11 5	3 6 8	3 7 10	3 3 10	3 11 8	2 6 6	2 9 4	2 9 5	2 12 8	2 17 3	3 2 0
Plain—	1 11 8	2 1 10	1 18 10	2 6 5	...	...	...	...	1 10 10	2 0 4	2 3 3	1 2 5	2 1 7
Shorn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 16 6
Ewes:													
Good—	2 17 0	3 7 8	3 6 3	4 1 10	4 16 3	5 5 3	4 18 8	4 8 2	2 6 5	1 18 2	1 17 2	2 2 10	3 15 4
Fair—	2 6 0	3 2 3	2 16 0	3 9 10	3 2 3	4 2 3	3 6 0	2 11 7	2 6 5	1 13 1	1 10 0	1 16 2	3 0 5
Medium—	1 17 5	2 5 10	2 7 0	2 13 8	2 12 0	2 18 5	3 3 3	2 9 1	2 0 11	1 13 1	1 10 0	1 16 2	2 15 9
Plain—	1 4 5	1 10 5	1 9 8	1 12 0	2 8 10	2 1 0	2 8 5	2 0 10	1 17 7	1 8 1	1 6 1	1 10 4	2 9 7
Shorn	...	...	...	...	2 1 0	2 2 5	2 1 0	1 8 8	1 4 10	1 0 1	1 19 6	1 19 0	1 11 9
Shorn	...	...	...	...	1 3 8	1 6 8	1 3 1	1 4 5	1 4 10	1 0 1	1 19 6	1 19 0	1 10 7
Wethers:													
Good—	3 17 5	4 3 5	4 3 10	4 16 10	5 7 10	6 7 8	5 6 5	4 3 5	2 16 7	2 10 10	2 17 9	3 1 7	4 14 1
Fair—	3 4 5	3 12 0	3 13 8	4 1 8	4 11 0	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 3 11	2 16 7	2 10 10	2 17 9	3 1 7	3 2 0
Medium—	2 8 8	2 19 0	2 18 0	2 18 3	2 16 10	3 5 10	4 7 10	3 9 6	2 9 2	2 3 10	2 6 5	2 12 7	3 18 10
Plain—	1 10 10	1 18 0	1 19 3	1 17 5	2 8 0	2 17 5	3 11 5	3 1 5	1 13 11	1 17 10	1 14 9	2 3 4	3 3 0
Shorn	...	...	...	...	2 10 0	2 8 3	2 0 8	2 0 9	1 11 10	1 1 8	1 18 7	1 10 8	2 2 7
Shorn	...	...	...	...	1 10 0	2 1 10	1 15 8	1 14 10	1 11 10	1 1 8	1 18 7	1 10 8	1 9 10

IX.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS
(Data supplied by Commonwealth Meteorological Bureau.)

No. 59.—Meteorological Observations taken at the Perth Meteorological Bureau during the Year 1956.

Latitude, 31° 57' S. Altitude above Mean Sea-Level, 210 ft. Longitude 115° 51' E.

Particulars.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Year.
Barometric Pressure (a)—Inches :													
Mean, 9 a.m. and 3 p.m.	29-870	29-774	29-942	30-054	29-894	30-018	29-970	30-207	30-127	30-010	29-953	29-918	29-978
Highest	30-080	29-962	30-231	30-382	30-394	30-376	30-299	30-544	30-517	30-281	30-355	30-133	30-544
Date	19th	4th	22nd	24th	30th	4th	10th	22nd	7th	14th	9th	25th	22nd August
Lowest	29-676	29-566	29-082	29-706	29-407	29-298	29-516	29-829	29-785	29-776	29-605	29-507	29-052
Date	13th	6th	4th	11th	5th	10th	28th	31st	22nd	24th	7th	4th	4th March
Shade Temperature—Degrees, Fahr.													
Mean Max.	90.5	86.7	84.5	74.3	65.7	61.2	61.3	62.4	67.8	68.8	77.3	78.6	73.3
Mean	66.2	64.6	63.1	54.8	51.2	46.9	47.4	44.4	49.0	50.5	56.7	59.7	54.5
Mean Min.	78.3	75.7	73.8	64.5	58.5	54.1	54.3	53.4	58.4	59.7	67.0	69.1	63.9
Highest	110.7	108.0	102.5	81.9	72.3	68.1	65.0	69.2	82.0	81.3	93.3	93.9	110.7
Date	29th	1st	26th	9th	3rd	30th	26th	30th	22nd	17th	11th	26th	29th January
Lowest	55.0	55.1	52.6	46.1	40.6	39.4	40.0	36.1	36.7	42.5	50.0	52.9	36.1
Date	8th	19th	6th	26th	30th	26th	14th	9th	6th	14th	16th	6th	9th August
Humidity—(Saturation = 100)													
Mean at 9 a.m.	49	58	58	65	80	78	88	75	68	63	56	60	67
Mean at 3 p.m.	39	46	45	53	63	64	70	56	52	55	47	52	53
Rain—													
Total points	...	5	117	182	959	758	1,004	159	208	99	230	14	3,785
Wet days	...	1	4	7	20	15	21	10	9	27	9	4	107
Greatest in 1 day—points	...	5	58	49	158	138	180	59	81	27	154	7	158
Date	...	29th	4th	12th	25th	25th	7th	1st	16th	18th	29th	3rd	25th May
Above average †	...	31	37	2	458	33	326	412	121	121	147	46	231
Below average †	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wind :													
Prevailing Direction	E.N.E.	S.	E.	E.N.E.	N.	N.E.	N.	N.E.	E.N.E.	S.E.	E.N.E.	S.E.	E.N.E.
Average speed (m.p.h.)	S.S.W.	S.W.	S.W.	S.W.	W.	S.S.E.	W.	S.S.W.	S.W.	S.W.	S.W.	S.S.W.	S.W.
	12	11	10	9	10	10	9	7	8	9	10	11	10
Cloud, Mean—(0-8)													
9 a.m.	2	2	3	3	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	3	3.7
3 p.m.	1	1	3	3	5	5	6	4	4	3	4	2	3.4
Spontaneous Evaporation—Inches	10.76	9.02	7.23	4.57	3.17	1.60	1.59	2.61	3.56	5.47	7.01	8.90	65.49

† Preceding 80 years. (a) Corrected to 32° Fahr. Mean Sea-Level and Gravity.

No. 61.—Rainfall during 1956, for selected stations, with Averages for previous years, and Means for each Division.
(Compiled from Telegraphic Reports)

Station.	1956.		Previous Years (b).	
	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Average Annual Rainfall	Period of Record.
	points.	No.	points.	years.
NORTH KIMBERLEY DIVISION.				
Wyndham	2,909	61	2,664	56
Kalumburu	4,120	87	3,664	32
Mean	3,515	74	3,164	....
EAST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.				
Hall's Creek	1,928	56	1,966	52
Palottine Mission	1,159	38	1,114	(c) 16
Turkey Creek	2,860	44	2,719	43
Mean	1,982	46	1,933	....
WEST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.				
Fitzroy Crossing	2,531	54	2,117	49
Derby	3,092	43	2,545	57
Broome	2,250	44	2,301	52
La Grange Bay	2,650	29	1,870	51
Anna Plains	(a)	(a)	1,496	35
Mean	2,631	42	2,066	....
DE GREY DIVISION.				
Port Hedland	2,466	32	1,256	45
Roebourne	2,085	33	1,193	56
Whim Creek	1,861	22	1,460	45
Marble Bar	1,518	36	1,341	48
Nullagine	808	33	1,329	45
Bonny Downs	702	28	1,184	36
Mean	1,573	31	1,294	....
FORTESCUE DIVISION.				
Wittenoom Gorge	1,860	32	(a)	(a)
Onslow (Aerodrome)	875	42	933	57
Mardie	993	22	886	55
Roy Hill	565	32	1,036	43
Ethel Creek	418	19	1,069	32
Mean	942	29	981	....
WEST GASCOYNE DIVISION.				
The Junction	(a)	(a)	851	35
Carnarvon	914	37	908	60
Shark Bay	875	47	893	49
Wooramel	961	20	786	44
Hamelin Pool	895	44	790	57
Mean	911	37	846	....
EAST GASCOYNE DIVISION.				
Mundiwindi	550	36	1,102	27
Three Rivers	95	4	916	28
Peak Hill	474	21	933	43
Meekatharra	537	40	935	34
Nannine	441	22	797	48
Cue	400	41	873	48
Boolarly	697	31	793	52
Murgoe	510	33	821	54
Yuin	756	46	828	22
Yalgoe	876	48	1,014	46
Mt. Magnet	602	51	924	48
Mean	522	34	903	....

Station.	1956.		Previous Years (b).	
	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Average Annual Rainfall	Period of Record.
	points.	No.	points.	years.
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (NORTH COASTAL).				
Ajana	1,257	55	1,331	25
Northampton	1,736	79	1,986	61
Yuna, East	1,141	76	1,269	19
Chapman Research Farm	1,635	76	1,826	37
Mullewa	1,141	75	1,310	47
Geraldton	1,465	86	1,843	65
Greenough	1,994	77	1,948	61
Dongara	1,482	54	1,853	59
Nangetty	1,257	51	1,457	39
Mingenew	1,473	55	1,643	47
Three Springs	1,383	57	1,581	36
Carnamah	1,390	71	1,579	54
Coorow	1,399	57	1,583	31
Watheroo	1,782	92	1,634	25
Canna	1,189	75	1,481	23
Morawa	931	63	1,400	29
Perenjori	1,045	55	1,340	25
Latham	1,185	45	1,203	9
Buntine	1,366	53	1,412	27
Wubin	1,096	45	1,196	16
Dalwallinu	1,412	77	1,422	30
Ballidu	1,386	57	1,325	30
Kondut	1,440	73	1,380	11
Wongan Hills	1,616	63	1,501	30
Miling	1,579	66	1,621	12
Coomberdale	1,717	73	1,751	31
Berkshire Valley	1,740	62	1,784	24
Moora	1,970	95	1,829	45
Walebing	2,100	97	2,020	59
Barberton	1,766	81	1,800	31
Mean	1,469	68	1,577	....
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL COASTAL).				
Dandaragan	2,607	108	2,652	45
New Norcia	2,026	98	2,136	60
Gingin	2,937	91	3,078	54
Chidlow	3,539	90	3,814	36
Mundaring	4,286	100	4,392	37
Perth Observatory	3,735	107	3,504	(c) 80
Rottnest	3,353	123	2,889	61
Kalamunda	4,049	107	4,305	34
Guildford	3,299	112	3,400	63
Armadale	3,654	80	3,638	42
Rockingham	3,211	105	3,300	45
Jarrahdale	4,356	92	4,771	60
Mean	3,446	101	3,490	....
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (SOUTH COASTAL).				
Mandurah	4,338	116	3,534	53
Pinjarra	4,686	102	3,784	64
Dwellingup	5,321	121	4,927	(d) 9
Marradong	3,128	93	2,952	45
Waroona	4,565	100	4,109	(e) 9
Harvey	4,087	108	4,014	46
Brunswick	3,996	99	4,112	34
Collie	3,642	108	3,941	43
Bunbury	3,157	113	3,497	66
Donnybrook	3,592	129	4,065	42
Greenbushes	3,491	119	3,881	50
Boyp Brook	2,640	94	2,733	29
Bridgetown	3,431	119	3,418	55
Nannup	3,974	119	3,914	43
Bussetton	3,275	117	3,248	62
Cape Naturaliste	3,096	148	3,284	39
Margaret River	5,120	142	4,598	14
Cape Leeuwin	3,817	176	3,885	46
Manjimup	4,157	143	4,266	27
Pemberton	5,430	155	5,364	7

(a) No record or particulars incomplete. (b) Based on complete years recorded up to the end of 1942.
(c) Up to and including 1955. (d) Up to and including 1943. (e) Up to and including 1946.

No. 61.—Rainfall during 1956, for Selected Stations, with Averages for previous years—*continued*

Station.	1956.		Previous Years (b).		Station.	1956.		Previous Years (b).	
	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Average Annual Rainfall	Period of Record.		Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Average Annual Rainfall	Period of Record.
	points.	No.	points.	years.		points.	No.	points.	years.
South-West Division (South Coastal)—<i>continued</i>					South-West Division (Central South)—<i>continued</i>				
Kendenup	2,017	106	2,489	42	Wagin	1,497	86	1,770	52
Mt. Barker	2,743	187	2,929	56	Dumbleyung	1,123	85	1,649	33
Denmark	4,230	171	4,685	41	Kukerin	1,385	95	1,710	30
Albany	3,604	199	3,762	66	Lake Grace	998	80	1,483	23
Eclipse Island	3,859	180	3,346	53	Newdegate	1,139	73	1,414	17
Hopetoun	1,639	117	1,970	41	Lake Varley	869	47	1,389	13
Esperance	2,525	122	2,632	59	Lake King	829	62	1,369	13
Mean	3,689	129	3,679	....	Pingrup	1,041	52	1,207	17
					Nyabing	1,092	72	1,689	38
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL).									
Xantippe	1,189	57	1,379	11	Badgebup	1,379	83	1,567	30
Kalannie	1,175	49	1,215	13	Katanning	1,722	102	1,882	50
Kulja	1,302	52	1,135	10	Broomehill	1,639	73	1,821	51
Mollerin	1,027	43	1,110	14	Kojonup	2,002	106	2,209	52
Wialki	1,046	61	1,167	11	Tambellup	1,572	96	1,864	32
Mukinbudin	1,009	54	1,026	14	Cranbrook	1,711	99	2,012	50
Burracoppin	1,138	59	1,226	41	Gnowangerup	1,274	94	1,656	30
Merredin	1,215	59	1,300	39	Borden	1,228	85	1,388	18
Nukarni	1,071	42	1,222	31	Ongerpur	1,134	73	1,578	28
Nungarin	950	59	1,214	38	Jerramtung	1,011	90	1,540	48
Kununoppin	1,046	65	1,172	30	Ravensthorpe	1,361	104	1,599	41
Trayning	1,197	71	1,265	32	South Caroling	(a)	(a)	1,341	29
Beneubbin	1,112	61	1,208	30	Mean	1,403	79	1,601	....
Gabbin	1,076	57	1,313	17					
Koorda	1,008	54	1,122	31	EUCLA DIVISION.				
Cadoux	1,312	57	1,376	13	Rawlinna	823	50	678	26
Wyalkatchem	968	59	1,348	33	Eucla	864	80	997	64
Korrellocking	1,246	54	1,355	30	Loongana	(a)	(a)	651	25
Minnivale	1,236	41	1,398	31	Forrest	527	66	806	7
Dowerin	1,167	74	1,484	39	Mean	738	65	783	....
Goomalling	1,456	75	1,420	38					
Calingiri	1,636	66	1,771	13	SOUTH-EASTERN DIVISION.				
Bolgart	1,812	71	1,852	31	Sandstone	462	29	911	38
Toodyay	2,226	83	2,149	63	Kathleen Valley	494	36	823	23
Northam	1,510	82	1,711	62	Leonora	687	31	860	45
York	1,572	88	1,772	66	Murrin Murrin	(a)	(a)	898	43
Meckering	1,099	55	1,531	45	Laverton	682	40	912	43
Cunderdin	1,129	71	1,465	29	Yundamindera	891	21	887	42
Tammin	928	57	1,378	31	Menzies	697	50	951	46
Kellerberrin	1,211	65	1,333	50	Davyhurst	727	35	1,035	41
Doodlakine	1,116	66	1,239	32	Bulong	554	35	938	46
Bruce Rock	1,042	58	1,383	23	Kalgoorlie	689	58	969	47
Mean	1,226	61	1,376	....	Coolgardie	679	42	1,024	50
					Zanthus	710	31	840	28
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL SOUTH).					Wigglemotha	638	45	1,103	45
Quairading	1,152	68	1,527	32	Norseman	640	56	1,078	46
Beverley	1,501	77	1,689	57	Salmon Gums	760	71	1,360	21
Brookton	1,561	91	1,846	34	Grass Patch	828	67	1,465	14
Corrigin	1,220	90	1,580	33	Marvel Loch	880	51	1,254	21
Narembeen	1,133	57	1,191	15	Southern Cross	773	56	1,051	53
Hyden	985	69	1,386	14	Bullfinch	834	49	1,142	31
Kondinin	1,167	64	1,375	25	Westonia	1,206	52	1,281	27
Kulin	1,102	73	1,561	23	Walgoolan	1,013	47	1,214	25
Dudinin	1,540	53	1,586	27	Agnew	855	32	(a)	(a)
Pingelly	1,686	83	1,768	52	Mean	724	45	1,047	....
Wickepin	1,539	84	1,661	31					
Narrogin	1,642	82	2,015	51	NORTH-EASTERN DIVISION.				
Wandering	2,183	108	2,568	54	Wiluna	421	34	980	44
Williams	2,217	94	2,143	58	Warburton Ranges	582	26	989	(c) 14
Darkan	2,341	81	2,265	41	Eraheedy	497	32	(a)	(a)
Arthur	1,522	96	1,947	62	Mean	500	31	985	....

(a) No record or particulars incomplete. (b) Based on complete years recorded up to the end of 1942.
 (c) Up to and including 1955. (d) Up to and including 1943. (e) Up to and including 1946.

No. 62.—Monthly Recordings of Rainfall (in points) and Wet Days at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt during 1956—continued. (Prepared from Telegraphic Reports.)

Table with columns for Statistical Districts and Divisions, Recording Station, and months from Jan. to Dec. Each month includes Pts., Rain-fall, and Wet Days. Total for Year is at the bottom of each station's data.

Three Springs ...	1	32	4	386	12	423	11	350	16	73	4	24	3	28	4	29	2	...	...	1,338	57
Upper Chapman	2	32	4	437	17	396	14	456	17	75	5	25	2	70	7	22	4	8	...	1,635	76	
Chapman Re- search Farm	2	16	3	262	16	361	14	258	19	42	6	14	4	73	6	50	3	11	...	1,141	76	
Yuna, East ...	1	50	4	448	14	401	12	431	16	14	2	65	6	176	7	118	7	5	...	1,812	71	
Victoria Plains ...	1	34	4	400	12	387	11	415	16	23	3	77	5	106	6	56	7	2	...	1,636	66	
Callinri	2,026	98
New Korcia ...	2	84	6	540	21	432	15	538	20	48	8	93	8	90	7	77	8	23	...	1,610	63	
Wongan Hills ...	1	36	5	411	12	417	11	416	13	40	7	70	4	82	4	100	3	20	...	1,312	57	
Ballidu ...	1	22	1	292	11	292	11	371	12	8	2	10	5	164	4	113	3	30	...	1,386	57	
Cadoux ...	1	28	3	345	14	358	10	333	17	11	3	25	4	76	4	92	2	11	...	1,312	57	
Kondut ...	1	58	5	395	16	393	10	394	22	14	3	30	6	95	5	53	3	7	...	1,440	73	
Eastern Goldfields Division
Dundas ...	6	85	6	106	10	150	12	149	18	27	5	68	5	78	7	60	3	3	...	760	71	
Esperance ...	4	135	8	686	15	476	17	489	23	177	15	219	15	213	12	70	4	27	...	2,525	123	
Grass Patch ...	...	...	0	157	9	143	13	161	13	51	6	89	6	80	16	33	2	9	...	828	67
Ravensthorpe ...	4	89	9	91	10	202	14	324	19	85	11	94	9	117	14	274	6	23	...	1,364	104	
Bullfinch ...	...	...	3	186	9	193	9	171	10	13	2	10	2	70	4	196	5	2	...	...	...
Marvel Loch ...	1	33	3	180	12	186	9	268	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Southern Cross	7	36	4	103	11	136	9	232	17	9	1	5	2	61	4	188	5	...	...	880	51
	773	56

No. 63.—Results of Observations at selected Stations during 1956.

Station.	Shade Temperature.					Humidity. (Relative) (Saturation = 100%).		Rainfall.			Cloud. (0-8)				
	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Date.	%	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total.	Wet Days.	Greatest fall on one day.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		%			Points	No.	Points			
Wyndham	90.4	76.2	80.3	108.0	60.0	7th Aug.	45	57	2,909	61	292	18th Feb.	2.7		8.2
Kalumburu	93.0	70.2	81.6	105.5	48.5	5th Jan.; 22nd Oct.; 15th, 24th Nov.; 20th, 29th Dec.	54	49	4,190	87	452	17th Feb.	8.8		4.0
Hall's Creek	82.1	67.5	75.9	109.7	48.0	29th Oct.	35	23	1,028	56	347	26th Feb.	8.1		3.5
Falottine Mission	82.0	77.2	79.6	110.4	43.7	16th Nov.	35	23	1,150	58	191	21st Feb.	8.2		3.5
Cape Leveque	86.6	74.1	80.3	109.0	49.0	4th, 30th Dec.	45	40	3,682	45	823	27th Feb.	3.1		3.1
Derby	82.2	70.0	81.4	108.0	49.0	17th, Oct.	58	46	3,092	43	800	27th Feb.	2.8		3.1
Broomie	89.5	70.0	79.6	110.3	43.1	6th Jan.	58	50	2,257	44	508	18th Feb.	3.4		3.1
La Grange	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1st Jan.	(a)	(a)	2,650	29	680	18th Feb.	(a)		(a)
Anna Plains	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	18th Feb.	(a)		(a)
Fort Hedland	89.6	65.1	77.3	111.2	45.4	20th Nov.	47	33	2,466	32	585	29th Feb.	3.0		2.8
Roebourne	81.4	67.8	76.6	115.0	45.0	31st Dec.	46	35	2,085	33	233	29th Feb.	2.4		2.4
Marble Bar	84.3	66.3	80.4	119.0	38.0	17th July	37	24	1,518	33	233	20th Feb.	2.1		2.5
Nulaginie	81.3	60.2	73.5	119.0	32.0	12th, 18th, July	39	28	3,008	33	149	10th Feb.	1.4		2.1
Onslow (F.O.)	88.0	64.5	76.2	117.0	43.0	6th, 16th, 17th, July	54	54	978	23	350	2nd Mar.	2.2		2.5
Wittenoom Gorge	90.3	65.7	78.1	112.0	40.0	18th, 29th Dec.	40	30	1,860	32	178	18th Feb.	1.9		2.7
Carnarvon	79.3	62.8	71.1	113.2	42.1	20th Jan.	58	55	914	37	93	26th May	2.6		2.0
Hanlein Pool	84.3	59.6	71.9	119.0	38.0	28th Jan.	54	39	865	44	182	31st Aug.	2.6		2.8
Mundivindi	87.5	58.6	73.1	111.0	24.0	13th, 14th, Jan.	31	18	550	30	73	20th Aug.	2.2		3.2
One	82.2	58.3	70.3	112.0	33.0	5th Feb.	47	29	400	41	68	8th May	2.0		2.3
Rurgoo	83.5	57.3	70.6	114.0	32.0	17th Feb.	(a)	29	510	33	75	31st Oct.	2.0		(a)
Weekatharra	82.5	59.1	70.8	110.7	33.2	16th Feb.	40	33	537	40	87	22nd May	2.0		2.7
Yalgoo	82.1	54.5	68.3	115.0	30.0	16th July	51	35	676	48	98	31st Oct.	2.0		2.3
Mc. Magnet	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	36.0	6th July	47	35	602	48	101	8th May	2.5		(a)
Kulivua	81.5	55.1	68.3	113.0	36.0	11th, (a) 12th, July	53	33	1,141	75	90	22nd May	2.6		3.1
Geraldton	77.4	55.5	61.5	113.8	35.1	25th, 28th, Feb.	61	52	1,465	86	110	25th June	3.2		3.1
Carnamah	79.9	53.3	66.8	113.0	34.0	31st Jan.	56	33	1,390	71	170	10th June	2.6		2.8
Watheroo	77.4	50.0	63.7	111.9	29.2	18th Feb.	60	(a)	1,782	92	217	18th July	2.9		(a)

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

Perth Observatory	73.3	54.5	63.9	110.7	29th Jan.	36.1	6th Aug.	57	53	5,795	107	158	25th May	3.7	3.4	
Rottnest	70.1	58.6	64.3	107.8	29th Jan.	40.0	26th June	70	(a)	3,368	193	187	9th June	3.9	(a)	
Kalamunda	72.2	52.9	62.6	110.8	1st Feb.	36.0	30th June	67	(a)	4,049	167	193	2nd July	3.3	(a)	
Guildford (Aerodrome)	74.7	51.8	63.3	111.3	29th Jan.	31.6	1st Sept.	70	52	3,301	113	141	23rd July	3.7	3.5	
Mandurah	72.7	54.2	63.5	108.0	25th, 28th, 31st Jan.	36.0	1st Sept.	(a)	52	4,358	116	355	30th June	3.0	2.3	
Dwellingup	70.2	47.7	59.0	104.2	29th Jan.	28.5	6th Sept.	73	51	5,321	121	233	5th Mar.	3.7	3.8	
Collie	73.3	47.0	60.2	111.0	29th Jan.	28.0	24th Aug.	73	43	3,642	108	331	5th Mar.	4.9	4.8	
Bunbury	70.8	52.0	61.4	109.5	29th Jan.	30.2	1st Sept.	73	52	3,167	118	(b)	14th May	3.0	2.8	
Donnybrook	73.8	47.8	60.8	109.0	29th Jan.	28.0	1st Sept.	71	(a)	3,492	120	192	6th May	3.8	(a)	
Bridge town	72.1	44.6	58.3	110.0	29th Jan.	24.0	15th July	61	51	3,271	119	185	5th Mar.	4.1	3.0	
Busselton	72.0	50.7	61.3	108.0	31st Jan.	34.0	24th Aug.	75	53	3,275	117	268	13th May	3.7	3.8	
Cape Naturaliste	67.8	53.5	60.7	98.0	3rd Mar.	39.6	24th Aug.	75	67	3,008	148	194	25th June	4.8	4.6	
Cape Leeuwin	67.1	56.8	61.9	100.8	3rd Mar.	38.0	26th June	80	78	3,817	176	334	5th Mar.	5.3	4.8	
Manjimup	67.3	48.1	57.7	106.0	29th Jan.	33.0	26th June	76	(a)	4,167	143	221	5th Mar.	4.5	3.9	
Mt. Barker	67.3	47.9	57.6	108.0	29th Jan.	33.0	24th Aug.	75	56	2,743	167	226	5th Mar.	4.8	5.1	
Albany	66.7	53.2	59.9	102.8	22nd Jan.	38.0	27th June	74	67	3,604	199	164	5th Mar.	5.6	5.2	
Eclipse Island	65.3	(a)	65.3	97.0	22nd Jan.	33.0	26th June	77	71	3,860	180	960	8th May	5.5	5.5	
Esperance	69.4	51.2	60.3	108.0	22nd Dec.	33.6	14th July	70	64	2,525	182	178	9th May	4.5	4.1	
Northam	78.3	49.8	64.1	116.0	1st Feb.	30.0	24th June	(a)	(a)	1,510	82	88	11th June	2.8	3.1	
York	76.7	49.8	63.2	112.0	1st Feb.	31.0	12th Aug.	89	45	1,572	88	100	9th June	3.0	3.2	
							31st May, 23rd June, 10th Aug., 12th, 26th Aug., 6th Sept.									
Cunderdin	76.5	51.4	64.0	111.9	26th Jan.	32.0	12th Aug.	64	40	1,129	71	99	28th Nov.	3.0	3.2	
Kellerberrin	76.0	50.6	63.3	111.0	2nd Feb.	31.0	10th, 12th Aug., 6th Sept.	61	36	1,211	65	129	28th Nov.	2.8	3.1	
Bencubbin	76.7	50.9	63.8	112.7	2nd Feb.	29.0	24th, 25th Aug., 6th Sept.	58	37	1,112	61	103	14th Nov.	2.5	2.6	
Wandering	73.2	45.3	59.2	110.0	1st Feb.	27.0	27th, 28th Aug.; 1st, 6th, 7th Sept.	67	45	2,183	108	140	29th Nov.	3.4	3.4	
Corrigin	74.2	48.6	61.4	109.0	1st, 2nd Feb.	27.0	31st May	(a)	(a)	1,920	90	86	13th June	3.2	3.1	
Kalamang	71.1	47.7	59.4	108.0	1st Feb.	30.0	18th, 24th Aug.	73	48	1,722	102	115	13th May	4.4	4.4	
Rawlana	78.6	48.2	63.4	113.2	13th Feb.	29.2	23rd June	55	36	893	50	149	12th Dec.	2.9	3.2	
Forrest	76.0	47.8	61.9	108.6	21st Feb.	26.2	24th June	55	34	527	66	82	15th July	3.3	3.5	
Eucla	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	28.0	28th June	(a)	(a)	864	80	48	15th July	(a)	(a)	
Laverton	80.5	54.9	67.7	112.0	16th Feb.	28.0	28th June	(a)	(a)	682	40	123	22nd May	1.4	1.4	
Leonora	84.7	55.2	69.9	117.0	13th Feb.	32.0	27th, 28th June	49	31	687	31	121	22nd May	2.2	2.7	
Menzies	79.3	53.5	66.4	112.0	13th Feb.	29.0	27th June	47	28	697	50	87	5th Dec.	2.2	2.6	
Kalgoorlie	76.8	51.5	64.1	110.0	13th Feb.	27.7	23rd Aug.	56	53	680	58	86	14th Nov.	2.8	3.2	
Southern Cross	77.9	50.4	64.2	114.0	2nd Feb.	28.0	12th Aug.	60	38	773	66	90	24th Nov.	2.8	3.1	
Norseman	75.7	48.6	62.1	110.0	2nd Feb.	27.0	22nd June	61	36	640	56	46	14th Nov.	3.0	2.9	

(a) No Records or Particulars Incomplete.

No. 63.—Results of Observations at Selected Stations during 1956—continued.

Station.	Shade Temperature.						Humidity (Relative) (Saturation = 100%).			Rainfall.			Cloud. (0-8)		
	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total.	Wet Days.	Greatest fall on one day.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		°F.		%	%	Points	No.	Points			
Wiluna	84.0	55.0	69.5	112.0	13th Jan., 14th Feb.	26.0	28th June ...	37	21	421	34	62	11th Dec. ...	1.7	2.2
Eraheedy	85.1	57.3	71.2	111.0	14th Jan.; 3rd, 14th Feb.	28.0	28th, 29th June	51	(a)	497	32	77	16th July ...	2.3	(a)

(a) No Records or Particulars Incomplete. (b) 48 hour total.

INDEX.

Item	Page.	Item	Page.
Areas of Statistical Districts	10-13	Cultivators—	
Agriculture—Value	89-93	Disc Cultivators and Disc Harrows	79-82
Almonds	44, 45, 49, 50, 93	Rigid Tyne	79-82
Apiculture (see Bee Farming).		Spring Tyne	79-82
Apples	20, 42, 43, 49, 50, 93	Cultivating Machinery	79-82
Apricots	44, 45, 49, 50, 93	Currants and Raisins	20, 46-48, 91
Artificial Fertiliser (see Fertiliser).			
		Dairy Cattle	58-61
Bacon and Ham Cured	56	Dairy Cows	57-61
Baconers and Porkers	62-65	Dairying, Value	89, 90, 95
Balers—Pick-up and Stationary	83-85	Dairy Production—	
Bananas	21, 45, 49, 50, 93	Bacon and Ham Cured	56
Barley—		Butter	51, 52, 56
Bushel Weight	7	Cheese	51, 52, 56
Grain—		Cream	51, 52
Two Row	19-24	Milk	51, 52, 56
Six Row	19-24	Dead Wool	75, 94
Green Feed	35-37	Distillation Wine	20, 46
Hay	34	Distributors and Broadcasters—Fertiliser	79-82
Value	91	Districts—Area of Statistical	10-13
Growers of	21	Dorset Horn Sheep	70
Barometric Pressure	101	Drakes, Ducks, etc. (see Ducks).	
Beans—		Draught Horses	62-65
Broad	39, 40	Dried Vine Fruits—	
French	39-41, 92	Currants	20, 46-48, 91
Runner	39-41, 92	Raisins—	
Bee Farming—		Other	20, 46-48, 91
Beehives	56	Sultanas	20, 46-48
Beeswax	56, 95	Drills, Grain—	
Honey	56, 95	Combine	79-82
Value	89, 90, 95	Other	79-82
Beef Cattle	57-61	Ducks, Drakes, etc.—	
Beehives	56, 56	Egg Production	53-55
Beeswax	56, 95	Number	53-56
Beetroot	39, 41, 92	Sold for Table Use	53-55
Beverage Wine	20, 46	Egg Production—	
Boars	62-65	Duck	53-55
Border Leicester Sheep	70	Hen and Pullet	53-55
Breeds of Sheep	70	Value of	56, 95
Broad Beans	39, 40	Elephant Grass—Green Feed	37
Broadcasters and Distributors—Fertiliser	79-82	Employment on Rural Holdings	14-18
Brussels Sprouts	39	English Leicester Sheep	70
Bull Calves	58-61	Ensilage Made	20, 35-37
Bullocks, Steers, Speyed Cows	58-61	Established Pastures	10-14
Bulls	58-61	Evaporation, Spontaneous	101
Bushel Weights	7	Ewes—	
Butter Production	51, 52, 56	Breeding	66-69
		Mated	66-70
		Other	66-69
Cabbages	39-41, 92	Fallow	10-14
Calendar, Seasonal	7	Feed—Green	19, 35-37
Calves—		Fellmongered Wool	75, 94
Bull	58-61	Fertiliser, Artificial—	
Heifer	58-61	Used on Crops	28-31
Slaughtered, Value	95	Used on Pasture	28-31
Carrots	39, 41, 92	Fertilising, Seeding and Planting Machinery	79-82
Cattle—		Field Peas—	
Beef	57-61	Bushel Weight	7
Dairy	57-61	Grain	19, 20, 22-24
Losses	70	Green Feed	35-37
Slaughtered	70, 94	Hay	34
Cauliflowers	39, 41, 92	Value	91
Cheese Production	51, 52, 56	Figs	44, 45, 49, 50, 93
Cherries	44, 45, 49, 50, 93	Fisheries—	
Chickens—		General	87
Number	53-55	Pearl and Pearl Shell	87
Sold	53-55	Value	87, 89, 90
Citrus Fruit	21, 42, 43, 49, 50, 93	Flax for Fibre	19-21, 38, 91
Cleared Land	10-14	Foals	62-65
Cloud	101, 108-110	Forestry—Value	89, 90
Cockerels Sold	53-55	Fowls—	
Cocks and Cockerels	53-55	Egg Production	53-55
Corriedale Sheep	70	Number	53-56
Cows—		Sold for Table Use	53-55
Beef	58-61	French Beans	39-41, 92
Dairy	57-61	Fruit—	
Speyed and Bullocks and Steers	58-61	Average Prices	97
Cream Production	51, 52	Citrus	42, 43, 49, 50, 93
Crop—		Dried Vine	46-48, 91
Area under	10-14, 19	Growers of	21
Fertilised	28-31	Other	49, 50, 93
Irrigated	28	Pome	42, 43, 49, 50, 93
Value	91	Plantation and Berry, etc.	49, 50, 93
Cross Breeds—		Stone	44, 45, 49, 50, 93
Lambs Marked	66-70	Total Area	19, 49, 50
Sheep	47	Value	50, 91, 93

Item.	Page.	Item.	Page.
Geese—		Machinery—	
Number	53-56	Cultivating	79-82
Sold for Table Use	53-55	Harvesting	85-85
Goods Consumed in Process of Production, Value—		Miscellaneous	85-85
Manufacturing Industries	88, 90	Seeding, Planting and Fertilising	79-82
Primary Industries	88-90	Maize—	
Grain and Pulse	22-24	Bushel Weight	7
Grape Fruit	42, 43, 93	Grain	19, 20, 24
Grapes—		Green Feed	35-37
Dried (see Dried Vine Fruits).		Value	91
For Drying	47-49	Mandarins	42, 43, 49, 50, 93
For Table Use	47-49	Manufacturing Industries—Value	88, 90
For Wine Making	47-49	Marketing Costs—Primary Industries	88, 90
Growers of	21	Materials Used in Process of Production, Value—	
Total Area	19	Manufacturing Industries	88, 90
Value	91	Primary Industries	88-90
Grazing Land—		Meadow Hay	19, 34
Cleared	10-14	Merino—	
Uncleared	10-13	Lambs Marked	66-70
Green Feed	19, 35-37	Sheep	70
Green Peas	39-41, 92	Merino Comeback Sheep	70
Gross Value of Production—		Meteorological Statistics—	
Agriculture	89-93	Cloud	101, 108-110
Bee-Keeping	89, 90, 95	Evaporation, Spontaneous	101
Crops	91	Humidity	101, 108-110
Dairying	89, 90, 95	Pressure, Barometric	101
Fisheries	89, 90	Rainfall	101-110
Forestry	89, 90	Temperature, Shade	101, 108-110
Fruit	50, 91, 93	Wind	101
Mining and Quarrying	89, 90	Milk—	
Pastoral	89, 90, 94	Production	51, 52, 56
Poultry Farming	56, 89, 90, 95	Sold	51, 52
Primary Industries	88-90	Value	95
Trapping	89, 90	Milking Machine Stands	83-85
Vegetables	41, 91, 92	Millet—Green Feed	37
Wool	94	Mining and Quarrying—Value	89, 90
Ham and Bacon Cured	56	Mowers—Power	88-85
Harvesters (Strippers, Headers, etc.)	83-85	Nectarines	44, 45, 49, 50, 93
Harvesting—		Net Value of Production—	
Machinery	83-85	All Recorded Production	90
Period of	7	Manufacturing Industries	88, 90
Hay	19, 20, 32-34, 91	Primary Industries	88-90
Heifer Calves	58-61	Oats—	
Heifers	57-61	Bushel Weight	7
Hens—		Grain	19-24
Egg Production	58-55	Green Feed	35-37
Number	53-55	Growers of	21
Hides and Skins—Value	94, 95	Hay	32-34
Hoes, Rotary	79-82	Value	91
Hoggets and Lambs	66-69	Onions	19-21, 39-41, 92
Holdings, Rural—		Oranges	20, 42, 43, 49, 50, 93
Employment on	14-18	Orchardists	21
Growing Certain Crops	21	Orchards (see Fruit).	
Number	10-14	Output Value—Manufacturing Industries	88, 90
Utilisation	10-14	Parsnips	39, 41, 92
Honey Production	56, 95	Passion Vines	21, 47-50, 93
Horses—		Pastoral—Value	89, 90, 94
Losses	70	Pastures—	
Number	57, 62-65	Established	10-14
Humidity	101, 108-110	Fertilised	28-31
Irrigation—		Irrigated	28
Crops	28	Peaches	44, 45, 49, 50, 93
Pasture	28	Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries	87
Lambing—		Pears	20, 42, 43, 49, 50, 93
Ewes Mated	66-70	Peas—	
Lambs Marked	66-70	Field (see Field Peas).	
Percentage	66-70	Green	39-41, 92
Period of	7	Persons Employed on Rural Holdings	14-18
Lambs and Hoggets	66-69	Pigs—	
Marked	66-70	Losses	70
Shorn	71-77	Number	57, 62-65
Land—		Slaughtered	70, 95
Alienated	9	Plantation Fruit	49, 50, 91, 93
Occupation	9	Planting, Fertilising and Seeding Machinery	79-82
Settlement	9	Planting, Period of	7
Utilisation	10-14	Ploughs	79-82
Lemons	42, 43, 49, 50, 93	Plums	44, 45, 49, 50, 93
Lettuce	39, 41, 92	Polwarth Sheep	70
Livestock—		Pome Fruit	21, 42, 43, 49, 50, 93
Average Prices	99, 100	Population, Farm	14
Losses	70	Porkers and Baconers	62-65
Numbers	57	Potatoes	19-21, 39-41, 92
Slaughtered	70	Poultry—	
Local Government Area Index	5, 6	Chickens Sold	53-55
Local Value of Production—Primary Industries	88-90	Egg Production	53-55
Loquats	44, 45, 93	Numbers	53-56
Lucerne—		Sold for Table Use	53-55
Green Feed	37	Poultry Farming—Value	56, 89, 90, 95
Hay	34	Presses—Stationary Hay	83-85
		Pressure—Barometric	101
		Primary Industries—Value	88-90
		Pullets Sold	53-55

Item.	Page.	Item.	Page.
Pullets and Hens—		Sultanas	20, 46
Egg Production	53-55	Superphosphate	28-31
Number	53-55	Swede Turnips	39
Pulse	22-24	Sweet Potatoes	39
Pumpkins	39-41, 92	Temperature—Shade	101, 108-110
Quarrying and Mining—Value	89, 90	Tobacco	19-21, 38, 91
Quinces	42, 43, 49, 50, 93	Tomatoes	19, 20, 39-41, 92
Radish	39	Tractors	83-86
Rainfall	101-110	Trapping—Value	89, 90
Raisins and Currants	20, 46-48, 91	Turkeys—	
Rams—		Number	53-56
Breeds	70	Sold for Table Use	53-55
Number	66-69	Turnips—	
Rape—Green Feed	37	Other	39
Romney Marsh Sheep	70	Swede	39
Rotary Hoes	79-82	Value	41, 92
Runner Beans	39-41, 92	Value of Production—	
Rural Holdings—		Definitions and Notes	88
Employment on	14-18	Gross (Primary Industries)	88-90
Number	10-14	Local (Primary Industries)	88-90
Utilisation	10-14	Net (Primary, Manufacturing Industries, Total)	88-90
Rye—		Output (Manufacturing Industries)	88, 90
Bushel Weight	7	Vegetables—	
Grain	19, 20, 22-24	Average Prices	98
Green Feed	35-37	Green Feed	35-37
Hay	34	Growers of	21
Value	91	Grown for Human Consumption	19, 39-41, 92
Ryeland Sheep	70	Value	41, 91, 92
Scarifiers	79-82	Vines—	
Seasonal Calendar	7	Grape (see Grape Vines).	
Seeding, Planting and Fertilising Machinery	79-82	Passion	21, 47-50, 93
Shearing—		Vineyards (see Grape Vines).	
Machine Stands	83-85	Weaners Suckers, Slips	62-65
Period of	7	Wethers	66-69
Sheep—		Wheat—	
Breeds	70	Average Price	96
Losses	70	Bushel Weight	7
Number	57, 66-69	Grain	19-26
Shorn	71-77	Green Feed	35-37
Slaughtered	70, 94	Growers of	21
Shropshire Sheep	70	Hay	32-34
Slage Made	20, 35-37	Value	91
Silver Beet and Spinach	39	Varieties Sown	27
Skins and Hides—Value	94, 95	Wind	101
Slaughterings—Livestock	70	Windmills	83-85
Slips, Weaners, Suckers	62-65	Wine Production—	
Sorghum—Green Feed	37	Beverage	20, 46
South Down Sheep	70	Distillation	20, 46
Sows—Breeding	62-65	Wool—	
Spinach and Silver Beet	39	Average Price	96
Stationary Engines	83-85	Average Weight per Fleece	71-78
Statistical Divisions	5, 6	Clip	71-78, 94
Statistical Districts—Area	10-13	Dead	75, 94
Steers, Bullocks, Speyed Cows	58-61	Exported on Skins	75, 94
Stone, Fruit	21, 44, 45, 49, 50, 93	Fellmongered	75, 94
Suckers, Weaners, Slips	62-65	Number of Sheep and Lambs Shorn	71-78
Sudan Grass—Green Feed	37	Shorn	75-78, 94
Suffolk Sheep	70	Value	94



COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of
Western Australia
for
1956-57

PART VI

FACTORY STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY
S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH :
By Authority : **ALEX B. DAVIES**, Government Printer.

1959

Part VI.—FACTORY STATISTICS

EXPLANATORY NOTES AND DEFINITIONS

Definition of Factory.—For statistical purposes a factory is defined as any establishment which is engaged in the processes of manufacturing, assembling, treating or repairing and in which four or more persons are employed during any period of the year or power (other than manual) is used.

Classification.—In the case of a factory which engages in more than one industry on the same site, a separate return is obtained, where possible, for each industry. Each of these components is then classified as if it were a separate factory. However, where it is not practicable for the manufacturer to submit separate returns, the factory is classified to the predominant activity, *e.g.*, a factory *principally* engaged in manufacturing Ice but also producing Aerated Waters and Cordials would be classified to Ice and Refrigeration.

Confidential Information.—The Acts under which these statistics have been collected require that information supplied on any individual return must be treated as confidential. For this reason it has not been possible to publish some items and in other cases it has been necessary to combine details for publication. The tables affected carry appropriate footnotes.

Employment.—Figures relate to the factory proper and exclude persons engaged in obtaining raw materials (*e.g.*, persons employed by Sawmills in felling and hauling logs) or persons engaged in selling or distribution. Working Proprietors are included unless otherwise stated.

Average employment figures may be expressed as an average "over the period worked" or as an average "over the whole year." Thus a factory which operates for six months of the year only and employs 20 persons throughout that period has an average employment of 20 "over the period worked," but an average of only 10 "over the whole year." The type of average is indicated in each table.

Value of Output.—The value of output is the selling value "at the factory" (*i.e.*, the value at the point of sale *less* all selling and distribution costs) of all goods made or processed during the year and includes the amount received for other work done, such as repair work, assembling and making-up for customers. Any bounty or subsidy received on finished products is included.

Net Production.—"Net Production" is the value added in the course of manufacture. It is derived from the value of output by deducting the value of goods consumed in the process of production. The values deducted are those of materials used, fuel, power and light, lubricating oil and water, repairs to plant and buildings, tools replaced and containers and packings. "Net Production" represents the sum available for payment of wages, rent, depreciation, other sundry expenses and for interest and profit.

Statistical Divisions.—A map showing Statistical Divisions, and their component Statistical Districts (Local Government Areas), appears in Part V. of the Statistical Register of Western Australia.

CONTENTS

FACTORY STATISTICS, 1956-57

Table No.	Page
1. Number of Factories in each Statistical Division, according to Industry	5-9
2. Number of Factories and Persons Employed in each Statistical Division, Decennial Summary	10
3. Classification of Factories according to number of Persons Employed, in each Industry	11-15
4. Classification of Factories according to number of Persons Employed, Decennial Summary	16
5. Number of Factories and Employment, in each Class of Industry	17
6. Number of Factories and Employment, Decennial Summary	18
7. Classification of Employment in each Industry	19-24
8. Classification of Employment, Decennial Summary	25
9. Employment in each Industry according to Age and Sex, as at end of June	26-30
10. Employment according to Age and Sex, Decennial Summary	31
11. Monthly Employment in each Industry	32-36
12. Monthly Employment, Decennial Summary	37
13. Monthly Employment Index	38
14. Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry	39-42
15. Salaries and Wages Paid, Decennial Summary	43
16. Salaries and Wages Paid, Average Annual Amount per Employee, Decennial Summary	44
17. Costs, Output and Net Production, Decennial Summary	45
18. Costs as a Percentage of Output, Decennial Summary	45
19. Value of Premises, Machinery, Costs, Output and Net Production in each Industry	46-50
20. Principal Items according to Statistical Divisions	51
 Divisional Summaries—	
21. Metropolitan Statistical Division	52
22. Swan Statistical Division	53
23. South-West Statistical Division	54
24. Southern Agricultural Statistical Division	55
25. Central Agricultural Statistical Division	56
26. Northern Agricultural Statistical Division	57
27. Eastern Goldfields Statistical Division	58
28. Other Statistical Divisions	59
29. Government Factories—Employment, Costs, Output, Value of Premises, Machinery, etc., Decennial Summary	60
30. Government Factories—Percentage of State Totals, Decennial Summary	60
31. Net Production (value added in course of manufacture) in each Class of Industry, Decennial Summary	61
32. Net Production per Person Employed in each Class of Industry, Decennial Summary	62
33. Additions and Replacements to Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Decennial Summary	63
34. Value of Land, Buildings and Fixtures, and Plant and Machinery, Decennial Summary	63
35. Depreciation on Land, Buildings, Fixtures, Plant and Machinery, Decennial Summary	64
36. Engines employed to drive Machinery—Number and Rated Horse-power in each Class of Industry	65
37. Engines employed to drive Machinery, Decennial Summary	66
38. Electricity Generating Stations—Engines and Generators Installed, Decennial Summary	67
39. Electricity Generating Stations and Gas Works—Fuel, etc. used	68
40. Fuel, Power and Light used in each Class of Industry	69
41. Fuel, Power and Light used, Decennial Summary	70
42. Materials used, Quinquennial Summary	71
43. Commodities Produced (Quantities, Values), Quinquennial Summary	72-73
44. Production, Imports and Exports of certain commodities	74

CONTENTS—*continued*

FACTORY STATISTICS, 1956-57

Table No.	Page.
Decennial Summaries of certain Industries—	
45. Lime, Plaster and Plaster Sheets	75
46. Cement and Cement Goods	75
47. Bricks, Tiles, Earthenware, Porcelain, etc.	76
48. Chemical Fertilizers	76
49. Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	77
50. Boots and Shoes	77
51. Flour Milling	78
52. Confectionery	78
53. Jams, Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	79
54. Bacon Curing	79
55. Butter, Cheese and Condensed and Processed Milk	80
56. Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	80
57. Sawmilling (Mills operating on logs)	81
58. Electricity Generating	81
59. Gas (Town)	82
60. Output of Electricity and Gas, Decennial Summary	82
Wage Rates in Industry—	
61. State Basic Wage Rates	83
62. Minimum Rates of Wages Payable to Adults	84-89
63. Minimum Rates of Wages Payable to Apprentices	89
Summaries of Australian Factory Statistics—	
64. Summary of Principal Items for each State	90
65. Decennial Summary of Principal Items—Australia	90
66. Average Employment in each State, Decennial Summary	91
67. Salaries and Wages Paid in each State, Decennial Summary	91
68. Net Production for each State, Decennial Summary	92
69. Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery in each State, Decennial Summary	92
<i>List of Statistical Publications</i>	<i>Following Table 69</i>

No. 1.—Factories : Number in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1956-57

Nature of Industry	Metropolitan	Swan	South-West.	Southern Agricultural	Central Agricultural	Northern Agricultural	Eastern Goldfields	Central	North-West.	Pilbara	Kimberley	Total
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products.												
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	8	12	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	22
Fibrous Plaster and Products	22	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32
Marble, Slate, etc.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
Cement, Portland	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings	39	2	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	48
Other Cement Goods	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18
Other	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18
Total, Class I.	80	18	9	4	4	4	2	4	4	4	4	121
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.												
Bricks and Tiles	6	11	4	4	4	4	2	4	4	4	4	31
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra-cotta	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13
Glass (other than Bottles)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Glass Bottles	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Total, Class II.	23	11	5	4	4	4	1	4	4	4	4	50
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids												
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations	6	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	11
Whitelead, Paints, Varnishes	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
Oils, Vegetable	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16
Oils, Mineral	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
Oils, Animal	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
Bolling Down, Tallow Refining	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
Soaps and Candles	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Chemical Fertilizers	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Inks, Polishers, etc.	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13
Matches	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
Total, Class III.	44	6	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	60

No. 1.—Factories : Numbers in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1958-57—continued

Nature of Industry	Metropolitan	Swan	South-West	Southern Agricultural	Central Agricultural	Northern Agricultural	Eastern Goldfields	Central	North-West	Pilbara	Kimberley	Total
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.												
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel Foundries (Ferrous).....	15	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (Including Machine Tools).....	89	3	2	2	3	5	11	1	1	1	1	19
Other Engineering.....	95	2	16	10	17	5	1	1	1	1	1	100
Extracting and Refining of Other Metals : Alloys.....	1	1	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	156
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus.....	62	1	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	71
Construction and Repair of Vehicles— Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock— Government and Municipal.....	8	2	3	3	7	4	2	2	1	1	1	27
Other.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Motor Vehicles— Construction and Assembly.....	9	39	117	69	119	61	25	10	6	5	3	368
Repairs.....	112	1	6	6	4	4	6	1	1	1	1	139
Motor Bodies.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Horse-drawn Vehicles.....	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13
Motor Accessories.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Aircraft.....	11	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Cycles and Accessories.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering— Government.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other.....	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools.....	11	2	4	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	32
Agricultural Machinery and Implements.....	17	2	4	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	27
Non-Ferrous Metals— Founding, Casting, etc.....	25	1	1	1	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	63
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing— Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping.....	49	2	1	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	62
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17
Wire and Wire Working (Including Nails).....	16	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Gas Fittings and Meters.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sewing Machines.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	9
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus.....	19	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	25
Other Metal Works.....	25	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27
Total, Class IV.....	930	53	159	105	161	81	51	10	6	5	3	1,564
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate.												
Jewellery.....	15	1	3	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	16
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs).....	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	41
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.).....	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13
Total, Class V.....	58	3	4	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	70

No. 1.—Factories : Numbers in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1956-57—continued

Nature of Industry	Metropolitan	Swan	South-West	Southern Agricultural	Central Agricultural	Northern Agricultural	Eastern Goldfields	Central	North-West	Pilbara	Kimberley	Total
Cheese Factories	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Margarine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Meat and Fish Preserving	16	5	3	3	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	35
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea-blending and Packing and Food Packing, etc.)	23	6	24	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	60
Ice and Refrigerating	17	3	8	1	1	...	4	2	2	2	1	37
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	13	...	8	2	7	3	4	...	1	1	3	44
Breweries	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3
Wine-making	5	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
Malting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Botling	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Ice Cream	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Sausage Casings	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Total, Class IX.	283	47	107	38	59	30	25	4	4	5	9	611
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware.												
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	40	19	123	37	10	1	2	...	...	...	...	232
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	16	2	6	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	28
Plywood Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Bark Mills	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Joinery	140	4	21	12	5	4	5	...	...	...	1	191
Cooperage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Boxes and Cases	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement)	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Total, Class X.	227	25	150	51	18	6	8	...	...	...	1	486
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.												
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	131	3	8	6	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	151
Bedding and Mattresses (not wire)	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Furnishing Drapery	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Picture Frames	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Window and Verandah Blinds	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Total, Class XI.	150	3	8	6	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	170

Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.												
Newspapers and Periodicals	5	4	4	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	23
Printing, Government	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Printing, General (Including Bookbinding)	69	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	76
Stationery and Paper Products	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Process and Photo-engraving	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
Paper Bags	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Paper Making	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Total, Class XII.	98	5	5	6	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	122
Class XIII.—Rubber.												
Rubber Goods (Including Tyre making)	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Tyre Retreading and Repairing	21	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	31
Total, Class XIII.	23	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	33
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments.												
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Other	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Total, Class XIV.	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products.												
Plastic Moulding and Products	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	7
Brooms and Brushes	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Optical Instruments and Appliances	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
Toys, Games, and Sport Requisites	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
Other	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Total, Class XV.	56	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	59
Total, Classes I. to XV.	2,356	174	486	233	143	119	14	14	10	16	16	3,844
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power.												
Electric Light and Power—	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	11
1.—Government	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	11
2.—Local Authority	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	86
3.—Companies	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Gas Works—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40
1.—Government	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
2.—Local Authorities	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3.—Companies	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total, Class XVI.	2	3	5	23	13	18	6	2	3	5	5	91
GRAND TOTAL	2,358	177	491	302	156	137	20	16	13	21	21	3,935

No. 2.—Factories : Number of Factories and Persons Employed in each Statistical Division, Decennial Summary (a)

Year	Metropolitan		Swan		South-West		Southern Agricultural		Central Agricultural		Northern Agricultural		Eastern Goldfields		Central		North-West		Pilbara		Kimberley		Total			
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons		
1947-48 (c)	1,759	27,860																							36,632	
1948-49 (c)	1,826	29,640																							38,954	
1949-50 (c)	1,888	31,635																							41,423	
1950-51 (c)	1,942	34,037																							44,397	
1951-52 (c)	2,003	34,733																							45,654	
1952-53 (c)	2,074	34,338																							45,908	
1953-54 (d)	2,122	36,003	184	1,926	411	4,507	203	1,339	293	1,677	136	670	140	833	23	65	14	175	8	20	10	244			3,523	47,459
1954-55 (d)	2,244	37,047	162	2,591	449	4,533	232	1,552	295	1,593	142	643	137	814	22	58	14	167	11	26	19	240			3,727	43,314
1955-56 (d)	2,326	37,061	176	3,292	477	4,697	233	1,492	303	1,572	147	653	139	805	19	51	17	163	13	23	21	239			3,871	50,108
1956-57 (d)	2,358	35,942	177	3,235	491	4,569	244	1,521	302	1,525	156	645	137	840	20	59	16	150	13	26	21	236			3,935	48,748

(a) Employment figures are inclusive of Working Proprietors. (b) Owing to revisions of Divisional boundaries in years 1951-52 and 1953-54 composite figures are quoted.

(c) Employment figures represent the average during the period of operation. (d) Employment figures are on a whole year basis.

No. 3.—Factories : Classification by Industry according to Number of Persons Employed, 1956-57

Factories Employing on the Average over Period of Operation (including Working Proprietors)—

Nature of Industry	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Fac-tories	Persons	Fac-tories	Persons	Fac-tories	Persons	Fac-tories	Persons	Fac-tories	Persons	Fac-tories	Persons	Fac-tories	Persons	Fac-tories	Persons
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous																
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	7	17	...	...	9	65	4	52	2	48	...	...	...	...	22	182
Fibrous Plaster and Products	12	31	...	...	11	68	6	76	2	2	...	61	...	...	32	316
Marble, Slate, etc.	5	13	...	...	2	13	2	25	1	37	...	...	1	197	10	88
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings	...	...	3	12	...	...	10	131	2	58	...	...	3	389	48	708
Cement, Portland	20	43	...	...	10	70	10	131	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Cement Goods	3	5	...	...	2	14	3	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	68
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class I.	47	109	3	12	34	230	25	333	7	223	1	61	4	586	121	1,554
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.																
Bricks and Tiles	8	15	1	4	4	23	5	64	4	98	9	621	...	...	31	825
Earthenware, China Porcelain, Terra-cotta	...	...	...	...	1	10	1	12	...	...	...	...	1	187	3	209
Glass Bottles	...	...	...	...	3	16	4	54	5	150	...	...	1	159	16	385
Glass (other than Bottles)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class II.	11	21	1	4	8	49	10	130	9	248	9	621	2	346	50	1,419
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease.																
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids	1	1	...	...	4	31	1	16	3	100	2	138	...	...	11	286
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations	3	8	...	...	1	6	...	...	2	72	...	...	...	...	3	78
Whitelead, Paints, Varnishes	...	...	2	8	4	27	3	74	3	...	...	...	1	844	10	109
Oils, Mineral	1	1	...	...	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	882
Oils, Animal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	137
Bolling Down, Tallow Refining	1	2	...	...	1	5	4	69	2	98	1	99	...	...	9	139
Soap and Candles	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	76	2	177	...	...	3	78
Chemical Fertilizers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	942
Inks, Polishes, etc.	5	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	21
Oils, Vegetable	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	141
Matches	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class III.	13	26	3	12	14	89	5	85	13	419	7	553	5	1,909	60	2,793
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel																
Foundries (Ferrous)	5	11	...	...	7	43	2	27	1	28	1	95	...	...	2	123
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	28	59	3	12	20	140	16	244	24	770	2	151	7	1,763	100	8,139
Other Engineering	91	178	1	4	41	268	14	185	7	226	2	106	...	...	156	987
Extracting and Refining Other Metals: ALLOYS	...	...	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	...	...	...	...	20	126	11	153	7	243	3	210	...	...	71	806

† Separate particulars not available for publication.

Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	7	17	2	8	5	28	2	34	2	88	3	195	408	18	170
Bags and Sacks	4	11	1	1	1	8	1	20	1	...	...	...	...	6	89
Other	2	7	...	...	...	8	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	4	27
Total, Class VI.	19	50	2	8	7	44	7	109	4	166	4	195	2	44	980
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear).															
Furs, Skins, Leather—															
Furriers and Fur Dressing	2	3	...	...	1	9	1	12	...	123	3	...	...	4	24
Tanning and Fellingmongery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	8	...	161	4	284
Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)	3	6	...	...	1	6	1	12	...	...	...	63	...	5	168
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	4	6	...	...	4	31	3	46	...	...	...	...	...	5	24
Bags, Trunks and Other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	9	15	...	...	6	40	6	88	8	261	1	63	161	13	134
Total, Class VII.	75	143	4	16	28	176	8	44	8	240	4	257	119	119	738
Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted).															
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	18	44	7	28	20	139	10	135	5	151	...	...	119	64	764
Dressmaking, Hemsitching	5	15	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	6	27
Millinery	4	13	...	...	1	5	2	30	2	46	4	306	110	14	510
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	94
Hats and Caps	...	6	...	...	...	...	2	29	2	60	...	...	...	2	7
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	94
Boot and Shoe Repairing	94	123	3	12	5	30	2	24	2	84	4	265	264	11	626
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	238
Foundation Garments	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	1	4
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	19	48	7	28	40	284	14	194	4	92	...	...	...	4	42
Dyeworks and Cleaning	221	398	22	88	97	651	36	506	24	722	12	828	493	84	646
Total, Class VIII.	2	5	1	4	3	25	3	50	7	185	4	239	...	20	508
Class IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.															
Flour Milling	1	1	...	...	4	24	3	38	2	62	...	...	...	10	125
Cereal Foods and Starch	10	21	...	...	...	...	2	30	1	31	...	...	...	20	135
Animal and Bird Foods	209	412	18	72	60	390	7	99	6	112	...	...	...	299	1,075
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	2	5	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	420	4	439
Biscuits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	1	110
Sugar Refining	2	4	...	...	2	10	1	13	1	34	...	...	...	6	301
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Iceing Sugar)	1	3	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	253	4	85
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	3	10	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	48	1	64	...	5	86
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	...	...	163	4	254
Bacon Curing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Butter Factories	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cheese Factories	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories	1	3	...	...	8	46	4	62	4	134	1	71	...	18	316
Margarine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sausage Casings	...	...	2	8	2	13	...	...	...	78	2	...	...	4	91
Meat and Fish Preserving	13	19	2	8	6	88	3	42	6	198	0	81	751	35	1,182

† Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 3.—Factories : Classification by Industry according to Number of Persons Employed, 1956-57—continued

Nature of Industry	Factories Employing on the Average over Period of Operation (Including Working Proprietors)—												Total		
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons			More than 100 Persons	
	Fac-tories	Per-sons	Fac-tories	Per-sons	Fac-tories	Per-sons	Fac-tories	Per-sons	Fac-tories	Per-sons	Fac-tories	Per-sons		Fac-tories	Per-sons
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea-blending and Packing, Foodpacking, etc.)	6	12	7	28	24	155	13	183	8	258	2	113	...	60	749
Ice and Refrigerating	20	34	1	4	9	54	1	13	5	150	1	59	...	37	314
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	28	63	1	4	7	43	3	40	5	124	...	...	...	44	274
Wine-making	17	27	1	4	2	10	2	33	...	...	...	...	...	22	74
Breweries	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	1	47	1	66	2	5	577
Malting	...	...	...	...	3	24	4	57	...	38	...	...	...	9	85
Bottling	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	1	38	1	72	...	2	45
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	73
Ice Cream	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class IX.	318	624	31	124	141	902	48	686	51	1,573	12	765	10	2,154	6,828.
Class X.—Sawmilling, Wood Working and Basketware.															
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	48	117	9	36	87	584	42	593	31	961	10	678	5	676	3,045
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	11	20	1	4	9	51	1	17	2	68	2	158	2	274	592
Plywood Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement)	2	5	...	...	...	...	1	12	1	34	...	...	1	176	227
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bark Mills	2	4	...	...	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	20
Joinery	101	188	9	36	50	320	14	207	14	426	3	196	...	191	1,382
Cooperage	3	7	...	...	...	...	2	26	2	82	...	...	...	5	33
Boxes and Cases	4	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	93
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	3	6	...	...	2	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	17
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	6	11	...	...	1	5	...	...	1	36	...	...	...	10	60.
Total, Class X.	180	369	21	84	151	996	60	855	51	1,807	15	1,082	8	1,126	6,069
Class XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.															
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	74	140	1	4	40	246	27	358	9	286	...	...	...	151	1,034
Bedding and Mattresses (not wire)	...	...	...	...	1	10	2	33	1	22	1	89	...	5	154
Furnishing Drapery	...	...	...	...	2	13	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	4	29
Picture Frames	...	...	...	...	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	13
Window and Verandah Blinds	1	3	...	...	3	18	2	32	1	28	...	...	...	7	80
Total, Class XI.	76	145	2	8	48	297	32	435	11	336	1	89	...	170	1,310

Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, etc.	6	16	2	8	6	42	5	71	2	75	2	528	28	740
Newspapers and Periodicals	...	49	...	4	19	126	20	294	...	355	...	...	1	263
Printing, Government	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	2	1,139
Stationery and Paper Products	...	4	...	...	2	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	18
Process and Photo-Engraving	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	47	...	74	...	...	4	175
Cardboard Boxes and Containers	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	7	80
Paper Bags	...	...	1	4	...	22	...	...	...	76	...	...	7	102
Paper Making	...	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	3	34
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class XII.	30	75	5	20	30	207	29	427	21	640	2	1,007	122	2,551
Class XIII.—Rubber.														
Rubber Goods (including Tyre making)	10	25	1	4	14	94	7	99	1	30	...	...	38	252
Tyre Retreading and Repairing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class XIII.	10	25	1	4	14	94	7	99	1	30	...	...	38	252
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments.														
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.	5	10	...	...	3	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class XIV.	5	10	...	...	3	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products.														
Plastic Moulding and Products	3	7	...	...	2	15	2	28	...	46	...	...	7	50
Brooms and Brushes	...	21	...	...	...	5	...	12	...	...	...	...	3	122
Surgical Instruments and Appliances	11	...	...	...	1	...	2	35	...	...	...	...	14	61
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	10	22	2	8	3	22	2	25	...	...	...	...	17	77
Toys, Games, etc.	5	13	...	...	1	6	1	14	...	38	...	...	5	59
Other	6	17	...	...	2	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	18
Total, Class XV.	37	86	2	8	9	63	8	114	2	79	1	64	59	414
Total, Classes I. to XV.	1,982	3,816	157	628	926	6,030	402	5,699	304	9,477	98	6,810	65	15,846
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power.														
Electric Light and Power:	6	6	...	...	...	...	2	26	...	36	1	98	11	737
1. Government	28	35	1	4	6	36	1	12	...	...	...	...	36	87
2. Local Authority	27	37	1	4	6	41	4	59	...	25	...	...	40	228
3. Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas Works—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1. Government	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	136
2. Local Authority	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class XVI.	61	78	3	12	13	82	7	97	3	94	2	160	2	707
GRAND TOTAL	1,953	3,894	160	640	989	6,112	409	5,796	307	9,571	100	6,970	67	16,553
														48,306
														3,935

† Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 4.—Factories : Classification according to Number of Persons Employed, Decennial Summary

Year	Factories Employing on the Average over Period in Operation (Including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
1947-48	1,219	2,541	139	556	751	5,016	303	4,455	238	7,615	90	6,021	48	10,428	2,788	86,032
1948-49	1,263	2,604	180	720	749	4,990	345	5,074	247	8,047	90	6,115	51	11,404	2,925	36,954
1949-50	1,286	2,681	172	688	792	5,307	362	5,199	263	8,512	94	6,567	54	12,469	3,023	41,423
1950-51	1,251	2,556	198	792	828	5,557	392	5,620	277	8,729	103	6,921	62	14,222	3,111	44,397
1951-52	1,389	2,848	140	560	864	5,698	407	5,651	301	9,518	103	7,061	63	14,318	3,267	45,054
1952-53	1,502	3,092	163	652	887	5,878	412	5,790	298	9,553	105	7,443	57	13,500	3,424	45,908
1953-54	1,559	3,237	170	694	884	5,826	454	6,486	279	8,789	110	7,388	67	15,667	3,523	48,037
1954-55	1,715	3,593	173	692	917	6,143	431	6,119	314	9,956	110	7,664	67	16,270	3,727	50,437
1955-56	1,844	3,739	179	716	992	6,676	387	5,743	300	9,730	105	7,467	64	16,597	3,871	50,668
1956-57	1,953	3,894	160	640	939	6,112	409	5,796	307	9,571	100	6,970	67	16,553	3,935	49,536

No. 5.—Factories : Number and Employment in each Class of Industry, 1955-56 and 1956-57

Class of Industry	1955-56						1956-57					
	Factories		Persons Employed. (a)				Factories		Persons Employed. (a)			
	No.	Females as Percentage of Total Workers	Males		Females		No.	Females as Percentage of Total Workers	Males		Females	
			Working Pro-prietors	Other Workers	Working Pro-prietors	Other Workers			Working Pro-prietors	Other Workers	Working Pro-prietors	Other Workers
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	121	3.22	65	1,740	60	1,865	121	7.36	64	1,420	52	1,536
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	53	7.36	21	1,452	116	1,590	50	8.34	16	1,256	130	1,402
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	63	8.34	10	2,540	228	2,782	60		13	2,521	230	2,768
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Con-veyances	1,484	4.31	1,044	17,529	20	19,410	1,564	4.31	1,096	17,520	24	19,490
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	68	7.63	56	174	18	249	70	7.63	57	150	13	231
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	42	46.16	15	469	2	899	44	46.16	17	528	3	429
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	31	18.40	14	518	1	652	31	18.40	14	506	1	634
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	417	67.78	335	889	73	3,799	415	67.78	320	881	63	3,812
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	620	21.28	374	4,836	43	1,385	611	21.28	349	4,765	36	5,111
X.—Woodworking and Basketware	494	30.00	336	6,114	2	6,535	486	30.00	306	5,511	4	5,868
XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	173	11.13	157	1,081	5	1,393	170	11.13	150	980	7	1,301
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	117	23.28	78	1,847	6	2,509	122	23.28	82	1,897	8	2,551
XIII.—Rubber	32	9.55	14	185	21	220	33	9.55	16	206	1	250
XIV.—Musical Instruments	6	3.57	3	24	1	28	8	3.57	2	27	2	31
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	56	28.40	25	275	3	419	59	28.40	27	264	3	410
Total, Classes I. to XV.	3,777	13.78	2,547	39,973	160	6,598	3,944	13.78	2,538	38,453	161	6,450
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	94	1.75	18	1,102	20	1,140	91	1.75	16	1,115	15	1,146
GRAND TOTAL	3,871	13.51	2,565	40,775	160	6,608	3,935	13.51	2,554	39,568	161	6,465
						50,108						48,748

(a) Average number employed over the whole year.

No. 6.—Factories : Number and Employment, Decennial Summary

Year	Factories			Persons Employed (a)								Females as Percentage of Total Workers		
	Using Machinery	Others	Total	Males				Females					Total	
				Working Pro-prietors	Other Workers	Total	Working Pro-prietors	Other Workers	Total	Working Pro-prietors	Other Workers		Total	
														No.
1947-48...	2,576	212	2,788	1,952	27,565	29,517	69	6,381	6,450	2,021	33,946	35,967	17.9	
1948-49...	2,713	212	2,925	2,075	29,607	31,682	85	6,587	6,672	2,160	36,194	38,354	17.4	
1949-50...	2,824	199	3,023	2,120	31,591	33,711	104	6,918	7,022	2,254	38,509	40,733	17.2	
1950-51...	2,953	158	3,111	2,180	34,169	36,349	122	7,290	7,412	2,302	41,459	43,761	16.9	
1951-52...	3,116	151	3,267	2,281	35,531	37,812	129	7,156	7,285	2,410	42,687	45,097	16.2	
1952-53...	3,269	155	3,424	2,430	36,184	38,614	110	6,404	6,574	2,540	42,648	45,188	14.6	
1953-54...	3,386	137	3,523	2,406	38,033	40,439	133	6,887	7,020	2,539	44,920	47,459	14.3	
1954-55...	3,612	115	3,727	2,484	39,810	42,294	132	6,888	7,020	2,616	46,698	49,314	14.2	
1955-56...	3,734	137	3,871	2,565	40,775	43,340	160	6,608	6,768	2,725	47,383	50,108	13.5	
1956-57...	3,800	135	3,935	2,554	39,568	42,122	161	6,465	6,626	2,715	46,033	48,748	13.6	

a) Average number employed over the whole year.

No. 7.—Factories : Number and Classification of Employment in each Industry, 1956-57

Nature of Industry	Factories		Average time in operation during year	Number of Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)												Total					
	Using Machinery	Others		No.	No.	Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory, and Research Staff		Foremen and Overseers		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled			Carters, Messengers and Others		M.	F.	Persons.
						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.			
Class I.—Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products.																					
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	12	10	22	11-74	7	...	14	6	1	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fibrous Plaster and Products	28	4	32	11-54	13	...	17	6	1	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Marble, Slate, etc.	10	...	10	12-00	13	...	3	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings	...	...	1	12-00	...	...	19	2	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cement, Portland	44	4	48	11-95	29	...	55	29	13	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Cement Goods	...	...	8	12-00	2	...	7	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other ...	...	...	8	12-00	2	...	7	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class I.	103	18	121	11-86	64	...	115	60	15	...	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.																					
Bricks and Tiles	31	...	31	11-81	12	...	40	7	3	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra-cotta	3	...	3	11-77	...	...	6	3	3	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glass Bottles	...	...	16	12-00	4	...	26	16	2	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glass (other than Bottles)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class II.	50	...	50	11-86	16	...	72	26	8	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease.																					
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals, and Acids	11	...	11	12-00	5	...	22	6	9	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations	3	...	3	12-00	...	...	8	6	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Whitelead, Paints, Varnishes	9	1	10	12-00	1	...	19	12	8	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils, Mineral	6	...	6	12-00	...	...	119	47	62	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils, Animal	2	...	2	12-00	...	...	11	2	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rolling Down, Tallow Refining	7	2	9	10-01	1	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Soaps and Candles	3	...	3	12-00	1	...	8	1	2	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemical Fertilizers	6	...	6	12-00	...	...	47	13	37	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Inks, Polishers, etc.	6	1	7	12-00	5	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils, Vegetable	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	8	6	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Matches	8	...	8	11-83	...	...	10	8	6	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class III.	56	4	60	11-89	13	...	250	100	129	...	201	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	217	22	239	...	...	...	1,484	52	1,536	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

† Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 7.—Factories : Number and Classification of Employment in each Industry, 1956-57—continued

Nature of Industry	Factories		Average time in operation during year	Number of Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)												Total					
	Using Machinery	Others		No.	No.	Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		Foremen and Overseers		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled		Carters, Messengers and Others		M.	F.	Per-sons	
						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				
	No.	No.		Months.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Conveyances, Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel	2	2	12-00	2	2	12-00	14	3	4	11	91	120	3	123	120	3	8,844	22	248	19,490	
Foundries (Ferrous)	19	19	11-98	15	9	11-98	28	9	5	25	433	508	11	519	508	11	3,927	92	246	4,200	
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (inc. Machine Tools)	99	100	11-99	63	59	11-99	218	155	97	183	2,892	2,957	181	3,138	2,957	181	3,822	22	246	4,200	
Other Engineering	153	3	11-98	138	4	11-98	52	82	4	39	897	932	83	985	932	83	3,822	22	246	4,200	
Extruding and Refining of other Metals; Alloys	1	7	4-50	1	7	4-50	60	40	7	34	585	728	77	863	728	77	3,822	22	246	4,200	
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	64	7	11-96	39	4	11-96	74	13	50	71	3,827	3,822	22	3,844	3,822	22	3,822	22	246	4,200	
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock :	26	1	12-00	27	3	12-00	6	2	...	5	233	...	...	...	...	...	3,827	92	246	4,200
Government and Municipal	3	...	12-00	3	...	12-00	6	2	...	5	233	...	...	...	...	...	3,827	92	246	4,200
Other Vehicles :	9	9	12-00	9	9	12-00	63	82	15	51	809	941	32	973	941	32	3,827	92	246	4,200	
Construction and Assembly	764	5	11-93	515	10	11-93	239	182	1	202	3,132	4,095	135	4,267	4,095	135	3,827	92	246	4,200	
Repairs	135	4	11-93	144	2	11-93	82	25	...	86	639	661	30	691	661	30	3,827	92	246	4,200	
Motor Bodies	1	1	12-00	1	1	12-00	3,827	92	246	4,200
Horse-drawn Vehicles	13	13	12-00	13	13	12-00	3,827	92	246	4,200
Motor Accessories	6	6	12-00	6	6	12-00	3,827	92	246	4,200
Aircraft	6	6	12-00	6	6	12-00	3,827	92	246	4,200
Cycles and Accessories	14	15	12-00	10	15	12-00	3,827	92	246	4,200
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—	1	1	12-00	1	1	12-00	3,827	92	246	4,200
Government	23	1	11-96	25	4	11-96	14	4	...	15	225	281	4	285	281	4	3,827	92	246	4,200	
Other	11	11	12-00	9	9	12-00	4	2	...	5	61	70	2	72	70	2	3,827	92	246	4,200	
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	32	32	11-93	18	18	11-93	26	12	2	23	281	351	12	363	351	12	3,827	92	246	4,200	
Agricultural Machines and Implements	27	27	12-00	31	2	12-00	5	12	...	9	213	258	14	272	258	14	3,827	92	246	4,200	
Non-Ferrous Metals—	60	3	11-99	46	1	11-99	86	59	9	42	738	927	144	1,071	927	144	3,827	92	246	4,200	
Founding, Casting, etc., Galvanized Iron Working and Tinsmithing—	2	2	12-00	2	2	12-00	12	3	6	10	180	208	3	211	208	3	3,827	92	246	4,200	
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	16	1	11-97	10	1	11-97	17	42	25	17	336	405	31	436	405	31	3,827	92	246	4,200	
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	2	2	12-00	2	2	12-00	3,827	92	246	4,200
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	2	2	12-00	1	1	12-00	17	17	...	15	234	267	11	278	267	11	3,827	92	246	4,200	
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges	1	1	12-00	1	1	12-00	3,827	92	246	4,200
Sewing Machines	19	6	11-47	9	9	11-47	...	...	...	7	65	85	2	87	85	2	3,827	92	246	4,200
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	28	28	11-72	15	1	11-72	7	11	...	16	139	177	31	208	177	31	3,827	92	246	4,200	
Gas Fittings and Meters
Other Metal Works
Total, Class IV.	1,531	33	11-97	1,096	24	11-97	1,030	647	203	857	15,394	18,616	36	19,490	18,616	36	1,096	24	1,096	19,490	

Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate.																		
Jewellery	Watches and Clocks (Including Repairs)	Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	Total, Class V.	12-00	11-65	2	1	4	1	30	1	44	216	15	231			
16	41	13	70	16	41	13	70	16	41	13	70	16	41	13	70			
Total, Class V.																		
Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods).																		
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving	Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	Flax Mills	Rope and Cordage	Canvas Goods, Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.	Bags and Sacks	Other	Total, Class VI.	12-00	11-65	2	1	4	1	30	1			
3	10	3	8	18	6	4	44	3	10	3	8	18	6	4	44			
Total, Class VI.																		
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear).																		
Fur, Skins, Leather	Woolens and Fur-Dressing	Woollens and Featherings	Tanned Curves, Bags, Tapes, and Other Goods of Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Tapes, and Other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—	Saddlery, Harness, and Whips	Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	Total, Class VII.	12-00	11-65	2	1	4	1	30	1				
4	4	4	4	4	1	13	30	4	4	4	4	4	1	13	30			
Total, Class VII.																		
Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted).																		
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing	Foundation Garments	Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	Dressmaking, Hemstitching	Millinery	Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	Hats and Caps	Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	Boot and Shoe Repairing	Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves	Dye works and Cleaning (including Renovatng and Repairing)	Total, Class VIII.	12-00	11-65	2	1		
78	4	63	14	14	104	2	84	370	41	119	4	64	2	14	104	2	84	370
Total, Class VIII.																		

† Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 7.—Factories : Number and Classification of Employment in each Industry, 1956-57—continued

Nature of Industry	Factories		Average time in operation during year	Number of Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)												Total		
	Using Machinery	Others		Total	Working Pro-prietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsman, Laboratory, and Research Staff		Foremen and Overseers		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled		Carters, Messengers and Others			
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.		F.	
	No.	No.		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		No.	No.
Class IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco.																		
Flour Milling	20	...	20	11-91	1	42	28	4	19	408	2	474	30	504	...	...	...
Cereal Foods and Starch	10	...	10	12-00	5	8	6	...	9	43	50	65	60	125	...	...	...
Animal and Bird Foods	20	...	20	11-73	5	12	4	3	7	94	4	123	9	132	...	...	...
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	284	15	299	11-81	254	18	10	...	19	592	138	883	175	1,058	...	...	...
Biscuits	4	...	4	11-97	3	13	30	...	10	127	254	...	1	488	...	...	...
Sugar Refining	1	...	1	12-00	...	6	18	...	5	89	152	109	110	289	...	...	...
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	4	2	6	11-92	2	21	1	1	10	30	42	128	171	299	...	...	...
Jams, Fruit, and Vegetable Canning	5	...	5	12-00	2	2	1	...	5	28	25	...	...	60	...	...	...
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	4	...	4	12-00	2	4	5	...	2	37	37	...	...	93	...	...	...
Bacon Curing	4	...	4	12-00	...	10	2	...	17	188	37	...	...	215	...	...	...
Butter Factories	18	...	18	11-85	1	38	47	10	12	199	4	...	...	260	...	...	...
Cheese Factories
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories
Sausage Casings	4	...	4	12-00	...	3	1	...	3	79	5	...	...	85	...	...	...
Meat and Fish Preserving	35	...	35	11-67	10	93	27	...	28	877	62	...	...	1,010	...	...	...
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea-blending and Ice packing, food-packing, etc.)	59	1	60	8-03	7	24	30	1	21	197	216	252	249	501	...	...	...
Ice packing, Refrigerating	37	...	37	11-92	10	36	14	9	14	215	12	...	...	284	...	...	...
Brewed Waters, Cordials, etc.	43	1	44	11-87	26	28	20	...	9	165	18	...	...	228	...	...	...
Breweries	5	...	5	12-00	...	32	5	10	1	486	...	...	...	571	...	...	...
Maltng
Wine-making	21	1	22	11-68	18	3	1	1	43	39	9	62	10	72	...	...	...
Bottling	9	...	9	12-00	...	6	5	...	8	66	...	...	...	80	...	...	...
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	2	...	2	12-00	...	5	4	...	4	11	19	...	...	21	...	...	...
Ice Cream	2	...	2	12-00	1	2	...	1	...	30	38	...	...	34	...	...	...
Total, Class IX.	591	20	611	11-44	349	406	259	50	246	4,053	1,085	5,114	1	6,511	1,397	6,511	1,397	6,511

Class	232	28	5	4	191	5	6	5	7	482	11-54	173	3	155	27	8	1	98	3,042	1	6	3,474	31	3,505
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware.																								
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	232	28	5	4	191	5	6	5	7	482	11-54	173	3	155	27	8	1	98	3,042	1	6	3,474	31	3,505
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	28										11-80	8		23					509		6	574	8	582
Plywood Mills																								
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement)																								
Other	5										12-00	1		9	1			8	208			226	1	227
Bark Mills	4										3-00									4		5		5
Joinery	190	1									11-96	102	1	73	31		2	75	1,091		2	1,345	32	1,377
Cooperage	6										11-64	3		2				2	26			32		32
Boxes and Cases	5										12-00	5		1	3			6	77			30	3	93
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	5										12-00	9		2					9			15	2	17
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	7										12-00	9		1	3			2	43			56	4	60
Total, Class X.	482	4	486	4	267	74	3	218	5,009	3	14	81	5,898											
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.																								
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	148	3	151	5	10	13		38	764	23	1	53	1,025											
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	5							4	91	36		49	154											
Furnishing Drapery	4								3	24		25	29											
Picture Frames	2	1							8	1		10	3											
Window and Verandah Blinds	7		7					4	35	23		48	80											
Total, Class XI.	166	4	170	11-92	150	8	41	45	901	107	1	162	1,301											
Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.																								
Newspapers and Periodicals	23		23		45	22		18	637	12		34	740											
Printing, Government	1		1		10	9		4	168	66		186	77											
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	75		75		78	90		45	589	258		781	1,139											
Stationery and Paper Products	2		2		1	1		1	3	12		4	18											
Process and Photo Engraving	7		7		10	5		3	148	6		164	11											
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers	4		4		3	1		3	49	21		57	23											
Paper Bags	7		7		9	6		6	29	47		49	53											
Paper Making	3		3		2	2		1	27			32	2											
Other																								
Total, Class XII.	122		122	12-00	82	7	158	136	3	1	80	6	1,650	422	6									
Class XIII.—Rubber.																								
Rubber Goods (including Tyro making)	33		33	11-90	16	1	33	19			17		159	5										
Tyre Retreading and Repairing																								
Total, Class XIII.	33		33	11-90	16	1	33	19			17		159	5										
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments.																								
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.	5	3	8	11-62	2		1				2		24	2										
Other																								
Total, Class XIV.	5	3	8	11-62	2		1				2		24	2										

† Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 8.—Factories : Number and Classification of Employment, Decennial Summary

Year	Fac- tories	Average time in opera- tion during year	Number of Persons Employed (Average over whole year)																		Working Proprietors and Mana- gerial and Clerical Staff as a Percent- age of Total Employ- ment
			Working Pro- prietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		Foremen and Overseers		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled		Carters, Mess- engers and Others		Total		Per- sons				
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		No.	F.		
1947-48	2,788	11·8	1,952	69	1,607	1,011	224	13	1,161	55	24,443	5,293	130	9	29,517	6,450	35,967	12·90			
1948-49	2,925	11·7	2,075	85	1,689	1,086	249	13	1,257	64	23,306	5,453	106	21	31,632	6,672	38,354	12·74			
1949-50	3,023	11·8	2,120	104	1,832	1,093	277	18	1,396	64	27,972	5,723	114	20	33,711	7,022	40,733	12·64			
1950-51	3,111	11·8	2,180	122	2,005	1,170	266	19	1,542	64	30,239	6,015	117	22	36,349	7,412	43,761	12·52			
1951-52	3,267	11·7	2,281	129	2,196	1,227	308	19	1,596	64	31,323	5,824	108	22	37,812	7,285	45,097	12·93			
1952-53	3,424	11·9	2,430	110	2,180	1,265	298	18	1,695	73	31,917	5,097	94	11	38,614	6,574	45,188	13·24			
1953-54	3,523	11·9	2,406	133	2,304	1,343	294	14	1,788	67	33,543	5,450	104	13	40,439	7,020	47,459	13·03			
1954-55	3,727	11·7	2,484	132	2,532	1,408	354	19	1,901	57	34,928	5,395	95	9	42,294	7,020	49,314	13·29			
1955-56	3,871	11·9	2,565	160	2,671	1,509	416	21	2,041	61	35,557	5,016	90	1	43,340	6,768	50,108	13·78			
1956-57	3,935	11·8	2,554	161	2,626	1,529	435	19	2,028	61	34,387	4,849	92	7	42,122	6,626	48,743	14·09			

No. 9.—Factories : Distribution of Employment (excluding Working Proprietors) in each Industry, according to Age and Sex—June, 1957

Nature of Industry	Males							Females							
	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years and Over	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products.															
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	1	1	1	3	3	1	156	...	...	1	...	...	1	4	6
Fibrous Plaster and Products	15	15	10	8	8	3	225	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	7
Marble, Slate, etc.	1	...	2	3	3	3	71	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	4
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings	...	1	1	1	1	2	207	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Cement, Portland	5	8	13	10	7	7	597	...	1	...	...	2	1	26	33
Other Cement Goods	...	...	...	...	...	1	67	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other	...	...	...	...	...	1	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class I.	22	25	25	28	20	15	1,316	...	2	6	1	3	2	40	54
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.															
Bricks and Tiles	8	8	11	7	8	10	767	...	...	1	...	...	1	5	7
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra-cotta	...	...	2	1	...	1	96	...	1	...	...	...	...	102	104
Glass Bottles	8	5	8	10	12	12	277	...	...	1	...	1	...	11	15
Glass (other than Bottles)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class II.	16	13	21	18	20	23	1,140	...	1	2	2	1	1	118	126
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease.															
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids	2	...	5	3	2	1	244	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	17
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations	...	...	...	1	2	2	31	...	2	4	...	3	...	37	37
Whitelead, Paints, Varnishes	...	2	...	3	3	2	81	...	5	...	...	...	1	16	18
Oils, Mineral	1	1	2	...	...	...	93	...	4	...	7	...	...	39	61
Oils, Animal	...	...	...	...	...	2	703	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boling Down, Tallow Refining	1	1	...	...	...	...	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Soaps and Candles	1	1	2	...	...	...	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Chemical Fertilizers	3	17	10	14	7	12	151	...	2	1	1	2	3	7	16
Inks, Polishers, etc.	...	1	...	...	1	...	59	...	2	2	...	...	4	6	15
Oils, Vegetable	1	...	...	1	1	...	861	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	4
Matches	...	...	2	1	1	...	9	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Total, Class III.	9	23	27	24	22	24	2,462	...	14	13	19	14	14	150	226
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Conveyances.															
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel	3	...	...	2	1	1	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3
Foundries (Ferrous)	3	13	14	11	9	3	453	...	1	1	1	...	1	7	11
Plant Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	54	62	93	91	80	60	2,436	13	17	17	11	9	8	121	196
Other Engineering	22	19	39	21	34	26	605	2	2	4	2	2	3	19	34
Extracting and Refining of other Metals: Alloys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	18	26	30	19	29	29	524	...	5	7	7	4	8	40	71
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock—Government and Municipal	58	90	85	108	121	118	3,241	...	6	2	2	1	2	9	22
Other	3	2	7	4	4	7	263	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	3

Motor Vehicles—	1	4	5	9	5	1	842	867	1	1	1	2	3	3	22	33
Construction and Assembly	135	153	149	165	107	125	2,786	3,680	5	14	20	29	14	19	99	200
Repairs	39	42	50	41	32	44	463	711	1	2	4	3	2	4	12	28
Motor Bodies	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Horse-Drawn Vehicles	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Motor Accessories	2	...	...	...	...	...	169	206	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	14
Aircraft	6	4	3	8	10	10	41	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Cycles and Accessories	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ship and Boat Building, Repairing and Marine Engineering—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	4	4	4	8	3	...	247	281	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	4	4	2	2	2	...	52	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Agricultural Machines and Implements	8	5	7	5	5	7	255	292	2	2	2	2	1	...	4	13
Non-ferrous Metals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foundry, Casting, etc.	9	10	8	6	6	6	198	238	...	2	1	...	...	...	10	13
Galvanized Metal Working, Pressing and Sheet Metal Working	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pipes, Tubes, Fittings—Ferrous	29	35	28	29	37	26	738	923	3	9	5	11	4	5	104	141
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	16	11	11	13	5	11	345	413	...	2	4	...	...	...	3	3
Saws, Blades and Ranges	2	2	4	5	4	3	252	273	...	1	...	...	...	...	12	28
Sewing Machines	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	19
Presses and Amplifying Apparatus	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Gas Fittings and Meters	8	5	5	8	9	6	122	163	4	1	3	4	1	3	17	33
Other Metal Works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class IV.	429	510	554	565	575	504	14,451	17,588	32	66	74	86	46	59	522	885
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	...	2	...	1	3	...	24	30	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	4
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	5	...	3	2	3	1	63	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3
Total, Class V.	6	2	4	6	8	4	128	168	...	1	1	...	...	...	7	7
Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving	9	5	4	10	1	4	259	292	17	14	8	17	10	6	99	171
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	27	14	22	13	7	11	11	102	180
Rax Mills	2	6	1	1	...	4	64	78	...	1	...	...	...	...	11	13
Rope and Cordage	1	...	1	1	2	1	82	88	2	4	7	3	4	2	41	63
Canvas Goods, Tents, Tarpanlins, etc.	2	1	...	...	...	...	13	16	1	...	4	2	...	...	13	20
Bags and Sacks	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class VI.	14	12	6	12	3	10	467	524	34	41	32	30	25	19	297	448
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Furs, Skins, Leather Dressing	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	5	1	...	1	2	1	...	11	10
Furriers and Fur-dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...	244	262	1	...	...	...	...	...	21	28
Woolscouring and Felmongery	7	...	...	...	...	...	147	170	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

† Separate particulars not available for publication.

Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea-blending and packing, Food-packing, etc.)	15	7	5	3	3	78	4,056	54	88	93	85	80	63	814	1,277
Ice and Refrigerating	3	1	2	2	2	2	132	167	16	21	17	13	9	95	191
Acrated Waters, Cordials, etc.	2	3	7	3	3	3	263	274	4	4	3	1	1	24	27
Wine-making	1	1	1	1	1	1	128	148	1	1	1	1	1	23	32
Breweries	1	1	2	1	2	2	42	46	1	1	1	1	1	11	11
Making	1	1	1	1	1	1	528	535	1	1	2	1	1	4	6
Bottling	1	1	1	1	1	1	90	81	1	2	2	2	1	2	4
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	16	1	2	2	2	1	12	15
Ice Cream	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	30	1	3	3	2	3	9	18
Total, Class IX.	82	74	86	101	92	78	4,056	4,569	54	88	93	80	63	814	1,277
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware.															
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	58	39	55	57	60	63	2,904	3,226	1	1	2	2	2	22	28
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	3	12	13	17	11	10	513	579	1	1	2	2	1	4	9
Plywood Mills	21	9	8	13	7	5	172	235	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement)	34	37	53	69	51	53	1,000	1,297	2	2	3	2	2	26	35
Bark Mills	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Joinery	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Coopers	1	1	1	1	1	1	49	75	1	1	1	1	1	2	3
Boxes and Cases	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	11	1	1	1	1	1	2	3
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	11	1	1	1	1	1	2	3
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	1	1	1	1	1	1	43	47	1	1	1	1	1	4	4
Total, Class X.	132	105	130	158	134	124	4,704	5,487	1	4	3	4	3	61	82
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.															
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	42	36	45	55	48	40	550	516	4	4	4	1	3	35	43
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	5	3	1	1	1	1	94	105	4	4	2	3	1	33	48
Furnishing Drapery	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	2	1	4	1	12	22
Picture Frames	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Window and Verandah Blinds	1	1	1	1	1	1	34	36	1	1	1	1	4	22	30
Total, Class XI.	47	39	47	57	50	40	689	969	5	11	4	8	8	103	144
Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.															
Newspapers and Periodicals	7	17	29	29	20	12	594	708	2	4	4	3	1	15	35
Printing, Government	1	5	5	4	2	2	167	185	5	7	12	7	1	44	78
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	43	36	36	41	22	21	515	714	18	31	30	15	18	199	398
Stationery and Paper Products	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	2	4	2	1	1	13	15
Process and Photo Engraving	1	7	11	10	4	8	113	156	4	1	2	1	1	6	10
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	48	1	1	2	1	1	17	22
Paper Bags	2	1	2	1	1	1	41	46	4	3	4	4	2	34	53
Paper-making	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	31	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
Other	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total, Class XII.	58	66	84	88	52	41	1,503	1,892	31	46	54	31	22	330	553

† Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 9.—Factories : Distribution of Employment (excluding Working Proprietors) in each Industry, according to Age and Sex—June, 1957—continued

Nature of Industry	Males						Females								
	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years and Over	Total	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total
Class XIII.—Rubber.															
Rubber Goods (including Tyre making) } †	11	5	11	9	7	6	159	208	4	...	2	2	...	17	25
Tyre Retreading and Repairing } †															
Total, Class XIII.	11	5	11	9	7	6	159	208	4	...	2	2	...	17	25
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments.															
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc. } †	2	1	...	1	1	1	22	28	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Other															
Total, Class XIV.	2	1	...	1	1	1	22	28	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products.															
Plastic Moulding and Products	3	...	...	4	3	...	11	21	4	1	1	...	2	12	23
Brooms and Brushes	5	5	3	4	1	...	66	85	1	5	2	...	3	23	39
Optical Instruments and Appliances	...	1	...	3	4	...	45	66	...	...	...	...	1	2	4
Surgical and other Scientific Instruments	...	...	2	...	1	...	52	57	...	...	...	...	...	6	9
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	...	1	1	1	...	1	12	17	2	...	4	...	3	21	38
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	3	...	1	...	...	1	3	8	...	5	3	...	...	1	1
Other	1	1	1	1	1	...	17	22	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Total, Class XV.	14	10	8	13	10	5	206	266	7	8	10	7	9	70	115
Total, Classes I. to XV.	894	937	1,041	1,110	1,027	901	32,440	38,350	327	457	436	430	298	3,937	6,247
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power.															
Electric Light and Power—															
1.—Government	2	7	2	7	8	3	699	728	...	...	...	...	...	11	11
2.—Local Authority	...	1	1	2	2	...	89	92	...	1	...	...	...	2	2
3.—Companies	...	2	3	4	8	7	183	208	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Gas Works—															
1.—Government	1	1	...	...	...	...	140	142	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
2.—Local Authority	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3.—Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class XVI.	4	11	5	11	18	10	1,147	1,206	1	1	...	...	...	14	15
GRAND TOTAL	898	948	1,046	1,121	1,045	911	33,587	39,556	327	458	436	430	298	3,951	6,262

† Separate particulars not available for publication

No. 10.—Factories : Employment (excluding Working Proprietors) according to Age and Sex—Decennial Summary

Month of June	Males											Females										
	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	Total 16 to 20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total	Under 16 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	20 Years	Total 16 to 20 Years	21 Years and Over	Total				
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
1948	704	802	888	872	759	812	4,133	23,590	28,427	357	532	681	615	472	451	2,751	3,410	6,518				
1949	665	822	866	800	778	737	4,003	25,485	30,153	390	492	550	632	522	487	2,683	3,758	6,581				
1950	716	800	901	832	765	813	4,111	28,074	32,901	362	579	526	579	543	451	2,632	4,170	7,164				
1951	755	847	887	840	787	733	4,070	30,251	35,076	378	490	494	582	537	525	2,628	4,512	7,518				
1952	804	857	821	799	787	723	3,987	30,292	35,083	324	432	498	474	498	406	2,257	4,140	6,721				
1953	846	860	964	910	804	749	4,287	31,935	37,068	344	432	498	477	434	378	2,219	3,973	6,536				
1954	835	928	984	951	851	804	4,518	33,081	38,434	430	502	504	491	438	384	2,319	4,324	7,073				
1955	876	951	1,068	1,011	912	916	4,858	34,918	40,652	319	433	494	451	414	380	2,122	4,201	6,642				
1956	901	920	1,033	1,083	935	895	4,858	33,207	39,996	361	408	470	442	387	355	2,032	4,097	6,490				
1957	898	948	1,040	1,121	1,045	911	5,071	33,587	39,556	327	458	456	430	362	298	1,954	3,951	6,262				
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%			
1948	2.48	2.82	3.19	3.07	2.87	2.88	13.54	82.08	100.00	5.48	8.16	10.45	6.43	7.24	6.03	46.90	57.82	100.00				
1949	2.27	2.73	2.97	2.65	2.58	2.44	12.97	81.52	100.00	5.71	7.21	8.05	8.23	7.13	6.13	30.27	38.02	100.00				
1950	2.15	2.43	2.74	2.53	2.32	2.47	12.49	82.33	100.00	5.03	7.41	7.87	8.03	7.61	6.30	36.74	45.92	100.00				
1951	2.15	2.44	2.53	2.49	2.39	2.18	11.63	80.23	100.00	5.03	6.52	6.57	7.71	7.14	6.08	34.95	40.02	100.00				
1952	2.20	2.44	2.34	2.28	2.24	2.09	11.86	86.35	100.00	4.82	6.83	7.06	7.41	6.25	6.04	33.59	41.59	100.00				
1953	2.28	2.33	2.60	2.46	2.17	2.02	11.57	86.15	100.00	5.26	6.61	7.62	7.31	6.44	5.78	33.96	40.78	100.00				
1954	2.17	2.42	2.58	2.48	2.21	2.25	11.76	86.07	100.00	6.08	7.10	7.13	6.79	6.19	5.43	32.79	41.13	100.00				
1955	2.15	2.30	2.63	2.49	2.25	2.25	11.95	85.90	100.00	4.80	6.52	7.24	6.70	6.23	4.97	31.95	43.25	100.00				
1956	2.25	2.30	2.59	2.71	2.38	2.24	12.22	85.53	100.00	5.56	6.29	7.24	6.81	5.96	5.01	31.31	43.13	100.00				
1957	2.27	2.40	2.65	2.83	2.64	2.30	12.82	84.91	100.00	5.22	7.31	6.96	6.87	5.78	4.76	31.68	43.10	100.00				

Percentage of Total.

*Revised.

No. 11.—Factories : Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1956-57
 Number of Persons on Payroll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Nature of Industry	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products.												
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	164	159	166	163	180	178	172	185	180	170	168	169
Flint and Products	270	266	268	283	302	290	297	307	315	306	304	304
Marble Slabs, etc.	77	78	74	78	80	79	70	71	71	73	77	75
Asbestos, Cement Sheets and Mouldings	222	221	211	205	180	169	167	167	187	208	215	215
Cement, Portland	772	706	696	636	600	616	641	681	677	683	697	680
Other Cement Goods	63	65	65	60	64	67	67	67	65	66	66	70
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class I.	1,568	1,495	1,480	1,425	1,406	1,399	1,414	1,478	1,495	1,506	1,527	1,505
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.												
Bricks and Tiles	771	788	796	794	798	804	772	802	815	803	815	826
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra-cotta	184	192	195	220	221	201	215	215	209	207	204	204
Glass Bottles	376	364	358	398	424	421	408	373	372	367	352	347
Glass (other than Bottles)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class II.	1,331	1,344	1,349	1,412	1,443	1,426	1,390	1,390	1,396	1,377	1,371	1,377
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease.												
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals, and Acids	271	269	276	279	287	281	289	292	281	273	276	274
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations	76	76	77	76	78	78	79	77	77	76	76	74
Whitelead, Paints, Varnishes	110	106	110	108	107	106	107	107	110	107	108	111
Oils, Mineral	854	854	859	865	859	875	868	862	860	861	863	865
Oils, Animal	192	178	176	139	192	169	192	199	89	105	134	199
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	128	125	133	116	113	107	106	98	103	103	117	114
Soaps and Candles	84	80	77	76	78	77	79	77	75	77	75	75
Chemical Fertilizers	969	867	875	881	876	894	981	1,039	1,063	1,026	991	982
Inks, Polishes, etc.	17	15	16	17	16	16	16	16	16	15	15	15
Oils, Vegetable	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Matches	144	144	142	143	140	140	136	135	135	134	139	148
Total, Class III.	2,745	2,714	2,741	2,700	2,656	2,683	2,752	2,811	2,809	2,777	2,794	2,817
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Conveyances.												
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel	121	122	121	118	118	120	124	124	131	122	124	124
Foundries (Ferrous)	537	547	548	511	488	477	485	468	478	488	514	517
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (Inc. Machine Tools)	2,918	2,920	3,010	3,070	3,144	3,149	3,147	3,146	3,146	3,121	3,112	3,122
Other Engineering	872	858	848	834	842	837	851	845	828	802	806	800

	776	768	769	768	765	770	776	772	773	750	741	8
Extracting and Refining of Other Metals : Alloys												
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus												
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—												
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock—												
Government and Municipal	3,752	3,778	3,823	3,831	3,828	3,859	3,847	3,865	3,867	3,856	3,869	3,852
Other	207	220	233	238	244	244	242	255	256	262	291	293
Motor Vehicles—												
Construction and Assembly	1,037	1,087	1,088	1,054	1,011	961	943	933	934	930	902	900
Repairs	3,811	3,807	3,785	3,793	3,773	3,765	3,784	3,796	3,821	3,738	3,825	3,830
Motor Bodies	732	726	717	717	727	727	729	738	740	738	742	739
Horse-drawn Vehicles	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Motor Accessories	74	72	73	74	75	76	76	75	75	75	76	70
Aircraft	225	224	222	224	218	219	220	223	220	220	218	220
Cycles and Accessories	64	65	65	64	66	66	65	63	60	61	61	61
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—												
Government	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Other	299	264	295	304	272	169	228	331	273	194	215	285
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	71	72	69	71	70	70	72	76	75	74	71	69
Agricultural Machines and Implements	369	374	387	368	332	332	326	337	343	346	321	305
Non-Ferrous Metals—												
Founding, Casting, etc.	210	218	226	234	236	237	241	254	262	256	257	251
Galvanized Iron Working and Tinsmithing—												
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	962	954	963	990	1,043	1,094	1,058	1,056	1,074	1,073	1,067	1,063
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferroous	222	214	222	222	208	215	222	214	212	214	204	194
Wire and Wire Working (Including Nails)	422	423	415	413	421	417	425	427	424	426	434	446
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges	271	271	273	273	286	288	286	289	293	298	298	291
Sewing Machines	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	13	13	12
Woolen and Amplifying Apparatus	80	81	78	77	73	73	78	84	83	81	79	73
Gas Fittings and Meters	185	178	181	184	188	191	192	203	205	204	196	196
Other Metal Works												
Total, Class IV.	18,221	18,217	18,344	18,445	18,446	18,313	18,437	18,567	18,591	18,437	18,445	18,473
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate.												
Jewellery	36	37	37	37	37	37	35	35	35	35	34	34
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	57	57	57	59	55	58	56	58	58	58	56	54
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	81	81	83	80	83	83	81	83	81	82	83	84
Total, Class V.	174	175	177	176	175	177	172	174	174	175	173	172
Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods).												
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving	424	422	419	423	438	445	446	446	454	454	485	468
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	182	180	178	178	179	180	188	193	197	206	218	207
Flax Mills	105	108	104	103	101	106	100	98	102	100	97	91
Rope and Cordage	163	159	167	166	171	172	169	166	163	157	158	151
Canvas Goods, Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.	33	33	33	33	33	31	31	31	31	31	34	36
Bags and Sacks	45	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Other	26	27	26	27	27	28	28	25	25	25	25	24
Total, Class VI.	945	938	938	929	949	960	960	959	973	980	1,017	972

† Separate particulars not available for publication.

	1,080	1,106	1,287	1,212	1,068	978	893	988	1,106	1,124	1,243	1,150
Meat and Fish Preserving	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea-blending and packing, Food-packing, etc.)	322	329	345	342	334	332	386	643	982	860	684	858
Ice and Refrigerating	299	294	287	283	285	304	289	305	314	301	321	301
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	197	207	233	243	255	312	312	271	229	201	187	180
Wine-making	48	49	46	49	48	49	50	57	74	74	61	57
Breweries	570	572	562	576	595	616	591	591	573	563	563	541
Malt	90	85	87	85	85	85	84	84	84	84	85	85
Bottling	53	51	51	51	48	48	48	47	48	31	31	31
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	43	64	53	56	53	92	99	92	85	83	14	48
Ice Cream	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class IX.	5,307	5,883	6,205	6,112	6,074	6,069	6,048	6,297	6,626	6,495	6,310	5,840
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware.												
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	3,493	3,411	3,387	3,378	3,382	3,351	3,319	3,283	3,277	3,225	3,198	3,254
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	588	576	576	566	588	591	566	574	583	578	593	588
Plywood Mills	197	217	221	226	227	226	235	236	231	236	234	236
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	1,219	1,214	1,199	1,241	1,248	1,261	1,265	1,330	1,320	1,327	1,320	1,332
Bark Mills	45	46	43	36	36	22	17	17	18	18	17	17
Joinery	80	83	83	93	94	97	96	93	91	87	80	78
Cooperage	11	11	11	12	12	12	12	13	14	13	14	13
Boxes and Cases	50	50	53	52	53	53	56	52	51	51	50	51
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class X.	5,683	5,608	5,575	5,608	5,621	5,593	5,611	5,649	5,585	5,535	5,506	5,569
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding etc.												
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	886	874	855	872	875	870	866	865	871	866	864	859
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	28	29	30	30	30	30	28	28	28	28	27	25
Furnishing Drapery	8	8	8	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Picture Frames	78	77	75	77	78	79	77	76	74	71	67	66
Window and Verandah Blinds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class XI.	1,159	1,141	1,120	1,142	1,149	1,149	1,139	1,130	1,132	1,115	1,124	1,113
Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing.												
Newspapers and Periodicals	722	723	731	732	733	735	730	737	738	734	737	743
Printing, General	263	268	266	267	263	261	259	259	259	263	263	263
Printing, Government (including Bookbinding)	1,080	1,078	1,070	1,076	1,068	1,097	1,095	1,070	1,070	1,053	1,052	1,052
Stationery and Paper Products	18	18	18	18	19	18	18	19	19	19	19	19
Process and Photo Engraving	173	174	176	179	178	174	171	177	167	166	165	166
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons, and Containers	77	73	73	81	81	81	85	81	78	77	72	70
Paper Bags	94	93	93	93	95	92	101	100	98	101	101	99
Paper Making	36	35	32	35	35	35	35	32	33	33	33	33
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class XII.	2,464	2,462	2,459	2,486	2,480	2,473	2,454	2,465	2,449	2,446	2,443	2,445

† Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 11.—Factories : Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1956-57—continued
 Number of Persons on Payroll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Nature of Industry	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Class XIII.—Rubber.												
Rubber Goods (including Tyre making)	231	229	227	229	240	233	238	238	236	236	236	233
Tyre Retreading and Repairing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class XIII.	231	229	227	229	240	233	238	238	236	236	236	233
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments.												
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.	28	28	29	29	29	29	30	29	30	30	29	30
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class XIV.	28	28	29	29	29	29	30	29	30	30	29	30
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products.												
Plastic Moulding and Products	42	40	40	42	50	50	50	45	44	40	44	44
Brooms and Brushes	117	113	116	116	121	121	120	126	126	122	125	124
Optical Instruments and Appliances	57	60	58	59	60	59	60	61	60	61	59	60
Surgical and other Scientific Instruments	65	68	69	66	63	65	66	65	67	63	65	66
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	63	59	59	59	58	57	58	57	57	56	56	55
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	9	9	9	9	8	10	11	11	12	11	11	9
Other	30	29	30	30	24	25	17	17	17	18	19	23
Total, Class XV.	383	378	381	381	392	387	382	382	382	371	379	381
Total, Classes I. to XV.	44,644	44,478	44,973	45,011	44,953	44,764	44,846	45,423	45,637	45,201	45,093	44,587
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power.												
Electric Light and Power—												
1.—Government	644	640	638	638	643	648	649	642	642	639	734	739
2.—Local Authority	93	93	95	94	95	93	96	95	96	95	95	94
3.—Companies	209	211	212	217	214	215	207	204	204	210	218	209
Gas Works—												
1.—Government	146	142	143	141	139	139	137	137	135	138	140	143
2.—Local Authority	5	5	5	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3.—Companies	31	32	32	35	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class XVI.	1,128	1,123	1,125	1,132	1,128	1,126	1,121	1,116	1,109	1,112	1,218	1,221
GRAND TOTAL	45,772	45,601	46,098	46,143	46,081	45,890	45,967	46,539	46,746	46,313	46,311	45,818

†Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 13.—Factories : Index of Monthly Employment, 1933-34 to 1956-57

(Base : Mean Employment in 1928-29, viz. 19,799, = 100)

Year	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	Annual Mean
1933-34	71	73	74	76	78	80	78	79	80	81	80	78	77
1934-35	78	80	82	85	86	87	87	88	87	88	88	88	85
1935-36	(a)94	95	97	99	101	102	101	102	104	104	104	103	101
1936-37	106	106	106	108	109	111	110	110	110	109	109	108	109
1937-38	106	108	109	111	112	113	111	112	114	113	112	111	111
1938-39	110	111	111	112	113	113	111	112	112	111	112	110	112
1939-40	109	108	109	110	111	112	110	111	112	111	111	109	110
1940-41	107	107	108	109	110	111	109	111	112	111	112	113	110
1941-42	113	113	114	115	116	118	116	118	118	118	119	118	116
1942-43	117	119	120	122	123	124	128	130	132	134	134	135	127
1943-44	136	136	137	138	136	137	137	138	139	139	140	139	138
1944-45	140	140	140	140	141	142	142	142	144	144	144	145	142
1945-46	146	145	143	140	140	144	144	148	150	153	154	154	147
1946-47	157	159	160	161	158	163	162	164	166	167	168	167	163
1947-48	167	167	168	168	169	170	171	172	176	176	177	177	172
1948-49	177	179	180	180	182	182	179	182	186	187	187	187	182
1949-50	182	189	190	191	192	194	194	197	200	200	203	202	195
1950-51	204	204	204	206	207	207	208	212	215	215	216	215	209
1951-52	218	217	216	217	217	215	214	216	216	215	214	211	216
1952-53	211	212	211	212	213	213	213	217	220	221	222	220	215
1953-54	221	221	223	224	227	227	228	228	231	230	231	230	227
1954-55	230	230	232	233	234	233	237	240	242	243	242	239	236
1955-56	238	239	241	241	243	242	241	241	240	239	238	235	240
1956-57	231	230	233	233	233	232	232	235	236	234	234	231	233

(a) It should be noted that there is a break in the continuity of the index-number series between June and July, 1935, owing to the inclusion, from July, 1935, onwards, of certain factories previously not included. This tends to exaggerate the degree of recovery.

No. 14.—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1956-57 (a)

Nature of Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to—						
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		Total Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
Class I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	16,498	3,318	127,064	....	143,562	3,318	146,880
Fibrous Plaster and Products	18,511	3,181	199,859	....	218,370	3,181	221,551
Marble, Slate, etc.	3,730	2,431	53,076	....	56,806	2,431	59,237
Cement, Portland	106,770	16,049	650,323	986	757,093	17,035	774,128
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings							
Other Cement Goods							
Other							
Total, Class I.	155,037	26,068	1,080,878	986	1,235,915	27,054	1,262,969
Class II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.							
Bricks and Tiles	64,034	4,062	643,765	....	707,799	4,062	711,861
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra-cotta	11,182	2,275	74,594	49,611	85,776	51,886	137,662
Glass (other than Bottles)	31,239	8,917	270,061	949	301,300	9,866	311,166
Glass Bottles							
Total, Class II.	106,455	15,254	988,420	50,560	1,094,875	65,814	1,160,689
Class III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease.							
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids	362,367	43,382	1,135,449	54,296	1,497,816	97,678	1,595,494
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations							
Oils, Mineral							
Oils, Animal							
Oils, Vegetable							
Soaps and Candles							
Inks and Polishers							
Matches							
Whitelead, Paints, Varnishes							
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining							
Chemical Fertilizers							
Total, Class III.	522,909	58,947	2,000,016	56,501	2,522,925	115,448	2,638,373
Class IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.							
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel	21,108	1,457	78,680	....	99,788	1,457	101,245
Foundries (Ferrous)	39,305	5,630	395,582	208	434,887	5,838	440,725
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	385,885	78,069	2,126,440	11,046	2,512,325	89,115	2,601,440
Other Engineering	65,709	14,787	604,378	576	670,087	15,363	685,450
Extraction and Refining of Other Metals: Alloys	300	....	5,413	....	5,713	....	5,713
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	72,827	20,828	494,222	14,385	567,049	35,213	602,262
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock—							
Government and Municipal	129,782	5,610	2,845,784	1,365	2,975,566	6,975	2,982,541
Other	8,904	1,126	196,530	....	205,434	1,126	206,560
Motor Vehicles—							
Construction and Assembly	93,800	17,134	786,329	....	880,129	17,134	897,263
Repairs	259,559	83,285	2,689,365	1,376	2,948,924	84,661	3,033,585
Motor Bodies	46,637	12,001	509,147	1,010	555,784	13,011	568,795
Horse-drawn Vehicles ....	....	....	1,460	....	1,460	....	1,460
Motor Accessories	8,674	4,084	50,408	900	59,082	4,984	64,066
Aircraft	22,203	6,453	165,487	208	187,670	6,661	194,331
Cycles, and Accessories	3,878	1,036	37,862	....	41,740	1,036	42,776
Ship and Boat Building and Marine Engineering—							
Government ....	....	....	2,812	....	2,812	....	2,812
Other	18,444	2,107	227,526	....	245,970	2,107	248,077
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	3,781	1,626	49,214	....	52,995	1,626	54,621
Agricultural Machines and Implements	29,497	4,414	275,249	....	304,746	4,414	309,160
Non-ferrous Metals—							
Founding, Casting, etc.	9,779	6,264	179,556	....	189,335	6,264	195,599
Galvanized Iron and Tinsmithing—							
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	120,198	32,109	634,923	36,689	755,121	68,798	823,919
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	18,169	1,576	182,633	....	200,802	1,576	202,378

(a) Excludes value of Working Proprietors' services.

† Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 14.—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1956-57 (a)—continued

Nature of Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to—						
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		Total Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	44,676	15,109	261,188	2,969	305,864	18,078	323,942
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges	17,367	922	207,419	7,456	224,786	8,378	233,164
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	3,543	766	53,705	....	57,548	766	58,314
Gas Fittings and Meters	12,181	4,900	126,033	6,874	138,214	11,774	149,988
Sewing Machines							
Other Metal Works							
Total, Class IV.	1,436,506	321,293	13,187,325	85,062	14,623,831	406,355	15,030,186
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate.							
Jewellery	935	1,921	29,402	....	30,337	1,921	32,258
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs) .....	....	1,195	47,936	153	47,936	1,348	49,284
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	11,017	1,788	53,057	1,678	64,074	3,466	67,540
Total, Class V.	11,952	4,904	130,395	1,831	142,347	6,735	149,082
Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods).							
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving	22,936	6,385	255,133	74,559	278,069	80,944	359,013
Flax Mills	7,386	2,313	67,374	4,389	74,760	6,702	81,462
Rope and Cordage							
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	10,596	5,900	18,673	69,116	29,269	75,016	104,285
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	9,859	7,915	63,682	26,844	73,541	34,759	108,300
Bags and Sacks	1,190	1,205	10,697	7,812	11,887	9,017	20,904
Other	1,510	334	22,513	....	24,023	334	24,357
Total, Class VI.	53,477	24,052	438,072	182,720	491,549	206,772	698,321
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear).							
Furs, Skins and Leather—							
Furriers and Fur-dressing	1,092	784	4,525	7,351	5,617	8,135	13,752
Wool-scouring and Fellmongery	18,804	4,031	242,360	14,572	261,164	18,903	279,767
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	18,539	650	118,103	....	136,642	650	137,292
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—							
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	330	....	11,109	1,948	11,439	1,948	13,387
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	10,787	3,757	36,718	22,943	47,505	26,700	74,205
Total, Class VII.	49,552	9,222	412,815	46,814	462,367	56,036	518,403
Class VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted).							
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	6,264	3,874	101,582	224,426	107,846	228,900	336,146
Waterproof and Oilskin Clothing	4,938	582	2,400	16,197	7,338	16,779	24,117
Foundation Garments							
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	5,943	10,777	7,034	283,930	12,977	294,707	307,684
Dressmaking, Hemsitching							
Millinery .....	....	....	....	10,412	....	10,412	10,412
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	6,587	3,742	24,608	204,044	31,195	207,786	238,981
Hats and Caps	7,161	3,946	9,242	30,417	16,403	34,363	50,766
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	26,411	9,210	238,923	108,836	265,334	118,046	383,380
Boot and Shoe Repairing	4,591	2,019	84,104	5,481	88,695	7,600	96,195
Boot and Shoe Accessories .....	....	....	2,310	....	2,310	....	2,310
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves .....	....	229	....	1,231	....	1,460	1,460
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	15,389	4,875	152,258	158,158	167,647	163,033	330,680
Total, Class VIII.	77,284	39,254	622,461	1,043,132	699,745	1,082,386	1,782,131

(a) Excludes value of Working Proprietors' services. † Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 14.—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1956-57 (a)—continued

Nature of Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to—						
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		Total Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
Class IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Flour Milling	57,376	13,181	351,084	511	408,460	13,692	422,152
Cereal Foods and Starch	8,575	3,421	39,646	20,217	48,221	23,638	71,859
Animal and Bird Foods	15,678	2,979	83,266	1,469	98,944	4,448	103,392
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	20,957	4,345	494,346	62,292	515,303	66,637	581,940
Biscuits	23,079	13,650	147,198	37,754	170,277	151,404	321,681
Ice Cream	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	25,289	11,593	78,472	61,283	103,761	72,876	176,637
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	5,302	468	29,675	20,074	34,977	20,542	55,519
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	6,429	2,012	24,052	10,377	30,481	12,389	42,870
Bacon Curing	12,616	980	164,127	17,333	176,743	18,313	195,056
Butter Factories	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Cheese Factories	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories	56,783	18,841	171,689	1,651	228,472	0,492	248,964
Margarine	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Sausage Casings	4,250	250	67,379	2,344	71,629	2,594	74,223
Meat and Fish Preserving	116,639	17,013	870,263	28,963	986,902	45,976	1,032,878
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea-blending and Packing and Food-packing, etc.)	26,882	14,570	159,869	93,768	186,751	108,338	295,089
Ice and Refrigerating	46,277	8,319	205,101	6,263	251,378	14,582	265,960
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	33,743	12,566	116,627	9,610	150,370	22,176	172,546
Wine-making	4,082	472	29,492	3,664	33,574	4,136	37,710
Sugar Refining	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Breweries	90,131	5,003	558,342	....	648,473	5,003	653,476
Malting	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bottling	6,840	2,318	63,416	....	70,256	2,318	72,574
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	7,976	2,004	12,650	10,201	20,626	12,205	32,831
Total, Class IX.	568,904	133,985	3,666,694	487,774	4,235,598	621,759	4,857,357
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware.							
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log ...	177,658	13,778	2,383,214	598	2,560,872	14,376	2,575,248
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	26,418	3,928	410,648	....	437,066	3,928	440,994
Plywood Mills	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement)	27,305	707	139,863	....	167,168	707	167,875
Other	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bark Mills	333	....	3,850	....	4,183	....	4,183
Joinery	76,504	15,788	904,875	....	981,379	15,788	997,167
Cooperage	2,000	....	25,891	....	27,891	....	27,891
Boxes and Cases	2,702	1,750	57,931	....	60,633	1,750	62,383
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	846	258	6,749	260	7,595	518	8,113
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	2,910	1,745	33,244	755	36,154	2,500	38,654
Total, Class X.	316,676	37,954	3,966,265	1,613	4,282,941	39,567	4,322,508
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.							
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	25,330	12,505	574,133	11,917	599,463	24,422	623,885
Bedding and Mattresses (not wire)	10,880	8,868	75,322	14,870	86,202	23,738	109,940
Furnishing Drapery	1,255	381	1,792	9,610	3,047	9,991	13,038
Picture Frames .....	....	....	6,311	486	6,311	486	6,797
Window and Verandah Blinds	4,488	4,510	29,924	12,401	34,412	16,911	51,323
Total, Class XI.	41,953	26,264	687,482	49,284	729,435	75,548	804,983
Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.							
Newspapers and Periodicals	59,988	8,351	666,679	3,450	726,667	11,801	738,468
Printing, Government	16,874	5,813	152,648	27,592	169,522	33,405	202,927
Printing, General (including Book-binding)	94,404	45,853	504,514	105,370	598,918	151,223	750,141
Stationery and Paper Products	1,087	920	1,889	6,532	2,976	7,452	10,428
Process and Photo Engraving	14,387	2,583	150,385	3,040	164,772	5,623	170,395
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers	4,076	813	37,279	9,079	41,355	9,892	51,247
Paper Bags	12,394	3,378	31,440	23,701	43,834	27,079	70,913
Paper Making	2,040	679	21,844	....	23,884	679	24,563
Other	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Total, Class XII.	205,250	68,390	1,566,678	178,764	1,771,928	247,154	2,019,082

(a) Excludes value of Working Proprietors' services.

† Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 14.—Factories: Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1956-57 (a)—continued

Nature of Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to—						
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		Total Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Class XIII.—Rubber.							
Rubber Goods (including Tyre making)	37,373	9,719	138,924	1,694	176,297	11,413	187,710
Tyre Retreading and Repairing } ‡							
Total, Class XIII.	37,373	9,719	138,924	1,694	176,297	11,413	187,710
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments.							
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.	737	....	21,383	1,000	22,120	1,000	23,120
Other							
Total, Class XIV.	737	....	21,383	1,000	22,120	1,000	23,120
Class XV.—Miscellaneous Products.							
Plastic Moulding and Products	3,210	1,609	8,619	6,972	11,829	8,581	20,410
Brooms and Brushes	7,344	4,347	53,074	11,775	60,418	16,122	76,540
Optical Instruments and Appliances	1,493	1,354	41,631	....	43,124	1,354	44,478
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances	3,687	2,290	46,015	1,117	49,702	3,407	53,109
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	5,150	4,665	8,797	13,924	13,947	18,589	32,536
Toys, Games and Sport Requisites	1,305	....	3,014	91	4,319	91	4,410
Other	2,720	144	15,822	425	18,542	569	19,111
Total, Class XV.	24,909	14,409	176,972	34,304	201,881	48,713	250,594
Total, Classes I. to XV.	3,608,974	789,715	29,084,780	2,222,039	32,693,754	3,011,754	35,705,508
Class XVI.—Heat, Light and Power.							
Electric Light and Power—							
1.—Government	95,896	7,799	637,139	....	733,035	7,799	740,834
2.—Local Authority	6,907	704	80,245	....	87,152	704	87,856
3.—Companies	13,014	400	210,386	....	223,400	400	223,800
Gas Works—							
1.—Government	13,824	530	106,145	....	119,969	530	120,499
2.—Local Authority	120	40	1,798	....	1,918	40	1,958
3.—Companies	4,160	....	31,762	....	35,922	....	35,922
Total, Class XVI.	133,921	9,473	1,067,475	....	1,201,396	9,473	1,210,869
GRAND TOTAL	3,742,895	799,188	30,152,255	2,222,039	33,895,150	3,021,227	36,916,377

(a) Excludes value of Working Proprietors' services.

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 15.—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid, Decennial Summary (a)

Year	Amounts Paid To—										Managerial and Clerical, etc., Salaries as a Percentage of Total	Female Salaries and Wages as a Percentage of Total		
	Administrative and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.				Other Employees				All Employees					
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females			Persons	
1947-48...	971,369	196,724	8,657,972	909,582	9,029,341	1,106,308	10,735,647	10.88	10.30					
1948-49...	1,110,743	227,881	10,444,718	1,144,538	11,555,461	1,372,369	12,927,830	10.35	10.62					
1949-50...	1,289,854	269,214	12,401,841	1,332,832	13,691,695	1,601,546	15,293,241	10.19	10.47					
1950-51...	1,589,320	350,550	16,080,559	1,687,369	17,619,879	2,087,919	19,657,798	9.87	10.37					
1951-52...	2,107,570	472,946	20,763,037	2,040,964	22,870,607	2,513,910	25,384,517	10.17	9.90					
1952-53...	2,366,687	539,956	23,389,195	2,047,695	25,755,882	2,587,651	28,343,533	10.26	9.13					
1953-54...	2,645,347	603,068	26,039,256	2,302,768	28,684,603	2,905,886	31,590,439	10.28	9.20					
1954-55...	3,095,391	662,421	28,652,917	2,327,102	31,748,308	2,989,523	34,737,831	10.82	8.61					
1955-56...	3,591,829	749,267	30,643,577	2,221,759	34,235,406	2,971,026	37,206,432	11.67	7.99					
1956-57...	3,742,895	799,188	30,152,255	2,222,039	33,895,150	3,021,227	36,916,377	12.30	8.18					

(a) Excludes value of Working Proprietors' services.

No. 16.—Factories : Average Annual Amount of Salary and Wages Paid per Employee,
Decennial Summary (a)

(Includes Commonwealth Comparison for "All Classes")

Class of Industry	Year ended 30th June									
	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
MALES										
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	339	371	421	471	640	716	793	815	851	870
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	322	367	433	517	680	720	781	847	880	872
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	385	436	491	608	799	867	877	932	1,021	1,001
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, and Conveyances	345	383	422	505	623	682	730	781	821	835
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	332	398	444	500	676	716	736	797	829	895
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	343	393	418	555	679	736	830	815	871	931
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	364	419	467	533	658	747	777	790	865	914
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	312	369	404	495	623	714	703	753	771	794
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	377	423	477	579	723	797	822	838	863	889
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	314	353	386	459	567	650	701	724	755	777
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	302	348	393	457	564	610	660	689	737	738
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	388	415	473	538	653	742	801	875	910	934
XIII.—Rubber	308	366	447	546	676	729	739	827	839	844
XIV.—Musical Instruments	286	246	314	387	497	575	590	673	726	819
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	275	322	355	455	546	605	683	705	729	765
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	431	482	528	621	775	906	911	994	1,054	1,077
Average per Male Employee—										
Western Australia—										
Classes I. to XV.	346	387	430	512	639	705	749	792	834	850
All Classes	349	390	433	516	644	712	754	798	840	857
Australia—										
All Classes	394	446	492	596	726	783	821	878	934	971
FEMALES										
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	183	213	244	273	366	423	430	441	469	482
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	196	192	235	295	359	394	417	424	466	496
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	174	215	236	283	353	404	428	436	443	464
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	171	206	235	280	340	391	414	424	436	457
X.—Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	163	187	205	262	339	376	408	426	427	437
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	134	161	185	246	309	360	383	381	404	420
All other Classes...	178	207	228	282	363	407	422	447	471	490
Average per Female Employee—										
Western Australia—										
Classes I. to XV.	173	208	231	280	351	400	422	434	449	467
All Classes	173	208	232	280	351	400	422	434	450	467
Australia—										
All Classes	214	247	274	338	422	468	493	510	530	558
TOTAL EMPLOYEES										
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	335	367	418	467	634	708	783	808	839	858
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	315	358	419	504	664	700	749	814	852	837
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	361	409	459	571	755	826	832	888	977	959
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	337	375	413	495	611	669	717	766	805	818
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	325	387	428	512	632	671	700	756	799	867
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	262	305	334	411	529	589	644	624	683	730
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	338	382	427	493	608	691	711	719	791	837
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	207	254	279	337	421	487	499	515	532	554
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	330	375	420	507	632	704	726	744	769	793
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	313	351	384	457	564	647	697	721	751	774
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	289	334	374	437	546	586	632	661	704	704
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	330	358	406	468	573	655	707	766	795	820
XIII.—Rubber	298	355	425	517	646	702	698	793	802	806
XIV.—Musical Instruments	286	246	314	387	497	575	590	664	716	797
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	233	275	304	385	471	532	590	599	633	659
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	429	480	526	614	771	900	901	987	1,045	1,072
Average per Employee—										
Western Australia—										
Classes I. to XV.	313	353	393	470	589	658	698	738	779	795
All Classes	316	357	397	474	595	665	703	744	785	802
Australia—										
All Classes	349	396	437	526	651	710	743	789	837	872

(a) Excludes Working Proprietors.

No. 17.—Factories : Costs, Value of Output and Net Production, Decennial Summary

Year	Factories	Salaries and Wages		Fuel Power and Light Used	Lubricating Oil and Water Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production added (being value of manufacture) (col. 11 minus 5 to 9 inc.)	Salaries and Wages per Employee	Net Production Per Person Employed
		Males	Females										Total
1947-48	No.	2,788										
1948-49		9,629,841	1,106,306	2,113,679	170,948	886,284	2,050,058	22,020,680	45,025,796	18,984,197	£ 316	£ 511
1949-50		11,555,461	1,372,369	2,562,860	182,321	1,085,078	2,430,021	25,683,325	53,417,492	21,473,887	357	560
1950-51		13,691,695	1,601,546	2,981,411	202,834	1,238,611	2,784,401	30,796,754	63,978,037	26,044,026	397	689
1951-52		17,619,879	2,037,919	3,541,438	217,201	1,580,852	3,653,989	41,217,262	84,431,056	34,220,384	474	782
1952-53		22,870,607	2,513,910	4,896,491	276,803	2,172,322	5,439,177	51,041,470	106,571,588	43,745,325	595	948
1953-54		25,755,882	2,587,651	5,866,801	308,192	2,433,897	5,499,426	56,010,116	119,309,784	49,191,332	665	1,089
1954-55		28,684,603	2,805,536	6,634,775	336,846	2,617,743	4,683,705	65,166,513	134,586,811	55,147,229	703	1,162
1955-56		31,748,308	2,989,523	7,877,271	368,142	2,963,127	4,517,594	73,102,542	149,584,445	60,955,529	744	1,236
1956-57		34,235,406	2,971,026	8,642,706	410,222	3,438,424	4,609,193	88,313,088	176,146,435	69,735,802	785	1,392
		33,895,150	3,021,227	8,808,574	416,490	3,378,102	4,829,777	96,701,112	187,686,004	73,441,949	802	1,507

(a) Inclusive of working proprietors.

No. 18.—Factories : Costs as a Percentage of Value of Output, Decennial Summary

Particulars	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Materials Used	48.26	48.08	48.03	48.82	47.89	46.94	48.42	48.87	50.42	51.57
Containers (non-returnable)	4.49	4.55	4.35	4.33	5.10	4.61	3.48	3.02	2.63	2.57
Repairs to Buildings and Plant	1.94	2.03	1.94	1.87	2.04	2.04	1.95	1.98	1.96	1.80
Fuel, Power and Light Used	4.63	4.80	4.66	4.19	4.60	4.92	4.93	5.13	4.94	4.70
Lubricating Oil and Water Used	0.38	0.34	0.32	0.26	0.26	0.26	0.25	0.25	0.24	0.22
Salaries and Wages (a)	28.53	24.20	23.90	23.28	23.82	23.76	23.47	23.22	21.24	19.67
Balance for Other Costs (including Depreciation, Rent, Interest, etc.) and Profit	16.77	16.00	16.80	17.25	16.29	17.47	17.50	17.53	18.57	19.47
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

(a) Excludes Value of Working Proprietors' services.

Motor Vehicles—	525,318	360,719	880,129	17,134	68,399	4,255	93,334	1,024	2,008,024	3,454,798	1,281,760
Construction and Assembly	3,251,881	1,149,532	2,948,024	84,061	79,554	16,600	78,522	130	3,621,029	8,959,900	4,863,465
Repairs	815,942	1,119,593	555,754	13,011	11,127	2,343	12,115	20	671,371	1,639,528	942,558
Motor Bodies	1,038,482	1,468,498	1,468,498	1,468	57	10	1,951	27	1,951	4,879	2,828
Horse-drawn Vehicles	183,780	25,328	5,392	4,984	5,394	332	1,311	135	50,366	177,810	120,362
Motor Accessories	113,794	39,844	187,070	6,061	2,470	26	9,680	315	60,610	325,878	253,083
Alircraft	60,833	6,032	41,740	1,036	2,400	307	1,141	...	57,729	135,111	73,219
Cycles and Accessories	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ship and Boat Building and Marine Engineering—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	92,404	1,000	2,812	2,107	150	...	5,149	...	1,350	5,174	3,674
Government	37,210	63,757	245,676	2,107	2,885	549	5,149	...	126,971	497,023	392,889
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	340,586	109,316	304,746	1,026	1,759	290	2,234	164	38,410	134,608	91,751
Agricultural Machines and Implements	84,364	73,924	189,335	6,264	8,402	705	15,113	1,342	225,287	694,708	441,618
Non-Ferrous Metals—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Founding, Casting, etc.	668,094	468,931	755,191	68,798	37,937	3,778	48,028	28,670	1,912,947	3,579,686	1,548,926
Galvanized Iron Working and Tinmithing—	198,421	147,380	305,664	18,078	24,348	1,970	41,838	3,892	885,766	1,571,511	613,699
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	14,204	192,830	224,736	8,278	27,775	1,158	11,043	5,097	887,194	425,776	425,776
Wire and Wire Working (Including Nails)	95,291	9,087	57,548	766	1,226	40	684	7	54,671	140,526	83,892
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges	175,781	74,810	198,214	11,774	7,404	400	11,650	1,001	245,242	590,535	324,838
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	49,811	88,497	300,802	1,576	22,190	878	32,786	...	911,445	1,463,147	495,853
Gas Fittings and Meters	10,713,296	8,948,674	14,623,831	408,355	942,632	65,944	643,856	59,848	19,844,791	44,836,239	23,275,468
Sewing Machines	38,940	3,270	30,937	1,921	696	229	495	208	24,579	80,903	54,696
Other Metal Work	20,883	8,248	47,636	1,348	1,116	95	463	120	15,686	97,179	613,989
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous...	53,975	37,542	64,074	3,466	8,127	897	2,662	10	28,953	170,377	129,728
Non-Ferrous	171,798	49,069	142,347	6,735	9,939	1,221	3,620	338	67,218	343,939	281,603
Total, Class IV.	375,007	283,290	352,829	87,646	40,784	4,154	76,306	23,187	3,379,125	4,406,439	883,883
Class V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate—	101,419	49,677	99,980	75,016	3,471	198	3,090	2,285	238,474	398,863	151,375
Jewellery	19,629	38,601	73,543	34,759	1,704	384	391,000	440	391,000	588,369	191,375
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	28,473	3,861	11,887	6,017	1,882	182	2,354	496	198,597	275,216	73,107
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	45,318	24,602	24,023	334	2,942	144	3,833	270	128,343	197,415	62,478
Total, Class V.	669,905	402,031	491,549	206,772	48,781	5,062	88,515	23,678	4,335,630	5,866,302	1,362,636
Class VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	14,795	1,689	5,617	8,135	198	184	45	119	17,451	40,480	23,483
Wool-carding, Spinning, Weaving	73,948	117,698	261,194	18,603	54,012	1,154	29,914	2,082	816,032	1,289,204	390,010
Flax Mills	73,323	55,951	136,642	650	10,845	986	3,099	564	386,662	574,256	167,100
Rope and Cordage Knitted Goods	13,603	1,445	11,439	1,948	178	65	316	...	19,750	40,086	19,777
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	109,643	17,314	47,505	26,700	932	718	1,864	670	127,038	259,333	128,111
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	287,302	193,997	462,367	56,036	66,165	3,107	36,238	3,435	1,366,933	2,203,959	727,481
Bags and Sacks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class VI.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Class VII.—Skins and Leather (Not Clothing or Footwear)—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Furs, Skins, Leather—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Furriers and Fur-dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool-scouring and Felmongery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (Not Clothing or Footwear)—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class VII.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

† Separate particulars not available for publication.

Bottling ...	47,695	41,438	70,256	1,221	851	2,182	164,271	50	294,897	126,322
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes ...	133,453	83,102	20,626	1,706	424	1,742	14,094	69,255	104,262	17,041
Total, Class IX.	7,338,899	5,905,206	4,285,598	903,804	65,720	514,378	3,293,634	23,306,457	38,619,622	10,656,629
Class X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware—										
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log ...	760,040	1,771,352	2,580,872	191,172	40,440	306,441	2,544	3,334,516	8,539,362	4,664,249
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc. ...	169,282	176,611	437,066	30,841	3,521	48,147	451	1,353,483	2,161,906	725,465
Plywood Mills ...	67,664	113,311	167,168	10,899	790	13,750	91	411,039	784,536	347,967
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement) ...	7,441	748	4,183	98	76	686	1,932	23,492	35,485	9,201
Bark Mills ...	688,800	408,691	981,379	29,501	3,823	35,379	620	1,408,600	2,907,257	1,429,334
Toberry ...	25,486	6,721	27,891	720	38	37,817	...	79,409	70,409	40,172
Coverage ...	54,224	15,363	60,683	2,046	290	3,635	...	104,484	220,008	110,078
Cooperage ...	11,769	1,949	7,595	191	72	1,80	...	6,413	22,915	16,959
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc. ...	79,077	1,185	361,164	280	84	85	...	24,251	80,132	56,422
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators ...	1,855,932	2,495,821	4,282,941	265,748	49,134	408,365	5,723	6,704,095	14,831,012	7,397,947
Total, Class X.	7,599,084	254,776	729,435	19,966	2,733	18,327	3,094	1,647,458	3,062,129	1,370,551
Class XI.—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.—										
Cabinet, Furniture, Making of Wood, Bedding, etc.—	573,384	180,401	599,483	16,313	2,121	11,745	178	1,091,324	2,131,733	1,010,052
Bedding and Mattresses (not wire) ...	115,085	56,040	86,202	2,603	449	5,449	1,828	348,442	596,178	237,407
Furnishing Drapery ...	14,250	1,733	3,047	9,991	12	88	...	23,468	42,962	19,194
Picture Frames ...	5,710	1,120	6,311	486	90	...	...	8,988	21,027	11,949
Window and Verandah Blinds ...	50,655	16,482	34,412	16,911	...	1,045	1,088	175,236	270,229	91,949
Total, Class XI.	759,084	254,776	729,435	19,966	2,733	18,327	3,094	1,647,458	3,062,129	1,370,551
Class XII.—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.—										
Newspapers and Periodicals ...	509,397	706,014	726,667	35,833	2,304	34,096	1	1,226,539	2,852,134	1,553,361
Printing, Government ...	41,700	183,396	169,522	5,617	514	7,360	929	164,151	671,650	393,979
Printing, General (including Bookbinding) ...	598,156	597,918	508,918	20,395	3,636	33,980	4,072	930,803	2,468,283	1,475,417
Stationery and Paper Products ...	17,133	24,433	2,976	406	92	47,134	24	25,070	47,134	17,053
Presses and Photo-Engraving ...	72,821	33,098	164,722	5,623	359	1,796	...	38,261	275,466	229,541
Card and Boxes, Cartons and Containers ...	47,311	31,041	41,355	9,892	140	1,681	2,487	145,210	278,371	126,953
Paper Bags ...	78,563	69,859	43,834	2,408	272	3,764	881	311,064	496,458	177,949
Paper Making ...	27,532	66,292	23,884	679	937	3,895	934	22,609	74,354	37,106
Other ...	1,392,413	1,671,890	1,771,928	81,408	7,760	87,022	13,374	2,863,727	7,062,850	4,009,559
Total, Class XII.	262,379	155,386	176,297	21,351	953	14,653	56	310,190	772,288	425,065
Class XIII.—Rubber—										
Rubber Goods (including Tyre making) ...	262,379	155,386	176,297	21,351	953	14,653	56	310,190	772,288	425,065
Tyre Retreading and Repairing ...	262,379	155,386	176,297	21,351	953	14,653	56	310,190	772,288	425,065
Total, Class XIII.	262,379	155,386	176,297	21,351	953	14,653	56	310,190	772,288	425,065
Class XIV.—Musical Instruments—										
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc. ...	23,370	2,496	22,120	161	...	57	...	4,389	36,999	32,892
Other ...	23,370	2,496	22,120	161	...	57	...	4,389	36,999	32,892
Total, Class XIV.	23,370	2,496	22,120	161	...	57	...	4,389	36,999	32,892

† Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 20.—Factories : Principal Items according to Statistical Divisions, 1956-57.

Statistical Division	Factories	Book Values of—		Employment (including working proprietors) (a)		Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors' services)		Power, Fuel and Light (including Water and Lubricants)	Repairs to Buildings and Plant	Materials Used (including Containers)	Value of Output	Net Production
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females					
Metropolitan	No. 2,358	£ 24,187,004	£ 25,192,201	No. 30,256	No. 5,086	£ 24,429,355	£ 2,592,846	£ 4,469,856	£ 1,877,523	£ 53,861,455	£ 106,881,465	£ 46,672,601
Percentage of State Total	59.92%	68.10%	39.82%	71.83%	85.81%	72.07%	85.82%	48.45%	55.58%	53.02%	56.96%	63.55%
<i>Other Divisions—</i>												
Swan	177	4,155,866	24,778,277	3,002	233	2,801,758	115,269	2,299,652	609,339	30,492,448	45,946,473	12,545,034
South-West	491	3,137,942	6,573,756	4,338	231	3,192,165	96,783	557,801	383,673	7,491,939	14,758,477	6,325,064
Southern Agricultural	244	1,197,903	1,860,558	1,281	240	944,674	119,067	212,157	114,291	3,378,209	6,004,464	2,298,807
Central Agricultural	302	1,090,527	1,389,459	1,433	92	997,216	36,094	392,029	126,247	3,625,517	6,083,218	1,939,425
Northern Agricultural	156	591,541	514,069	597	48	402,835	21,575	96,811	55,279	1,006,141	2,117,472	959,241
Eastern Goldfields	137	434,101	1,576,437	771	69	597,722	27,750	966,446	83,203	564,115	2,836,410	1,222,646
Central												
North-West	70	724,150	1,587,428	444	27	529,425	11,843	230,312	128,547	1,171,085	3,008,025	1,478,181
Pilbara												
Kimberley												
Total, Other Divisions	1,577	£ 11,332,030	£ 38,079,984	11,866	940	£ 9,465,795	£ 428,381	£ 4,755,208	£ 1,500,579	£ 47,729,404	£ 80,754,539	£ 29,769,348
Percentage of State Total	40.08%	31.90%	60.18%	28.17%	14.19%	27.93%	14.18%	51.55%	44.42%	46.98%	48.04%	36.45%
State Total	3,935	£ 35,519,634	£ 63,272,185	42,122	6,026	£ 33,895,150	£ 3,021,227	£ 9,225,064	£ 3,378,102	£ 101,590,859	£ 187,639,004	£ 73,441,949

(a) Average over whole year.

† Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 21.—Factories : METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL DIVISION—Value of Premises, Machinery, Costs, Output and Net Production, 1956-57

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors' services)		Fuel, Power and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (being value added in course of manufacture). (Col. 11 = 10 minus 9 to 9 inclusive)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	£ 636,300	£ 1,040,920	£ 966,084	£ 19,359	£ 287,529	£ 17,898	£ 123,105	£ 76,416	£ 1,700,431	£ 4,101,154	£ 1,896,275
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	473,595	343,748	595,350	62,389	216,332	5,731	77,040	36,137	405,014	1,779,859	1,039,605
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Greases	1,935,629	1,455,544	951,435	73,178	177,575	11,951	298,345	798,221	3,903,607	7,476,414	2,286,715
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	9,057,701	5,304,483	12,830,876	360,547	663,305	48,004	560,830	56,643	16,784,628	37,917,494	19,804,184
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	156,427	43,767	137,283	6,735	9,235	1,191	3,413	288	62,127	340,119	263,865
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	586,156	312,233	340,027	133,091	36,077	3,257	70,771	19,391	3,831,321	5,054,901	994,084
VII.—Shoes and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	100,030	99,641	243,983	40,103	20,022	2,300	15,362	1,317	802,758	1,249,190	401,431
VIII.—Clothing (Except Knitted)	1,326,700	476,972	650,683	1,006,878	64,239	4,070	49,125	25,661	1,904,763	4,653,007	2,605,149
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	4,684,062	3,868,545	2,497,204	490,606	581,386	39,814	298,527	2,176,056	12,439,212	22,213,819	6,678,854
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketry	1,084,540	717,603	1,772,193	24,235	82,201	9,170	117,602	2,486	3,423,922	6,427,899	2,792,618
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	713,050	245,766	713,176	79,105	19,406	2,689	18,032	3,088	1,608,589	2,979,921	1,358,117
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	1,308,095	1,583,851	1,621,897	238,872	76,296	7,332	81,096	13,347	2,791,052	6,715,027	3,745,964
XIII.—Rubber	200,368	108,902	132,739	9,471	16,874	738	10,411	...	247,347	597,417	322,047
XIV.—Musical Instruments	23,370	22,486	1,000	1,000	161	...	57	...	4,389	36,989	32,392
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	282,856	77,564	195,707	47,048	8,463	1,621	8,510	3,386	235,419	664,364	406,965
Total, Classes I. to XV.	22,622,848	15,687,735	23,675,767	2,584,617	2,265,101	155,266	1,732,066	3,212,437	50,244,479	102,207,584	44,598,285
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	1,564,756	9,504,466	753,588	8,229	2,030,035	19,454	145,457	...	404,569	4,673,881	2,074,366
GRAND TOTAL	24,187,604	25,192,201	24,429,355	2,592,846	4,295,136	174,720	1,877,523	3,212,437	50,649,048	106,881,465	46,672,601

No. 22.—Factories : SWAN STATISTICAL DIVISION—Value of Premises, Machinery, Costs, Output and Net Production, 1956-57

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors' services)		Fuel, Power and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (being value added in course of manufacture). [Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive.]
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	769,857	914,791	187,840	6,809	298,349	1,563	39,392	98,208	193,059	1,375,215	744,044
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	719,264	663,418	434,712	1,372	227,026	8,824	74,058	176	136,587	1,267,516	820,845
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	95,802	94,276	212,329	15,933	40,123	807	20,871	2,118	563,575	952,286	324,792
VIII.—Clothing (Except Knitted)	9,030	6,461	2,357	2,285	1,009	21	190	28	1,413	13,819	11,158
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	666,884	337,295	544,629	45,732	80,717	2,032	54,000	260,135	2,985,942	4,501,323	1,118,497
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	44,451	109,535	190,747	1,116	13,231	1,646	17,544	514	337,364	695,874	325,575
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	3,198	3,037	3,130	...	149	22	54	...	10,040	19,164	8,899
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XIII.—Rubber	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XIV.—Musical Instruments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	7,060	4,956	6,174	1,665	1,636	48	580	435	8,184	28,307	17,424
TOTAL, Classes I. to XV.	4,141,588	24,219,881	2,763,886	115,269	2,209,464	47,727	604,115	389,199	29,961,350	45,637,850	12,425,795
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	14,278	568,396	37,872	...	41,455	1,006	5,224	...	141,899	308,823	119,239
GRAND TOTAL	4,155,866	24,778,277	2,801,758	115,269	2,250,919	48,733	609,339	389,199	30,103,249	45,946,473	12,545,034

† Not available for publication.

No. 23.—Factories : SOUTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION—Value of Premises, Machinery, Costs, Output and Net Production, 1956-57

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors' services)		Fuel, Power and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (being value added in course of manufacture). (Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females							
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	22,397	9,498	37,288	626	1,101	699	1,583	110	53,371	131,236	74,363
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	20,029	29,681	20,900	408	5,363	196	1,962	...	6,785	53,945	39,639
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	427,812	221,400	505,177	11,388	16,315	2,691	13,984	138	576,100	1,419,730	810,502
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	5,780	1,946	760	...	207	18	24	5	2,405	5,346	5,687
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	46,293	27,343	45,190	5,785	1,303	276	2,541	2,964	74,942	142,393	60,367
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	65,779	24,994	12,817	21,536	3,865	179	3,295	929	32,254	139,267	98,745
VIII.—Clothing (Excent Knitted)	601,907	†	357,549	44,430	89,860	3,672	52,642	327,240	3,011,066	4,482,538	1,004,058
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	592,774	†	1,925,936	6,956	130,798	31,847	236,224	1,847	2,361,059	6,289,350	3,527,575
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	13,619	2,821	6,273	...	175	11	136	...	14,428	30,644	15,894
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	20,187	44,909	39,736	4,277	1,107	94	2,072	22	23,426	100,041	73,320
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
XIII.—Rubber	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XIV.—Musical Instruments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Classes I. to XV.	2,164,392	2,517,940	3,133,065	96,683	277,865	41,516	366,606	463,810	7,028,129	14,350,695	6,172,669
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	973,550	4,055,816	59,100	100	233,386	5,034	17,067	...	...	407,882	152,395
GRAND TOTAL	3,137,942	6,573,756	3,192,165	96,783	511,251	46,550	383,673	463,810	7,028,129	14,758,477	6,325,064

† Not available for publication.

No. 24.—Factories : SOUTHERN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION—Value of Premises, Machinery, Costs, Output and Net Production, 1956-57

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors' services)		Fuel, Power and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (being value added in course of manufacture), (Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive.)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	£ 4,395	£ 3,924	£ 5,613	£ 260	£ 126	£ 59	£ 378	£ 5	£ 4,855	£ 11,976	£ 6,553
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	20,221	43,523	15,697	333	6,269	1,550	1,750	20	4,155	36,284	22,540
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Instruments and Conveyances	265,183	127,236	212,594	6,572	8,359	1,954	6,387	165	399,064	849,054	433,125
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plats	1,800	386	...	...	33	...	...	45	23	780	679
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VIII.—Clothing (Except Knitted)	364,100	...	244,186	24,737	31,198	3,349	22,729	215,508	1,230,058	2,085,873	533,031
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	93,769	...	188,641	3,292	18,955	3,842	21,928	860	290,354	742,021	406,076
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	17,807	1,790	2,994	...	127	3	54	...	7,060	17,154	9,301
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	14,733	17,942	24,556	3,604	930	96	599	5	11,510	58,501	45,361
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
XIII.—Rubber	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XIV.—Musical Instruments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Classes I. to XV.	1,178,275	1,425,213	909,009	113,850	101,665	14,731	99,735	331,718	3,043,253	5,826,134	2,235,032
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	19,623	235,345	35,665	217	89,237	6,524	14,556	...	3,238	178,330	64,775
GRAND TOTAL	1,197,903	1,660,558	944,674	119,067	190,902	21,255	114,291	331,718	3,046,491	6,004,464	2,299,807

† Not available for publication.

No. 25.—Factories : CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION—Value of Premises, Machinery, Costs, Output and Net Production, 1956-57

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors services)		Fuel, Power and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (being value added in course of manufacture). (Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	£ 7,823	£ 8,096	£ 13,876	£ 7,823	£ 909	£ 278	£ 864	£ 89	£ 19,155	£ 50,140	£ 28,934
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	36,340	106,379	24,949	1,312	11,545	396	2,713		3,798	52,235	33,694
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	379,719	319,987	443,519	11,854	154,710	4,395	28,240		717,096	1,741,746	837,299
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	780	127	1,258		12				132	1,645	1,501
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)											
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)											
VIII.—Clothing (Except Knitted)	43,937	21,129	14,328	14,058	3,196	249	1,625	990	18,508	89,430	64,865
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	427,266	375,855	191,315	1,904	50,634	3,435	33,500	214,226	2,332,601	3,058,782	424,386
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	20,435	103,957	130,295	2,906	16,103	1,849	10,963		178,067	444,280	237,278
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	16,970	13,525	22,723	816	600	1	868	56	5,483	42,687	35,735
XIII.—Rubber	13,912	8,857	18,311	1,557	1,052	118	2,159		26,163	62,966	33,988
XIV.—Musical Instruments											
XV.—Miscellaneous Products											
Total, Classes I. to XV.	1,058,371	1,184,639	956,752	35,607	281,356	22,047	109,387	224,603	3,400,791	5,875,888	1,834,724
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	32,156	204,820	40,434	487	81,528	7,098	16,880		123	210,330	104,701
GRAND TOTAL	1,090,527	1,389,459	997,216	36,094	362,884	29,145	126,247	224,603	3,400,914	6,083,218	1,939,425

† Not available for publication.

No. 26.—Factories : NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION—Value of Premises, Machinery, Costs, Output and Net Production, 1956-57

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors' services)		Fuel, Power and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (being value added in course of manufacture) (Col 11 minus 5 to 9 inclusive)							
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females								5	6	7	8	9	10	11
												£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†							
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†							
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	195,432	187,603	82,343	400	11,667	1,749	23,782	74,763	270,040	702,461	315,460							
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	215,422	91,132	172,238	4,739	8,774	1,506	5,276	...	297,788	612,969	299,625							
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	1,935	403	...	...	68	1	109	...	480	4,696	4,088					
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	1,470	80	1,055	...	20	...	5	...	600	1,883	1,258							
VIII.—Clothing (Except Knitted)	32,653	19,242	6,494	11,896	3,250	280	1,667	...	7,484	51,985	38,648							
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	67,759	57,107	38,497	2,882	12,058	1,018	5,396	16,098	229,866	864,932	100,396							
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	11,224	14,894	48,004	414	3,295	514	3,424	...	75,455	151,125	68,487							
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	1,560	100	292	...	4	...	49	...	1,572	2,850	1,219							
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	9,743	6,588	13,065	612	309	98	1,136	...	8,168	34,003	24,292							
XIII.—Rubber	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	...	†	†	†							
XIV.—Musical Instruments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Classes I. to XV.	573,634	398,911	381,454	21,585	42,888	5,589	46,483	91,553	912,684	1,987,600	888,428							
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	18,507	115,158	21,381	40	45,244	3,090	8,821	...	1,904	129,872	70,813							
GRAND TOTAL	591,541	514,069	402,835	21,575	88,132	8,679	55,279	91,553	914,588	2,117,472	959,241							

† Not available for publication.

No. 27.—Factories: EASTERN GOLDFIELDS STATISTICAL DIVISION—Value of Premises, Machinery, Costs, Output and Net Production, 1956-57

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors' services)		Fuel, Power and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (being value added in course of manufacture). (Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	7,657	4,519	4,962	....	1,410	410	40	300	3,178	13,794	8,456
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	5,076	2,440	3,046	....	384	11	74	....	2,051	8,353	‡
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	34,245	12,779	3,980	13,697	2,454	96	1,080	96	21,350	65,493	43,417
VIII.—Clothing (Except Knitted)	100,555	88,182	111,221	3,878	25,660	6,579	10,573	41,625	207,400	519,761	227,924
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	6,243	8,866	24,487	648	1,095	266	672	10	34,648	74,109	37,418
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	22,155	3,480	46,559	1,517	2,028	139	1,153	....	23,691	107,494	80,483
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	2,205	2,868	2,160	466	317	....	....	....	255	6,900	6,325
XIII.—Rubber	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XIV.—Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Classes I. to XV.	307,458	206,472	399,574	27,350	48,453	8,853	19,278	43,980	513,307	1,387,555	753,684
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	126,643	1,369,965	198,148	400	852,808	56,332	63,925	....	6,828	1,448,855	468,962
GRAND TOTAL	434,101	1,576,437	597,722	27,750	901,261	65,185	83,203	43,980	520,135	2,836,410	1,222,646

‡ Not available for publication.

No. 28.—Factories : OTHER STATISTICAL DIVISIONS (a)—Value of Premises, Machinery, Costs, Output and Net Production, 1956-57

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (excluding value of proprietors' services)		Fuel, Power and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (being value added in course of manufacture). (Col. II = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	41,183	22,954	49,215	1,206	2,018	530	2,374	....	52,772	147,830	90,130
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods) or Footwear	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
VIII.—Clothing (Except Knitted)	476,366	394,001	250,997	7,590	38,291	5,821	37,011	42,746	830,192	1,392,574	448,513
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	2,496	3,120	1,738	....	70	....	108	....	3,236	6,374	2,970
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
XII.—Stationery, Paper Printing, Book-binding, etc.	550	1,595	2,492	456	138	....	158	....	397	5,097	4,404
XIII.—Rubber	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
XIV.—Musical Instruments	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Total, Classes I. to XV.	659,881	1,175,639	474,217	11,843	76,914	12,098	101,209	72,477	1,098,454	2,705,207	1,344,055
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	64,269	411,789	55,208	....	131,175	10,125	27,938	....	104	302,818	134,076
GRAND TOTAL	724,150	1,587,428	529,425	11,843	208,089	22,223	128,547	72,477	1,098,558	3,008,025	1,478,131

† Not available for publication. (a) Comprises Central, North-West, Pilbara and Kimberley Statistical Divisions.

No. 29.—Factories : Government Factories, Decennial Summary

Year	Factories		Employment and Wages						Power, Fuel, Light, Water, and Lubricants Used	Materials Used (including Containers, and Repairs to Plant and Machinery)	Value of Output	Net Production	Book Values of—	
	(Average over whole year)		Salaries and Wages Paid			Total							Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery
	Males	Females	No.	£	%	Males	Females	Total						
1947-48	70	145	5,724	2,002,535	26.573	2,029,108	695,603	1,961,772	5,433,963	2,776,588	1,880,294	2,725,216		
1948-49	79	144	6,383	2,459,099	30.598	2,489,697	916,481	2,489,177	6,453,837	3,048,179	1,707,789	2,532,605		
1949-50	82	144	6,555	2,785,189	34.632	2,819,821	1,056,893	3,024,768	7,686,982	3,605,301	1,753,814	3,190,123		
1950-51	88	153	6,728	3,364,960	39.660	3,404,610	1,224,870	3,796,931	10,137,544	5,115,743	2,004,556	4,376,949		
1951-52	85	156	6,875	4,260,857	56.148	4,317,005	1,933,312	4,431,098	12,434,319	6,089,911	3,485,854	8,364,143		
1952-53	86	149	6,897	4,921,224	65.516	4,986,740	2,144,909	4,615,230	14,268,007	7,507,868	3,258,135	9,660,402		
1953-54	92	156	7,421	5,442,440	72.349	5,514,789	2,484,466	4,951,639	15,697,899	8,261,294	5,784,874	11,162,565		
1954-55	100	163	7,868	6,172,691	79.342	6,252,083	2,850,341	5,206,954	17,320,780	9,263,485	6,578,604	11,952,216		
1955-56	111	172	8,278	6,814,468	76.598	6,891,066	2,894,529	5,926,963	19,121,175	10,299,383	5,342,866	13,223,046		
1956-57	118	165	8,289	6,881,587	78.957	6,910,544	2,997,873	6,008,361	19,360,434	10,354,200	5,894,520	17,180,454		

No. 30.—Factories : Government Factories—Percentage of State Totals, Decennial Summary

Year	Factories		Employment and Wages						Power, Fuel, Light, Water, and Lubricants Used	Materials Used (including Containers, and Repairs to Plant and Machinery)	Value of Output	Net Production	Book Values of—	
	(Average over whole year)		Salaries and Wages Paid			Total							Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery
	Males	Females	No.	£	%	Males	Females	Total						
1947-48	2.5	2.3	16.9	20.8	2.4	18.9	30.3	7.8	11.9	15.1	10.9	29.7		
1948-49	2.7	2.2	17.6	21.3	2.2	19.3	33.4	8.5	12.1	15.1	17.6	25.8		
1949-50	2.7	2.1	18.4	20.8	2.2	18.4	32.6	8.7	12.0	15.9	15.9	27.9		
1950-51	2.8	2.1	17.0	19.1	1.9	17.3	32.6	8.2	12.0	15.3	16.3	29.7		
1951-52	2.6	2.2	16.1	18.6	2.5	17.0	37.4	7.6	11.7	20.8	14.9	40.4		
1952-53	2.5	2.3	16.5	19.1	2.5	17.6	34.7	7.2	12.0	25.1	14.2	40.4		
1953-54	2.6	2.3	16.5	19.0	2.5	17.5	35.6	6.8	11.7	23.4	15.0	39.6		
1954-55	2.7	2.4	16.9	19.4	2.7	18.5	35.4	6.5	11.6	21.7	15.2	39.6		
1955-56	2.9	2.6	17.5	19.9	2.6	18.5	32.0	6.2	10.9	23.8	14.5	23.4		
1956-57	3.0	2.5	17.0	20.2	2.6	18.7	32.5	5.7	10.8	16.5	14.1	27.2		

No. 32.—Factories : Net Production per Person Employed, Decennial Summary

Class of Industry	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	561	594	642	791	955	1,133	1,344	1,367	1,388	1,519
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	507	578	691	827	1,046	1,166	1,304	1,390	1,346	1,402
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	747	905	941	1,085	1,718	1,377	1,900	1,995	4,348	4,801
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	494	495	582	752	860	949	1,041	1,135	1,132	1,194
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	463	576	599	718	940	1,020	1,011	1,147	1,176	1,219
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	464	560	907	1,035	1,004	1,309	1,241	1,159	1,258	1,395
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	542	634	842	882	1,027	1,086	1,081	1,194	1,147	1,147
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	301	347	392	485	574	657	693	735	704	807
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	676	773	843	1,018	1,224	1,414	1,423	1,439	1,445	1,515
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	465	517	579	738	920	1,017	1,103	1,109	1,254	1,354
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	456	504	579	672	824	878	887	1,019	1,048	1,053
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	551	619	758	800	1,085	1,185	1,338	1,363	1,450	1,572
XIII.—Rubber	538	623	786	1,073	1,355	1,525	1,516	1,441	1,657	1,700
XIV.—Musical Instruments	346	324	377	496	616	775	788	837	1,045	1,045
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	327	426	422	546	652	732	842	831	1,093	1,093
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	553	679	697	800	1,003	1,065	2,151	2,489	2,562	2,783
Average per Person employed—										
Western Australia	510	556	638	781	944	1,064	1,136	1,208	1,364	1,476
Classes I to XV	511	560	639	782	943	1,089	1,162	1,236	1,392	1,507
All Classes										
Australia—										
All Classes	576	639	721	871	1,047	1,160	1,244	1,324	1,413	1,526

No. 33.—Factories : Additions and Replacements to Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Decennial Summary

Class of Industry	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	51,707	68,091	77,257	103,838	337,261	286,024	169,673	297,510	2,302,910	173,764
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	52,272	57,687	140,366	104,172	197,527	1,105,127	313,083	443,535	185,741	133,919
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	105,729	184,346	164,474	454,255	356,912	480,430	583,783	26,933,198	597,317	1,656,200
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	415,869	606,722	616,280	805,890	1,405,234	2,037,940	1,720,603	1,717,080	1,759,589	4,370,442
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	2,173	2,702	3,978	18,320	8,700	3,094	5,697	9,343	12,409	4,614
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	70,071	62,172	57,438	61,868	84,333	74,920	169,440	101,402	130,029	157,421
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	21,282	20,843	20,051	30,758	48,631	63,530	27,404	31,567	81,403	84,528
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	49,713	50,685	94,085	89,300	130,546	117,593	59,739	93,457	87,711	87,158
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	48,633	637,917	619,652	830,146	726,872	811,423	1,686,747	1,684,121	1,647,121	1,271,913
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	57,462	117,131	324,221	447,524	834,130	543,423	369,664	567,467	564,087	475,816
XI.—Stationery, Bedding, etc.	44,082	134,177	345,542	407,134	81,800	115,400	115,400	115,400	53,091	39,203
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	83,994	89,040	122,430	307,016	258,288	174,677	607,950	285,540	492,347	314,652
XIII.—Rubber	10,611	5,359	7,148	8,769	17,495	65,386	53,370	65,407	75,317	39,259
XIV.—Musical Instruments	42	30	182	80	78	206	30	30	30	59
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	3,438	16,174	8,722	10,074	11,237	9,643	11,770	12,613	25,906	65,784
Total, Classes I. to XV.	1,469,077	2,072,856	2,401,806	3,443,980	4,591,930	5,877,400	5,169,179	33,362,388	8,046,099	8,824,723
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	155,287	204,138	595,655	2,492,107	4,431,637	2,664,349	2,293,185	1,321,107	1,952,942	6,089,096
GRAND TOTAL	1,624,364	2,276,994	2,997,464	5,936,087	9,023,617	8,541,749	7,462,364	33,683,495	9,999,041	14,913,819

No. 34.—Factories : Book Values and Rentals of Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Decennial Summary

Year	Land and Buildings				Plant and Machinery				Total Value
	Owned by User		Rented		Owned by User		Rented		
	Annual Rental	Estimated Capital Value	Annual Rental	Estimated Capital Value	Annual Rental	Estimated Capital Value	Annual Rental	Estimated Capital Value	
1947-48	£ 104,349	£ 2,922,735	£ 194,849	£ 9,482,960	£ 9,021,570	£ 16,834	£ 168,340	£ 9,189,910	
1948-49	208,570	3,128,550	208,570	10,054,598	9,645,870	15,426	154,260	9,800,130	
1949-50	225,164	3,377,460	225,164	11,052,002	11,227,067	22,970	229,700	11,456,767	
1950-51	259,582	3,893,730	259,582	13,380,566	14,357,472	35,519	355,190	14,712,662	
1951-52	12,479,192	4,298,190	16,747,352	20,959,903	20,302,889	41,262	412,620	20,715,509	
1952-53	318,290	4,774,350	318,290	20,959,903	23,609,284	42,533	425,630	24,034,814	
1953-54	19,430,254	5,313,685	4,774,350	30,229,913	27,652,513	54,247	542,470	28,194,983	
1954-55	32,776,928	6,452,985	7,078,800	32,858,961	55,927,885	60,014	600,140	54,988,205	
1955-56	471,920	7,078,800	471,920	35,519,634	62,664,615	80,757	807,570	56,533,675	
1956-57	513,442	7,701,630	513,442	35,519,634	62,664,615	80,757	807,570	63,272,135	

(a) As at end of Period.

No. 35.—Factories : Depreciation on Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Decennial Summary (a)

Class of Industry	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51.	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	22,551	28,691	27,214	47,503	49,863	59,513	115,846	128,722	155,036	170,330
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	16,378	19,794	41,446	46,057	38,907	59,839	113,667	131,087	121,141	122,484
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	100,737	111,511	142,159	191,896	235,707	275,921	337,360	1,575,209	2,531,576	2,421,600
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	151,362	208,001	261,867	363,640	334,984	345,127	435,324	489,866	529,163	610,231
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	1,293	1,425	1,459	3,808	2,109	2,046	2,468	2,476	2,911	2,722
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	19,679	31,159	28,034	35,877	20,877	36,438	40,637	55,190	47,053	51,034
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	12,479	13,751	16,849	20,096	17,901	17,620	16,275	17,050	12,210	19,439
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	26,069	29,999	42,955	43,749	35,487	37,150	40,155	44,748	47,845	47,129
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	190,875	220,036	269,500	312,641	303,253	314,227	356,637	447,831	505,268	566,341
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	57,338	69,596	100,416	168,032	145,078	156,421	173,540	192,905	207,637	248,587
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	13,663	13,289	15,455	30,122	14,327	16,704	18,848	21,157	28,501	22,945
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	29,125	39,476	73,968	98,148	82,134	100,237	69,357	123,831	165,399	177,491
XIII.—Rubber	5,471	4,278	7,438	6,354	5,095	11,896	11,205	16,481	24,218	19,259
XIV.—Musical Instruments	109	99	110	61	54	42	34	211	211	158
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	4,638	6,477	5,785	5,343	6,282	5,820	6,347	5,353	10,214	10,100
Total, Classes I. to XV.	651,767	797,582	1,034,255	1,373,322	1,290,858	1,419,001	1,737,500	3,252,097	4,383,383	4,489,900
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	141,096	143,479	165,907	182,021	325,474	404,902	497,586	684,092	732,480	763,500
GRAND TOTAL	792,863	941,061	1,200,162	1,555,343	1,616,332	1,823,903	2,235,086	3,936,189	5,115,863	5,253,300

(a) Depreciation has not been deducted as a cost in computing the Net Production.

No. 36.—Factories : Engines Employed to Drive Machinery, 1956-57

Class of Industry	Type of Engine Supplying Prime Power										Electric Motors driven by—						
	Steam			Internal Combustion				Total			Electricity Purchased		Electricity of own Generation		Total		
	Reciprocating		Turbine	Gas		Light Oil		Heavy Oil		No.	Rated H.P.	No.	Rated H.P.	No.	Rated H.P.	No.	Rated H.P.
	No.	Rated H.P.	No.	Rated H.P.	No.	Rated H.P.	No.	Rated H.P.									
A.—ORDINARILY IN USE.																	
I.—Treatment of Non-Metaliferous Mine and Quarry Products	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	53	2,663	44	10,508	2	1,200	58	3,542	4	639	161	18,552	1,992	21,065	265	1,855	22,920
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	1	25	...	...	2	7	206	2,134	15	209	224	2,375	13,721	62,892	50	93	62,985
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	4	873	...	...	...	...	4	12	...	...	4	12	749	2,778	166	819	2,778
VII.—Shoos and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	12	786	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	64	6,729	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XIII.—Rubber	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XIV.—Musical Instruments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Classes I. to XV.	135	11,078	44	10,508	7	1,393	559	15,788	124	9,973	869	48,740	34,523	189,034	809	5,170	194,204
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power (a)—Gas Works	3	89	4	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	219	86	966	...	86	966
GRAND TOTAL (a)	138	11,167	48	10,638	7	1,393	559	15,788	124	9,973	876	48,959	34,609	190,000	809	5,170	195,170
B.—HELD IN RESERVE OR IDLE.																	
Classes I. to XV.—Combined	25	2,045	31	1,881	4	724	213	6,009	63	6,673	336	17,332	1,464	13,634	90	825	13,459
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power (a)—Gas Works	3	77	2	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	127	30	308	...	30	308
GRAND TOTAL (a)	28	2,122	33	1,931	4	724	213	6,009	68	6,673	341	17,459	1,494	12,942	90	825	13,767

(a) Excluding Electricity Generating Stations, for particulars of which see Table No. 35.

No. 37.—Factories : Engines Employed to Drive Machinery, Decennial Summary (a)

Year	Ordinarily in Use														Reserve or Idle (Exclusive of Obsolete En- gines, etc.)							
	Type of Engine Supplying Prime Power														Electric Motors driven by—							
	Steam		Internal Combustion						Total		Electricity Purchased		Electricity of own Generation		Total		Prime Movers		Electric Motors			
	Reciprocating	Turbine	Gas		Light Oil		Heavy Oil.		No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.		
1947-48	187	8,778	6	121	30	2,289	232	2,056	194	9,825	649	23,069	14,566	78,487	691	7,155	15,257	85,592	205	5,923	604	4,461
1948-49	185	8,682	6	166	28	2,187	290	3,008	227	11,225	736	25,298	16,636	86,360	675	7,152	17,311	93,512	346	9,427	751	5,250
1949-50	184	9,719	6	160	25	1,963	323	4,679	205	11,588	743	28,074	18,622	92,306	697	5,745	19,319	98,051	430	12,044	862	6,116
1950-51	182	9,648	5	144	21	1,963	292	5,354	216	12,687	716	29,796	20,549	100,392	727	6,053	21,276	106,445	452	14,054	979	6,556
1951-52	184	10,439	4	130	17	1,621	337	6,798	242	15,245	784	34,233	22,752	110,493	970	7,598	23,722	118,091	451	14,809	1,143	9,282
1952-53	176	10,827	4	130	17	1,559	359	7,156	221	15,827	777	35,499	24,992	124,604	1,026	7,435	26,018	132,039	427	14,642	1,099	8,219
1953-54	144	11,002	4	130	9	355	380	9,482	189	13,786	726	34,755	27,338	134,939	1,014	7,480	28,352	142,419	439	16,265	1,271	8,301
1954-55	144	11,010	47	10,613	10	1,499	423	10,712	164	12,068	788	45,902	31,133	158,946	819	6,470	31,952	165,416	424	18,604	1,558	13,534
1955-56	144	12,122	47	10,609	9	1,462	557	15,601	151	11,867	908	51,661	32,887	172,009	918	6,369	33,805	178,378	383	17,031	1,637	14,868
1956-57	138	11,167	48	10,638	7	1,393	559	15,788	124	9,973	876	48,959	34,909	190,000	809	5,170	35,418	195,170	341	17,459	1,584	13,767

(a) Exclusive of particulars of Electricity Generating Stations for particulars of which see Table No. 38.

No. 38.—Factories : Electricity Generating Stations—Number and Capacity of Engines and Generators, Decennial Summary

Year	Number of Stations			Rated Horse-power of Engines Installed										Kilowatt Capacity of Electric Generators Installed, by Type of Engine Employed					
	Government	Local Authority	Other	Total	Steam			Internal Combustion			Water	Steam			Internal Combustion			Water	
					Reciprocating	Turbine	Gas	Petrol and Other Light Oils	Gas	Heavy Oils		Reciprocating	Turbine	Gas	Petrol and Other Light Oils	Heavy Oils			
1947-48	7	40	66	113	3,790	102,175	4,717	440	48,237	...	2,725	75,500	3,344	279	31,800	...			
1948-49	9	42	65	116	3,790	102,175	4,256	1,148	50,438	...	2,725	75,500	2,862	788	33,758	...			
1949-50	12	42	61	115	3,790	102,175	3,314	1,396	57,597	...	2,725	75,500	2,420	989	37,694	...			
1950-51	21	37	55	118	3,450	135,175	2,422	2,311	60,544	...	2,400	100,500	1,798	1,258	39,765	...			
1951-52	8	37	55	100	2,650	181,675	2,208	2,740	76,682	...	1,900	133,500	1,632	1,838	42,966	...			
1952-53	8	37	50	95	2,650	181,675	1,754	2,059	65,051	...	1,900	133,500	1,361	1,328	42,447	...			
1953-54	8	38	47	93	1,316	209,135	1,725	2,610	63,231	...	900	154,000	1,386	2,187	40,559	...			
1954-55	9	38	47	94	1,316	242,875	1,725	2,598	74,605	...	900	179,000	1,386	1,622	49,549	...			
1955-56	11	37	42	90	1,016	282,875	1,725	2,956	71,179	...	700	209,000	1,386	1,928	47,642	...			
1956-57	11	36	40	87	2,216	321,875	1,725	2,978	74,828	2,860	1,700	238,250	1,444	1,993	50,017	2,000			

No. 39.—Factories : Electricity Generating Stations and Gas Works—Fuel, Power and Light Used, 1956-57

Authority	Number of Establishments	Coal (a)		Coke		Wood		Fuel Oil (b)		Electricity (c)		Other (d)	Total
		tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	gals.	£	£	£		
Electricity Generating Stations—													
Government	11	423,740	2,080,879	...	...	6,970	9,749	2,097,951	146,506	...	28,633	2,215,787
Local Authority	36	...	...	...	...	138	551	1,509,327	168,144	...	75	158,770
Other	40	35,503	227,573	...	...	9,979	27,381	7,437,615	704,516	...	...	959,470
Total, Electricity Generating Stations	87	464,243	2,268,452	...	...	17,087	37,681	11,044,893	1,009,166	...	28,708	3,334,007
Gas Works—													
Government	2	15,041	82,122	6,951	33,023	...	...	...	...	16,559	...	131,704
Local Authority	1	...	...	...	...	12	38	...	...	22	...	60
Other	1	214	1,284	5,312	35,846	...	...	...	...	1,967	...	39,097
Total, Gas Works	4	15,255	83,406	12,263	68,869	12	38	...	...	18,548	...	170,861
Grand Total	91	479,498	2,351,858	12,263	68,869	17,099	37,719	11,044,893	1,009,166	18,548	28,708	3,504,868	

(a) Exclusive of 41,789 tons of coal valued at £410,592, carbonized by Gas Works.

(b) Exclusive of 1,469,998 gallons of Gas Oil valued at £120,949, used by Gas Works as a material.

(c) Exclusive of Electricity generated and used in own works.

(d) Exclusive of Gas produced and used in own works, but inclusive of Tar (Fuel), Charcoal, etc.

No. 40.—Factories : Fuel, Power and Light Used, in each Class of Industry, 1956-57

Class of Industry	Coal (Black)		Coke		Wood		Fuel Oil		Electricity	Coal Gas	Other (a)	Total
	tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	gals.	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	820	5,322	2,137	15,117	19,690	34,847	7,080,956	345,779	191,902	11,712	28	592,995
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	32,394	177,811	23	197	44,764	98,133	1,367,984	86,139	37,653	1,252	7,347	468,992
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	2,432	13,036	10	70	72,332	53,066	26,768,104	1,363,353	343,519	1,252	17,163	1,791,459
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	6,487	27,000	5,765	112,290	1,740	4,887	2,426,046	194,606	472,925	17,382	113,542	942,632
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	...	...	...	...	99	370	9,653	849	7,380	380	960	9,939
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)	81	560	...	...	2,549	3,975	149,763	11,380	32,846	20	...	48,781
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	114	675	49	591	3,639	9,233	197,204	11,127	33,100	269	11,170	66,165
VIII.—Clothing (except Knitted)	234	823	15	156	7,691	16,765	263,913	23,706	37,539	1,133	84	80,206
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	15,188	78,719	3,121	18,738	56,545	111,748	2,097,530	177,500	487,479	37,795	11,825	903,804
X.—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	2	20	25	271	93,670	43,686	632,705	83,862	136,876	579	454	265,748
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	320	49	19,682	285	...	19,966
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	...	...	...	...	1,450	3,522	8,356	987	71,346	5,553	...	81,408
XIII.—Rubber	114	542	50	394	1,047	2,799	144,756	11,712	5,904	...	21,351	
XIV.—Musical Instruments	...	...	...	...	...	...	162	...	...	...	...	161
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	...	...	2	10	7	14	17,298	1,155	7,024	780	1,116	10,099
Total, Classes I. to XV.	57,966	304,508	11,197	147,834	305,123	383,045	41,164,588	2,312,204	1,915,277	77,149	163,689	5,303,706
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	479,498	2,341,858	12,263	68,869	17,099	37,719	11,044,893	1,009,166	18,548	...	28,708	3,504,868
GRAND TOTAL	537,464	2,646,366	23,460	216,708	322,222	420,764	52,209,481	3,821,370	1,933,825	77,149	192,397	8,808,574

(a) Includes Tar (Fuel), Charcoal, etc.

No. 41.—Factories : Fuel, Power and Light Used, Decennial Summary

Year	Coal		Coke		Wood		Fuel Oil		Electricity	Coal Gas	Other (a)	Total
	tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	gals.	£				
1947-48	347,655	644,987	24,188	62,358	440,880	473,614	9,192,906	463,514	433,899	20,180	25,177	2,113,679
1948-49	392,520	828,534	15,875	53,639	456,502	548,600	10,251,371	576,853	471,560	24,119	59,555	2,562,860
1949-50	399,866	965,240	21,786	71,353	473,530	575,143	10,113,408	653,564	598,920	26,694	90,497	2,981,411
1950-51	459,130	1,134,895	21,493	97,162	435,111	579,877	11,210,052	849,799	723,139	40,748	115,818	3,541,438
1951-52	452,510	1,065,076	26,280	138,216	473,810	657,801	13,626,862	1,215,884	1,031,073	59,622	133,819	4,896,491
1952-53	443,783	2,137,504	22,378	129,214	429,556	644,352	14,120,137	1,309,600	1,382,211	69,443	134,477	5,866,801
1953-54	568,130	2,891,657	17,922	147,102	358,599	462,236	15,517,866	1,392,205	1,534,571	72,068	134,936	6,634,775
1954-55	602,871	3,225,276	18,135	144,288	345,328	429,094	*31,747,737	*1,961,268	1,710,143	70,943	*136,254	7,677,271
1955-56	586,312	2,955,651	21,743	178,359	330,459	420,252	*52,342,112	*2,920,077	1,920,364	77,023	*170,980	8,642,706
1956-57	537,464	2,646,366	23,460	216,703	322,222	420,764	52,209,481	3,321,370	1,933,825	77,149	192,397	8,808,574

(a) Includes Tar (Fuel), Charcoal, etc. * Revised.

No. 42.—Factories : Materials Used, Quinquennial Summary

Item	Industry or Process in which Used	Unit	Quantity					Cost at Works				
			1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Bark—Ground	ton	380	248	300	284	230	9,764	8,684	10,077	8,017	7,064
Canvas and Duck—Cotton	sq. yd.	308,557	226,342	271,947	348,337	297,393	156,017	119,334	124,507	130,632	121,523
Cement	ton	28,682	28,913	39,407	35,627	33,486	351,000	344,485	491,539	420,214	392,815
Coal—Fuel	ton	443,753	508,130	602,871	596,312	571,464	2,137,504	2,955,270	3,225,270	2,965,051	2,940,366
Gas making	dozen	63,760	66,240	55,167	55,956	41,789	482,989	442,242	442,972	468,482	410,592
Eggs	dozen	2,680,848	2,951,736	1,474,749	1,105,241	1,952,051	604,747	611,293	226,154	170,411	220,715
Flour—Ordinary	160lb. bag	5,12,237	534,828	547,518	567,403	562,778	998,000	1,830,744	1,832,681	1,410,227	1,081,199
Fruit (excl. Grapes for Wine)	"	18,773	17,400	18,054	10,480	15,253	39,148	40,488	95,155	96,079	40,943
Grapes—Fresh	ton	41,111	49,355	26,609	62,984	67,215	136,037	144,985	171,975	153,109	171,776
Gypsum	cwt.	3,360	3,145	3,327	3,726	4,036	34,953	34,425	31,460	56,516	37,426
Hides (all kinds)	ton	88,980	44,353	45,260	37,967	28,429	66,550	63,473	65,903	78,115	96,644
Leather—By weight	number	182,183	1,568,027	1,530,289	1,074,602	1,050,628	194,436	230,204	217,243	219,192	78,663
Leather—By measurement	sq. ft.	1,982,586	2,585,015	1,987,645	2,092,842	1,961,995	210,187	253,951	210,960	234,949	249,376
Limestone	ton	31,277	35,686	42,937	32,841	32,337	31,851	29,805	40,823	39,189	39,176
Lime	gal.	1,050	1,356	1,705	2,368	3,457	37,017	40,986	28,963	25,027	30,525
Muriate of Potash	ton	7,740	10,147	11,899	12,651	11,062	676,859	864,905	1,034,461	1,100,060	1,057,607
Paper—Newsprint	"	24	22	23	17	17	3,296	11,714	12,447	11,180	11,004
Cigarette	"	974	1,850	1,217	2,317	2,147	59,763	186,523	192,509	204,064	219,059
Cardboard	lb.	284,949	270,121	396,654	300,850	307,102	1,856,840	1,716,730	1,847,768	2,006,032	2,301,683
Phosphate Rock	ton	674,009	757,115	889,784	1,096,731	1,187,644	159,560	146,093	164,989	230,418	254,335
Rubber	cwt.	45,986	51,145	39,576	46,262	72,296	89,420	89,480	75,115	70,183	70,183
Soda Ash	70 lb. bag	54,181	62,373	94,570	96,814	63,317	115,060	126,260	145,320	134,241	168,018
Sugar—Refined	"	19,988	19,989	29,679	24,049	24,049	46,857	46,947	57,701	62,019	65,200
Sulphate of Ammonia	"	101,765	101,422	79,314	83,643	90,804	221,954	237,542	185,471	194,366	229,750
Sulphate of Potash	"	45,252	46,853	48,370	46,170	46,710	50,614	50,887	19,762	103,025	118,563
Sulphur	"	3,362	3,686	4,739	4,145	4,987	5,862	23,454	19,762	27,537	27,391
Tallow	ton	2,929	3,883	4,084	4,777	5,310	7,223	7,826	98,402	174,436	130,057
Tanning Extract	ton	2,929	2,929	2,851	2,441	3,194	7,169	93,985	99,887	85,089	115,988
Timber (Local)—Logs—Hardwoods	'000 sup. ft. (Hoop) sup. ft.	97,629	26,299	31,250	35,218	26,414	726,084	596,063	647,995	751,725	581,947
Tomatoes	cwt.	52,906	33,257	30,174	30,385	33,596	55,914	97,758	117,284	109,593	117,800
Vegetables	number	2,103,360	2,132,480	2,011,520	1,870,400	1,789,760	70,110	77,091	73,231	68,382	64,729
Wholes	number	449,977	481,980	501,198	607,608	486,675	2,413,788	2,841,502	3,104,359	3,528,844	3,247,580
Wheat	bushel	14,925	7,164	11,989	10,880	10,680	62,576	55,359	65,519	80,159	88,571
Yarn—Cotton	number	1,4581	15,677	13,092	24,807	47,828	22,619	14,511	14,456	25,135	49,980
Worsted	number	5,197	9,294	13,019	27,109	22,005	20,227	25,469	34,243	55,517	65,946
	10,660,341	1,157	1,320	1,125	1,171	202,752	207,102	232,282	210,321	226,518	
	86,165	91,017	83,704	8,908,909	8,652,871	6,055,948	5,860,949	5,860,949	5,860,949	5,860,949	
	120,209	109,601	109,601	153,953	143,907	121,025	165,199	152,695	152,695		

PART VI.—FACTORY STATISTICS.

No. 43.—Factories : Commodities Produced, Quinquennial Summary (a)

Commodity	Unit	Quantity							Value at "Factory Door"									
		1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57							
							£	£	£	£	£							
Acids—																		
Acetic	cwt.		3,524	3,975	6,577	6,529	46,038	51,564	35,616	51,453	62,177							
Hydrochloric	ton	1,244	1,377	1,394	1,483	1,886	14,800	16,441	15,426	16,608	17,104							
Nitric	ton	20	11	12	18	32	6,782	3,772	4,590	6,086	(b)							
Sulphuric	gal.	142,339	148,166	168,660	169,468	175,054	639,909	714,922	816,267	884,268	887,103							
Acetated Waters	gal.	3,299,562	3,003,029	4,000,423	4,041,517	3,850,810	1,320,568	1,422,746	1,324,816	1,319,746	1,478,325							
Bacon and Ham	lb.	8,272,455	7,722,949	7,427,758	7,237,217	6,839,975	41,679	50,875	28,872	37,702	35,485							
Bark—Ground	ton	1,092	1,153	808	1,034	1,025	41,579	60,981	58,981	67,528	46,544							
Bath Heaters—Solid Fuel	number	7,197	10,398	9,007	6,972	6,128	42,830	770,211	656,974	659,844	631,074							
Boots and Shoes	pair	476,279	524,614	415,767	395,778	395,115	744,855											
Boxes—																		
Cardboard	number	155,824	73,070	31,889	11,667	1,686	138,181	172,361	199,592	202,852	248,122							
Wooden—Butter	ton (2,000lb.)	49,283	41,793	37,940	41,489	39,178	985,832	855,256	790,173	799,373	692							
Bread (2 lb. loaf)	number	50,737,046	52,667,286	52,815,251	54,225,609	54,616,680	2,071,869	2,330,993	2,499,850	2,593,870	2,814,177							
Bricks (Standard Size)—																		
Clay	'000	82,521	96,174	106,672	96,247	90,542	1,011,435	1,205,084	1,340,708	1,293,589	1,249,748							
Cement	lb.	14,510,018	13,757,468	10,005,099	16,684,801	16,715,523	51,846	59,475	106,080	96,050	34,451							
Butter	'000	3,522	5,066	8,740	3,159	1,973	2,625,632	2,561,648	2,949,481	2,940,626	2,946,741							
Cakes, Pastry, etc.	number					121	784,441	798,271	891,396	1,008,243	1,030,864							
Caravans	number	94	88	155	154		29,480	29,757	47,143	54,907	56,468							
Cass—Fruit (Including Shooks)	dozen	8,196	10,304	2,659,010	2,761,645	3,253,320	186,261	233,345	246,895	246,705	255,202							
Casses—Fruit (Including Shooks)	number	3,068,324	2,828,401	2,926,524	1,708,439	2,647,835	341,784	344,765	295,980	405,310	445,310							
Cheese	'000 leaves	2,004,514	2,699,531	4,426,524	1,708,439	2,647,835	332,359	322,339	293,563	196,271	296,430							
Cigarette Papers	'000 leaves	483,828	453,370	497,470	445,172	372,562	35,639	33,396	36,644	32,792	28,274							
Coats—Sports—Men's	number	9,291	8,776	7,767	6,288	5,164	39,309	52,289	69,214	78,121	81,297							
Coffee Essence	pint	157,105	208,632	258,481	319,668	344,120	39,309	52,289	69,214	78,121	81,297							
Coke (Including Coke Breeze)	ton	23,930	21,111	22,068	25,778	26,769	110,499	129,528	131,185	149,354	163,353							
Confectionery (not Chocolate)	lb.	3,887,845	3,451,985	3,824,736	6,083,968	4,083,190	484,585	486,365	584,505	480,383	534,752							
Cordials and Syrups	gal.	214,043	220,446	268,133	270,801	145,267	163,717	180,568	180,568	213,212	210,180							
Custard Powder	lb.	563,538	593,161	638,435	667,455	688,668	41,349	38,247	41,920	41,463	45,503							
Cycles	number	7,037	8,407	7,777	7,297	6,457	109,015	120,498	119,807	135,649	135,649							
Electricity (d)	'000 kWh.	568,977	626,851	702,272	752,591	781,920	78,171	94,690	106,516	144,446	144,446							
Enamels	gal.	35,867	47,543	39,084	80,200	65,607	79,741	79,741	166,511	166,511	363,526							
Fibrous Plaster Sheets	sq. yd.	2,436,220	2,348,624	2,617,204	2,171,920	1,491,998	531,865	589,891	614,526	518,330	518,330							
Flour—																		
Ordinary	ton (2,000lb.)	224,340	187,958	165,767	179,362	169,535	5,989,491	5,808,602	5,029,849	5,318,356	5,236,955							
Self-raising	cwt.	89,518	89,000	96,948	93,563	90,214	245,105	261,784	277,427	279,228	290,810							
Gas (Town) (e)	'000 cub. ft.	1,443,304	1,442,802	1,447,705	1,470,590	1,451,005	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)							
Ice	ton	46,281	40,528	35,399	24,474	18,819	145,509	127,625	110,865	75,904	65,026							
Iron—Pig Iron	ton	10,280	10,515	10,115	12,324	11,043	231,330	231,330	212,122	212,122	380,240							
Jams	lb.	1,119,212	733,451	697,451	743,561	589,535	74,167	49,017	36,585	44,341	41,646							
Jelly Crystals	"	436,090	644,979	865,363	1,010,599	977,040	48,086	81,428	91,563	112,822	112,822							

PART VI.—FACTORY STATISTICS

Table with columns for commodity names (e.g., Leather, For sale by weight, etc.), units, and values. The table is organized into several vertical sections, each containing a list of commodities and their corresponding data points.

(a) Some major items of production are not available for publication. (b) Quantity only available. (c) Includes plywood veneers in terms of super feet.

(d) Total Generated—for quantity and value of Electricity Distributed, see Table No. 58. (e) Total Made—for quantity and value of Gas Distributed, see Table No. 59.

* Revised.

No. 44.—Factories : Production, Imports and Exports of Certain Commodities, 1956-57

Commodity	Quantity				Value (b)		
	Unit	Production	Imports	Exports (c)	Production	Imports	Exports (c)
Acetic Acid	£	£	£
Bacon and Ham	...	6,529	(a)	(a)	62,177	1,009	31,771
Batteries (Storage)	...	6,839,975	(a)	1,340,977	1,478,325	...	298,940
Brushware	...	14,538	(a)	(a)	86,886	507,804	4,287
Butter	...	16,715,523	(a)	390,781	162,344	252,615	35,896
Cheese	...	2,647,935	996,692	77,757	2,946,741	201,703	77,807
Cigarette Papers	...	372,562	(a)	(a)	296,430	503,024	13,564
Coke	...	26,769	(a)	(a)	13,274	13,707	578
Confectionery (other than Chocolate)	...	4,083,190	4,935	1,599,201	163,353	76,146	200,901
Flour—	3,584,683	...	534,752	575,647	...
Ordinary	...	169,535	367	127,491	5,236,955	14,565	3,736,776
Self raising	...	90,214	(a)	240	290,810	...	290,810
Footwear	...	932,817	(a)	(a)	1,000,723	2,318,310	192,885
Hosiery	...	4,097	(a)	(a)	13,789	954,295	14,812
Iron—Pig Iron	...	14,080	996	10,735	380,240	24,900	306,963
Jams	...	589,535	5,685,809	4,898	41,646	442,056	356
Jelly Crystals and Powders	...	977,060	79,263	1,952	112,681	10,825	205
Leather	...	4,169,714	(a)	(a)	568,323	125,336	271,057
Macaroni, Vermicelli and Spaghetti (Unprepared)	...	23,462	195,702	(a)	103,081	8,203	(a)
Meat—Preserved in Containers	...	2,519,442	1,683,056	1,771,516	271,056	258,330	208,216
Meat Meal	...	151,871	11,412	31,769	350,329	25,674	115,849
Methanol	...	22,719	3,691	19,775	9,023	2,170	6,287
Oil—Whale	...	9,360	(a)	9,570	899,962	874,542	992,145
Paints and Enamels (J)	...	(a)	(a)	(a)	768,421	92,554	92,554
Perambulators, Pushers and Strollers	...	598	(a)	(a)	9,757	90,325	(a)
Pickles and Chutneys	...	475,287	525,074	13,748	68,522	86,574	1,195
Plaster of Paris	...	17,317	35	226	176,355	3,384	3,711
Sauces	...	699,700	1,220,200	600	78,701	193,318	192
Sleepers	...	44,117	(a)	24,737	1,433,431	1,087,687	1,410,667
Soap and Soap Substitutes	...	78,849	10,838	92,523	308,028	9,582	9,582
Tallow (Edible and Inedible)	...	95,774	56,889	347,275	833,455	850,259	850,259
Timber—Sawn (e)	...	204,475	479	56,889	1,430,820	3,252,569	3,252,569
Tractors	...	832	1,411	...	28,678	781,183	...
Vinegar (Including Bulk)	...	191,418	209,441	6,031	280,388	574,337	77,359
Wine (Beverage)	...	519,453	89,642	18,746,141	(a)	...	...
Wool—Scoured	...	24,348,824	...	...	...	24,337	8,129,352

(a) Particulars not available.

(b) Production valued at factory door ; exports on F. O. B. basis ; imports at landed cost.

(c) Excluding Ships' Stores.

(d) Excludes

(e) Includes sleepers and veneers.

(f) Includes water paints except those in powder form.

No. 45.—Factories : Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets Industry, Decennial Summary

Year	Fac-tories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Persons Employed (Average Whole Year)	Salaries and Wages (excluding Value of Pro-prietor's Services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubri-cants Used	Repairs, Con-tainers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Pro-duction	Materials Used		Production (a)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Sisal Hemp and Substitutes	Limestone	Fibrous Plaster Sheets	Lime (Quicklime)		
1947-48	33	£ 42,895	£ 26,184	709	No. 357	£ 116,691	£ 18,429	£ 195,489	£ 415,060	£ 201,132	tons 632	£ 25,255	sq. yds. 1,217,838	£ 160,069	tons 15,743	£ 66,330
1948-49	34	£ 68,910	£ 50,789	879	433	£ 147,451	£ 25,985	£ 310,055	£ 499,770	£ 282,090	758	£ 32,910	10,271	£ 1,445,635	18,733	£ 76,743
1949-50	41	£ 78,317	£ 50,606	940	496	£ 182,278	£ 33,889	£ 310,119	£ 824,503	£ 290,495	806	£ 41,709	13,968	£ 1,654,761	20,462	£ 77,962
1950-51	45	£ 123,887	£ 82,288	1,483	543	£ 262,685	£ 59,227	£ 467,830	£ 939,904	£ 442,847	1,066	£ 74,598	26,516	£ 2,067,752	374,996	£ 144,071
1951-52	48	£ 120,084	£ 85,218	1,114	567	£ 343,227	£ 61,322	£ 656,437	£ 1,289,113	£ 571,354	1,339	£ 114,170	25,816	£ 2,574,632	22,430	£ 183,000
1952-53	46	£ 126,581	£ 71,458	969	575	£ 375,987	£ 74,987	£ 702,118	£ 1,340,335	£ 685,260	1,260	£ 95,137	26,150	£ 2,436,220	25,384	£ 204,948
1953-54	46	£ 186,651	£ 96,236	969	595	£ 422,987	£ 75,907	£ 759,768	£ 1,452,354	£ 616,779	1,445	£ 109,100	23,395	£ 2,836,624	22,594	£ 198,763
1954-55	49	£ 248,637	£ 119,504	1,129	632	£ 497,408	£ 88,143	£ 809,712	£ 1,639,844	£ 748,988	1,475	£ 113,904	32,433	£ 3,171,204	25,506	£ 204,813
1955-56	51	£ 280,058	£ 176,457	1,310	573	£ 460,726	£ 85,731	£ 783,518	£ 1,582,602	£ 688,353	1,199	£ 93,939	30,886	£ 2,617,929	25,649	£ 224,465
1956-57	54	£ 276,377	£ 196,787	1,326	482	£ 368,431	£ 83,437	£ 698,712	£ 1,446,259	£ 665,090	832	£ 74,452	33,976	£ 1,491,998	363,526	£ 221,733

(a) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other Industries.

No. 46.—Factories : Cement and Cement Goods (including Asbestos Cement Sheets) Industries, Decennial Summary

Year	Fac-tories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Persons Employed (Average Whole Year)	Salaries and Wages (excluding Value of Pro-prietor's Services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubri-cants Used	Repairs, Con-tainers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Pro-duction	Materials Used		Production (b) (c)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Reinforcing Steel	Cement	Cement Roofing Tiles	Cement Bricks		
1947-48	27	£ 49,123	£ 131,542	4,328	No. 520	£ 169,777	£ 102,886	£ 285,898	£ 694,331	£ 305,597	tons 280	£ 12,625	£ 41,542	'000 1,919	£ 39,331	'000 12,811
1948-49	37	£ 61,198	£ 142,003	4,528	587	£ 209,828	£ 114,218	£ 312,610	£ 820,493	£ 398,670	485	£ 11,759	55,127	£ 2,108	£ 2,617	£ 13,700
1949-50	46	£ 79,586	£ 175,560	4,695	663	£ 277,566	£ 138,532	£ 425,055	£ 1,025,361	£ 461,774	903	£ 22,213	86,667	£ 3,351	£ 194,320	£ 2,516
1950-51	52	£ 158,478	£ 282,640	4,890	898	£ 388,788	£ 197,412	£ 620,768	£ 1,539,752	£ 721,572	2,086	£ 46,106	17,319	£ 141,392	£ 2,684	£ 22,474
1951-52	75	£ 234,992	£ 490,073	6,310	1,094	£ 666,739	£ 276,654	£ 1,018,098	£ 2,323,083	£ 1,175,826	1,375	£ 88,092	25,454	£ 10,352	£ 888,686	£ 4,467
1952-53	68	£ 256,772	£ 570,575	7,689	1,063	£ 737,977	£ 453,769	£ 1,218,664	£ 3,049,156	£ 1,316,823	1,141	£ 45,201	26,113	£ 13,738	£ 396,659	£ 3,522
1953-54	57	£ 305,558	£ 633,479	8,634	1,015	£ 990,937	£ 580,489	£ 1,419,013	£ 3,574,567	£ 1,575,065	1,082	£ 44,626	315,983	£ 9,588	£ 356,915	£ 5,066
1954-55	54	£ 301,585	£ 633,479	9,169	1,179	£ 982,847	£ 654,141	£ 1,954,401	£ 4,370,509	£ 1,761,967	1,797	£ 101,362	36,179	£ 11,082	£ 375,194	£ 10,080
1955-56	52	£ 1,156,829	£ 1,649,882	13,510	1,146	£ 948,743	£ 600,872	£ 1,735,117	£ 4,137,968	£ 1,741,977	1,657	£ 91,008	32,708	£ 7,489	£ 224,884	£ 3,159
1956-57	48	£ 1,091,430	£ 1,562,974	13,148	898	£ 774,128	£ 513,440	£ 1,488,746	£ 3,914,547	£ 1,912,361	1,613	£ 80,409	29,086	£ 5,716	£ 215,687	£ 1,973

(a) Excluding quantities used in the production of Asbestos Cement Sheets, production are not available for publication due to their confidential nature. (b) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other Industries. (c) Certain major items of

47.—Factories : Bricks, Tiles, Earthenware, Porcelain, etc. Industries, Decennial Summary

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horsepower of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)	Salaries and Wages (excluding Value of Proprietor's Services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production	Production (b)	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Bricks—Standard Clay (t)	Fire Bricks and Blocks
1947-48	No. 29	£ 97,925	£ 160,827	3,480	No. 711	£ 215,385	£ 77,895	£ 95,400	£ 492,423	£ 319,128	No. 42,889,000	No. 88,302
1948-49	6	131,683	190,560	3,856	709	275,969	92,524	100,930	611,150	417,696	47,761,000	91,464
1949-50	30	166,262	247,030	4,051	888	367,029	131,825	132,093	827,387	563,469	56,427,000	288,107
1950-51	6	205,154	317,795	4,984	985	490,721	180,496	183,892	1,120,744	756,356	64,628,000	411,969
1951-52	34	298,587	376,987	5,551	1,075	654,364	230,171	230,171	1,468,143	984,813	72,417,000	122,500
1952-53	37	856,147	773,704	8,450	1,075	801,328	357,880	271,654	1,900,946	1,271,412	82,521,000	134,677
1953-54	38	878,529	593,102	8,443	1,202	904,749	424,224	341,933	2,355,089	1,568,982	96,174,000	1,011,485
1954-55	37	979,087	1,087,047	9,173	1,273	1,032,742	493,459	394,122	2,578,199	1,688,618	106,672,000	1,340,708
1955-56	36	995,241	1,080,062	9,413	1,183	988,844	483,470	403,981	2,453,213	1,565,782	96,247,000	1,233,589
1956-57	34	950,201	1,062,287	9,200	1,017	849,523	388,396	355,114	2,191,459	1,447,949	90,542,000	1,240,748

(a) Excluding Fire Bricks.

(b) Certain major items of production are not available for publication due to their confidential nature.

No. 48.—Factories : Chemical Fertilizers Industry, Decennial Summary

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horsepower of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)	Salaries and Wages (excluding Value of Proprietor's Services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production	Materials Used			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Phosphate Rock	Sulphur	Pyrites	Production of Superphosphate
1947-48	No. 6	£ 576,979	£ 839,070	3,982	No. 758	£ 3,264,208	£ 697,566	£ 182,465	£ 1,262,213	£ 23,538	tons 311,868	tons 27,904	£ 113,252	tons 326,118
1948-49	6	595,744	827,796	3,962	738	2,999,807	775,189	221,102	1,440,003	31,085	399,138	34,221	164,310	381,013
1949-50	6	589,485	823,295	4,302	730	3,165,987	783,550	227,245	1,290,137	31,416	563,077	36,639	195,113	387,115
1950-51	5	586,287	731,350	4,326	762	3,480,258	4,274,653	260,310	1,240,252	34,243	721,941	40,451	227,088	416,997
1951-52	5	615,446	736,916	4,326	848	669,451	1,222,419	268,891	1,251,352	32,025	694,679	47,584	424,886	421,511
1952-53	5	643,757	875,803	4,543	901	728,668	6,466,751	284,949	1,856,840	27,629	726,084	54,584	424,886	417,727
1953-54	5	1,518,466	1,530,319	4,864	889	6,791,432	1,574,947	268,949	1,574,947	26,924	598,063	57,309	737,344	478,314
1954-55	6	1,817,357	2,253,581	7,533	1,004	4,827,775	6,514,091	270,121	1,716,780	29,924	647,965	60,137	659,918	422,787
1955-56	6	1,867,694	2,165,242	7,684	977	5,009,249	6,968,260	300,836	1,847,768	31,470	583,279	53,279	583,490	6,110,109
1956-57	6	1,884,797	1,977,157	8,180	942	7,801,544	2,023,772	307,102	2,301,583	26,414	581,940	67,097	593,480	6,463,954

No. 49.—Factories : Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing Industry, Decennial Summary

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)	Salaries and Wages (excluding Value of Proprietor's Services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Con-tainers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Pro-duction	Materials Used		Leather Produced		
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Hides	Skins	For Sale by Weight	For Sale by Measurement	
1947-48	5	40,978	35,978	622	71,131	5,831	297,584	363,953	120,058	755	135,569	1,921	2,723,956	2,293,332	121,615
1948-49	5	42,887	37,706	674	84,856	6,716	292,914	381,935	142,645	1,890	127,497	6,380	3,309,478	2,707,780	96,888
1949-50	5	43,111	42,789	707	92,591	7,082	292,914	408,517	160,295	1,811	147,492	5,263	3,397,338	2,857,987	116,205
1950-51	5	43,652	44,676	765	119,527	7,983	349,365	438,364	210,170	2,891	180,498	5,191	3,894,619	3,385,084	138,300
1951-52	5	43,463	45,371	778	127,747	8,083	357,368	508,452	243,844	2,621	180,090	7,918	3,957,434	3,407,176	159,843
1952-53	5	45,263	47,480	859	159,733	12,091	399,438	645,574	278,434	2,493	230,806	9,716	3,983,486	3,431,514	189,949
1953-54	5	37,998	50,222	882	148,135	11,840	398,988	644,546	299,317	2,085	230,806	4,116	3,927,534	3,412,624	214,220
1954-55	5	43,123	54,524	904	147,824	11,821	372,300	616,046	308,701	1,822	216,145	1,148	2,752,574	2,114,582	156,772
1955-56	5	43,873	54,052	843	147,824	11,821	372,300	574,869	308,701	1,822	216,145	1,148	2,752,574	2,114,582	156,772
1956-57	5	43,323	55,951	910	137,292	11,831	395,325	574,256	167,100	31	249,376	168	2,880,884	2,367,716	179,227
									107,100	106,528	249,376	168	2,880,884	2,367,716	179,227

No. 50.—Factories : Boots and Shoes Industry, Decennial Summary

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)	Salaries and Wages (excluding Value of Proprietor's Services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Con-tainers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Pro-duction	Leather Used		Production (a)		
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Purchased by Weight	Purchased by Area	Boots and Shoes	Slippers and Sandals	
1947-48	11	53,495	59,835	348	638	165,294	2,438	237,057	463,041	233,498	72,917	89,171	382,345	293,270	173,982
1948-49	13	77,175	90,997	442	749	228,124	3,316	311,895	614,394	260,133	93,280	1,031,169	435,394	606,041	214,669
1949-50	12	72,189	80,997	481	770	262,303	3,573	355,011	691,808	331,294	103,911	1,310,057	467,231	640,685	239,622
1950-51	12	85,080	120,146	512	887	368,951	5,323	459,800	991,014	525,835	108,911	1,839,893	556,360	752,956	308,429
1951-52	11	100,799	127,046	572	898	477,697	7,094	614,691	1,251,455	639,688	155,616	2,629,680	779,279	741,761	419,447
1952-53	11	135,068	152,724	603	783	497,187	7,833	583,516	1,086,129	589,781	195,586	2,629,680	833,326	741,761	419,447
1953-54	11	149,267	183,291	595	767	444,048	8,514	596,840	1,208,179	597,770	173,586	2,629,680	770,311	698,008	357,245
1954-55	11	161,603	182,814	495	684	395,058	7,618	481,114	1,029,869	540,841	154,490	1,641,471	524,587	639,008	367,226
1955-56	10	161,603	182,814	495	607	382,690	7,557	521,581	1,015,621	486,433	154,710	1,641,471	524,587	639,008	367,226
1956-57	11	166,530	127,952	600	592	383,380	6,989	439,287	976,796	529,520	118,311	1,273,551	395,115	631,074	369,648

(a) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other Industries.

No. 51.—Factories : Flour Milling Industry, Decennial Summary.

Year	Fac- tories	Book Values of—		Horse- power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)	Salaries and Wages (excluding Value of Pro- prietor's Services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lub- ricants Used.	Repairs, Con- tainers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Pro- duction	Wheat Ground		Flour (b)		Bran		Pollard
		Land and Build- ings	Plant and Machin- ery								£	No.	£	tons (2,000 lb.)	£	tons (2,000 lb.)	
1947-48	20	250,555	254,038	3,945	520	224,105	58,083	2,995,055	3,439,428	391,290	8,935,250	2,558,076	195,497	2,773,849	308,227	43,108	235,814
1948-49	20	260,749	274,571	3,976	515	246,552	58,151	3,130,888	3,672,357	486,318	5,277,779	2,683,427	181,466	2,578,284	372,572	40,136	276,117
1949-50	20	270,604	294,328	4,074	483	249,118	58,236	2,872,633	3,431,040	498,171	7,350,608	2,886,799	139,495	2,579,780	354,176	29,849	280,232
1950-51	20	(c) 936,778	(c) 807,935	4,555	546	346,395	79,031	4,605,556	5,341,363	649,776	3,868,810	3,713,611	211,345	4,109,091	601,148	34,907	424,664
1951-52	20	601,604	610,071	4,866	559	427,180	118,603	6,036,874	7,004,411	851,068	10,142,012	4,743,643	221,846	5,127,915	946,539	35,771	697,254
1952-53	20	637,572	599,248	5,720	571	467,782	135,252	7,038,874	8,025,194	851,068	10,383,390	5,194,768	223,350	5,989,456	955,532	38,364	782,977
1953-54	20	697,789	602,736	5,260	543	439,385	125,181	6,752,569	7,712,595	834,545	8,338,070	6,025,809	187,938	5,968,902	41,768	608,919	
1954-55	20	755,517	602,731	5,080	510	416,199	116,612	6,250,307	7,006,426	708,717	8,078,907	5,058,970	169,767	6,259,548	790,173	27,018	698,853
1955-56	20	788,646	607,748	5,689	507	433,983	116,406	6,402,018	7,241,123	723,494	8,613,653	5,781,472	179,362	5,315,746	799,373	30,018	688,250
1956-57	20	786,295	624,035	5,407	504	422,152	114,727	6,279,916	7,153,598	758,955	8,318,043	5,678,022	169,535	5,236,985	767,341	29,274	574,005

(a) Includes quantities used in own works.

(b) Values shown are exclusive of Excise.

(c) Increase over previous year due to revaluation by certain mills.

No. 52.—Factories : Confectionery Industry, Decennial Summary.

Year	Fac- tories	Book Values of—		Horse- power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)	Salaries and Wages (excluding Value of Pro- prietor's Services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lub- ricants Used.	Repairs, Con- tainers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Pro- duction	Sugar (70 lb. bags)		Condensed Milk		Glucose		Confectionery (not Chocolate) Produced	
		Land and Build- ings	Plant and Machin- ery								£	No.	£	cwt.	£	cwt.	£	cwt.	£	lb.	£
1947-48	13	80,530	63,159	468	391	75,517	9,248	327,368	490,985	154,369	62,930	69,573	1,197	4,792	26,459	4,205,090	286,564	
1948-49	10	84,427	75,648	498	391	100,953	8,819	371,047	572,811	192,941	61,477	64,352	1,197	10,465	29,012	4,171,243	302,543	
1949-50	11	81,452	77,595	470	409	113,084	10,331	366,216	642,337	246,990	50,942	64,352	2,127	15,205	8,830	4,091,476	258,067	
1950-51	8	83,620	83,620	463	335	117,958	17,306	385,493	614,369	225,570	48,256	70,754	1,951	11,651	12,243	3,985,333	339,985	
1951-52	8	80,822	80,575	468	351	138,255	15,332	431,656	698,676	251,988	48,934	90,108	1,766	13,225	61,520	3,879,947	424,459	
1952-53	8	89,692	89,640	473	328	148,012	17,958	396,014	675,334	301,662	48,222	103,614	1,488	13,204	10,703	50,023	3,844,589	
1953-54	7	82,947	83,580	479	314	168,169	17,689	428,757	759,813	309,467	46,850	104,489	1,481	11,496	46,715	3,451,983	456,956	
1954-55	7	73,689	74,755	477	321	167,548	17,689	458,521	789,460	313,657	45,370	107,859	1,444	11,652	6,963	3,524,736	534,566	
1955-56	6	88,778	65,472	447	325	179,065	16,165	409,295	732,856	307,396	46,170	108,025	1,254	10,232	47,593	3,623,968	460,563	
1956-57	6	84,103	75,315	469	299	176,637	15,754	465,441	788,275	307,080	46,710	118,563	1,125	8,652	10,555	4,083,190	534,752	

(a) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other Industries.

(b) Certain major items of production are not available for publication due to their confidential nature.

No. 53.—Factories : Jams, Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar Industries, Decennial Summary

Year	Fac-tories	Book Values of		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)	Salaries and Wages (excl. Value of Prop. Services)	Power Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Fuel, Con-tainers and Ma-terials Used	Value of Output	Net Pro-duction	Materials Used		Production						
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Ma-chinery								Fruit	Vegetables	Jams (a)	Pickles and Chutneys	Sauces				
No.	No.	£	£	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	cwt.	lb.	£	£	£	£			
1947-48	14	65,560	52,201	366	258	59,962	5,263	175,668	275,944	92,013	24,226	17,025	15,666	2,794,847	84,732	476,980	29,628	754,006	39,285
1948-49	13	64,083	54,834	389	197	55,802	4,714	134,170	230,746	91,862	22,460	13,511	21,811	1,446,136	56,211	382,311	20,484	888,957	45,002
1949-50	12	68,644	54,253	372	183	61,581	4,481	150,738	265,550	107,331	16,791	12,453	19,871	1,438,032	76,396	429,527	24,009	857,813	47,075
1950-51	11	68,780	51,903	380	186	74,406	6,982	203,570	375,967	169,515	17,294	15,190	13,654	1,355,779	75,493	455,630	45,287	870,594	59,585
1951-52	11	84,048	50,180	369	179	78,263	7,089	265,698	421,334	148,547	18,244	20,956	10,309	36,372	74,554	446,398	48,813	989,965	69,813
1952-53	11	83,349	50,596	368	138	76,773	5,872	231,126	387,871	150,873	16,827	13,116	4,436	19,277	74,167	527,461	63,065	830,499	68,605
1953-54	11	103,684	49,096	371	139	78,278	5,822	218,170	368,265	144,671	9,152	12,014	8,098	26,478	783,451	49,177	673,583	692,397	57,721
1954-55	12	134,758	37,975	283	126	76,216	5,322	219,569	358,532	133,641	6,737	13,318	13,027	32,693	597,451	663,807	78,023	654,566	57,951
1955-56	9	134,283	43,086	278	139	85,566	6,246	305,896	485,348	173,206	23,143	25,697	27,108	55,517	743,561	44,341	454,458	64,020	77,749
1956-57	9	139,070	45,523	337	151	98,389	7,575	398,785	614,466	208,096	15,901	19,634	22,005	65,648	589,535	41,646	458,851	67,393	699,700

(a) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other Industries. * Revised.

No. 54.—Factories : Bacon Curing Industry, Decennial Summary

Year	Fac-tories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)	Salaries and Wages (excluding Value of Pro-prietor's Services)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lub-ricants Used.	Repairs, Con-tainers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Pro-duction	Pigs Killed (a)			On Com-mis-sion	Bacon and Ham Produced				
		Land and Build-ings	Plant and Machin-ery								For Curing	For other purposes	Total			Quantity	Cost at Works	No.	£	£	lb.
No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1947-48	6	57,468	31,711	890	309	108,726	17,619	1,207,674	1,871,450	146,157	104,921	13,282	804,679	457	9,480,505	688,861	754,006	39,285	
1948-49	6	55,009	34,742	941	311	117,141	19,203	1,494,059	1,671,620	167,670	101,374	20,454	831,661	222	8,312,342	754,349	888,957	45,002	
1949-50	4	61,563	35,309	887	273	109,896	16,551	1,569,557	245,810	245,810	87,899	10,420	901,227	376	7,634,340	652,141	857,813	47,075	
1950-51	4	66,308	32,749	901	258	136,888	18,017	1,541,905	1,845,505	285,538	77,921	11,037	990,232	186	7,993,583	629,412	870,594	59,585	
1951-52	4	66,706	37,940	908	253	176,372	27,482	1,916,175	2,207,450	285,758	83,521	19,227	1,400,239	222	8,275,124	1,192,268	989,965	69,813	
1952-53	4	127,480	46,979	919	263	180,732	35,493	2,012,212	2,397,300	295,632	89,039	18,201	1,423,237	127	8,572,435	1,432,797	830,499	68,605	
1953-54	4	103,174	32,845	762	215	166,558	29,708	2,035,665	2,297,548	172,933	79,838	13,938	1,569,042	119	7,782,959	1,432,797	989,965	69,813	
1954-55	4	101,687	43,251	929	254	189,145	33,550	2,085,133	2,298,548	420,663	106,344	26,967	1,362,263	341	7,452,975	1,374,749	654,566	57,951	
1955-56	4	112,980	48,942	878	267	183,819	33,630	2,103,989	2,346,617	309,098	115,314	11,275	1,520,504	207	7,237,217	1,319,749	64,020	77,749	
1956-57	4	112,212	58,287	841	254	195,056	35,114	2,442,110	2,814,733	337,059	106,685	11,999	1,796,753	236	6,839,975	1,478,325	699,700	78,701	

(a) Excludes pigs condemned

No. 55.—Factories : Butter, Cheese and Condensed and Processed Milk Industries, Decennial Summary

Year	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)	Salaries and Wages (excluding Value of Proprietor's Services)	Fuel, Power, Light, and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Con-tainers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Pro-duction	Materials Used		Production		
	Land and Build-ings	Plant and Machin-ery								Butter Fat Content of Cream	Total Whole Milk (a)		Butter	Cheese
1947-48	108,095	145,014	1,367	307	104,066	30,083	1,550,207	1,833,706	255,506	12,809,247	1,190,453	15,620,035	2,932,244	125,790
1948-49	122,543	180,421	1,381	361	130,061	37,460	1,911,832	2,364,306	415,104	12,737,030	1,435,561	15,604,311	2,927,838	129,624
1949-50	139,550	207,146	1,691	387	156,256	43,210	2,015,185	2,376,685	318,290	12,388,920	1,435,561	15,922,992	2,977,913	111,435
1950-51	130,553	205,912	1,552	343	177,774	48,296	2,075,515	2,512,641	388,830	12,238,764	1,434,302	15,294,018	2,974,757	118,489
1951-52	134,338	234,127	1,672	354	231,361	66,514	2,563,515	3,041,814	411,441	12,177,024	1,474,512	15,294,018	2,974,757	131,798
1952-53	142,591	251,442	1,876	324	241,978	70,864	3,124,519	3,745,032	549,349	11,877,863	2,260,266	13,518,018	2,623,632	232,165
1953-54	146,772	272,930	1,838	320	232,066	68,775	3,236,593	3,817,190	511,822	11,877,863	2,260,266	13,518,018	2,623,632	232,165
1954-55	201,096	336,187	3,477	282	212,371	70,109	3,236,593	3,869,584	438,480	13,072,908	2,577,304	16,053,609	2,661,545	322,389
1955-56	227,112	338,479	2,345	296	230,370	65,235	3,301,824	3,868,417	404,358	13,544,885	2,539,333	16,584,601	2,940,926	279,583
1956-57	224,580	367,543	2,393	312	243,964	70,195	3,424,743	4,024,751	529,313	13,702,685	2,598,003	16,715,923	2,946,741	2,047,935

(a) Includes the Whole Milk equivalent of cream used.

No. 56.—Factories : Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc. Industry, Decennial Summary

Year	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)	Salaries and Wages (excluding Value of Proprietor's Services)	Fuel, Power, Light, and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Con-tainers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Pro-duction	Materials Used		Production (a)	
	Land and Build-ings	Plant and Machin-ery								Sugar Used (70 lb. bags)	Aerated Waters		Cordials and Syrups
1947-48	53	67,414	740	266	67,898	7,651	170,279	386,884	209,024	46,304	46,304	343,278	115,290
1948-49	49	82,844	777	302	81,584	8,970	211,368	453,038	232,675	57,533	57,533	407,115	137,938
1949-50	50	96,254	823	306	102,130	10,753	278,679	548,589	259,157	74,066	74,066	476,074	190,718
1950-51	52	120,215	897	322	114,964	11,991	299,669	614,274	302,614	76,946	76,946	543,384	168,729
1951-52	55	133,702	1,198	301	138,708	16,663	399,513	741,301	323,125	96,251	96,251	645,056	210,698
1952-53	48	123,666	1,118	269	134,656	15,692	379,669	729,889	334,578	54,181	54,181	675,708	214,043
1953-54	48	144,448	1,168	265	161,204	15,625	398,947	833,060	418,488	115,060	115,060	714,927	220,446
1954-55	46	166,058	1,200	265	170,755	16,907	508,312	919,420	394,501	146,326	146,326	816,267	268,133
1955-56	45	211,951	1,082	281	181,387	16,012	509,444	937,490	421,034	154,241	154,241	884,268	281,258
1956-57	44	227,436	1,139	271	172,546	14,427	516,234	934,298	403,937	155,018	155,018	837,103	270,301

(a) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other Industries.

No. 57.—Factories : Sawmilling (Mills Operating on Logs), Decennial Summary (a)

Year	Factories	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Persons employed (Average over Whole Year)	Salaries and Wages (excluding Value of Pro-prietors' Services)	Fuel, Power, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production	Logs (Local), Sawn		Sawn Timber Produced from Local Logs (b)		
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Hardwoods	Pines	Hardwoods	Pines	
	No.	£	£		No.	£	£	£	£	£	'000 sup. ft. (Hoppus)	£	'000 sup. ft.	£	
1947-48	135	158,195	383,822	11,047	2,253	601,805	50,515	938,357	2,040,729	1,045,857	286,194	820,195	129,157	1,953,493	2,440
1948-49	154	151,648	414,241	12,771	2,446	787,578	58,552	1,068,023	3,016,986	1,430,011	296,980	968,314	125,583	2,215,926	3,351
1949-50	172	239,731	716,785	16,371	2,707	963,479	80,196	1,388,052	3,006,176	1,634,479	310,069	1,179,183	136,586	2,877,795	4,108
1950-51	179	394,449	817,533	18,531	2,910	1,237,678	100,729	1,671,582	3,960,018	2,177,707	343,242	1,460,565	3,989	3,960,310	5,259
1951-52	331	663,875	1,221,101	33,323	3,335	1,744,850	150,435	2,201,254	5,628,042	3,174,323	388,276	1,880,076	5,405	3,950,989	7,159
1952-53	223	806,652	1,221,101	24,964	3,660	2,273,866	201,237	2,776,279	7,005,310	4,025,794	445,271	2,375,806	5,216	3,960,310	7,653
1953-54	224	811,121	1,274,478	27,270	3,723	2,529,310	214,231	3,166,416	7,910,760	4,230,103	475,885	2,797,386	5,887	3,960,310	7,653
1954-55	231	1,017,562	1,966,789	29,297	3,853	3,240,779	232,116	3,468,994	7,968,049	4,236,939	498,776	3,076,060	6,241	3,960,310	7,653
1955-56	231	872,649	1,531,769	32,545	3,872	2,770,779	229,881	3,921,587	8,774,340	4,822,922	506,849	3,608,641	11,474	3,960,310	7,653
1956-57	232	760,060	1,771,352	34,254	3,505	2,575,243	231,612	3,643,501	8,639,362	4,604,249	485,776	3,225,368	10,414	3,960,310	7,653

(a) Excluding particulars of felling and hauling.

(b) Includes plywood veneers in terms of super feet and small quantities of sawn timber produced in factories classified to other Industries.

No. 58.—Factories : Electricity Generating, Decennial Summary (a)

See also Tables Nos. 38, 39 and 60

Year	Generating Stations	Book Values of—			Horse-power of Engines used to Drive Generators	Persons employed (Average over Whole Year)	Salaries and Wages (excluding Value of Pro-prietors' Services)	Fuel, Power, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production	Fuels Used		Electricity (b)		
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Plant and Machinery								Coal	Fuel Oil	Generated	Distributed	
	No.	£	£	£	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	tons	'000 gals.	'000 kWh.	'000 kWh.	
1947-48	113	517,470	2,028,804	159,497	860	355,507	1,129,368	94,604	1,749,806	525,834	259,584	480,852	6,191,580	309,084	402,299	1,963,606
1948-49	116	310,645	1,398,960	161,945	915	429,249	1,389,678	117,914	2,171,940	664,353	271,524	682,605	6,346,551	359,835	393,455	2,133,256
1949-50	115	352,934	1,731,966	168,410	1,029	525,414	1,529,818	146,371	2,430,501	754,312	297,113	708,316	6,297,504	409,048	417,499	2,574,360
1950-51	113	927,126	3,345,871	203,902	1,023	617,881	1,722,616	246,000	2,827,501	855,885	339,164	803,243	6,648,003	469,914	401,556	3,431,092
1951-52	100	1,099,935	6,512,167	265,955	1,108	836,272	2,355,374	288,619	3,774,441	1,139,448	336,897	7,924,178	714,830	529,701	428,056	4,674,778
1952-53	95	2,645,965	7,553,427	285,189	1,003	916,588	2,650,595	259,119	5,109,539	1,149,425	314,425	1,461,106	8,086,431	583,677	469,209	5,994,295
1953-54	93	3,046,293	8,595,465	278,017	961	849,712	3,079,371	275,339	5,663,331	2,308,021	411,111	2,044,421	8,927,402	626,851	520,301	6,761,024
1954-55	94	3,186,519	9,512,914	323,119	945	935,264	3,262,257	306,437	6,292,257	2,602,970	470,060	2,308,900	11,672,741	882,033	702,272	7,623,244
1955-56	90	1,838,300	10,469,045	359,751	949	1,000,090	3,392,395	368,085	6,334,363	2,663,883	430,060	2,308,900	9,688,107	852,188	626,928	8,071,083
1956-57	87	2,063,111	14,321,604	406,482	971	1,052,490	3,433,602	291,544	6,645,692	2,915,546	464,243	2,258,452	11,044,893	1,006,166	781,620	8,545,583

(a) Excluding particulars of transmission and distribution.

(b) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other Industries.

No. 59.—Factories : Gas Works, Decennial Summary (a)
See also Tables Nos. 39 and 60

Year	Gas Works	Book Values of—		Horse-power of Engines and Electric Motors Used	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)	Salaries and Wages (excluding Value of Proprietor's Services)	Fuel, Power, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production	Materials Used		Gas Distributed	Coke (including Coke Breeze) Produced (b)				
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Coal (Carbonized)	Oil						
No.	No.	£	£	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	tons	gals.	'000 cub. ft.	tons	£			
1947-48	4	71,871	415,844	1,155	73,324	41,606	263,736	354,303	48,961	48,961	54,631	199,002	919,512	41,108	1,068,639	393,743	28,844	62,515
1948-49	4	70,810	554,270	1,330	84,004	23,467	259,590	399,207	86,180	86,180	55,824	237,977	435,450	26,852	1,139,203	444,153	22,604	45,729
1949-50	4	72,178	645,962	1,143	98,227	40,429	342,955	479,252	96,228	96,228	48,312	243,159	1,049,098	64,868	1,046,896	495,280	33,009	65,005
1950-51	4	94,067	780,769	1,262	104,168	45,191	437,969	589,010	105,850	105,850	59,494	305,184	1,359,476	91,131	1,226,259	637,907	28,217	66,970
1951-52	4	125,208	967,714	1,245	163,207	78,045	612,728	871,734	180,961	180,961	64,621	408,988	1,825,004	158,900	1,214,137	837,370	30,689	112,530
1952-53	4	144,358	1,212,277	1,237	185,597	60,860	712,022	960,940	188,068	188,068	63,750	482,898	2,036,482	186,892	1,223,879	1,122,178	23,980	110,499
1953-54	4	142,578	1,454,789	1,202	180,647	98,986	678,560	1,003,168	225,632	225,632	56,240	454,242	2,114,791	173,144	1,240,085	1,176,282	21,111	129,528
1954-55	4	139,951	1,553,088	1,245	201	187,667	633,383	986,751	258,462	258,462	55,167	442,972	1,925,045	149,068	1,260,631	1,201,388	23,088	131,185
1955-56	4	144,207	1,579,563	1,212	191	172,652	104,780	639,993	1,024,716	279,943	55,956	465,482	1,701,038	126,838	1,269,689	1,223,054	25,778	148,354
1956-57	4	150,676	1,634,151	1,185	168,379	174,929	566,389	1,015,099	273,781	273,781	41,789	410,692	1,469,998	120,949	1,245,789	1,218,862	26,769	163,358

(a) Excluding particulars of distribution. (b) Inclusive of quantities used in own works.

No. 60.—Factories : Output of Electricity and Gas, Decennial Summary

Year	ELECTRICITY				GAS											
	Electricity Supply Undertakings		Total Generated (Col. 4 = 1, 2 and 3)		Generated in Other Works (Distributed)		Grand Total (Col. 4 = 4 and 5)		Total Distributed (Col. 6 = 1 and 5)		Used in Own Works		Lost		Total Made	
	Distributed	Used in Own Works	Lost	kWh	kWh	kWh	kWh	kWh	kWh	kWh	kWh	kWh	kWh	kWh	kWh	kWh
1947-48	350,652,257	24,892,824	19,685,477	894,730,568	7,588,445	402,290,013	358,297,702	1,069,683,043	1,373,500	128,896,257	1,573,500	12,840,000	1,800,000	1,290,011,700	1,290,011,700	1,451,004,700
1948-49	344,692,524	25,437,864	19,151,568	389,281,956	9,192,044	395,464,800	353,276,428	1,390,350,000	1,390,350,000	1,390,350,000	12,840,000	1,515,000	180,835,529	1,440,439,700	1,440,439,700	1,470,588,700
1949-50	360,330,587	25,870,295	23,740,988	409,450,965	8,040,056	417,491,021	368,371,643	1,440,589,071	1,440,589,071	1,440,589,071	11,315,000	1,800,000	158,935,583	1,392,022,892	1,392,022,892	1,442,501,897
1950-51	392,923,611	30,808,693	37,549,935	461,933,839	6,830,056	468,763,895	428,566,067	1,920,785,459	1,920,785,459	1,920,785,459	11,315,000	1,800,000	200,065,021	1,443,601,877	1,443,601,877	1,470,588,700
1951-52	412,981,813	49,914,603	51,730,924	514,696,146	15,071,691	529,767,837	483,596,004	2,153,137,450	2,153,137,450	2,153,137,450	16,339,400	1,800,000	189,872,892	1,443,601,877	1,443,601,877	1,470,588,700
1952-53	454,701,813	48,161,671	51,906,583	554,169,927	18,507,843	572,677,770	504,208,910	2,233,849,637	2,233,849,637	2,233,849,637	16,339,400	1,800,000	155,872,892	1,443,601,877	1,443,601,877	1,470,588,700
1953-54	506,719,193	50,590,258	51,056,988	634,677,568	13,588,276	648,265,844	529,301,469	2,340,689,506	2,340,689,506	2,340,689,506	16,339,400	1,800,000	155,872,892	1,443,601,877	1,443,601,877	1,470,588,700
1954-55	570,187,968	59,333,923	60,925,958	689,477,968	12,499,767	701,977,735	624,983,216	2,399,089,216	2,399,089,216	2,399,089,216	16,339,400	1,800,000	155,872,892	1,443,601,877	1,443,601,877	1,470,588,700
1955-56	615,774,269	63,618,196	63,044,421	741,436,686	11,153,947	752,590,633	634,983,216	2,446,789,279	2,446,789,279	2,446,789,279	16,339,400	1,800,000	155,872,892	1,443,601,877	1,443,601,877	1,470,588,700
1956-57	646,053,798	55,950,222	73,225,245	775,235,265	6,384,473	781,619,738	632,438,271	2,446,789,279	2,446,789,279	2,446,789,279	16,339,400	1,800,000	155,872,892	1,443,601,877	1,443,601,877	1,470,588,700

No. 61—State Basic Wage Rates

At 31st December—	Metropolitan Area (a)		South-West Land Division (b)		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1926	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1927	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1928	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1929	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 5 0	2 5 11
1930	4 6 0	2 6 5	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1931	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 14 6	2 0 3	3 17 0	2 1 8
1932	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 12 6	1 19 2	3 18 0	2 2 2
1933	3 9 3	1 17 5	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 17 6	2 1 10
1934	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	4 2 0	2 4 3
1935	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	4 5 7	2 6 3
1936	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 14 8	2 0 4	4 7 0	2 7 0
1937	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 10	2 0 11	4 7 0	2 7 0
1938	4 1 1	2 3 9	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 15 2	2 11 5
1939	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 3 1	2 4 10	4 16 4	2 12 0
1940	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 6 6	2 6 9	5 0 3	2 14 2
1941	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 10 10	2 9 1	5 5 7	2 17 0
1942	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 17 1	2 12 5	5 5 7	2 17 0
1943	5 1 1	2 14 7	5 0 3	2 14 2	5 7 10	2 18 3
1944	4 19 11	2 13 11	5 0 9	2 14 5	5 7 1	2 17 10
1945	5 0 1	2 14 1	4 19 7	2 13 9	5 7 5	2 18 0
1946	5 2 1	2 15 1	5 1 6	2 14 10	5 9 0	2 18 10
1947	5 10 9	2 19 10	5 10 6	2 19 8	5 19 0	3 4 3
1948	6 1 7	3 5 8	6 1 3	3 5 6	6 9 6	3 9 11
1949	6 15 11	3 13 5	6 15 4	3 13 1	7 2 11	3 17 2
1950	8 6 6	4 14 1	8 6 7	4 14 2	8 14 8	4 18 6
1951	10 5 8	6 13 8	10 4 7	6 13 0	10 10 11	6 17 1
1952	11 18 6	7 15 0	11 19 2	7 15 6	12 4 2	7 18 9
1953	12 6 6	8 0 3	12 6 0	7 19 11	12 9 4	8 2 1
1954	12 6 6	8 0 3	12 6 0	7 19 11	12 9 4	8 2 1
1955	12 12 5	8 4 1	12 11 8	8 3 7	12 14 1	8 5 2
1956	13 5 2	8 12 4	13 2 11	8 10 11	13 2 8	8 10 9

(a) Defined for basic wage purposes as the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from the G.P.O., Perth.

(b) As defined in the Land Act but excluding the Metropolitan Area.

No. 62.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements, in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1956

Rates relate to the Metropolitan Area except where otherwise stated, and are shown to the nearest farthing.

Industry and Occupation	Wages	Industry and Occupation.	Wages
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS.	£ s. d.	CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE—	£ s. d.
Asbestos-Cement Goods :	Per week	Oil Storemen :	Per week
Sheet Machine driver, Magnani Machine Operator	15 5 2	Weekly Hands	15 7 0
Moulder	14 6 2	Oil Refinery Workers :	
	14 13 2	Leading Hand Plant Attendant	17 4 11
All others	14 2 8	Plant Attendant Class I	16 10 11
	to	" " II	15 17 5
	14 13 2	" " Learner	14 9 11
Cement Goods :		Storeman	14 12 11
Pipe-making :		Assistant Storeman	13 12 11
Moulder	14 14 2	All Others	13 2 11
Wiredrawer	14 12 2	Soap and Candle Factories :	
General Hands	14 1 2	Glycerine Hand	14 15 2
Block-making :		Soap Crutcher	14 19 2
Mixer, Block Machine Operator	14 18 11	Tallow Man, and Soap Cutter	14 6 2
Off-bearers and Stackers	14 10 2	Assistants to Soapmaker	14 6 2
	14 1 2	Wrappers and Packers (Adult Females)	8 16 10
Brick-making	to	Superphosphate Works :	
	14 5 2	Phosphate Rock Section	14 6 8
Tile-making :			to
Hand Presser, Ridge-maker	14 9 2		14 12 8
Stripper Stackers	14 3 2	Sulphur Section	14 15 8
Others	13 16 8		to
Cement Works :			15 1 8
Miller (Raw Mill)	15 0 2	Superphosphate Section	to
Assistant (Raw Mill)	14 5 2		15 5 8
Burner	16 3 2		14 9 8
Quarryman	14 3 2	Sulphuric Acid Chamber Section	to
	13 19 2		15 1 8
General Hands	to	Acid and Chemical Manufacturing Plant Section	14 15 8
	15 0 2		14 6 8
Fibrous Plaster, Plaster and Cement Goods :		Mixed Manures Plant Section	to
Bench Hand	16 17 8		15 1 8
Fixer	16 15 2	General Section	14 6 8
Cement Worker	14 11 2		14 18 8
Plaster Caster	15 6 2	Leadburners	18 0 11
Limeworks :			
Loaders and Kiln Hands	13 14 2	CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—	
Quarrymen	13 17 2	State Engineering Works, Leighton :	
Dayfriers, Lime Baggers, and Crushers	14 0 2	Fitters, Turners, Moulders	17 0 2
Kiln Repairers	14 7 8	Boiler-maker	17 0 2
Powder Monkeys	14 3 2	Pattern-makers	18 2 8
Night Friers	3 1 10	Blacksmiths	18 10 2
		Carpenters	(a) 17 1 2
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—	Per week	Painters	(b) 16 17 5
Brickworks (House Bricks) :		Labourers	13 5 2
	14 16 8	Agricultural Implement Making :	
	to		14 10 2
Burner	15 2 8	Assemblers	to
	14 11 2		15 0 2
Clayhole Hands	15 12 8	Agricultural Implement and/or Comb	15 10 2
	14 11 2	Fitters	to
Machine Driver	to		15 15 2
	15 7 2	Serviceman	15 10 2
Taker-off and Assistant Setter	14 11 2	Coachbuilding, etc. :	
Setter	15 7 2	Coachsmith, General Smith, Farrier,	
Moulder and Presser (Fancy Bricks)	15 7 2	Wheelwright Smith, Spring Maker	
Brickworks (Fire-bricks) :		and/or Fitters on Road Vehicles,	
Clayhole Hands	14 11 2	Bodymaker, Panel Beater	17 0 2
Off Bearers	15 2 8		14 10 2
Scintlers	14 11 2		to
	14 16 2	Welders	17 0 2
Burners	to		
	15 2 8	Wheelwright, Wheelmaker, Painter,	
Setters	15 7 2	Spray Painter, Trimmer, Grainer, Seat	
Mill-mixer	14 11 2	maker, Signwriter	16 12 8
Wheeler-out	14 17 8		16 2 8
Wheeler for setting	14 11 2	Machinists (all kinds)	to
Glass :			16 5 2
Glass Bevelling and Silvering	16 12 8	Sectional Trimmer	15 10 2
Leadlight Glazing	16 12 8	Floorman, Metal Panel Fixer	15 2 8
Pottery Workers (Pipe and Tile) :		Assembler, Viceman	14 12 8
Burner	15 0 2	Storeman	14 9 2
Moulder, Presser, Trap Maker	14 15 2		13 5 2
Junction Sticker	14 7 8	All others	to
	14 7 2		14 9 2
Setters	to	Engineering Foundries, etc. (Metropolitan) :	
	14 12 2	Blacksmith, Fitter, Turner, etc.	17 0 2
	13 12 8	Patternmaker	18 2 8
Others	to	Toolmaker	17 15 2
	14 12 2		

(a) Includes Tool allowance 5s. 0d.

(b) Includes Tool allowance 1s. 3d.

No. 62.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1956—continued

Industry and Occupation	Wages	Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—continued.	£ s. d.	CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—continued.	£ s. d.
Engineering Foundries, etc. (Metropolitan)—continued.	Per week	Miscellaneous Section—continued.	Per week
Motor Mechanic	16 17 2	Watchman	13 9 0
Furnace-man	15 2 8	Electrical Mechanic	16 1 0
Tradesman's Assistant	15 10 2	Sheet Metal Working:	
Boiler-maker	14 9 2	Bench Hands (First Class)	17 0 2
Moulder	17 0 2	Bench Hands (Second Class)	15 15 2
Electrical Fitter and/or Armature Winder	17 0 2	Canister-makers	14 15 2
Electrical Installer	16 12 8	Gas Meter-makers	15 12 8
Refrigeration Fitter	17 0 2	Stove and Range Fitters and Assemblers	15 12 8
Engineering (Goldfields), excluding Mining:		Shipbuilding, etc. (Government) (Federal Award):	
Motor Mechanic	16 14 8	Shore Shipwrights (Permanent Employees)	16 5 0
Coppersmith, Blacksmith	16 17 8	Shipwrights and Boat Builders (Casual)	0 8 7½
Pattern-maker	18 0 2	Wire and Wire-working:	Per week
Engineering (Railways):	Per shift (†)	Wire-making:	
Fitter-in-Charge, Running Shed	3 17 5	Galvaniser	14 5 2
Fitter-in-Charge, Power House	3 14 0	Loom Weaver	13 17 2
Pattern-maker	3 12 6	Barbed Wire-maker	13 15 8
Blacksmith, Coppersmith	3 8 6	Annealer	13 15 2
Fitter, Brass-finisher, Turner	3 8 0	Labourer	13 5 2
Furnace-man	3 11 5	Gate and Fence-making:	
Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Borer, etc.	3 0 6	Metal Frame Scroll-makers	15 1 2
Boilermaker	3 6 6	Spring Coll. Ring Lock "K" Fence	15 1 2
Moulder	3 8 0	and Fabric Machinists	14 15 2
Engineering (Sawmills)—South-West Land Division (c):	Per week	Machinist's Assistants	14 0 2
Pattern-maker	18 0 5	Welders	to
First Class Welder	16 17 11	Iron Bedstead-making:	17 0 2
Fitter, Turner, etc.	16 17 11	Chill Fitter (who designs and models)	16 17 8
Driller	14 7 11	Chill Fitter	14 19 2
Electric Installer	16 10 5	Head Furnace-man	14 19 2
Tradesman's Assistant	14 6 11	Bedstead Welder and Caster	14 14 2
Engineering (Others)—South-West Land Division (c):		Others	14 9 2
Fitter Turner, Electrical Fitter	16 17 11	Radio Workers:	
Motor Mechanic	16 14 11	General Serviceman	17 0 2
Tradesman's Assistant	14 6 11	Workshop Serviceman	17 0 2
General Labourer	13 2 11	Bench Assembler	14 10 2
Aircraft Workers (Federal Award) (d):		CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—	
Repair, Maintenance and Servicing Section:		Jewellers and Allied Trades:	
Ground Engineers and/or Aircraft Mechanics:		Watch-makers and Clock-makers	17 3 2
Holding prescribed Certificates	16 10 0	Jewellers, Engravers, Setters	17 0 2
Holding no Certificate	18 1 0	CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (INCLUDING KNITTED GOODS)—	
Pattern-maker	16 1 0	Bag and Sack Workers:	
Tool-maker	17 3 6	Floor Hands (Female)	8 12 4
Machinist, Metal	16 16 0	Machinist and Hand Cutters (Females)	8 17 4
Machinist, Wood	14 1 0	Machinist (Male)	13 19 2
Sheet Metal Worker	16 1 0	Factory Hands (Male)	13 15 2
Miscellaneous Section:		Knitting:	
Carpenter and Joiner (including tool allowance)	16 6 0	Males:	
Electrical Fitter	16 1 0	Mechanics	14 15 2
Painter	15 18 0	Mechanic Cutters	14 7 2
Plumber	16 1 0	Hand Cutters	14 4 2
Tradesman's Assistant	13 9 0	Machine Attendants, Pressers	13 19 2
Tractor Driver	13 18 6	Others	13 8 2
Driver, Omnibus	14 7 0	Females	9 15 11
		Rope and Cordage:	
		Rope-layer	14 7 2
		Rope-splicer	14 2 2
		Others	13 10 2
		Females	to
		Textile Workers (Federal Award):	13 18 2
		Combing Department:	8 12 4
		Assistant Foreman and/or Overlooker	15-13 0
		Others	14 0 0
		Females	to
		Drawing, Spinning, Twisting and Winding:	14 9 0
		Assistant Foreman and/or Overlooker	9 8 6
		Other Males	to
		Females	9 8 6
			to
			10 4 6

(c) Outside 15-mile radius from G.P.O.

(d) Inclusive of loadings.

(†) Eight hours. Five shifts week.

No. 62.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1956—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages	Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (INCLUDING KNITTED GOODS)—<i>continued.</i>	£ s. d. Per week	CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING (EXCLUDING KNITTED)—<i>continued.</i>	£ s. d. Per Week
Warping Department :		Underclothing and Whitework :	
Assistant Foreman and/or overlooker	15 13 0	Males :	
Other Males	13 11 0	Cutters	15 10 0
	14 10 0	Others	12 14 0
Females	9 8 6		15 3 0
	10 9 6	Females :	
Weaving Department :		Pressers (Iron over 8 lb.)	14 14 0
Assistant Foreman and/or overlooker	16 3 0	Journeywomen	9 10 6
Males	13 7 0		11 0 6
	15 18 0	Shirtmaking :	
Females	9 8 6	Males :	
	10 18 6	Cutters	15 10 0
		Others	12 14 0
			15 3 0
			9 10 6
			11 0 6
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—Saddlery and Leather Working :		Females	11 0 6
Journeyman	15 17 2	Tailoring : Men's (Order)	
	16 0 2	Males :	
Journeywoman	9 8 4	Cutters	16 9 0
Females	8 15 10	Trimmer, Fitter-up, Machinist	14 17 0
Tanneries (Federal Award) (e) :		Others	12 14 0
Bark Bagger	14 9 6		15 11 0
Currier	16 4 6	Females :	
Classer or Sorter	15 17 0	Cutters	16 9 0
Flesher (Hand)	15 10 0	Fitter-up, Shaper	14 17 0
Lime Jobber	14 17 6		9 10 0
	15 19 6	Journeywomen	13 1 6
Machinist (Splitting)	16 4 6	Clothing, Men's (Ready-made) :	
Roller	15 0 6	Males :	
Striker and Setter-out	14 18 6	Cutters	15 10 0
Shedman who applies Dressing to Leather (Wet)	14 14 6	Tailors	15 6 0
Unhaier, Scudder, etc.	14 19 6	Trimmers, Fitters-up, Machinist	14 17 0
	14 13 6	Pressers, Seam Pressers	14 17 0
Table Hands	14 17 6	Brushers, Folders	13 14 0
Woolscouring :		Females :	
Woolscourer (in Charge of Machine)	15 16 2	Cutters	15 10 0
All other Adults	15 5 2	Trimmers, Fitters-up	14 17 0
		Seam Pressers	14 17 0
		Journeywomen	9 10 0
			11 16 6
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING (EXCLUDING KNITTED)—		CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TO-BACCO—	
Boots and Shoes :		Aerated Waters and Cordial Factories :	
Journeyman (Federal Award)	14 14 0	Cordial Makers	15 5 2
Journeywomen (Federal Award)	10 6 6	Motor Driver	15 7 2
Repairer	15 15 2	Bottler in Charge of Generator	14 16 2
Dressmaking (Order) (Federal Award) :		Bottler	14 0 2
Males :		Packer, Wirer, Tally Clerk	13 17 8
Cutters	16 0 0	Others	13 5 2
Tailors	15 6 0		13 17 8
Machinists	14 17 0	Baking :	
Pressers-off	14 17 0	Foreman-in-charge of 4 or more workers	18 15 2
	12 14 0	Foreman-in-charge of less than 4 workers	18 8 8
Others	15 6 0	Single Hand Baker, Doughmaker	18 2 2
Females :		Baker doing Oven work, Board Hand	17 10 2
Cutters	12 10 0	Jobber	Per hour 0 9 2½
Pressers (Iron over 8 lb.)	14 17 0		Per week
	9 10 6	Bread-carter	14 11 8
Journeywomen	11 0 6	Bread-carter (in charge motor vehicle)	14 19 8
Dressmaking (Ready-made) :		Biscuits and Cakes :	
Males :		Mixers	15 3 2
Cutters	15 10 0	Ovensmen	14 17 8
Tailors	15 6 0	Brakesmen	14 15 8
Machinist	14 17 0	General Factory Hands	14 3 2
Pressers-off	14 17 0	Female Employees (Adults)	9 0 4
	12 14 0	Breweries (including Bottling) :	
Others	15 11 0	Motor Lorry Driver (without Attendant)	16 8 2
Females :		Cylinder Men	15 18 2
Cutters	11 0 6	Leading Hands	16 13 2
Pressers (Iron over 8 lb.)	14 17 0	Topmen	15 18 2
	9 10 6	Bottle-washers, Cask-washers, Packers, Sorters, Corkers, Wirers, Labourers, etc.	15 13 2
Journeywomen	11 0 6	Cask Pitchers	15 16 2
		Engine-driver	16 12 9
		Firemen	15 19 9

(e) Inclusive of loadings.

No. 62.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1956—continued

Industry and Occupation	Wages	Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—continued.	£ s. d.	CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—continued.	£ s. d.
Butchering and Slaughtering : Shop Section : (f) General Butcher	Per week 15 17 8	Fruit and Produce Markets : Head Storeman Weekly Workers	Per week 15 11 8 15 6 5
Smallgoodsman	15 17 8	Ham and Bacon Curing : Leading Man Scalders	16 15 2 15 17 8 15 17 8
First Shopman	16 7 8	Assistants in Cellar	to 16 15 2
Beef Carters' Section : Motors, under 25 cwt.	14 8 2 14 11 2	Trimmers	to 15 17 8
Motors, 25 cwt. and over	15 0 2	Ice-making and Cold Storage : Leading Hand Pullers, Stackers, Packers Engine-driver	14 17 8 14 10 2 16 5 2 14 8 2
Export Slaughterman : Pieceworkers (g)	Per 100 (Chain System)	Fireman	to 15 0 2
Group "A," Catching, Sticking, Shackling	0 12 5	Ice-cream Making : Freezing-Machine Operators	14 6 8 to 14 16 8 14 16 8
Group "B," Skinning, etc.	6 13 6	Cold-room hands	to 15 2 8
Composite Rate	7 5 11	Cone and Wafer Machine hands	14 14 2
Attendants on Slaughterman	Per week 13 17 8 to 15 4 2	Others	14 4 2
Abattoirs Section, Midland Junction : Tally Slaughterman : (g)	Per 100 (Chain System)	Females	8 19 10
Sheep : Group "A," Catching, Sticking, Shackling	0 9 4	Jam, Fruit and Vegetable Canning : Leading Hand—Jam, Sauce, Chutney, Pickles and Condiment making, Fruit Preserving, Peel-making, Vinegar brewing	14 17 2
Group "B," Skinning, Gutting, etc.	5 0 8	Syrup maker, Jam Boiler, Briue maker, Soldier, Retort Attendant	14 1 2 13 17 2
Cattle	0 6 0	Females	9 3 11
Other than Slaughterman : Sheep :	Per week	Macaroni Making : Worker drying Macaroni, Vermicelli	14 5 2
Classifier	16 5 2	Paste makers	14 1 2
Spreader Inserters	16 0 2	Press Operators	14 1 2
All Others	15 15 2	All Others	13 10 2
Cattle : Knocker, Shackle-hoister, Bleeder, Index Man, Trimmer, Hide Checker, Dehorer	17 11 5	Females	8 17 4
Viscera Separator	16 10 2	Milk Processing : Tester and Grader	15 3 2
All Others	15 15 2	Pasteurizer	14 7 2
Butter-making : Buttermaker	15 11 2	Man in Charge, Bottling Machine	14 1 2
Grader, Cream	15 12 8	All other Adults	13 19 8
Tester, Cream	15 7 2	Females (General Hands)	8 12 4
Assistant Buttermaker, Cutter	14 10 2	Pastry Cooking : Pastry-cook (Single hand)	16 6 2
Vacuator Operator	14 15 2	Pastry-cooks	15 15 2
Dried Milk Operator	14 5 2	Female Pastry-cook	9 19 4
Factory Hands	13 19 8	Sugar Refining : Raw Sugar : Leading hand	15 7 8
Cheese-making : Cheese Maker	15 11 2	Untacking, cutting-in	14 13 8
Assistant Cheese-maker	14 10 2	Melting House : Washing fugals	15 5 8
Cheese room hand	14 12 8	Pan Floor : Refined fugals	16 7 2
Factory hand	13 19 8	Boil-out fugals	15 5 8
Chaffcutting and Carting : (h) Cook	14 9 11	Cleaner Attendants	15 2 8
Bag-sewer	14 8 5	Refined Sugar : Leading Hand (Store Room)	15 4 8
Engine-drivers	15 5 11	Stackers and Truckers (Store Room)	14 9 2
Bale Lumpers	14 6 11	Drier and Grader	15 5 8
Others	14 0 5	Packages : Leading Hand	15 3 8
(From these rates £4 7s. 8d. is deducted per week for keep.)		Men Washing and Drying	14 3 2
Cigar, Cigarette and Tobacco Making :	13 19 2	Unspecified Workers	14 3 2
Males (Adult)	to 14 10 2		
Females (Adult)	8 19 10		
Flour Mills (Federal Award) : Foreman Miller	18 0 0 16 2 6		
Shift Millers or Rollerman	18 0 0		
Fitters and Millwrights	16 19 6		
General Repairers	15 13 0		
Wheat Samplers	14 16 0		
Smuttermen and Topmen	15 2 6		
Packersmen	14 18 0		
Storehand	14 11 0 14 18 0		
Engine-drivers	to 16 0 0		
Firemen	14 9 0		
Other Adults	13 13 0		
		CLASS X.—WOOD - WORKING AND BASKETWARE—	
		Box and Case-making :	
		Sawyer	14 11 2 to 15 11 2
		Machinist	14 7 2
		Case-maker	14 7 2
		Labourer	13 5 2

(f) Not including allowance of 1s. or 2s. 6d. (depending upon work) for tools of trade or clothing. (g) Total daily earnings to be increased by 2s. 6d. (h) Excluding area within 15 miles from G.P.O. Includes allowance of 12s. 6d. per week.

No. 62.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1956—continued

Industry and Occupation	Wages	Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS X.—WOOD - WORKING AND BASKETWARE—continued.	£ s. d. Per week	CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOK-BINDING, ETC.—	£ s. d. Per week
Timber Workers (Sawmills):		Cardboard Box and Carton-making—State Award:	
Blacksmith (Bush), or Farrier	15 18 11	Guillotine Cutters, Carton Setter	14 5 8
Carpenter (Bush)	15 3 11	Storemen or Packers	13 10 2
Carpenters and Joiners	16 13 11	Males (Adult)	13 9 2
		Females (Adults)	8 12 4
Dockerman	13 8 11	Printing (Jobbing)—Federal Award:	
	to	Machine Compositor	17 3 6
Engine-drivers:	15 0 5	Proof Reader and Reviser	16 8 6
Locomotive	16 1 11	Hand Compositor, Slugger, Bulk Hand, Stone Hand, Electrotypewriter, Stereotype, Letterpress Machinist, Rotary Machinist, Hand Indexer, Book-binder, Marbler, Blocker, Finisher, Paper Ruler, Guillotine Machine Operator, Man in Charge Envelope-making Machine	16 1 0
	to		
Stationary	16 12 5	Rotary Machinist's Assistant	14 9 9
	to	Envelope Angle Cutter	14 19 9
Faller	14 17 11	Envelope Cutter or Die Cutter, Cutter of Playing Cards, Surface Coater	13 17 6
	to		
Firemen:	15 7 11	Calenderer, Water-proofer	13 14 0
Locomotive	15 14 5	Brusher, Plate Roller	13 14 0
		Storeman, Packer or Despatcher	13 14 0
Stationary	14 12 11	Printing (Jobbing)—State Award:	
	to	Machine Operator (Linotype or Monotype)	16 12 2
Labourer	14 5 11		
	to	Hand Compositor, Stereotype, Book-binder and Finisher, Paper Ruler, Calico Bag Printer, Lithographer, Letterpress Machinist, Paper Bag Machinist, Envelope Cutter and Guillotine Cutter	15 10 2
Puller-out	13 2 11		
	to	Females (Adults)	8 12 4
Saw-doctor	13 16 5	Printing (Newspapers):	
Shaper	15 8 11	Linotype Operators:	
	to	Night	21 19 3
Motor Lorry Driver	17 10 5	Day	21 4 3
	to	Linotype Mechanics:	
Sawyers, Benchmen	16 10 11	Night	19 4 1
	to	Day	18 9 1
Spotters	14 3 11	Flat-bed Machinists:	
	to	Night	20 15 11
Swampers	13 17 11	Day	20 0 11
	to	General Hands:	
Stacker	13 15 11	Night	17 12 2
	to	Day	16 17 2
Tractor Driver (Log Hauling)	14 3 11		
	to		
Timber Yards:	16 0 11		
Buzzer	14 6 2	CLASS XIII.—RUBBER—	
	to	Tyre Retreading and Repairing:	
Motor Lorry Driver	16 6 8	Leading Hand	14 10 0
	to	Others	14 1 8
Grader	14 17 8		
	to		
Moulding Machinist	15 14 8	CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—	
	to	Brushmaking:	
Sawyers, Benchmen	13 18 8	Male:	
	to	Hair Pan Hands, Brush Pan Hands, Bottle Brush Makers, Finishers, Millet Broom Makers, Ducoers, Lacquerers	14 18 8
Shapers, Grinders	14 6 2	All Others	13 5 2
	to	Female	8 17 4
Tenoner	14 6 2	Dental Mechanics:	
	to	Dental Technician (Male)	17 0 2
Jointer	15 4 8	Dental Technician (Female)	10 7 11
	to	Optical Mechanics:	
Undertaking:		Optical Mechanics	16 7 8
Coffin-maker	16 6 2		17 2 8
Groom, Trimmer	13 15 8	Leading Hands	to
			18 12 8
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—		Photographic Employees:	
Cabinet-maker, Chair-maker (i)	16 19 2	Males:	
Wood-carver, Shaper and Upholsterer, French Polisher	16 17 8	Studio	13 17 8
Wire Mattress-maker, Wicker-worker and Mattress-maker	15 8 8	Developing and Printing	13 13 2
Picture Frame-maker	14 15 2	Females	8 12 4
	to		
Labourer	13 5 2		
	to		
	13 16 8		

(i) Including Tool allowance.

No. 62.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1956—continued

Industry and Occupation	Wages	Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—	£ s. d.	CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—continued.	£ s. d.
Electric Light Works :	Per week	Gas Works (j)—continued.	Per week
Turbine-driver	17 19 2	Retort Operator (Shift work)	15 6 8
Auxiliary Plant Attendant	16 3 2	Carburetted Water Gas Plant Operator	15 6 8
Fireman	15 19 2	Maintenance Man	15 6 8
Greaser	14 17 8	Service Layer	15 2 8
Boiler-cleaner	15 2 8	Main Layer or Caulker	15 2 8
Engine or Plant Cleaner	14 7 2	Stove Assemblers	14 7 8
Gas Works (j) :		Assistants to Service Layer	14 3 2
Retort Operator-in-Charge	16 9 2	Men Emptying or Filling Purifier	14 8 2
Ganger-in-Charge, Main Gang	15 17 8	Labourers	13 5 2
Gas Meter Maker or Repairer....	15 15 2		
	to		
	16 0 2		

(j) Rates exclude 3s. Industry loading and 3s. Service loading.

No. 63.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements, in certain trades as at 31st December, 1956

Trade	Weekly Wages (a)	Trade	Weekly Wages (a)
	£ s. d. £ s. d.		£ s. d. £ s. d.
Bacon Curing and Smallgoods Manufacturing	3 19 7 to 13 5 2	Pastrycooking	3 19 7 to 13 5 2
Baking	4 1 3 " 13 12 5	Patternmaking	4 3 7 " 13 9 2
Boilermaking	3 19 7 " 13 5 2	Picture-framing	3 19 7 " 13 5 2
Bootmaking (Federal Award)	3 14 6 " 12 14 0 (b)	Plumbing	3 19 7 " 13 5 2
Boot repairing	3 19 7 " 13 5 2	Printing Trade—	
Carpentering	3 19 7 " 13 5 2	Job Printing (Federal Award)	3 12 0 " 12 0 6 (c)
Coachbuilding	3 19 7 " 13 5 2	Job Printing (State Award)	3 19 7 " 13 5 2
Coopering	3 19 7 " 13 5 2	Newspaper Printing (Lino-type and Monoline, etc.)	6 13 8 " 17 10 10
Dental Mechanics	3 19 7 " 13 5 2	Process Engraving and Lithography	3 19 7 " 13 5 2
Engineering (Metal Trades)....	3 19 7 " 13 5 2	Radio Repairing	3 19 7 " 13 5 2
Fibrous Plaster Making	3 19 7 " 13 5 2	Saddlery—	
Furniture-making, etc.—		Males	3 19 7 " 13 5 2
Machining Branch, Glass		Females	3 0 4 " 8 19 4
Bevelling, Silvering, Mat-		Saw Mill Engineering	3 18 11 " 13 2 11
tress-making, Wire-weav-		Sheet-metal Working	3 19 7 " 13 5 2
ing, and all other Branches	3 19 7 " 13 5 2 (b)	Tailoring (Order)—	
Jewellery	3 19 7 " 13 5 2 (c)	Males	3 4 0 " 12 10 6
Lead burning (Super. Works)	2 13 0 " 12 11 11	Females	3 19 6 " 8 19 0 (d)
Moulding	3 19 7 " 13 5 2	Timber Machining (Metro-	3 19 7 " 13 5 2
Optical Works....	3 19 7 " 13 5 2	politan)	
		Timber Machining (South-	3 18 11 " 13 2 11
		West)	
		Watchmaking	4 2 7 " 13 8 2

(a) Range for five years' apprenticeship, unless otherwise shown. (b) Three to five years. (c) Six years. (d) Four years.

No. 64.—Factories : General Summary for each Australian State, 1956-57

State	Number of Factories	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Workers.	Salaries and Wages	Fuel, Power, and Light Used	Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production
	No.	£,000.	£,000.	(a)	£,000.	(b)	(c)	£,000.	£,000.
New South Wales	21,888	303,981	363,310	No. 435,998	377,976	71,445	946,573	1,725,397	707,379
Victoria	16,232	252,024	290,785	355,204	296,607	40,445	707,730	1,275,757	527,582
Queensland	5,537	58,654	89,904	103,426	77,780	13,130	246,223	397,917	138,564
South Australia	4,068	55,344	71,846	91,981	77,818	14,130	184,209	325,105	126,766
Western Australia	3,935	35,520	63,272	48,748	38,916	9,225	104,969	187,636	73,442
Tasmania	1,595	56,473	44,838	27,670	23,638	4,799	56,909	110,390	43,682
Total All States	53,200	761,996	923,953	1,063,027	890,733	153,174	2,246,613	4,022,202	1,622,445

(a) Average over the whole year inclusive of Working Proprietors. to Buildings and Plant, etc."

(b) Inclusive of Lubricating Oil and Water used.

(c) Inclusive of " Non-returnable Containers, etc." and " Repairs

No. 65.—Factories : Decennial Summary for All Australian States Combined

Year	Number of Factories	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Workers	Salaries and Wages	Fuel, Power, and Light Used	Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production
	No.	£,000	£,000	(a)	£,000	(b)	(c)	£,000	£,000
1947-48	37,356	211,143	213,719	848,876	285,765	37,094	683,729	1,210,119	489,296
1948-49	40,070	232,740	246,494	890,117	339,219	46,062	810,547	1,425,378	568,769
1949-50	41,596	250,549	285,602	917,499	385,797	54,830	929,094	1,645,456	601,532
1950-51	43,147	302,785	336,615	968,918	491,718	71,682	1,235,281	2,150,835	843,872
1951-52	45,844	359,490	410,144	977,517	611,789	96,629	1,513,210	2,634,706	1,024,867
1952-53	47,740	414,446	463,534	933,261	635,245	109,337	1,527,805	2,720,004	1,082,862
1953-54	49,576	463,431	580,715	989,542	705,137	120,458	1,747,973	3,095,476	1,227,045
1954-55	51,056	555,996	698,292	1,031,082	781,540	128,382	1,940,698	3,434,589	1,365,509
1955-56	52,406	655,582	803,540	1,060,498	853,469	139,127	2,125,819	3,763,710	1,498,764
1956-57	53,200	761,996	923,953	1,063,027	890,733	153,174	2,246,613	4,022,202	1,622,445

(a) Average over the whole year inclusive of Working Proprietors. to Buildings and Plant, etc."

(b) Inclusive of Lubricating Oil and Water.

(c) Inclusive of " Non-returnable Containers, etc." and " Repairs to

No. 66.—Factories : Average Employment in each Australian State, Decennial Summary (a)

State	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	Percentage Increase 1947-48 to 1956-57
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
New South Wales	363,365	378,380	382,385	406,965	405,994	380,213	402,595	419,810	433,081	435,988	20.0
Victoria	278,271	292,006	303,476	310,792	324,143	310,759	331,277	346,948	355,185	355,204	27.6
Queensland	76,754	82,945	88,963	94,579	94,349	93,123	98,119	100,293	102,473	103,426	34.8
South Australia	73,340	75,880	78,436	82,994	83,907	80,483	85,503	89,565	92,589	91,981	25.4
Western Australia	85,987	88,354	40,733	48,761	48,997	45,188	47,459	49,314	50,108	48,743	35.5
Tasmania	21,173	22,602	23,506	23,827	24,027	23,495	24,589	25,452	27,062	27,670	30.7
Total All States	848,876	890,117	917,499	968,918	977,517	933,261	989,542	1,031,082	1,060,498	1,063,927	25.2

(a) Average employment over the whole year and inclusive of Working Proprietors.

No. 67.—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid in each Australian State, Decennial Summary

State	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	Percentage Increase 1947-48 to 1956-57
	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	%
New South Wales	125,346	146,536	169,147	211,339	263,652	265,910	293,586	326,615	359,023	377,976	201.5
Victoria	93,802	112,410	130,255	163,207	202,586	210,378	236,037	262,750	286,944	296,607	216.2
Queensland	24,163	29,447	34,748	42,837	51,906	57,591	63,433	72,460	68,300	77,780	221.9
South Australia	24,853	29,442	33,708	42,940	53,558	56,546	63,110	70,873	76,237	77,818	213.1
Western Australia	10,736	12,928	15,293	19,658	25,884	28,344	31,590	34,788	37,207	36,916	243.9
Tasmania	6,865	8,456	9,646	11,737	14,703	15,976	17,381	18,864	21,598	23,696	244.3
Total All States	285,765	339,219	385,797	491,718	611,789	635,245	705,137	781,640	853,469	890,733	211.7

No. 68.—Factories : Net Production in each Australian State, Decennial Summary

State	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	Percentage Increase to 1956-57
	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	%
New South Wales	218,611	251,199	288,201	366,109	448,391	457,742	520,048	583,127	642,136	707,379	223.6
Victoria	158,501	182,760	219,244	275,660	334,360	358,082	408,314	462,223	491,948	527,582	232.9
Queensland	42,886	53,540	61,354	75,460	91,380	98,209	110,255	120,061	128,080	138,564	223.1
South Australia	38,670	43,722	52,353	67,809	83,246	89,189	100,221	111,028	120,936	126,766	227.8
Western Australia	18,384	21,474	26,044	34,220	42,746	49,192	55,147	60,956	69,738	75,442	299.5
Tasmania	12,244	16,074	19,386	24,614	29,794	30,498	33,065	38,114	45,931	48,682	297.6
Total All States	489,296	568,769	661,532	843,872	1,024,867	1,082,862	1,227,045	1,365,509	1,498,764	1,622,415	231.6

No. 69.—Factories : Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery for each Australian State, Decennial Summary

State	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	Percentage Increase to 1956-57
	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	£,000	%
New South Wales	178,574	201,053	224,461	266,959	320,099	384,309	429,746	480,115	559,181	667,291	273.7
Victoria	132,059	149,464	176,872	208,587	248,399	282,089	339,447	412,671	473,216	543,809	311.0
Queensland	38,439	44,265	49,710	58,193	69,900	86,390	104,163	122,554	138,379	148,558	286.5
South Australia	40,931	45,010	49,218	50,062	60,684	72,015	83,367	94,278	111,949	127,190	210.7
Western Australia	18,673	19,854	22,512	28,093	37,463	44,995	52,934	65,188	89,393	98,792	429.1
Tasmania	16,187	19,588	22,378	27,506	33,089	37,582	54,489	69,482	87,004	101,309	625.9
Total All States	424,863	479,234	545,151	639,400	769,634	907,980	1,084,146	1,254,288	1,459,122	1,685,949	296.8



COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register
of
Western Australia
for
1956-57

PART VII
MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER
CONSERVATION

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: **ALEX B. DAVIES**, Government Printer.

1958

PART VII—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

CONTENTS

No.	I—MINERAL STATISTICS	Page
1.	Mine and Quarry Production, 1955 to 1957	4
2.	Summary of Metallic and Mineral Contents of Ores, etc. Produced—1955 to 1957	5
3.	Gold Production 1886 to 1957, and Dividends paid by Mining Companies	5
4.	Monthly Gold Production, 1953 to 1957	5
5.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, Ore treated, Gold Yield in each Goldfield, as Reported to the Mines Department—1957	6
6.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, Ore treated, Gold Yield in each Goldfield, as Reported to the Mines Department—1886 to 1957	6
7.	Quantity of Gold produced in each Goldfield—Decennial Summary and Total from 1886	7
8.	Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold Mining Companies—1953 to 1957	8
9.	Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold Mining Companies—1890 to 1957	8
10.	Gold Mining Leases, Labour, Machinery, and Ore treated—1957	9
11.	Gold Mining Leases, Labour, Machinery and Ore treated—1948 to 1957	9
12.	Employment in Mining (according to type) and Quarrying—1948 to 1957	10
13.	Employment in Mining and Quarrying (above and underground)—1953 to 1957	11
14.	Mining Accidents, Employment, and Accident Rate—1953 to 1957	11
15.	Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights—1953 to 1957	12
16.	State Batteries, Other Crushing Mills and Tailings Plants—1957	12
17.	Perth Branch of the Royal Mint—Revenue, Expenditure, etc., Coin and Bullion Issued—1899 to 1957	13

II—WATER CONSERVATION

A.—Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage—

	Miscellaneous particulars : Capital Expenditure, and Services, at 30th June, 1957	14
18.	Source and Distribution of Water, 1952/53 to 1956/57	14
19.	Revenue and Expenditure, 1952/53 to 1956/57	14
20.	Water Supply according to Source, 1952/53 to 1956/57	14

B.—Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply—

21.	Consumption and Revenue, 1904/05 to 1956/57	15
22.	Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, etc., 1952/53 to 1956/57	15

C.—Water Supplies controlled by Public Works Department other than Goldfields and Agricultural Water Scheme—

23.	Consumption and Number of Services, Years ended 30th June, 1956 and 1957	15
-----	--	----

D.—Miscellaneous Water Supplies—

24.	Summary—Tanks and Wells constructed, and Boring Operations, 1904/05 to 1956/57	16
25.	Deep Bores, Artesian and Sub-Artesian, constructed to 1957	17
26.	Consumption by Government Railways in Western Australia, 1952/53 to 1956/57	17
27.	Supplies under the management of Water Boards not controlled by Public Works Department, 1955/56 and 1956/57	18
	<i>List of Statistical Publications</i>	<i>following table 27</i>

PART VII—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

I—MINERAL STATISTICS

No. 1—Recorded Mine and Quarry Production

Product	1955		1956		1957	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Gold (a)	fine oz.	£	fine oz.	£	fine oz.	£
Silver (b)	842,005	£13,374,688	812,380	£13,202,400	896,681	£14,550,893
Asbestos—	232,667	91,642	207,478	88,274	188,204	74,170
Crocidolite	tons	4,487	486,032	7,286	800,710	11,105
Chrysotile	275	15,997	761	25,366	1,389	42,067
Beryl	199	34,430	310	57,113	350	64,234
Chromite ....	....	....	6,006	97,526	1,312	20,997
Clays—all kinds (value only) ....	....	254,991	....	222,886	....	212,715
Coal	903,792	3,089,311	830,007	2,723,981	888,661	2,552,657
Copper Ore	12	1,021	212	12,891	1,804	60,011
Cupreous Ore (c)	7,781	101,731	7,713	113,442	4,639	82,127
Felspar	3,565	16,660	3,781	17,719	995	4,611
Glass Sand	6,759	4,801	7,343	5,153	5,893	3,914
Glauconite	197	7,407	85	3,860	126	5,040
Gypsum	39,946	30,335	27,121	20,928	33,353	25,967
Ilmenite Concentrates ....	....	....	3,293	15,150	70,029	412,469
Iron Ore	528,630	540,363	336,890	337,536	416,236	428,870
Lead and Silver-Lead Ore and Concentrates	1,416	96,311	7,613	645,804	4,180	316,465
Limestone and Shell (including road-making stone but excluding building stone)	279,250	203,532	370,254	191,252	427,286	176,555
Magnesite ....	....	....	804	1,978	....	....
Manganese Ore	44,194	497,588	56,234	737,569	78,191	1,162,402
Ochre	345	3,913	444	4,349	27	273
Pyritic Ore and Concentrates	49,485	397,269	60,969	420,052	57,918	382,567
Stone, Building and Monumental—	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sandstone, Limestone, Granite, etc.	88,369	110,449	80,076	91,161	55,331	78,527
Stone, Crushed and Broken—(d)	....	....	....	....	....	....
Granite, Diorite, Quartzite and Basalt	556,766	931,647	489,505	845,694	504,282	806,640
Talc	2,587	37,767	4,456	54,438	3,654	49,906
Tantalite Concentrates (incl. Tantalite/Columbite)	26,848	25,762	159,655	127,663	50,038	11,831
Tin Ore and Concentrates	180	94,912	358	208,273	270	155,079
Tungsten Ores and Concentrates—	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scheelite	17,365	7,417	....	....	....	....
Vermiculite ....	....	....	1	9	....	....
Other (value only) ....	....	143,461	....	294,882	....	47,874
Total, Mining and Quarrying ....	....	£20,599,437	....	£21,367,559	....	£22,924,495

(a) Comprises gold refined at the Mint and gold contained in gold-bearing materials exported. Value is in terms of Australian currency, including amounts realised by the Gold Producers Association Ltd. on sales of Western Australian gold (see also Table No. 3).

(b) By-product in treatment of auriferous ore and excludes silver contained in Lead, Silver-Lead-Zinc Ore and Concentrates exported (see Table No. 2).

(c) For fertilizer.

(d) Excluding limestone.

† Inclusive of Commonwealth Net Subsidy paid to gold producers—in 1955, £199,129; in 1956, £496,819; and in 1957, £512,708.

No. 2—Summary of Metallic and Mineral Contents of Ores, etc. produced, (excluding Gold)

Metallic or Mineral Content (by Assay or recovered)	1955	1956	1957
Antimony (Recovered from Antimonial Gold Concentrates exported for treatment) †	tons 59	tons 23	tons 324
Copper	3	46	551
Chromic Oxide (Cr ₂ O ₃)		2,624	262,520
Iron	325,579	254,481	3,087
Lead	807	5,829	33,956
Manganese—from Metallurgical Grade Ore	19,984	25,280	186
Manganese Di-oxide (MnO ₂)—from Battery Grade Ore		179	24,955
Supphur (from Pyritic Ore and Concentrates)	22,004	26,304	182
Tin	119	240	lb. 89,766
Beryllium Oxide (BeO)	52,601	82,392	23,499
Tantalite/Columbite (Ta ₂ O ₅ + Nb ₂ O ₅)	15,454	85,690	188,204
Tungstic Oxide (WO ₃)	12,186		fine oz. 232,667
Silver—	fine oz. 232,667	fine oz. 207,478	fine oz. 188,204
Recovered from Auriferous Ores and Concentrates Contained in Other Ores and Concentrates exported (see note (b) to Table No. 1)...	3,128	9,769	8,910

† Antimonial Gold Concentrates, 1955, 204 tons; and 1956, 78 tons.

No. 3—Gold Production from 1886, and Dividends Paid by Mining Companies

Period	Production of Gold			Value (a)	Dividends paid by Mining Companies
	Quantity				
	Refined Outside the State (b)	Refined at Perth Mint	Total		
	fine oz.	fine oz.	fine oz.	£	£
Prior to 1948	11,527,687	40,011,011	51,538,698	290,512,318	43,425,378
1948	4,654	660,332	664,986	7,156,909	836,939
1949	4,173	644,253	648,426	7,962,808	843,782
1950	4,160	606,173	610,333	9,466,270	1,196,088
1951	5,590	622,189	627,779	9,725,343	1,000,469
1952	9,607	720,368	729,975	11,847,917	1,079,371
1953	5,396	818,516	823,912	13,299,092	1,432,852
1954	3,089	847,451	850,540	13,313,618	1,784,893
1955	4,092	837,913	842,005	13,374,688	2,049,121
1956	2,331	810,049	812,380	13,202,400	*2,206,749
1957	2,043	894,638	896,681	14,550,893	2,413,386
From 1886 to 31st December, 1957	11,572,822	47,472,893	59,045,715	404,412,256	58,269,028

(a) In Australian Currency, including additional premiums realized by the Gold Producer's Association, Ltd., on sales of Western Australia Gold, viz.—£539,358 distributed in 1952, £535,330 in 1953, £69,839 in 1954, £19,230 in 1955, £12,154 in 1956, and £27,549 in 1957, and Commonwealth Net Subsidy paid to producers in 1955, £199,129, in 1956, £496,819, and in 1957, £512,708. (b) Comprises gold in exported ores and concentrates.

* Revised.

No. 4—Monthly Gold Production

(fine ounces)

Month	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
January	58,324	58,689	65,711	66,389	106,722
February	59,265	63,655	63,414	94,638	64,950
March	64,184	106,531	111,675	66,944	67,121
April	102,464	70,165	62,210	60,416	66,436
May	60,589	65,828	61,673	62,295	64,887
June	64,334	66,055	64,201	63,570	65,142
July	70,975	70,166	63,442	69,888	74,421
August	62,348	68,816	70,221	72,303	75,728
September	70,247	80,539	75,055	62,204	64,422
October	75,187	69,121	71,102	64,594	64,254
November	64,945	63,627	66,622	64,113	65,700
December	71,050	67,348	66,679	65,032	116,898
Total	823,912	850,540	842,005	812,380	896,681

No. 5—Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold Produced, Ore treated and Gold Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department, 1957

Goldfield	Alluvial	Dollied and Specimens	Ore		Total Gold Produced
			Quantity treated	Gold therefrom	
	fine oz.	fine oz.	tons	fine oz.	fine oz.
Kimberley .....	.....	68	.....	.....	68
Pilbara	32	33	2,006	720	785
West Pilbara .....	.....	.....	.....	57	57
Ashburton	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Gascoyne .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peak Hill .....	.....	.....	1,821	260	260
East Murchison	7	.....	136	199	206
Murchison	31	.....	115,750	85,596	85,627
Yalgoo	2	.....	835	110	112
Mount Margaret	7	.....	140,530	32,512	32,519
North Coolgardie .....	.....	482	40,738	23,043	23,525
Broad Arrow	13	12	5,706	2,903	2,928
North-East Coolgardie	3	2	411	110	115
East Coolgardie	9	59	1,966,413	510,763	510,831
Coolgardie	23	156	40,637	19,087	19,266
Yilgarn .....	.....	101	466,983	80,894	80,995
Dundas .....	.....	.....	169,045	92,071	92,071
Phillips River .....	.....	.....	.....	359	359
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	4	10	.....	2	16
Total, 1957	132	923	2,951,011	848,686	849,741
Total, 1956	232	696	2,868,273	812,589	813,517

No. 6—Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold Produced, Ore treated and Gold Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department, from 1886 to 31st December, 1957

Goldfield	Alluvial	Dollied and Specimens	Ore		Total Gold Produced
			Quantity treated	Gold therefrom	
	fine oz.	fine oz.	tons	fine oz.	fine oz.
Kimberley	8,975	2,847	22,722	17,227	29,049
Pilbara	25,623	7,431	466,877	453,167	486,221
West Pilbara	6,335	374	24,681	24,277	30,986
Ashburton	9,267	483	6,807	2,913	12,663
Gascoyne	694	63	387	517	1,274
Peak Hill	3,377	5,300	763,384	320,442	329,119
East Murchison	8,804	22,119	12,614,224	3,648,308	3,679,231
Murchison	25,520	59,036	13,345,834	5,190,207	5,274,763
Yalgoo	1,789	3,223	442,239	263,645	268,657
Mount Margaret	11,486	35,385	10,644,790	4,768,428	4,815,299
North Coolgardie	4,835	19,825	3,413,323	2,427,438	2,452,098
Broad Arrow	21,979	27,475	1,343,317	734,120	783,574
North-East Coolgardie	119,360	21,820	1,019,611	644,944	786,124
East Coolgardie	61,041	57,072	71,615,334	32,467,002	32,585,115
Coolgardie	18,509	22,652	3,184,072	1,708,297	1,749,458
Yilgarn	2,194	5,476	6,047,552	2,060,096	2,067,766
Dundas	2,251	16,280	4,533,229	2,006,228	2,023,759
Phillips River	607	821	130,492	104,390	106,813
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	1,442	1,073	4,341	11,581	14,096
Total to 31st December, 1957	334,088	308,755	129,623,216	56,852,227	57,495,070

No. 7—Quantity of Gold Produced in each Goldfield—Decennial Summary and Total from 1886 (a)
(fine ounces)

Goldfield	Years										Grand Total To end of 1967
	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	
Kimberley ...	438	272	1,136	104	328	186	72	179	173	69	39,518
Pilbara ...	6,494	5,880	5,449	7,729	15,083	8,800	3,394	4,273	1,587	801	564,277
West Pilbara	109	13	14	...	10	2	8	57	31,324
Ashburton	56	6	...	...	29	14	1	1	10,473
Cascoyne	21	...	...	...	1,895
Peak Hill	398	145	5,296	8,466	8,105	103	...	273	270,518
East Murchison	2,894	654	1,245	1,246	111	111	340	242	3,284,621
Murchison	71,222	65,932	83,973	98,507	121,122	81,998	81,268	89,037	5,532,427
Valgoe	710	1,175	506	283	9	2	...	109	210,995
Mount Margaret	29,625	22,590	24,722	25,725	24,367	26,398	26,051	32,747	4,645,359
North Coolgardie	5,282	11,221	18,561	18,839	19,791	19,528	21,767	24,179	2,409,911
Broad Arrow	3,391	3,242	3,618	1,741	2,384	1,635	1,806	2,548	572,922
North-East Coolgardie	390	162	454	120	146	109	128	106	695,850
East Coolgardie	449,668	446,084	424,468	439,193	496,003	513,776	492,413	544,396	34,273,714
Coolgardie	18,069	26,097	42,317	40,312	35,786	35,109	10,851	20,345	2,111,490
Yilgarn	6,783	4,662	7,820	57,435	59,402	70,080	86,425	84,778	2,131,599
Dundas	39,581	44,132	68,104	66,780	78,669	88,031	88,670	95,726	2,085,914
Phillips River	89	21	222	899	438	3	1	350	1,055,384
Donnybrook	67,424
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	922	701	519	672	558	704	879	907	67,424
Total	664,986	648,426	610,333	627,779	729,975	823,912	850,540	842,005	812,380	896,681	59,045,715

(a) Comprises Gold refined at the Mint and Gold contained in gold-bearing materials exported.

No. 8—Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold Mining Companies

Gold Mining Company	Dividends				
	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
	£	£	£	£	£
Boulder Perseverance	28,102	35,128	...	...	...
Central Norseman Gold Corp., Ltd.	390,000	390,000	390,000	390,000	390,000
Golden Horseshoe	11,458	...	5,729	...	...
Gold Mines of Kalgoorlie, Ltd.	96,055	120,703	175,267	301,896	150,949
Great Boulder Proprietary G.Ms., Ltd.	187,500	125,000	156,250	156,250	218,750
Haoma Gold Mines, N.L.	...	...	...	7,666	11,500
Hill 50	168,750	600,000	825,000	900,000	1,050,000
Lake View and Star, Ltd.	393,750	393,750	393,750	350,000	437,500
Moonlight Wiluna Gold Mines, Ltd.	...	...	...	15,000	...
New Coolgardie Gold Mines, N.L.	21,300	...	...	...	...
North Kalgurl (1912), Ltd.	120,312	120,312	103,125	85,937	154,687
South Kalgurl Consolidated, Ltd.	15,625	...	...	...	...
Total	1,432,852	1,784,893	2,049,121	*2,206,749	2,413,386

* Revised.

No. 9—Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold Mining Companies, 1890 to 1957

Gold Mining Company	Dividends 1890 to end of 1957	Gold Mining Company	Dividends 1890 to end of 1957
	£		£
Associated	(c) 746,985	Lady Shenton	120,000
Associated Northern Blocks	743,750	Lake View Consols	1,448,750
Australia United	4,500	Lake View and Star, Ltd.	8,090,750
Barramble Ranges	3,750	Lake Way Goldfield	2,750
Bayley's Reward	128,600	Lancefield	401,540
Bayley's United (a)	62,000	Linden, W.A.	9,500
Bendigo and Coolgardie	832	Long Reef	3,335
Big Bell Mines, Ltd.	360,000	Marara	157,500
Black Hill Development	2,350	Marvel Loch	2,500
Black Range	243,718	Menzies Alpha	1,000
Blue Bird Gold Mine, N.L.	125,000	Menzies Consolidated	22,401
Boulder Perseverance	2,725,505	Menzies Gold Reef	17,381
Brown Hill Extended	50,000	Metropolitan Mining and Development, Ltd.	8,890
Bullfinch Proprietary	101,182	Mikado	46
Burbanks Birthday Gift	99,500	Moonlight Wiluna G.M., Ltd.	225,000
Burbanks Main Lode	16,494	Morning Star	14,061
Burbidge Gold Mine, N.L.	5,000	Mount Burgess	2,667
Central	11,305	Mount Jackson	4,700
Central Gold	40,000	Mount Magnet G.M., Ltd.	7,888
Central Norseman Gold Corp., Ltd.	3,217,500	Mount Malcolm Proprietary	10,000
Comet Gold Mine, Ltd.	26,513	Mount Yagahong Exploration	6,051
Coolgardie Brilliant, N.L.	5,000	Mountain View Gold	50,000
Cosmopolitan Proprietary	129,000	Murchison Proprietary	832
Crusoe Gold Claims	1,250	New Chum	8,000
Cumberland (Dundas)	20,000	New Coolgardie G.Ms., N.L.	21,300
Day Dawn	2,750	New North Boulder	4,462
East Murchison United	60,000	New Yilgarn	4,811
Edna May	325,649	Norseman G.M., N.L.	383,898
Edna May (W.A.) Amalgamated Gold Mine, N.L.	19,338	North Boulder	27,500
Edna May Central	14,790	North Kalgurl (1912), Limited	2,237,810
Edna May Consolidated	3,000	North White Feather	9,996
Edna May Deep Levels	17,500	Ora Banda Amalgamated	85,000
First Hit (1934)	97,880	Oroya Black Range	65,000
Fraser's	25,208	Oroya Brown Hill	2,146,241
Fraser's South	7,500	Oroya Links	100,625
Fraser's South Extended	3,731	Paringa Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.	351,869
Gem of Cue	1,250	Peak Hill Goldfields	160,666
Golconda	5,916	Premier	21,625
Golden Dream	900	Princess Royal G.M. Co.	134,475
Golden Horseshoe	4,110,836	Queen Margaret	20,197
Golden Pole	80,000	Queensland Menzies	89,100
Golden Ridge	140,209	Robinson Gold Mines	7,905
Gold Mines of Kalgoorlie, Ltd.	1,823,653	Sand Queen	(b) 112,500
Great Boulder Main Reef	50,000	Sons of Gwalia	2,079,113
Great Boulder Proprietary G.Ms., Ltd.	8,298,775	Sons of Gwalia South	31,500
Great Fingal Consolidated	1,746,875	South Kalgurl Consolidated, Ltd.	1,238,004
Greenmount	834	Spargo's Reward G.M. (1935), N.L.	9,636
Hainault	54,113	Star of the East	12,000
Hannan's Reward	1,748	Sterling Gold Mines, N.L.	7,500
Haoma Gold Mines N.L.	19,166	Swan Bitter G.M., N.L.	5,280
Havilah	5,250	Triton Gold, N.L.	264,000
Hill 50	3,840,626	Vale of Coolgardie	5,925
Ida H.	89,295	Victory United	4,000
Ingliston South	4,608	Western Gold, N.L.	36,250
Island Eureka	16,000	Western Mining Corp., Ltd.	113,692
Ivanhoe	3,971,250	Westralia Mount Morgans	226,832
Kalgoorlie Enterprise Mines, Ltd.	287,375	White Feather Main Reef	65,070
Kalgurl	1,681,500	Wiluna Gold Mines, Limited	1,206,666
Kanowna Red Hill	6,883	Yellowdine Gold Areas	28,575
Kyarra	8,000	Yellowdine Gold Development, Ltd.	567,819
Lady Gladys	2,400	Youanmi	61,250
Lady Loch	3,000		
Lady Mary	15,000		
Lady Robinson	1,152		
		Total	58,269,028

(a) The Bayley's United Leases include the original Bayley's Reward G.M. Co. Lease. (b) In addition, a distribution of scrip to the value of £4,500 was made. (c) In addition, Share Allotments of the following values were made:—Lake View Extended, £75,000; Lake View South, £75,000; and Associated Northern Blocks, £245,988.

No. 10—Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases under the "Mining Act"; Employment of Labour and Machinery; and Quantity of Ore treated, 1957

Goldfield	Leases in Force on 31st Dec. (b)		Machinery and Plant on Mining Leases, etc.					Ore Treated	Average number of Men employed at Mines		Alluvial Diggers
	Leases	Area	Batteries (a)		Other Crushing Mills	Cyaniding			Above ground	Under ground	
			Number	Head of Stamps		Leaching and Agitating Vats	Vacuum Filters and Presses				
Northern—	No.	acres	No.	No.	No.	No.	tons	No.	No.	No.	
Kimberley	4	38	1	5	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Pilbara	85	1,253	6	40	9	37	2,006	55	16	.....
West Pilbara .....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ashburton .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gascoyne .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central—											
Peak Hill	15	201	1	5	1	6	1,821	6	5	.....
East Murchison	22	340	4	38	6	13	136	11	12	.....
Murchison	107	1,685	5	33	18	38	115,750	171	144	.....
Yalgoo	9	85	2	10	3	5	835	6	2	.....
Eastern—											
Mt. Margaret	55	1,076	8	48	16	4	140,530	125	170	.....
North Coolgardie	60	1,023	6	28	15	14	40,738	89	72	5	
Broad Arrow	14	198	1	10	3	8	5,706	40	28	2	
N.E. Coolgardie	1	10	1	5	1	.....	411	5	3	1
E. Coolgardie	301	5,276	2	25	94	70	1,968,413	1,452	1,699	5	
Coolgardie	63	1,158	4	35	4	15	40,637	98	117	.....
Yilgarn	169	3,227	10	57	20	39	466,983	325	300	.....
Dundas	256	5,587	1	5	10	6	169,045	177	236	.....
Phillips River	4	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	3	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Total	1,168	21,265	53	346	201	255	2,951,011	2,568	2,804	13	

(a) Including Government Batteries.

(b) Includes Leases taken up on Private Property.

No. 11—Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases in force under the "Mining Act"; Employment of Labour and Gold Mining Machinery; and Ore treated

Year	Leases in Force at end of Year (b)		Gold Mining Machinery in use at end of Year					Total Value of Gold Mining Machinery	Ore treated	Average number of Men employed at Mines		Alluvial Diggers
	Leases	Area	Batteries (a)		Other Crushing Mills	Cyaniding				Above ground	Under ground	
			Number	Head of Stamps		Leaching and Agitating Vats	Vacuum Filters and Presses					
1948	No.	acres	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	tons	No.	No.	No.	
1948	1,394	24,217	100	609	(c)238	498	76	3,726,567	2,447,545	3,366	3,762	50
1949	1,390	24,985	99	597	(c)241	481	65	4,061,771	2,468,297	3,222	3,540	38
1950	1,562	23,620	94	574	(c)251	437	68	4,395,436	2,463,423	3,372	3,676	32
1951	1,436	26,563	85	511	418	427	79	4,377,789	2,471,679	3,354	3,388	24
1952	1,476	28,217	71	486	416	370	84	6,411,794	2,626,612	3,235	3,129	30
1953	1,360	25,454	65	466	442	343	105	6,839,946	3,169,875	3,208	3,121	30
1954	1,360	25,283	65	462	373	316	80	6,966,213	3,240,378	3,080	3,019	29
1955	1,284	23,732	54	396	327	269	86	6,428,883	2,865,048	2,910	2,912	23
1956	1,190	21,739	59	376	317	262	79	6,896,794	2,870,273	2,694	2,918	16
1957	1,168	21,265	53	346	201	255	60	7,021,355	2,951,011	2,568	2,804	13

(a) Including Government Batteries.

(b) Includes Leases taken up on Private Property.

(c) Particulars incomplete.

No. 12—Employment in Mining (according to type) and Quarrying

(Average number of men employed during year)

Particulars	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Gold Mining										
<i>Goldfield and District—</i>										
<i>Northern :</i>										
Kimberley	14	10	8	8	5	5	6	3	4	4
West Kimberley .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Pilbara :</i>										
Marble Bar	62	52	82	80	85	77	46	33	35	44
Nullagine	72	50	65	80	93	81	72	42	23	27
West Pilbara	10	10	7	6	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Ashburton	4	4	4	2	.....	4	3	2	.....	.....
Gascoyne .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Central :</i>										
Peak Hill	48	38	28	56	71	60	43	11	8	11
<i>East Murchison :</i>										
Lawlers	40	25	21	12	14	8	9	7	8	8
Wiluna	109	84	61	36	26	20	12	5	4	3
Black Range	34	25	20	11	10	9	10	3	8	12
<i>Murchison :</i>										
Cue	645	498	538	518	439	442	380	100	51	50
Meekatharra	116	69	67	53	39	35	31	30	24	20
Day Dawn	42	44	44	29	14	16	16	14	14	14
Mt. Magnet	164	169	165	121	127	153	176	213	250	231
Yalgoo	36	25	32	33	22	20	11	10	12	8
<i>Eastern :</i>										
<i>Mt. Margaret :</i>										
Mt. Morgans	106	88	59	43	35	25	15	15	14	10
Mt. Malcolm	267	302	313	295	265	286	260	266	279	266
Mt. Margaret	91	89	80	70	54	57	70	51	45	19
<i>North Coolgardie :</i>										
Menzies	121	122	151	175	165	155	141	129	111	103
Ularring	75	60	68	83	81	91	83	77	43	35
Niagara	32	26	30	29	24	22	15	7	7	6
Verilla	82	73	82	70	45	51	43	37	29	22
Broad Arrow	181	181	194	189	168	108	110	114	82	70
<i>North-East Coolgardie :</i>										
Kanowna	42	36	30	27	44	39	34	19	10	8
Kurnalpi	16	13	14	11	8	5	3	1	1	1
<i>East Coolgardie :</i>										
East Coolgardie	3,642	3,654	3,768	3,566	3,414	3,316	3,261	3,327	3,253	3,151
Bulong	36	29	35	21	15	15	11	9	6	5
<i>Coolgardie :</i>										
Coolgardie	255	296	345	328	298	318	301	274	203	197
Kununalling	28	41	39	35	18	21	21	13	19	18
Yilgarn	330	222	266	361	412	501	524	626	698	625
Dundas	466	456	452	403	388	410	405	403	383	413
Phillips River	12	9	12	15	12	8	6	2	2	2
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2
Total Goldmining	7,178	6,800	7,080	6,766	6,394	6,359	6,128	5,845	5,628	5,385

Other Mining and Quarrying

Product—	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Alunite	117	114	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arsenic	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asbestos	106	123	153	179	228	243	246	221	236	311
Barytes .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	3	3	1	2	4
Beryl	2	3	1	6	11	30	53	40	27	42
Chromite .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	5	3
Coal	1,064	1,044	1,099	1,125	1,281	1,463	1,560	1,386	1,219	1,136
Copper Ore	1	3	5	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	69
Cuprous Ore (for Fertilizers) .....	.....	.....	.....	13	18	18	41	65	89	60
Diatomaceous Earth	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Dolomite	1	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Felspar	3	3	6	6	10	9	13	12	12	4
Glass Sand	1	2	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Glauconite	8	8	7	3	2	2	2	2	4	2
Gypsum	32	34	30	36	43	26	24	17	14	12
Iron Ore	24	30	34	124	127	129	134	115	120	139
Kyanite	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lead	114	135	119	189	250	122	51	108	161	137
Magnesite	3	4	3	3	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Manganese	3	13	8	1	2	24	35	13	24	66
Mica .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ochre—Red and Yellow	4	2	1	3	2	2	3	2	2	1
Pyrites	123	96	100	138	188	209	173	128	125	121
Talc	2	2	2	5	5	6	5	5	5	5
Tantalite .....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	23	23	19	6	2
Tin	11	24	21	33	36	57	59	85	64	46
Titanium (Ilmenite) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	69
Tungsten Ore (Scheelite)	2	1	.....	2	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tungsten Ore (Wolfram) .....	.....	.....	.....	4	12	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermiculite	2	2	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quarry Products (a)	194	238	236	301	346	377	312	323	328	310
Total other Mining and Quarrying	1,829	1,887	1,861	2,180	2,578	2,767	2,736	2,547	2,455	2,543
Grand Total	9,007	8,687	8,941	8,946	8,972	9,126	8,874	8,392	8,083	7,928

(a) Exclusive of persons engaged in quarrying operations conducted by factories (e.g., Brick and Tile Works) as an integral part of their factory activities and for which it is impracticable to record separate information.

No. 13—Employment in Mining and Quarrying (above and underground)

(Average number of men employed during year)

Particulars	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Gold Mining—					
Above Ground (a)	3,238	3,109	2,933	2,710	2,581
Below Ground	3,121	3,019	2,912	2,918	2,804
Total Gold Mining	6,359	6,128	5,845	5,628	5,385
Coal Mining—					
Above Ground	647	708	582	443	377
Below Ground	816	852	804	776	759
Total Coal Mining	1,463	1,560	1,386	1,219	1,136
Other Mining—					
Above Ground	678	686	658	694	837
Below Ground	258	200	192	226	271
Total Other Mining	936	886	850	920	1,108
Quarrying—					
Above Ground	368	300	311	316	299
Total—					
Above Ground	4,931	4,803	4,484	4,163	4,094
Below Ground	4,195	4,071	3,908	3,920	3,834
Grand Total	9,126	8,874	8,392	8,083	7,928

(a) Including Alluvial Diggers. See details Table, No. 11, Page 8.

No. 14—Mining Accidents (persons killed or injured) in each District, Employment and Accident Rate (c)

Particulars	1953		1954		1955		1956		1957	
	Killed	Seriously injured (a)	Killed	Seriously injured (a)	Killed	Seriously injured (a)	Killed	Seriously injured (a)	Killed	Seriously injured (a)
Accidents—										
Goldfield or Mineral District:										
East Coolgardie	6	319	8	301	6	359	2	330	5	272
Mount Margaret .....	.....	30	.....	27	1	25	2	31	1	27
Murchison .....	.....	32	.....	32	.....	15	.....	13	1	11
East Murchison .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coolgardie .....	.....	19	.....	19	.....	15	.....	7	.....	7
Yilgarn	3	18	2	34	1	34	1	37	.....	42
North Coolgardie	1	20	.....	12	1	16	1	11	.....	6
North-East Coolgardie .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Broad Arrow .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dundas	1	64	3	48	2	35	.....	25	3	26
Pilbara .....	.....	4	.....	9	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3
Ashburton .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yalgoo .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Collie	2	130	.....	147	1	152	1	150	.....	107
Northampton	2	14	.....	5	1	11	.....	11	.....	6
Kimberley and West Kimberley .....	.....	7	.....	3	.....	5	.....	5	.....	1
Peak Hill .....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4
West Pilbara	2	11	.....	18	.....	17	.....	24	.....	22
Phillips River .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Greenbushes .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total	17	672	13	658	13	686	9	645	11	543
Men engaged in Mining (b)—										
Average Number .....	.....	8,758	.....	8,574	.....	8,081	.....	7,767	.....	7,629
Accident Rate—										
(Per 1,000 men engaged)										
Fatal .....	.....	1.94	.....	1.51	.....	1.61	.....	1.16	.....	1.44
Seriously Injured (a) .....	.....	76.73	.....	76.74	.....	84.89	.....	83.04	.....	71.18

(a) Under the provisions of the "Mines Regulation Act", "Serious injury shall be such as results in the injured person being disabled from following his ordinary occupation and earning his usual rate of remuneration for a period of two weeks or more." (b) Includes Alluvial Diggers, but excludes Quarrymen (c) Exclusive of Quarrying.

No. 15—Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights in force under the "Mining Act"

Particulars	As at 31st December—					
	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	
Gold Mining Leases on:—						
Crown Land	Number	1,335	1,340	1,258	1,150	1,140
	Area, in acres ..	24,860	24,281	23,142	20,831	20,645
Private Property	Number	25	20	26	40	23
	Area, in acres ..	594	462	590	908	620
Other Mineral Leases on:—						
Crown Land	Number	253	281	253	248	252
	Area, in acres ..	43,155	44,350	43,306	42,330	43,259
Private Property	Number	19	22	20	21	24
	Area, in acres ..	2,069	2,136	2,108	2,135	2,203
Mineral Claims	Number	342	452	469	443	535
Water Rights	do.	157	164	164	156	156
	Area, in acres ..	5,115	5,093	5,136	2,178	2,789
Dredging Claims	Number	57	92	130	106	125
Prospecting Areas	Number	537	509	441	479	494
	Area, in acres ..	9,285	12,623	7,508	8,243	8,356
Tailings Areas	Number	25	24	27	25	22
Machinery Areas	do.	33	35	36	38	34
Business and Residential Areas	do.	125	92	107	105	105
Market Garden Areas	do.	97	101	95	92	92
Quarrying Areas	do.	3	3	5	4	7
Miners' Rights	do.	2,808	3,096	2,741	2,621	2,810
Miners' Homestead Leases	do.	375	379	373	362	362
	Area, in acres ..	32,841	33,821	33,907	33,207	33,026
Miscellaneous Leases	Number	105	113	117	110	106
	Area, in acres ..	1,856	1,737	1,806	1,772	1,735

No. 16—Transactions of State Batteries, other Crushing Mills, and Tailings Plants, for the Production of Gold, etc., 1957

Locality of Plant	Batteries (a)	Milling				Tailings		
	Head of Stamps	Other Crushing Mills	Tonnage	Expendi- ture	Receipts	Tonnage	Expendi- ture	Receipts
Bamboo Creek	No. 5	No. 1	100	£ 2,796	£ 113	.....	£ 371	.....
Boogardie	10	2	1,943	6,285	955	3,239	5,190	2,189
Coolgardie	10	2	4,741	11,304	2,059	.....	462	.....
Cue	10	2	2,583	8,631	1,541	.....	236	.....
Darlot	5	.....	233	946	120	.....	.....	.....
Kalgoorlie	15	3	9,722	17,557	3,787	4,608	9,238	7,935
Laverton	10	2	1,678	6,276	1,038	3,272	5,089	5,378
Leonora	5	.....	760	3,117	423	.....	.....	.....
Marble Bar	10	1	1,029	8,652	582	.....	50	.....
Meekatharra	5	2	4,326	8,433	1,529	.....	104	.....
Menzies	5	1	3,978	9,322	1,993	840	1,414	154
Mt. Ida	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marvel Loch	5	.....	2,124	6,859	1,124	2,034	3,029	2,602
Norseman	5	1	287	1,402	142	.....	.....	.....
Northampton ....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nullagine	5	.....	756	3,287	335	.....	.....	.....
Ora Banda	10	2	2,847	7,609	1,567	4,560	8,129	5,846
Payne's Find	5	1	835	4,040	521	.....	.....	.....
Peak Hill	5	1	1,533	4,090	719	.....	.....	.....
Sandstone	5	2	106	866	128	.....	.....	.....
Wiluna	10	2	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Yarri	5	1	3,256	10,344	1,816	.....	.....	.....
Sundries ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Total, 1957	150	30	42,837	121,816	20,514	18,553	33,312	(b) 24,104
Total, 1956	145	57	39,472	121,645	23,637	17,011	37,696	(b) 20,737

(a) One battery at each locality.

(b) Treasury Interest deductible, £2,160 in 1957, and £2,040 in 1956.

No. 17—Perth Branch of the Royal Mint (opened 21st June 1899)
ANNUAL EMPLOYMENT, EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE, BULLION RECEIVED AND ISSUED AND COINS (d) PRODUCED
 1899 TO 1957

Year	Persons Employed (a)	Expenditure			Revenue (c)	Gold Bullion Received		Gold Bullion Issued		Silver Bullion Issued		Bronze Coin Produced
		Salaries and Wages	Allowances Paid to Retired Staff	Other Contingencies (b)		Total	Gross oz.	Value (e)	Fine oz.	Value (e)	Fine oz.		Value
Prior to 1948	....	£ 712,686	£ 72,126	£ 355,483	£ 1,140,295	£ 50,237,664	£ 169,771,926	£ 14,842,787	£ 63,048,115	6,099,099	847,409	£ 499,880
1948	73	81,945	3,158	19,141	54,244	920,419	2,797,718	659,101	2,799,680	179,775	42,625	46,380
1949	74	42,128	4,187	16,008	62,323	899,268	2,768,006	652,198	2,770,360	182,431	46,629	52,870
1950	76	45,384	2,500	30,798	78,682	829,845	2,578,986	607,504	2,580,512	184,867	55,654	104,545
1951	79	62,694	2,422	37,972	102,488	863,464	2,630,319	619,588	2,631,839	181,306	74,023	105,756
1952	84	74,574	6,764	45,514	126,852	1,004,464	3,046,253	717,794	3,048,994	181,506	74,727	143,184
1953	85	79,787	4,504	39,604	123,895	1,135,506	3,454,919	813,907	3,457,255	213,932	83,873	139,170
1954	85	64,142	5,644	21,619	91,405	1,148,615	3,583,225	845,304	3,590,620	230,107	84,964	48,096
1955	75	71,605	4,237	22,972	98,815	1,080,370	3,554,357	837,476	3,557,369	200,793	90,659	53,106
1956	73	75,062	4,752	19,535	99,349	1,090,370	3,468,616	817,866	3,471,949	200,793	85,563	60,120
1957	68	74,996	6,047	14,279	95,322	1,090,735	3,573,583	842,004	3,576,604	182,542	75,433	60,120
Total	....	1,384,954	116,341	622,325	2,073,620	60,329,984	201,233,208	22,255,029	94,533,297	8,057,384	1,561,459	1,313,227

(a) Average over whole year.
 and Half Sovereigns to the value of £367,338 were produced prior to 1946 and Silver Coins to a total value of £85,800 were produced in 1948 and 1949.
 exclusive of Premium.

(b) Includes all Capital Expenditure, e.g., New Machinery, etc.

(c) Paid into State Treasury.

(d) Sovereigns to the value of £106,384,197
 (e) Gold valued at Gold Standard

II—WATER CONSERVATION

A—METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, AND DRAINAGE

Capital Expenditure to 30th June, 1957.—Water Supply, £13,672,321; Sewerage and Drainage, £6,843,819.
 Services in Use at 30th June, 1957.—Water Mains, 1,792 miles; Water Services, 118,230; Water Meters, 83,151;
 Stormwater Main Drains, 37 miles; Sewers, 709 miles; Number of Premises connected with Sewers, 62,282.

No. 18—Water Supply—Source and Distribution

Year ended 30th June—	Supply according to Source			Distribution			
	From Reservoirs	From Bores, etc.	Total	To State Railways	To other Consumers (including Shipping)		
					Quantity	Services	Estimated Population Served
	'000 gals.	'000 gals.	'000 gals.	'000 gals.	'000 gals.	No.	No.
1953	10,702,782	560,774	11,263,556	180,587	11,020,032	96,155	316,423
1954	11,758,583	1,107,964	12,866,547	175,078	12,567,964	102,093	323,131
1955	12,504,381	1,499,366	14,003,747	167,984	13,780,648	108,755	367,429
1956	13,251,359	1,210,885	14,462,244	*187,000	14,164,727	113,437	380,294
1957	13,715,356	1,310,989	15,026,345	196,413	14,785,840	118,230	393,596

Note.—The difference between total water drawn from all sources in any one year and the total distributed is due to pipe fractures and a large proportion of unmetered consumers.

* Revised.

No. 19—Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage—Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 30th June	Water Supply				Sewerage and Drainage			
	Revenue	Expenditure			Revenue	Expenditure		
		Operating Expenses	Interest and Sinking Fund	Total		Operating Expenses	Interest and Sinking Fund	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1953	618,603	364,637	324,107	688,744	402,803	182,184	252,255	434,489
1954	811,500	408,714	380,729	789,443	542,475	235,826	263,715	499,541
1955	946,922	498,254	428,169	926,423	601,803	254,062	281,590	535,652
1956	1,080,601	560,776	484,163	1,044,939	675,419	313,514	296,904	610,418
1957	1,153,737	548,832	598,101	1,146,933	713,823	336,284	339,664	675,948

No. 20—Water Supply according to Source

Source	Quantity Supplied (a). (‘000 gals.)				
	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Victoria Reservoir	531,000	463,500	516,550	630,000	488,000
Churchman Brook	625,904	977,935	682,190	725,720	1,139,580
Wungong Brook	933,968	953,978	741,801	1,193,719	1,441,166
Canning Dam	8,611,910	9,363,170	9,916,850	9,279,620	8,864,770
Mundaring Weir	...	...	646,990	1,422,300	1,781,890
Bores—					
Central Pumping Station	225,587	492,362	482,178	398,848	405,382
Osborne Park	7,410	112,302	94,139	148,609	190,388
King's Park (near Mounts Bay Road)	327,777	503,300	746,368	473,346	589,891
Attadale	...	...	176,681	190,082	125,328
Total	11,263,556	12,866,547	14,003,747	14,462,244	15,026,345

(a) Including Supplies to Railways and Shipping.

B—GOLDFIELDS AND AGRICULTURAL WATER SUPPLY (formerly "Goldfields Water Supply")
(Capital Cost of all Works, £11,410,906. Capacity of Mundaring Reservoir, 15,154 (a) millions of gallons.)

No. 21—Consumption and Revenue

Year ended 30th June	Consumption		Revenue		Year ended 30th June	Consumption		Revenue	
	'000 gals.	£	'000 gals.	£		'000 gals.	£		
1905	510,267	141,067	1923	1,169,000	178,495	1941	1,834,000	362,164	
1906	600,158	150,425	1924	1,158,000	167,597	1942	1,551,388	304,383	
1907	688,548	167,146	1925	1,139,000	166,449	1943	1,488,064	279,960	
1908	837,296	172,550	1926	1,161,000	179,402	1944	1,685,112	291,713	
1909	969,546	183,200	1927	1,106,000	168,183	1945	1,763,588	314,422	
1910	1,001,700	221,406	1928	1,120,000	165,679	1946	1,831,112	318,283	
1911	1,058,900	237,668	1929	1,090,000	174,728	1947	1,974,998	343,500	
1912	1,134,800	243,521	1930	1,222,000	182,094	1948	2,027,961	338,892	
1913	1,204,757	254,920	1931	1,200,000	182,562	1949	2,131,306	345,036	
1914	1,194,591	255,076	1932	1,221,000	178,697	1950	2,208,274	346,659	
1915	1,226,494	242,984	1933	1,249,000	183,582	1951	2,161,835	359,468	
1916	1,197,858	238,024	1934	1,277,000	186,617	1952	2,314,223	366,754	
1917	1,060,890	214,839	1935	1,389,000	198,606	1953	2,374,051	398,056	
1918	1,044,000	199,302	1936	1,581,000	248,918	1954	2,564,690	432,466	
1919	1,117,000	203,266	1937	1,644,000	291,688	1955	2,535,923	443,096	
1920	1,126,000	176,364	1938	1,684,000	296,715	1956	2,812,263	469,232	
1921	1,130,000	187,010	1939	1,735,000	331,457	1957 (b)	2,884,149	499,724	
1922	1,153,320	180,127	1940	1,706,000	322,377				

(a) Prior to enlargement, completed in 1951, the capacity was 4,655 million gallons.

(b) Includes Barbalin-Waddouring, Bruce Rock, Naremben and Kondinin Schemes previously shown in Table 23.

No. 22—Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, etc.

Year ended 30th June	Revenue			Expenditure		Consumption			Services	Length of Water Mains
	From State and Cwth Rail- ways	From Mines	Other	Operating Expenses	Interest and Sinking Fund	By State and Cwth Railways	By Mines	Other		
1953	£ 19,466	£ 168,360	£ 210,230	£ 699,189	£ 310,847	'000 gals. 106,908	'000 gals. 643,990	'000 gals. 1,623,153	No. 17,124	miles. 1,810
1954	22,560	185,605	224,331	738,041	333,556	120,882	709,725	1,734,083	17,375	1,821
1955	24,788	174,761	243,547	645,130	353,072	125,600	671,087	1,739,236	18,034	1,841
1956	19,152	180,204	*209,876	711,532	391,812	96,829	691,146	2,024,288	18,458	1,864
1957 (a)	19,260	173,089	307,375	809,463	485,775	102,181	663,530	2,118,438	20,647	2,578

* Revised (a) See note (b), Table 21

C—WATER SUPPLIES CONTROLLED BY PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT OTHER THAN GOLDFIELDS AND AGRICULTURAL WATER SCHEME (a)

No. 23—Consumption, including Supplies to Shipping, and Number of Services

Town or Locality	1955-56		1956-57		Town or Locality	1955-56		1956-57	
	Con- sump- tion	Number of Services	Con- sump- tion	Number of Services		Con- sump- tion	Number of Services	Con- sump- tion	Number of Services
Albany	'000 gals. 147,191	2,731	'000 gals. 159,731	2,830	Marble Bar	(b)	(b)	'000 gals. 3,080	26
Alhanson	(b)	(b)	1,003	55	Margaret River	12,819	238	14,167	257
Big Bell	970	17	551	11	Meekatharra	9,542	216	9,654	217
Boddington	7,132	196	7,580	189	Menzies	2,050	50	1,663	45
Boyup Brook	7,853	196	10,724	210	Mingenew	4,064	113	5,506	118
Bridgetown	16,488	591	32,409	615	Moora	13,850	318	16,164	341
Brookton	10,301	152	11,897	148	Morawa	1,778	118	2,579	122
Brunswick	32,005	210	35,550	234	Mt. Magnet	5,431	174	7,107	186
Carnamah	2,490	106	3,314	111	Narrogin	42,852	1,134	59,149	1,134
Carriarvon	45,028	368	5,223	378	Onslow	5,200	70	4,153	87
Cue-Day Dawn	118,194	2,390	159,611	2,390	Pemberton	7,503	138	7,951	140
Collie	6,390	163	5,988	162	Pingelly	2,611	203	2,828	202
Dalwallinu	3,459	113	3,994	113	Pinjarra	14,480	285	14,966	296
Denham	(b)	(b)	925	41	Port Hedland	10,572	152	13,441	174
Derby	16,290	173	13,391	186	Roebourne	(c)	(c)	7,067	80
Dwellingup	2,563	87	3,068	100	Serpentine	7,240	78	6,059	63
Geraldton	185,330	2,432	220,183	2,550	Tambellup	(b)	(b)	2,906	102
Gnowangerup	4,438	190	6,349	178	Three Springs	4,492	100	4,326	102
Halls Creek	(b)	(b)	1,275	11	Waroona	15,358	297	14,343	299
Katanning	28,446	932	33,506	931	Wittenoom	9,608	192	11,663	174
Kojonup	4,333	202	4,505	205	Wongan Hills	4,939	142	6,701	157
Kulin	2,772	77	2,897	81	Yarloop	8,310	90	10,509	91
Leonora-Gwalia	31,332	319	37,627	322	Yuna	426	12	411	13
Manjimup	25,406	674	29,548	740	Other (d)	....	....	2,958	73
					Total	881,536	16,399	1,066,660	17,295

(a) Excluding Minor Water Supplies but including Service to Adjacent Mines in 1955-56, 31,285,000 gallons and in 1956-57, 25,248,200 gallons, and Railways in 1955-56, 69,114,800 gallons and in 1956-57, 67,877,500 gallons.

(b) Not available.

(c) Previously on Independent Water Board and included in Table 27.

(d) Miscellaneous supplies drawn from Great Southern Towns Water Supply Scheme.

D—MISCELLANEOUS WATER SUPPLIES
No. 24—Summary of Tanks (†) and Wells constructed, and Boring Operations as recorded by the Public Works Department, since 1904-05

Statistical Division	Boree Sunk by—														Total Boree Sunk		
	Tanks and Wells Constructed by State Government Departments				State Government Departments				Commonwealth Government Departments				Private Owners under License				
	Tanks		Wells		Artesian Basins		Ground Water		Artesian Basins		Ground Water		Artesian Basins			Artesian Basins	
	Fresh or Stock Water	Sub- Artesian	Dry (a)	Fresh or Stock	Salt or Dry	Fresh or Stock Water	Sub- Artesian	Dry (a)	Fresh or Stock	Salt or Dry	Fresh or Stock Water	Sub- Artesian	Dry (a)	Fresh or Stock Water		Sub- Artesian	Dry (a)
Metropolitan	13	29	1	6	4	4	9	1	18	1	18	1	1	1	1	55	
Swan	1	1	6	4	4	36	4	4	4	4	6	1	1	1	1	16	
Southern Agricultural	181	16	8	4	68	256	4	1	3	1	6	3	3	3	3	16	
Southern Agricultural	252	8	14	4	68	256	4	1	3	1	6	3	3	3	3	80	
Northern Agricultural	69	2	5	1	746	2,327	30	7	11	7	11	7	11	11	11	335	
Northern Agricultural	121	1	20	2	377	1,219	10	34	41	34	41	10	34	41	41	3,091	
Eastern Goldfields	1	1	1	2	16	103	12	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	1	1,722	
Central	1	5	1	1	16	103	12	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	1	143	
North-West	8	5	1	1	16	103	12	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	1	138	
Pilbara	8	9	4	1	5	6	1	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	1	26	
Kimberley	2	9	4	1	5	6	1	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	1	28	
Total	588	66	37	18	1,248	3,915	4	51	61	60	111	29	29	29	22	5,634	

(†) Includes Dams but excludes Service Reservoirs. (a) Abandoned or for which particulars of flow, if any, are not available.

No. 25—Artesian and Sub-Artesian Bores constructed by State and Commonwealth Government Departments and by Private Owners under License to 30th June, 1957

(Inclusive of Operations by Defence Services)

NOTE—This Table includes details in respect to all bores in which water was struck (Fresh or Stock only), including those that have been abandoned, or have ceased to function on account of cessation of flow, collapse, etc., complete particulars of which are not available.

Locality	No. of Bores put down	Depth of Bores in Feet		Locality	No. of Bores put down	Depth of Bores in Feet	
		Max.	Min.			Max.	Min.
Albany	3	140	95	Madura	2	2,101	430
Applecross	1	1,490	1,490	Mandogalup	3	140	121
Attadale	1	2,244	2,244	Mauds Landing	8	2,359	693
Bassendean	2	570	550	Midland Junction, etc.	4	890	322
Belmont	2	1,109	1,100	Mingenew	14	355	106
Broome	5	1,775	1,459	Mogumber	1	855	855
Bullsbrook	2	1,032	845	Moora	9	365	68
Bunbury	21	426	32	Muchea	1	176	176
Busselton	2	470	160	Murray Peak	2	1,933	1,253
Cannington	1	1,000	1,000	Naretha	1	236	236
Capel	1	351	351	Nerrima Station	1	430	430
Carnarvon	50	3,400	570	Nurlina	1	348	348
Claremont	5	2,179	1,500	Onslow	1	1,729	1,729
Collie	6	1,134	111	Osborne Park	3	762	568
Cowalla	1	756	756	Peron Peninsula	1	1,780	1,780
Dandaragan	1	462	462	Perth	4	2,406	815
Dardanup	1	1,032	1,032	Point Cloates	1	4,006	4,006
Derby	8	2,371	260	Point Peron	1	1,412	1,412
Dongara	3	2,111	51	Port Hedland	1	175	175
East Perth	4	1,238	966	Rawlinna	7	1,371	323
Eucla	5	996	371	Rockingham	2	49	21
Exmouth Gulf	12	324	36	Shark Bay	6	1,030	333
Forrest	2	387	387	South Perth	1	1,860	1,860
Fremantle	1	1,322	456	Strawberry	4	186	92
Garden Island	3	1,200	1,112	Subiaco	1	876	876
Gascoyne	1	1,008	1,008	Walla	1	363	363
Gingin	1	665	665	Wooramel	11	1,281	715
Gladstone	13	665	395	Wyndham	2	1,337	203
Guildford	12	1,410	236	Yanchep	2	118	110
Hamelin Pool	15	1,213	420	Yandanooka	2	110	60
Jandakot	2	190	150	Yardarino	1	1,607	1,607
Leederville	6	2,097	1,001				
Loongana	5	1,470	404				
				Total	297	(a)4,006	(b) 21

(a) Highest maximum.

(b) Lowest minimum.

No. 26—Water Consumed by Western Australian Government and Commonwealth Railways

Source of Supply	Actual Consumption ('000 gals.)				
	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Railway Controlled—					
State :					
Metropolitan	11,020	13,081	13,165	13,088	7,893
Central	32,239	72,042	50,805	37,347	35,737
South-Western	29,211	57,550	53,615	38,484	33,573
Great Southern	47,776	56,668	65,295	63,301	85,550
Eastern Goldfields	44,282	46,709	40,608	49,196	17,997
Northern	45,901	51,366	35,349	6,367	1,740
Commonwealth	2,198	1,828	2,278	4,357	158
Total	212,627	299,244	261,115	212,140	182,648
Other Sources	349,164	378,075	379,522	369,960	379,405
Grand Total	561,791	677,319	640,637	582,100	562,053

No. 27—Water Boards not controlled by Public Works Department—Consumption of Water (a)

Town or Locality	1955-56		1956-57	
	Consumption	Number of Services	Consumption	Number of Services
	'000 gals.	No.	'000 gals.	No.
Broome	*180,000	290	200,000	290
Bunbury	*257,141	2,622	269,592	2,950
Busselton	58,044	950	69,462	935
Dangin-Quairading	12,000	187	12,530	170
Harvey	27,350	547	120,000	573
Roebourne	6,000	57	(b)	(b)
Sandstone	500	30	610	29
Wagin	22,749	330	15,630	350
Wiluna	11,000	82	11,000	64
Wyndham	25,340	45	29,900	52
Total	*600,124	5,140	728,724	5,413

(a) Including supplies to Railways, Mines and Shipping.

(b) Now controlled by Public Works Department and included in Table 23.

* Revised.



COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register
of
Western Australia
for
1956-57

SOCIAL STATISTICS
PART VIII—Law and Crime
PART IX—Hospitals and Charitable
Institutions
PART X—Education, Science and Art

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1958

PARTS VIII., IX., AND X.—SOCIAL STATISTICS

CONTENTS

PART VIII.—LAW AND CRIME

I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS

No.	Page
1.—Transactions in Land Titles Office	5
2.—Receipts and Expenditure of the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds	5

II.—SUPREME COURT

3.—Transactions in the Supreme Court	6-7
4.—Bankruptcy	7

III.—PUBLIC TRUST OFFICE

5.—Public Trust Office	7
------------------------	---

IV.—MAGISTRATES' COURTS

6.—Charges and Convictions	8
7.—Convictions of Juveniles	9
8.—Aboriginals Charged and Convicted	10
9.—Charges and Convictions, Quinquennial Summary	10
10.—Convictions, showing Class of Offence	11
11.—Convictions for certain Offences	11
12.—Convictions of Juveniles, Quinquennial Summary	11

V.—HIGHER COURTS

13.—Distinct Persons Charged	12
14.—Convictions, Decennial Summary	12
15.—Distinct Persons Convicted, showing Class of Offence	13
16.—Punishments of Distinct Persons	13

VI.—LOCAL, CORONERS' AND LICENSING COURTS

17.—Local and Coroners' Courts	13
18.—Licenses Granted under Licensing Act	14

VII.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS

19.—Separate Commitments to Gaols	14
20.—Persons Committed to Gaols	14
21.—Prisoners in Gaols on 30th June	15
22.—Decennial Summary	15

PART IX.—HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

1.—Government and Government-Assisted Hospitals	17
2.—Mental Hospitals	18
3.—Patients of Mental Hospitals	18
4.—State Homes for the Aged and Infirm	18
5.—Public Health, Tuberculosis Control Branch	19
6.—Infant Health Centres	19
7.—Children in Orphanages	20
8.—Native Population	21
9.—Receipts and Expenditure of Department of Native Welfare	21
10.—Natives at Missions	22

CONTENTS—*continued*

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE AND ART

No.	Page
1.—State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education	23
2.—Receipts of the Education Department	23
3.—Government Primary Schools, Annual Cost per Head of Scholars	23
4.—Government Schools, Type of School and Teaching Staff	24
5.—Private Schools	24
6.—Government and Private Schools—Grade of Education	24
7.—Government and Private Schools—Ages of Scholars, Enrolment and Attendance	25
8.—Government High Schools—Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance	25
9.—Government High Schools, Quinquennial Summary	26
10.—Government Exhibitions and Scholarships	26
11.—Manual Training and Domestic Science	26
12.—Technical Education—Students Enrolled, Fees, etc.	27
13.—Technical Education—Ages of Students	27
14.—Technical Education—Enrolments, etc.	27
15.—Schools of Mines	28
16.—Business Colleges and Schools	28
17.—Schools at Orphanages	28
18.—Kindergarten Schools	28
19.—Public Examinations conducted by University of Western Australia	29
20.—University of Western Australia—Staff, Students, etc.	30
21.—University of Western Australia—Finance (General University Activities)	31
22.—University of Western Australia—Finance (Extra-University Activities)	31
23.—University of Western Australia—Adult Education	31
<i>List of Statistical Publications</i>	Following Table 23

PART VIII.—LAW AND CRIME

I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS—TRANSACTIONS AND FEES

No. 1.—Transactions in the Office of Land Titles

Particulars	1947-48		1948-49		1949-50		1950-51		1951-52		1952-53		1953-54		1954-55		1955-56		1956-57	
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
Transfers—																				
Registrations effected	17,371		19,486		22,128		25,628		23,366		20,774		24,908		22,220		18,704		18,010	
Consideration expressed	9,392,664		11,477,590		20,148,416		30,341,469		29,682,045		25,309,935		36,950,751		34,441,159		27,644,067		27,998,808	
Mortgages—																				
Registrations effected	10,537		10,587		13,993		16,818		15,441		16,878		20,328		16,550		12,627		13,800	
Principal secured	10,203,459		10,419,810		15,962,278		21,467,058		21,667,657		22,820,792		33,034,372		31,461,587		24,046,189		24,695,090	
Discharges of Mortgage registered	10,419		10,042		10,907		12,076		11,205		11,295		13,055		11,146		9,569		10,566	
Leases Freehold, registered	24		28		13		61		43		44		39		57		78		69	
Leases Crown, registered	240		439		271		591		674		462		527		817		591		580	
Caveats lodged	1,292		1,161		834		1,208		1,348		1,558		1,918		2,325		2,787		2,748	
Certificates of Title registered—																				
By Crown Grant	1,523		1,447		1,787		2,012		1,547		2,171		1,583		963		1,430		1,181	
Others	6,514		6,679		7,457		8,913		9,136		9,386		9,956		9,747		9,260		8,158	
Assurance Fund : Amount standing to credit	38,560		40,462		42,651		45,069		47,238		49,674		52,080		54,189		57,066		59,529	

No. 2.—Receipts and Expenditure of the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds

Particulars	1947-48		1948-49		1949-50		1950-51		1951-52		1952-53		1953-54		1954-55		1955-56		1956-57	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fees collected—																				
Titles Office (a)	43,720		55,687		65,027		75,898		68,018		67,206		79,952		72,840		62,125		90,593	
Deeds Office	313		535		744		763		823		724		376		553		314		291	
Total Receipts	44,033		56,222		65,771		76,661		68,841		67,930		80,327		72,893		62,439		90,885	
Expenditure	55,672		41,986		47,664		50,851		72,230		82,871		86,224		90,523		93,727		106,314	
Net Revenue	8,361		14,236		18,107		25,810		16,611		15,059		14,103		11,970		13,288		17,429	

(a) Fees raised 75%, 15th October, 1956.

† Net Expenditure.

II.—SUPREME COURT

No. 3.—Transactions in the Supreme Court other than Bankruptcy Business

Particulars	1947		1948		1949		1950		1951		1952		1953		1954		1955		1956	
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
<i>Civil Cases—</i>																				
Writs commencing Actions	575		590		595		725		708		839		1,088		1,143		847		715	
Judgments signed and entered	121,550		141,203		170,967		169,485		300,902		329,596		482,436		599,955		526,303		518,027	
Writs of <i>hæc facias</i>	69,842		65,593		51,677		99,527		113,908		186,438		215,987		275,929		307,785		280,531	
Foreign judgments registered	18,700		15,800		15,000		26,060		15,012		31,567		59,100		97,400		87,350		92,966	
Causes tried before the Judges (with a Jury)	7		734		1,271		56		643		119		84		364		884		4,050	
Causes tried before the Judges (without a Jury)	106		101		119		64		21		135		178		107		128		97	
<i>In Divorce—</i>																				
Writ of Nullity of Marriage	801		707		673		703		728		654		615		589		560		652	
Nullity of Marriage for Separation	7		2		4		3		3		2		1		2		5		4	
Restoration of Conjugal Rights	...		...		...		...		...		...		...		...		10		6	
Final Orders	807		690		566		720		682		585		535		530		479		544	
Nullity of Marriage for Judicial Separation	7		0		3		7		3		4		0		2		3		4	
<i>Companies Registered—</i>																				
Local Companies	127		116		106		115		100		100		172		266		233		221	
Nominal Capital	3,059,750		9,132,500		4,641,000		4,869,100		4,045,500		6,282,400		7,594,760		33,272,100		14,523,100		14,101,202	
Foreign Companies	45		53		59		61		55		58		73		107		97		85	
<i>Business Names Registered</i>	2,870		3,273		2,865		3,598		4,038		3,731		5,209		5,678		5,248		6,077	
<i>Associations Incorporated</i>	36		44		35		45		38		39		45		39		53		40	
<i>Bills of Sale and Liens—</i>																				
Number Registered	11,892		13,769		16,659		20,718		21,359		23,829		27,887		35,222		38,090		36,869	
Satisfactions Entered	18,287,300		16,803,500		30,042,300		19,466,205		44,592,500		51,432,900		56,064,100		52,836,300		53,909,000		45,208,000	
<i>Probate Business—</i>																				
Estates	2,074		1,828		1,753		1,857		1,859		1,927		2,089		2,180		2,158		2,420	
Gross Value of Estates	5,417,861		5,708,261		5,440,604		6,682,350		7,127,611		8,264,063		8,792,674		12,197,485		11,587,260		14,050,964	
Net Value of Estates	4,545,803		5,201,335		4,999,758		6,156,073		6,885,423		7,766,160		8,520,520		11,144,405		10,601,000		12,000,000	

Letters of Administration	No.	417	380	305	331	327	291	276	351	812
Gross Value of Estates	£	489,965	455,270	437,462	385,121	833,023	608,347	816,549	1,288,328	770,486
Net Value of Estates	£	402,220	377,213	342,086	348,241	712,433	539,195	721,380	1,100,134	692,142
Public Trustee	No.	263	543	503	381	514	422	547	506	490
Gross Value of Estates	£	108,174	289,665	279,977	380,837	593,794	590,574	888,600	992,041	928,041
Net Value of Estates	£	97,609	251,302	255,991	361,483	452,014	532,366	843,118	894,365	883,495
Total Number of Estates *	No.	2,754	2,751	2,561	2,569	2,778	2,802	3,003	3,015	3,222
Total Gross Value of Estates	£	6,016,000	6,457,189	6,152,033	7,448,308	9,660,880	9,991,595	13,902,634	13,868,291	15,758,491
Total Net Value of Estates	£	5,045,132	5,829,850	5,598,045	6,865,797	9,032,191	9,462,391	13,109,096	12,576,181	13,447,402
Probate Duty collected (b)	£	307,875	360,155	331,624	472,789	761,736	744,909	1,070,008	1,086,521	914,440
Fees paid (b)	£	7,734	8,070	11,838	13,774	8,329	18,958	22,547	23,085	22,490

(a) Elections and Orders to Administrator (b) From and including 1952, amounts are "Less Refunds." * Figures revised.

No. 4.—Bankruptcy (a)

Particulars	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
<i>Under Companies Act, 1929, Administration, etc.—</i>											
Petitions	No.	8	5	9	20	14	20	21	23	15	22
Creditors	No.	14	11	8	9	8	17	31	41	46	85
Debtors	No.	17,880	*4,385	4,267	75,635	32,855	43,366	83,087	*66,937	*42,454	*157,360
Assets	£	*32,009	*27,232	17,667	51,504	69,951	50,095	*121,772	*154,363	*124,387	*224,655
Liabilities	£	10	0	14	14	17	22	22	35	50	97
<i>Under Parts XI, and XII—</i>											
Compositions, Deeds of Assignment and Deeds of Arrangement	No.	7,530	10,364	49,750	18,278	43,948	50,698	269,006	173,304	240,126	464,047
Assets	£	13,841	14,060	69,812	38,086	45,176	61,299	209,236	162,118	255,651	357,472
Liabilities	£	10,364	14,060	69,812	38,086	45,176	61,299	209,236	162,118	255,651	357,472

(a) Figures prior to 1955-56 are for years ended 31st July.

* Figures revised.

For 1955-56 figures are for the eleven months ended 30th June.

For 1956-57 figures are for year ended 30th June.

III.—PUBLIC TRUST OFFICE

No. 5.—Public Trust Office

Year	Estates received for Administration	Trust Moneys Received	Trust Moneys Paid	Commission and Fees paid to Revenue	Unclaimed Moneys paid to Revenue	Value of Estates in hand at 30th June
1952-53	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1953-54	1,055	759,297	725,278	36,432	0,901	2,446,444
1954-55	1,076	816,872	700,787	45,774	10,075	3,049,594
1955-56	1,073	975,841	852,841	58,540	10,843	3,527,112
1956-57	1,044	941,376	888,506	65,248	0,582	3,539,413
	1,086	975,709	970,250	72,772	21,723	3,649,641

IV.—MAGISTRATES' COURTS

Note.—Unless otherwise specified, particulars of Aborigines, Neglected Children, and Lunatics are not included in the following Tables

No. 6.—Charges and Convictions recorded during 1956
(Inclusive of concurrent offences)

Offence	Charges			Summary Convictions (a)			Commitals to Higher Courts		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I.—Offences against the Person—									
Murder	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Attempted murder	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Manslaughter	22	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	21
Attempted suicide	14	2	16	14	2	16	.....	.....	.....
Rape	12	.....	12	2	.....	2	7	.....	7
Incest	7	1	8	4	.....	4	3	1	4
Unlawful carnal knowledge	48	.....	48	43	.....	43	.....	.....	.....
Indecent assault	24	.....	24	21	.....	21	.....	.....	.....
Indecent dealing	58	.....	58	54	.....	54	.....	.....	.....
Unnatural offences	43	.....	43	28	.....	28	13	.....	13
Abortion	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4
Bigamy	3	2	5	.....	.....	.....	3	2	5
Assault, wounding, etc.	445	31	476	323	15	338	17	.....	17
Total, Class I.	680	40	720	489	17	506	68	7	75
II.—Offences against Property—									
Robbery	14	.....	14	2	.....	2	12	.....	12
Breaking, entering and stealing	663	5	668	472	5	477	165	.....	165
Unlawfully on premises	170	4	174	164	3	167	.....	.....	.....
Stealing, receiving, etc.	3,235	363	3,598	2,973	330	3,303	93	8	101
Unlawfully using vehicles, etc.	598	5	603	586	5	591	6	.....	6
Willful damage	232	10	242	215	8	223	2	.....	2
Other offences	19	1	20	18	1	19	.....	.....	.....
Total, Class II.	4,931	388	5,319	4,430	352	4,782	278	8	286
III.—Forgery, Uttering, and Offences against Currency—									
Forgery	4	6	10	1	.....	1	2	6	8
Total, Class III.	4	6	10	1	.....	1	2	6	8
IV.—Offences against Good Order—									
Drunkenness	5,592	367	5,959	5,552	360	5,912	.....	.....	.....
Disorderliness	945	65	1,013	889	59	948	1	.....	1
Vagrancy, etc.	391	30	421	360	28	388	.....	.....	.....
Indecent behaviour	52	.....	52	49	.....	49	.....	.....	.....
Escaping, resisting, and hindering police	327	16	343	312	16	328	4	.....	4
Other offences	28	18	46	28	18	41	1	.....	1
Total, Class IV.	7,338	496	7,834	7,185	481	7,666	6	.....	6
V.—Other Offences—									
Breach of:									
Traffic Act (a)	38,403	1,941	40,344	37,473	1,911	39,384	.....	.....	.....
Liquor laws	1,455	97	1,552	1,423	92	1,515	.....	.....	.....
Health laws	303	12	315	289	8	297	.....	.....	.....
Gaming	332	11	343	299	11	310	.....	.....	.....
Maintenance offences	1,042	10	1,052	523	4	527	.....	.....	.....
Industrial offences	268	5	273	207	5	212	.....	.....	.....
Taxation offences	523	21	544	445	14	459	.....	.....	.....
Other offences	4,125	322	4,447	3,918	306	4,224	10	1	11
Total, Class V.	46,451	2,419	48,870	44,577	2,351	46,928	10	1	11
Grand Total	59,404	3,349	62,753	56,682	3,201	59,883	364	22	386

(a) In addition, 32,180 fines were collected by the Crown Law Department for minor traffic offences.

No. 8.—Charges and Convictions in respect of Aboriginals brought before Magistrates' Courts during 1956

(Inclusive of concurrent offences)

Offence	Charges			Summary Convictions			Committals to Higher Courts		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I.—Offences against the Person—									
Murder .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Manslaughter	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
Attempted suicide	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Rape	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Unlawful carnal knowledge	5	....	5	3	....	3	....	....	....
Indecent assault	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Assault, wounding, etc.	100	16	116	89	11	100	3	....	3
Total, Class I.	110	17	127	93	11	104	6	1	7
II.—Offences against Property—									
Breaking, entering and stealing	46	1	47	13	....	13	16	1	17
Stealing, receiving, etc.	136	11	147	127	11	138	....	....	....
Unlawfully using vehicle, etc.	19	....	19	18	....	18	....	....	....
Unlawfully on premises	8	....	8	7	....	7	....	....	....
Other offences	13	7	20	13	7	20	....	....	....
Total, Class II.	222	19	241	178	18	196	16	1	17
IV.—Offences against Good Order—									
Drunkenness	1,050	294	1,344	1,047	294	1,341	....	....	....
Disorderliness	236	108	344	226	108	334	1	....	1
Vagrancy, etc.	44	17	61	42	16	58	....	....	....
Uncontrollable child	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Escaping, resisting and hindering police	63	9	72	59	9	68	....	....	....
Indecent behaviour	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Other	3	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....
Total, Class IV.	1,398	428	1,826	1,379	427	1,806	1	....	1
V.—Other Offences—									
Native Administration Act :									
Receiving liquor	379	98	477	369	97	466	....	....	....
Supplying liquor to natives	114	27	141	109	27	136	....	....	....
Other offences	33	6	39	25	6	31	....	....	....
Breaches of :									
Traffic Act	116	4	120	113	4	117	....	....	....
Liquor Laws	24	7	31	24	7	31	....	....	....
Gaming	5	....	5	5	....	5	....	....	....
Maintenance offences	6	....	6	4	....	4	....	....	....
Other Offences	56	5	61	55	3	58	....	....	....
Total, Class V.	733	147	880	704	144	848	....	....	....
Grand Total	2,463	611	3,074	2,354	600	2,954	23	2	25

No. 9.—Magistrates' Courts—Charges and Convictions

Year	Charges			Summary Convictions (a)			Committals to Higher Courts (b)			Discharges		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
1952	38,756	1,914	40,670	36,377	1,732	38,109	339	30	369	2,040	152	2,192
1953	41,301	2,194	43,495	38,625	2,018	40,643	366	18	384	2,310	153	2,468
1954	48,297	2,343	50,640	45,829	2,176	48,005	364	17	381	2,104	150	2,254
1955	63,984	3,755	67,739	61,505	3,613	65,118	442	12	454	2,037	130	2,167
1956	59,404	3,349	62,753	56,682	3,201	59,883	364	22	386	2,358	126	2,484

(a) In addition, 32,130 fines were collected in 1956 by the Crown Law Department for minor traffic offences.

(b) For convictions in Higher Courts, see Table No. 14.

No. 10.—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts—Classes of Offences

Year	Offences against the Person		Offences against Property		Forgery and Offences against Currency		Offences against Good Order		Other Offences (a)		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1952	342	19	2,889	196	....	....	7,376	541	25,770	976	36,377	1,732	38,109
1953	323	25	3,034	250	....	....	7,319	626	27,949	1,117	38,625	2,018	40,643
1954	368	18	3,618	235	2	....	7,094	503	34,747	1,420	45,829	2,176	48,005
1955	363	26	3,667	312	....	....	6,821	523	50,654	2,752	61,505	3,613	65,118
1956	489	17	4,430	352	1	....	7,185	481	44,577	2,351	56,682	3,201	59,883

(a) Largely traffic offences. In addition, 32,130 fines were collected in 1956 by the Crown Law Department for minor traffic offences.

No. 11.—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts for Certain Offences

Year	Assault, Wounding, etc.		Stealing, Receiving, etc.		Drunkenness		Disorderlines		Gaming		Traffic Offences (a)	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1952	295	16	1,917	188	5,594	448	830	36	2,803	2	18,357	640
1953	296	18	2,103	234	5,692	518	882	54	2,485	3	20,213	780
1954	319	18	2,465	222	5,426	383	895	59	2,951	6	26,506	1,054
1955	327	19	2,537	302	5,307	413	771	44	1,858	9	43,229	2,430
1956	323	15	2,973	330	5,552	360	889	59	299	11	37,473	1,911

(a) See note (a) to Table No. 10 above.

No. 12.—Convictions of Juveniles

Year	Breaking, Entering, and Stealing		Stealing, Receiving, etc.		Wilful Damage		Traffic Offences		Other Offences		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1952	307	1	685	63	70	....	647	37	572	23	2,281	124	2,405
1953	338	7	732	64	99	....	1,073	85	401	26	2,643	182	2,825
1954	490	2	871	82	115	2	1,102	67	510	30	3,088	183	3,271
1955	502	2	946	116	73	....	1,359	74	556	14	3,436	206	3,642
1956	468	5	1,078	102	90	2	1,753	66	826	29	4,215	204	4,419

V.—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS)

No. 13.—Distinct Persons charged during 1956

Offence	Persons Charged			Persons Convicted		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I.—Offences against the Person—						
Murder	2	....	2	2	....	2
Attempted murder	1	1	2	1	1	2
Manslaughter	17	....	17	3	....	3
Negligent driving causing death	4	....	4	4	....	4
Rape	7	....	7	7	....	7
Incest	3	1	4	3	1	4
Abortion	1	3	4	1	3	4
Unnatural offences	13	....	13	11	....	11
Bigamy	3	2	5	2	2	4
Assault, wounding, etc.	14	....	14	10	....	10
Total, Class I.	65	7	72	44	7	51
II.—Offences against Property—						
Robbery	8	....	8	8	....	8
Breaking, entering and stealing	104	....	104	100	....	100
Stealing, receiving, etc.	74	7	81	58	6	64
Unlawfully using vehicles	4	....	4	4	....	4
Arson	2	....	2	1	....	1
Total, Class II.	192	7	199	171	6	177
III.—Forgery, Uttering, and Offences against Currency—						
Forgery	1	1	2	1	1	2
Total, Class III.	1	1	2	1	1	2
IV.—Offences against Good Order—						
Escaping legal custody	1	....	1	1	....	1
Disorderly conduct	1	....	1	1	....	1
Aiding escaped prisoner	1	....	1	....	....	....
Total, Class IV.	3	....	3	2	....	2
V.—Other Offences—						
Perjury	10	1	11	8	1	9
Total, Class V.	10	1	11	8	1	9
Total	271	16	287	226	15	241

ABORIGINALS

Murder .....	....	1	1	....	....	....
Manslaughter	2	....	2	1	....	1
Rape	1	....	1	....	....	....
Assault, wounding, etc.	3	....	3	2	....	2
Breaking, entering and stealing	12	1	13	12	1	13
Disorderly conduct	1	....	1	1	....	1
Total, Aborigines	19	2	21	16	1	17
Grand Total	290	18	308	242	16	258

No. 14.—Convictions in Higher Courts
(Exclusive of Aborigines)

Year	Distinct Persons Convicted			Total Convictions Recorded		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1947	101	1	102	137	1	138
1948	103	4	107	131	4	135
1949	108	2	110	167	2	169
1950	144	5	149	190	6	196
1951	133	8	141	164	9	173
1952	201	12	213	308	26	334
1953	230	11	241	310	13	323
1954	212	4	216	307	9	316
1955	256	4	260	378	8	386
1956	226	15	241	311	21	332

No. 15.—Distinct Persons convicted in Higher Courts—Classes of Offence
(Exclusive of Aborigines)

Year	Offences against the Person		Offences against Property		Forgery and Offences against Currency		Offences against Good Order		Other Offences		Total	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1947	31	1	66	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	101	1
1948	38	2	60	1	2	2	2	2	3	3	103	4
1949	35	1	66	1	1	2	1	1	4	4	108	2
1950	47	2	91	3	1	1	1	1	4	4	144	5
1951	60	4	69	1	1	1	3	1	2	2	133	8
1952	60	4	138	7	1	1	2	2	2	1	201	12
1953	75	5	141	3	3	3	1	2	11	2	230	11
1954	69	2	133	2	4	4	4	2	2	2	212	4
1955	63	1	187	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	256	4
1956	44	7	171	6	1	1	2	2	8	1	226	15

No. 16.—Higher Courts—Nature of Punishment of Distinct Persons
(Exclusive of Aborigines)

Year	Bound over		Fined		Imprisoned		Sentenced to Death		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1947	22	1	4	1	73	1	2	2	101	1	102
1948	20	1	7	1	75	3	1	1	103	4	107
1949	30	2	5	1	73	1	1	1	108	2	110
1950	41	3	3	1	99	1	1	1	144	5	149
1951	22	2	3	1	107	6	1	1	133	8	141
1952	52	4	9	2	139	6	1	1	201	12	213
1953	49	5	15	1	163	5	3	3	230	11	241
1954	39	1	5	1	168	3	1	1	212	4	216
1955	56	1	8	1	189	2	3	1	256	4	260
1956	37	5	3	1	184	10	2	2	226	15	241

VI.—LOCAL, CORONERS' AND LICENSING COURTS

No. 17.—Local and Coroners' Courts

Year	Local Courts				Coroners' Courts	
	Plaints Issued	Amounts Claimed	Verdicts for Plaintiff	Amount Awarded	Inquests on Persons	Inquests on Fires
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	No.
1947	14,067	215,617	4,222	99,242	301	7
1948	15,263	269,368	4,810	138,678	297	13
1949	15,245	245,516	4,619	103,768	296	13
1950	16,017	237,023	4,912	96,772	378	7
1951	15,151	242,889	4,228	93,008	358	12
1952	18,217	269,535	4,614	129,036	382	7
1953	19,643	374,484	6,479	137,777	363	3
1954	24,773	583,751	8,246	244,451	358	3
1955	31,079	1,051,654	9,480	448,213	385	2
1956	40,313	1,255,197	12,460	415,698	330	7

No. 18.—Liquor Licenses granted under the Licensing Act

Description of License.	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Publican's General	382	388	389	390	390	389	391	390	390	391
Hotel	1	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	2
Wayside House	59	53	51	45	45	45	44	44	46	47
Australian Wine and Beer	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
Australian Wine	51	51	51	51	50	50	50	50	48	48
Australian Wine, Bottle	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	5	5
Packet	4	5	5	6	6	7	7	6	6	7
Railway Refreshment Room	19	13	7	7	5	5	5	5	5	5
Spirit Merchant's	39	38	39	34	36	38	39	38	39	39
Brewer's	7	7	7	5	5	5	5	4	4	4
Gallon	129	137	144	148	153	178	186	201	211	211
Eating, Boarding, and Lodging House	10	7	7	5	6	6	6	7	6	4
Club	78	82	88	106	115	123	129	144	150	154
Total	785	790	797	807	821	856	872	899	914	918
Occasional	317	334	340	379	417	517	706	1,319	1,467	1,573
Temporary	722	696	674	704	774	819	794	862	927	809

VII.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS

No. 19.—Prisoners received in Gaols during the Year ended 30th June, 1957
(Exclusive of Trial and Remand Prisoners)

Commitments	Excluding Aborigines			Aborigines			Total Prisoners Received		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
For Debt	27	....	27	....	....	....	27	....	27
For Penal Imprisonment—									
Under 1 month	1,468	97	1,565	454	193	647	1,922	290	2,212
1 month and under 3 months	520	20	540	116	34	150	636	54	690
3 months and under 6 months	372	9	381	72	12	84	444	21	465
6 months and under 1 year	261	6	267	31	....	31	292	6	298
1 year and under 5 years	217	7	224	16	....	16	233	7	240
5 years and over	11	....	11	2	....	2	13	....	13
During Governor's pleasure	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
Total Penal Imprisonment	2,851	139	2,990	691	239	930	3,542	378	3,920
Sentenced to Death(a)	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
Grand Total	2,880	139	3,019	691	239	930	3,571	378	3,949

(a) Commuted to life imprisonment.

No. 20.—Persons committed to Gaols for Penal Imprisonment during the Year ended 30th June, 1957

Persons	Distinct Prisoners			Total Number of Prisoners Received (a)			Total Commitments (b)		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Excluding Aborigines	1,687	80	1,767	2,853	139	2,992	4,339	183	4,522
Aborigines	412	114	526	691	239	930	916	309	1,225
Total	2,099	194	2,293	3,544	378	3,922	5,255	492	5,747

(a) A prisoner is counted once for each time he is received during the year. Imprisoned on more than one charge, each charge is counted separately.

(b) Where a prisoner is

No. 21.—Census of Prisoners in Gaols on the night of the 30th June

Particulars	1948		1949		1950		1951		1952		1953		1954		1955		1956		1957	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Penal—	105	13	203	9	237	6	243	5	233	8	266	14	241	6	268	9	341	9	354	9
Whites (Australian)	66	3	93	2	56	1	84	1	112	4	92	1	111	....	106	1	130	1	123	1
Whites (Other Nationalities)	....	....	7	....	4	....	9	....	5	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....
Coloured Races (not Aborigines)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Aborigines	27	2	30	5	23	2	37	3	35	2	29	5	40	3	46	6	66	8	80	2
Total, Penal	292	18	333	16	354	9	373	9	335	14	388	20	394	9	422	16	538	18	558	12
Total, Trial or Remand	4	....	20	2	16	2	9	....	17	2	20	2	17	1	33	....	28	1	39	1
Grand Total	296	18	353	18	370	11	382	9	402	16	408	22	411	10	455	16	566	19	597	13

No. 22.—Gaols and Prisoners—Decennial Summary

Particulars	1947-48		1948-49		1949-50		1950-51		1951-52		1952-53		1953-54		1954-55		1955-56		1956-57	
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
Daily average in Prison	338	365	370	394	418	439	450	491	540	650										
Admissions to Sick Wards	156	28	168	156	145	138	209	228	220	253										
Daily average in Hospital	19	20	22	19	19	18	17	18	19	22										
Executions	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....					
Other Deaths	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Escapes	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Annual Cost of Prisons and Prisoners	63,203	74,048	88,082	101,220	130,910	147,517	155,505	163,286	184,454	209,539										
Value of Work performed by Prisoners	30,330	20,172	41,942	44,557	56,693	65,965	61,384	63,391	72,919	86,625										

PART IX.—HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

No. 1.—State Government and Government-Assisted Hospitals
(Exclusive of Mental Hospitals)

	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Hospitals at end of year—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Under direct Government control	38	37	39	38	38
Other	58	58	57	57	56
Medical Staff—					
Honorary	234	264	264	309	297
Salaried	79	88	88	107	107
Nursing Staff	2,082	2,095	2,257	2,376	2,553
Beds and Cots for Patients	4,220	4,252	4,258	4,291	4,232
In-patients—					
Number at beginning of year :					
Males	1,197	1,224	1,309	1,350	1,256
Females	1,217	1,280	1,287	1,374	1,314
Admissions during year :					
Males	31,076	32,863	34,393	35,709	36,207
Females	37,156	37,444	41,145	42,838	42,052
Discharges :					
Males	29,736	31,515	33,018	34,496	34,761
Females	36,205	36,677	40,199	42,041	41,063
Deaths :					
Males	1,313	1,263	1,334	1,307	1,366
Females	888	760	859	857	896
Number at end of year :					
Males	1,224	1,309	1,350	1,256	1,336
Females	1,280	1,287	1,374	1,314	1,407
Total	2,504	2,596	2,724	2,570	2,743
Average daily number Resident (Patients)	2,474	2,511	2,626	2,648	2,656
Out-patients—Total Attendances	327,342	315,002	351,708	363,180	347,482
Receipts—					
From Government Funds (a)	£ 3,535,190	£ 3,785,803	£ 3,909,802	£ 4,508,127	£ 5,156,715
Local Government Aid	437	564	532	332	261
Public Subscriptions, Legacies, etc.	*192,755	*95,382	*162,704	*245,077	183,534
Fees	*714,553	*801,780	869,155	902,116	1,155,363
Other	19,662	*64,795	83,530	91,972	70,788
Total	*4,462,597	*4,748,324	*5,025,723	*5,747,624	6,566,661
Payments—					
Salaries and Wages	1,966,236	2,171,294	2,403,697	2,728,406	3,115,380
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	*228,170	*257,388	*306,679	*271,238	252,742
Other Maintenance	1,258,200	1,427,798	1,590,175	1,826,848	1,793,918
Capital Expenditure	*980,846	*780,579	*772,901	*870,789	1,590,921
Total	*4,433,502	*4,637,059	*5,073,452	*5,697,281	6,752,961

a) Including Hospital Trust Fund and Commonwealth Hospital Benefits Fund.

* Revised.

No. 2.—Mental Hospitals

	1954		1955		1956	
	Hospitals for Certified Patients	All Mental Hospitals	Hospitals for Certified Patients	All Mental Hospitals	Hospitals for Certified Patients	All Mental Hospitals
Hospitals	4	6	4	6	4	6
Medical Staff	6	9	6	9	8	12
Nursing Staff and Attendants—						
Males	197	222	196	221	180	237
Females	104	152	119	167	131	181
Total	301	374	315	388	311	418
Receipts—	1954-55		1955-56		1956-57	
Patients' Fees	£ 31,276	£ 59,680	£ 32,330	£ 58,265	£ 35,078	£ 63,729
Other	17,700	18,706	10,998	10,998	14,497	14,497
Total	48,976	78,386	43,328	69,263	49,575	78,226
Payments—						
Salaries and Wages	371,377	437,280	428,874	504,078	488,434	567,877
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	32,168	37,817	19,653	36,049	18,640	24,207
Other Maintenance	227,779	265,736	252,461	295,217	250,078	294,788
Capital Expenditure	67,156	67,156	*79,667	*84,077	212,127	223,781
Total	698,480	807,989	*780,655	*919,421	969,288	1,110,653

* Revised.

No. 3.—Patients of Mental Hospitals

	1954		1955		1956	
	Certified Patients	All Patients	Certified Patients	All Patients	Certified Patients	All Patients
Patients—						
Admissions :						
Males	138	476	117	*449	158	598
Females	120	383	112	*421	108	535
Total	258	859	229	*870	266	1,133
Discharges :						
Males	49	368	62	*382	63	506
Females	28	293	30	*334	37	450
Total	77	661	92	*716	100	956
Deaths :						
Males	52	66	91	102	76	81
Females	52	59	54	59	66	72
Total	104	125	145	161	142	153
Average Daily Number Resident :						
Males	972	1,054	964	1,041	955	1,029
Females	662	750	693	777	696	779
Total	1,634	1,804	1,657	1,818	1,651	1,808
Number at end of Year :						
In Hospitals :						
Males	979	1,062	943	1,026	953	1,038
Females	681	768	697	775	681	767
Total	1,660	1,830	1,640	1,801	1,634	1,805
On Leave :						
Males	64	127	64	128	73	127
Females	74	128	86	149	107	170
Total	138	255	150	277	180	297

* Revised.

No. 4.—State Homes for the Aged and Infirm

Home	Inmates at 30th June, 1956	Admissions, 1956-57	Total	Discharges and Deaths			Inmates at 30th June, 1957
				Discharged	Deceased	Total	
Home for Aged and Infirm Men	497	172	669	86	100	186	483
Homes for Aged and Infirm Women	417	181	598	43	128	171	427
Total	914	353	1,267	129	228	357	910

No. 5.—Public Health—Tuberculosis Control Branch

Particulars	1954	1955	1956
<i>Mass Radiography—</i>			
Persons examined by Chest X-ray	89,887	136,109	130,208
Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered	81	177	181
Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected)	531	1,023	877
<i>Patients and X-rays referred by Medical Practitioners—</i>			
Cases examined	11,647	11,026	12,277
Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered	68	67	53
Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected)	1,190	1,222	1,595
<i>Total Clinic Activities—</i>			
Cases examined	101,534	147,135	142,485
Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered	149	244	234
Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected)	1,721	2,245	2,472
<i>Chest X-ray Examinations at Hospitals</i>			
	14,287	15,288	14,974
<i>Tuberculosis Register—</i>			
Notifications during year :			
Pulmonary tuberculosis	348	413	424
Other tuberculosis	34	39	44
Cases on Register at 31st December :			
Pulmonary tuberculosis	2,769	2,965	2,900
Other tuberculosis	97	128	146

No. 6.—Infant Health Centres and Correspondence Nursing Scheme

	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
<i>Infant Health Centres—</i>					
Centres :					
Metropolitan	22	21	23	28	28
Country	22	23	22	24	23
Mobile Clinics .....	...	...	1	1	4
Total	44	44	46	53	55
Attendances :					
Gross attendances	197,207	190,073	194,980	193,677	214,588
Individual babies attending	23,952	23,985	23,032	24,544	24,835
Visits to Households :					
To infants	(a)	17,008	17,934	20,514	19,931
To expectant mothers	(a)	531	192	198	79
Ineffective visits	(a)	637	798	1,256	1,408
Total	18,644	18,176	18,924	21,968	21,418
<i>Correspondence Nursing Scheme (not included above)—</i>					
Number on Roll :					
Infants	1,026	1,056	856	607	767
Expectant mothers	211	162	92	(a)	22
Total	1,237	1,218	948	(a)	789
Letters (b) :					
Sent	2,412	2,210	2,068	1,366	1,830
Received	2,205	2,129	1,926	932	795
<i>Staff Employed—</i>					
Medical	1	1	1	1	1
Nursing	46	48	50	57	61
Total	47	49	51	58	62
<i>Finances (c)—</i>					
Receipts :					
State Government Aid	31,374	34,326	38,275	56,292	59,646
Local Government Aid	2,375	2,370	2,295	2,227	2,302
Lotteries Commission Grants	4,650	4,692	4,812	2,706	5,350
Total	38,399	41,388	45,382	61,225	67,298
Payments :					
Salaries and Wages	30,273	31,279	34,868	48,652	52,880
Travelling and Incidental Expenses	8,126	10,109	10,514	12,573	14,418
Total	38,399	41,388	45,382	61,225	67,298

(a) Not available. (b) Correspondence between nurses and mothers. (c) Infant Welfare Centres Trust Account only. Particulars of receipts and expenditure of local committees, (e.g., expenditure on buildings and motor vehicles) are not available.

No. 7.—Children in Orphanages at 30th June, 1957

Institution	State Wards		Migrant Children (a)		Private Children		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
Anglican—									
Parkerville Children's Home, Parkerville	37	33	....	....	25	16	62	49	111
Swan Girls' Home, Middle Swan	....	10	....	41	....	24	....	75	75
Swan Boys' Home, Middle Swan	12	....	37	....	67	....	116	....	116
Anglican Farm School, Stoneville	65	....	....	....	....	....	65	....	65
Total	114	43	37	41	92	40	243	124	367
Methodist—									
Methodist Children's Home, Victoria Park	1	4	....	2	8	21	9	27	36
Tom Allan Memorial Home for Boys, Werribee	4	....	....	....	23	....	27	....	27
Total	5	4	....	2	31	21	36	27	63
Presbyterian—									
Bennmore Boys' Home, Caversham	5	2	....	....	17	4	22	6	28
Total	5	2	....	....	17	4	22	6	28
Roman Catholic—									
Castledare Junior Orphanage, Queens Park	20	....	54	....	23	....	97	....	97
Clontarf Boys' Orphanage, Victoria Park	32	....	127	....	34	....	193	....	193
Home of the Good Shepherd, Leederville	....	29	....	....	....	....	....	29	29
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Wembley	....	21	14	8	....	64	14	93	107
St. Vincent's Foundling Home, Wembley	17	29	....	....	46	52	63	81	144
St. Mary's Agricultural School, Tardun	....	....	56	....	6	....	62	....	62
St. Joseph's Farm and Trade School, Bindoon	....	....	71	....	13	....	84	....	84
Nazareth House, Geraldton	....	....	....	29	....	38	....	67	67
St. Joseph's Preventorium, Kellerberrin	....	....	6	....	....	....	6	....	6
Total	69	79	328	37	122	154	519	270	789
Salvation Army—									
Boys' Home, Hollywood	36	....	....	....	62	....	98	....	98
Girls' Home, Cottesloe	....	24	....	....	....	53	....	77	77
Total	36	24	....	....	62	53	98	77	175
Undenominational—									
Kingsley Fairbridge Farm School, Pinjarra	....	....	127	36	....	....	127	36	163
Shiloh College, Broomehill	13	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	13
Child Welfare Reception Home	24	9	....	....	....	....	24	9	33
Total	37	9	127	36	....	....	164	45	209
Grand Total	266	161	492	116	324	272	1,082	549	1,631

(a) Children brought to Western Australia under Child Migration Schemes

No. 8.—Native Population, 30th June, 1957 (a)

District and Sub-District	Full-Bloods				Other (Castes)				Grand Total
	Over 14 years of age		Age 14 years and under	Total	Over 14 years of age		Age 14 years and under	Total	
	Males	Females			Males	Females			
Northern District—									
East Kimberley	767	701	398	1,866	56	36	109	201	2,067
West Kimberley	749	638	389	1,776	38	35	78	151	1,927
Broome	201	217	199	617	80	109	228	417	1,034
North-West District—									
Pilbara	617	507	253	1,377	108	109	122	339	1,716
Gascoyne	214	152	163	529	98	94	222	414	943
Central District—									
Central	15	8	4	27	270	271	720	1,261	1,288
Eastern Goldfields	500	450	400	1,350	200	150	250	600	1,950
North Central District—									
West Murchison	90	74	36	200	217	227	540	984	1,184
East Murchison	211	188	171	570	135	129	176	440	1,010
Southern District—									
.....	58	51	115	224	482	432	1,242	2,156	2,380
Total	3,422	2,986	2,128	(a)8,536	1,684	1,592	3,687	6,963	(a)15,499

(a) Excludes an estimate of 6,000 Full-Blood Natives living beyond the confines of civilization.

No. 9.—Department of Native Welfare—Receipts and Expenditure

Particulars	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
<i>Receipts (other than Revenue Appropriations)—</i>	£	£	£	£	£
Cattle Stations	13,295	26,111	(a) 32,564	.....	.....
Child Endowment Rebates	3,669	3,675	4,149	796	391
Other	9,253	6,018	29,095	24,474	19,185
Total	26,217	35,804	65,808	25,270	19,576
<i>Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue—</i>					
Administration :					
Salaries	35,126	34,352	35,845	42,396	51,429
Other (Travelling and Miscellaneous)	14,247	11,607	14,833	14,629	18,876
Total, Administration	49,373	45,959	50,678	57,025	70,305
Grants to Missions and Institutions	61,487	92,356	160,678	201,414	199,949
Cattle Stations	24,021	31,724	(a) 30,275	.....	.....
Settlements, Depots, etc. :					
Marribank Farm School	(a) 2,749	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lagrange Native Depot	6,367	6,036	(a) 4,804	.....	.....
Cosmo Newbery Native Settlement	5,509	(a) 2,465	.....	.....	.....
Fitzroy Crossing Native Depot	(a) 1,391	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native Homes :					
Bennett House, East Perth	2,298	1,053	1,912	1,806	1,984
Alvan House, Mt. Lawley (Girls)	3,021	3,520	3,516	4,084	3,128
McDonald House, West Perth (Boys)	2,710	4,676	5,061	2,621	2,734
Rivendale Hostel .....	.....	.....	.....	3,372	2,049
Special grant to Native Medical Fund .....	.....	9,149	11,036	3,400	.....
Reimbursement to Public Health Department for expenditure on medical and health services to natives .....	.....	18,458	66,672	76,786	91,559
Reimbursement to Education Department for expenditure on education of natives .....	.....	17,106	23,413	24,020	28,751
Other assistance to natives, etc.	18,882	23,819	35,016	43,611	46,282
Total Expenditure	180,617	256,321	393,061	418,139	446,741
<i>Loan Expenditure</i>	2,709	1,821	433	2,386	6,908
<i>Expenditure by other Departments</i>	105	250	1,085	521	643

(a) Closed during the year.

No. 10.—Number of Natives at each Mission, number subsidized by the Government, and amount of Financial Assistance granted by Department of Native Welfare

Name of Mission	1954-55			1955-56			1956-57		
	Number at each Mission	Number subsidised	Financial assistance granted to each Mission (a)	Number at each Mission	Number subsidised	Financial assistance granted to each Mission (a)	Number at each Mission	Number subsidised	Financial assistance granted to each Mission (a)
	No.	No.	£	No.	No.	£	No.	No.	£
Anglican—									
Forrest River, <i>via</i> Wyndham	140	81	5,724	165	89	8,504	158	98	7,140
Apostolic Church—									
Aborigines Rescue Mission, Jigalong	138	121	8,939	142	119	18,949	129	96	8,290
Baptist—									
Marribank, <i>via</i> Katanning	38	37	2,046	35	34	3,413	49	41	4,081
Brethren—									
Kurrawang, <i>near</i> Kalgoolie	52	45	9,766	59	45	5,490	58	56	6,330
Church of Christ—									
Churches of Christ, Carnarvon	104	87	9,179	118	91	10,687	119	107	11,527
Churches of Christ, Norseman	52	47	5,066	60	56	6,286	68	62	9,749
Methodist—									
Mogumber	104	77	12,559	87	77	7,915	94	80	8,881
Presbyterian—									
Mowanjum, <i>Derby</i> (b)	146	94	4,967	151	95	6,996	158	84	10,691
Roman Catholic—									
Beagle Bay, <i>via</i> Broome	172	122	10,204	181	116	9,891	181	101	9,867
Holy Child Orphanage, Broome	56	39	4,173	47	40	3,571	41	32	3,527
Kalumburu, <i>via</i> Wyndham	190	98	3,290	187	88	4,663	188	84	5,829
Lagrange, <i>via</i> Broome	103	58	1,493	106	64	8,549	124	72	10,393
Lombadina, <i>via</i> Broome	60	56	4,673	84	58	4,784	90	56	4,222
New Norcia	111	102	12,731	118	108	9,814	162	122	12,327
Pallotine, Balgo, <i>via</i> Hall's Creek	112	76	5,265	139	76	10,623	125	73	7,167
Pallotine Mission School, Tardun	78	78	3,639	80	68	5,421	80	69	5,483
St. Francis Xavier Mission, Wandering	30	29	3,652	57	33	5,965	72	59	5,186
Seventh Day Adventist—									
Karalundi, <i>via</i> Meekatharra	37	35	12,085	78	50	4,714	85	75	7,870
Wiluna	.....	.....	.....	1	(d)	1,065	38	1	2,162
United Aborigines Mission—									
Derby	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14	760
Mt. Margaret	187	120	9,303	133	119	15,501	160	112	10,900
Sunday Island, <i>via</i> Derby	180	78	5,285	134	77	7,546	140	68	10,891
Fitzroy Crossing	69	60	4,895	122	151	11,167	122	105	9,186
Gnowangerup	35	34	3,510	35	33	3,325	46	37	4,136
Warburton Ranges	157	80	3,725	295	80	6,702	275	71	4,658
Cosmo Newbery, <i>via</i> Laverton	40	28	1,455	60	29	1,591	74	22	567
Other Missions—									
Australian Aborigines Evangelical Mission, Cundelee, <i>via</i> Zanthus	70	68	3,912	77	68	4,553	77	53	4,933
Native Mission Farm, Roelands	83	80	8,881	83	81	8,640	69	80	8,149
Wongutha Training Farm, <i>via</i> Esperance	(d)	(d)	260	7	3	5,090	10	8	1,938
Other—(c)	.....	.....	1,573	.....	.....	1,778	.....	.....	3,109
Total	2,494	1,830	162,250	2,841	1,948	203,193	3,006	1,938	199,949

(a) Excludes Lotteries Commission donations amounting to £18,847 in 1954-55, £24,184 in 1955-56, and £24,328 in 1956-57. (b) Mission moved from Wotjulum to new site in 1956. (c) Granted to other persons and institutions assisting natives. (d) Mission in course of construction.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE AND ART

No. 1.—Total State Government Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education, Science and Art

Expenditure on :	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
<i>Education—</i>	£	£	£	£
Administration and General	148,478	163,849	185,777	227,351
Primary and Secondary :				
Transport of children	799,281	844,791	980,582	1,021,088
Other	3,303,725	4,064,473	4,429,159	4,859,934
Training of Teachers	370,999	429,543	502,207	548,316
Tertiary :				
Agricultural	100,386	98,312	103,397	91,737
Technical	415,070	537,487	597,937	635,339
University	320,752	372,844	443,308	517,360
Other :				
W.A. Institute for the Blind	23,750	3,750	18,750	3,750
Adult Education Board	1,100	1,100	1,100	2,600
British Medical Association Post-Graduate Course	750	750	750	750
Physiotherapists Registration Board—Grant for Training	2,748	5,913	3,000	3,500
Total	5,487,039	6,522,812	7,285,967	7,911,725
<i>Encouragement of Science, Literature, Art and Research—</i>				
Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery	58,227	53,235	51,850	46,712
Library Board of Western Australia	13,355	34,135	58,680	89,005
Country Free Lending Library	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Observatory	5,895	9,287	9,284	6,909
Adult Education Country Musical Activities	750	750	750	750
W.A. Symphony Orchestra	6,655	6,921	7,123	7,514
W.A. Bands Association	...	...	250	50
Australian Elizabethan Theatre Trust	...	...	...	4,000
Other	250	50	...	...
Total	86,632	105,868	129,437	156,440
Grand Total	5,573,671	6,628,680	7,395,404	8,068,165

No. 2.—Receipts of Education Department paid to Revenue

Source	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
<i>Fees—</i>	£	£	£	£	£
Technical (a)	18,704	19,758	21,755	22,328	27,645
Farm Schools	7,051	17,512	14,202	12,474	13,479
Swimming	2,264	1,854	3,335	3,019	4,873
Total Fees (a)	28,019	39,124	39,292	37,821	45,997
Produce, Farm Schools	16,892	16,318	18,753	17,954	16,744
Sale of School Books and Papers	6,949	6,696	11,651	2,531	1,538
Rents	10,726	14,777	22,292	21,255	21,397
Training College Bonds and Sundries	6,763	7,343	9,660	7,882	11,780
Miscellaneous Receipts (b)	19,627	20,132	6,252	12,529	18,380
Total	88,976	104,390	107,900	99,972	115,836

(a) Including Commonwealth Reconstruction Training Scheme Fees. (b) Including recoveries under Commonwealth Reconstruction Training Scheme.

No. 3.—Government Primary Schools—Attendance, Enrolment and Cost per Head

Year ended 30th June	Average Attendance			Average Enrolment		
	Scholars	Cost per Head, excluding Admin- istration	Cost per Head, including Admin- istration	Scholars	Cost per Head, excluding Admin- istration	Cost per Head, including Admin- istration
		No.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	No.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1948	49,469	21 4 0	24 14 7	54,039	19 8 1	22 12 9
1949	51,445	21 10 5	27 15 0	56,101	19 18 7	25 8 11
1950	53,534	25 10 4	29 15 5	58,594	23 6 4	27 4 0
1951	56,087	31 9 8	36 9 11	61,620	28 13 1	33 4 5
1952	61,761	38 16 5	45 12 5	66,279	36 3 6	42 10 2
1953	62,170	45 4 10	52 3 5	66,520	42 5 8	48 15 2
1954 (a)	66,603	43 12 0	46 12 11	71,699	40 10 1	43 6 7
1955	71,641	44 18 0	48 17 4	77,187	41 13 6	45 7 1
1956*	74,700	46 3 3	49 17 10	80,922	42 16 0	46 5 3
1957	78,900	47 0 8	51 9 3	84,176	44 1 8	48 4 9

(a) Costs from 1954 not comparable with previous years owing to non-inclusion of certain expenditure, mainly cost of transporting children to school. * Figures revised.

No. 4.—Government Schools—Type of School and Teaching Staff

Year	Schools at end of year						Teachers (a)									
	Primary	Junior High	High		Agriculture	Total	Head Teachers		Assistants		Special Duties (b)		Total			
			Three year	Five year			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total	
															M.	F.	Total
1947	544	....	11	6	2	563	430	150	382	920	79	63	891	1,133	2,024
1948	519	....	11	6	2	538	434	111	408	920	86	82	928	1,118	2,041
1949	503	....	11	6	2	522	441	88	471	933	93	88	1,005	1,109	2,104
1950	500	....	11	6	2	519	441	77	561	979	113	106	1,115	1,162	2,277
1951	483	5	11	6	2	507	431	70	656	1,104	112	122	1,199	1,296	2,495	
1952	471	9	11	7	2	500	441	65	732	1,243	98	83	1,271	1,391	2,662	
1953	449	13	10	8	2	482	433	53	796	1,364	130	116	1,359	1,533	2,892	
1954	437	27	10	8	1	483	438	45	860	1,365	155	146	1,453	1,556	3,009	
1955	440	26	11	10	10	487	442	45	980	1,462	149	106	1,571	1,613	3,184	
1956	440	28	9	11	....	488	468	41	1,008	1,532	218	144	1,694	1,717	3,411

(a) Excluding monitors and part-time sewing mistresses. Monitor system abolished in 1951. (b) Includes manual training and domestic science instructors.

No. 5.—Private Schools including Kindergartens, 1956

Denomination.	Schools.	Teachers		Scholars on Roll last School Day.								Grand Total.	Average weekly Enrolment.	Average daily Attendance.		
		M.	F.	Boys.				Girls.								
				Under 6 yrs.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and over.	Total.	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and over.	Total.					
																M.	F.	Total
Roman Catholic	164	138	537	512	9,352	1,756	11,620	478	9,940	1,799	12,217	23,837	23,583	22,431		
Church of England	8	40	73	44	375	441	860	46	681	607	1,334	2,194	2,196	2,096		
Presbyterian	2	24	25	66	166	324	556	13	242	240	495	1,051	1,051	1,008		
Methodist	3	21	31	19	180	300	499	13	246	225	484	983	986	949		
Seventh Day Adventist	5	13	8	....	87	52	139	....	92	43	135	274	294	280
Udenominational....	93	16	168	1,720	106	225	2,111	1,607	25	....	1,632	3,743	3,651	3,156	
Total	275	252	842	2,361	10,326	3,098	15,785	2,157	11,226	2,914	16,297	32,082	31,761	29,920		

No. 6.—Government and Private Schools including Kindergartens—Grade of Education, July, 1956

Schools.	Kindergarten.		Primary.		Post-Primary. (a)		Secondary.		Total.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Private—											
Roman Catholic	190	230	9,176	9,516	1,907	2,155	338	225	11,611	12,126	23,737
Church of England	8	17	287	519	432	623	115	174	842	1,333	2,175
Presbyterian	10	8	146	181	302	244	102	64	560	497	1,057
Methodist	6	18	87	164	311	281	82	53	486	516	1,002
Seventh Day Adventist	1	....	48	86	23	53	21	11	93	150	243
Udenominational	1,666	1,627	102	23	221	....	69	....	2,058	1,650	3,708
Total, Private	1,881	1,900	9,846	10,489	3,196	3,356	727	527	15,050	16,272	31,922
Government ....	....	....	43,143	39,432	8,651	8,259	666	583	52,460	48,274	100,734
Grand Total	1,881	1,900	52,989	49,921	11,847	11,615	1,393	1,110	68,110	64,546	132,656

(a) Children preparing for the Junior Certificate Examination or doing work of a comparable standard. (Equivalent to First to Third Years in Government High Schools).

No. 7.—Government and Private Schools—Scholars at end of Year, Average Enrolment, and Average Attendance

Year	Scholars at end of year								Grand Total	Average Weekly Enrolment	Average Daily Attendance
	Boys				Girls						
	Under 6 years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	Under 6 years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total			
Government Schools.											
1947	201	27,088	3,715	31,004	235	25,199	2,918	28,352	59,356	60,499	56,083
1948	187	28,302	3,519	32,008	169	26,280	2,822	29,271	61,279	62,509	57,594
1949	196	29,878	3,847	33,721	187	27,529	3,036	30,752	64,473	65,076	60,504
1950	187	31,675	3,965	35,827	200	29,287	3,120	32,607	68,434	69,238	63,485
1951	133	32,899	4,175	37,207	144	30,425	3,377	33,946	71,153	72,646	66,865
1952	224	35,189	4,428	39,841	150	32,432	3,769	36,351	76,192	76,874	71,654
1953	180	37,972	4,690	42,842	149	35,066	4,002	39,217	82,059	82,590	76,032
1954	138	40,639	4,838	45,615	100	37,405	4,248	41,753	87,368	88,748	82,677
1955	140	42,696	5,846	48,682	137	39,612	5,004	44,753	93,435	94,718	87,699
1956	196	45,157	6,201	51,554	149	41,462	5,723	47,334	98,888	100,632	94,469
Private Schools.											
1947	1,455	5,754	1,826	9,035	1,339	7,015	1,688	10,042	19,077	18,514	17,405
1948	1,460	6,020	1,941	9,421	1,491	7,415	1,574	10,480	19,901	19,312	17,928
1949	1,445	6,525	2,046	10,016	1,404	7,725	1,670	10,799	20,815	20,280	18,988
1950	1,512	7,046	2,099	10,657	1,605	7,956	1,895	11,456	22,113	21,615	19,976
1951	1,983	7,184	2,122	11,289	1,990	8,120	2,178	12,288	23,577	22,790	20,837
1952	1,962	7,729	2,296	11,987	2,085	8,620	2,139	12,844	24,831	24,364	22,792
1953	1,855	8,607	2,747	13,209	1,980	9,248	2,290	13,518	26,727	26,005	24,531
1954	2,058	9,325	2,582	13,965	2,179	9,976	2,512	14,667	28,632	28,021	26,299
1955	2,056	9,798	2,877	14,731	2,115	10,691	2,741	15,547	30,278	30,013	27,786
1956	2,361	10,326	3,098	15,785	2,157	11,226	2,914	16,297	32,082	31,761	29,920
Government and Private Schools.											
1947	1,656	32,842	5,541	40,039	1,574	32,214	4,606	38,394	78,433	79,013	73,488
1948	1,647	34,322	5,460	41,429	1,600	33,695	4,396	39,751	81,180	81,821	75,522
1949	1,641	36,203	5,893	43,737	1,591	35,254	4,706	41,551	85,288	85,956	79,492
1950	1,699	38,721	6,064	46,484	1,805	37,243	5,015	44,063	90,547	90,903	83,461
1951	2,116	40,083	6,297	48,496	2,134	38,545	5,555	46,234	94,730	95,436	87,702
1952	2,186	42,918	6,724	51,823	2,235	41,052	5,908	49,195	101,023	101,238	94,446
1953	2,035	46,579	7,437	56,051	2,129	44,314	6,292	52,735	108,786	108,595	100,563
1954	2,196	49,964	7,420	59,580	2,279	47,381	6,760	56,420	116,000	116,769	108,976
1955	2,196	52,494	8,723	63,413	2,252	50,303	7,745	60,300	123,713	124,731	115,485
1956	2,557	55,483	9,299	67,339	2,306	52,688	8,637	63,631	130,970	132,393	124,389

No. 8.—Government High Schools, 1956 (a)

Schools at end of Year			Teachers			Scholars on Roll at end of Year (b)			Average Weekly Enrolment (b)	Average Daily Attendance (b)
Type	No		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
Five Year Course	11		280	117	397	4,283	3,070	7,353	7,743	7,390
Three Year Course	9		145	161	306	2,718	3,426	6,144	6,606	6,265
Total	20		425	278	703	7,001	6,496	13,497	14,349	13,655

(a) Excluding Junior High Schools. (b) Including primary scholars attending High Schools, but excluding post-primary and secondary scholars attending Primary and Junior High Schools or enrolled in Correspondence Classes, the numbers at the end of 1956 being 258 and 3,669 respectively.

No. 9.—Government High Schools (a)

Year	Schools	Teachers			Scholars on Roll at end of Year			Average Weekly Enrolment	Average Daily Attendance
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
1952	19	229	195	424	5,050	4,540	9,590	9,754	9,147
1953	18	292	219	511	4,933	4,739	9,672	9,824	9,249
1954	18	317	234	551	5,251	4,968	10,219	11,120	10,554
1955	21	397	260	657	6,299	6,061	12,360	13,337	12,596
1956	20	425	278	703	7,001	6,496	13,497	14,349	13,655

(a) See Notes to Table No. 8.

No. 10.—Government Exhibitions and Scholarships

Awards	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
University Exhibitions.					
Awards	10	10	10	9	10
Competitors	126	127	117	146	179
Scholarships.					
Awarded by Examination—					
Awards (a)	172	178	172	175	199
Competitors	694	672	694	721	723
Awarded on Recommendation of District Superintendent—					
Tenable at:					
Government High Schools	43	42	35	35	44
Schools of Agriculture	14	13	10	....	....
Lodging Allowances (b).					
Number granted	93	84	65	48	56

(a) Tenable at Government High Schools, but leading 50 candidates have option of attending private secondary schools. (b) To permit children to attend Government High Schools to prepare for the Junior or Leaving Certificate Examinations.

No. 11.—Manual Training and Domestic Science

Year	Manual Training			Domestic Science		
	Instructors (a)	Gross Enrolment at end of Year	Average Individual Enrolment	Instructors (a)	Gross Enrolment at end of Year	Average Individual Enrolment
1952	73	12,955	7,869	57	7,184	6,528
1953	81	13,368	7,935	59	7,708	6,597
1954	78	13,810	7,975	57	7,978	7,004
1955	105	15,711	8,629	61	8,520	7,682
1956	125	18,646	10,633	67	9,040	8,107

(a) Including those Instructors attached to Primary School Staffs who spent only a portion of their time on above work, the number for 1956 being 7 males and 2 females.

No. 12.—Technical Education—Centres, 1956

Centre	Average number of Individual Students during year			Lecturers or Instructors (Average for Year)	Subjects taught (Average for Year)	Fees received
	Males	Females	Total			
Albany	73	112	185	10	10	£ 169
Bridgetown	8	45	53	5	6	78
Bunbury	93	112	205	11	11	168
Busselton	32	142	174	9	9	185
Claremont	120	6	126	6	8	58
Collie	200	90	290	13	24	242
Donnybrook	46	48	94	7	8	70
Fremantle	906	774	1,680	46	79	1,503
Geraldton	68	59	127	8	10	95
Harvey	24	70	94	5	6	92
Kalgoorlie (Eastern Goldfields)	815	922	1,737	24	41	777
Leederville	1,384	74	1,458	41	42	1,738
Manjimup	62	53	115	7	8	89
Medina	36	62	98	5	4	75
Merredin	14	53	67	4	6	63
Midland Junction	733	326	1,059	18	36	394
Mount Barker	22	68	90	6	5	130
Mount Lawley (Forrest High)	87	1	88	6	8	26
Narrogin	34	26	60	4	6	40
Norseman	15	75	90	4	4	102
Northam	53	65	118	10	8	92
Perth Technical College	6,424	3,511	9,935	357	329	26,357
Victoria Park	224	9	233	7	9	54
Wembley	627	.....	627	5	11	12
Total	12,100	6,703	18,803	618	.....	32,609

No. 13.—Technical Education—Ages of Individual Students
(Based on Third Term Enrolments)

Year	Males		Females		Total		
	Under 21	21 and Over	Under 21	21 and Over	Under 21	21 and Over	Total
1952	5,917	1,663	2,486	2,489	8,403	4,152	12,555
1953	6,157	2,149	2,347	3,006	8,484	5,155	13,639
1954	6,717	1,634	2,379	2,577	9,096	4,211	13,307
1955	7,382	2,748	2,680	3,055	10,062	5,803	15,865
1956	8,021	2,916	2,779	3,135	10,800	6,051	16,851

No. 14.—Technical Education—Student Hours and Class Hours, 1956

Term	Average Weekly Student Hours	Average Weekly Class Hours
First	72,094	4,991
Second	68,010	5,154
Third	58,117	5,105

No. 15.—Schools of Mines

Year	Individual Students			Receipts during year (a)	Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue (a)		
	First Term	Second Term	Third Term		Salaries and Wages	Other	Total
1952	446	422	358	£ 1,234	£ 34,438	£ 17,728	£ 52,166
1953	520	468	413	1,070	37,206	17,531	54,737
1954	460	401	372	1,237	41,298	14,301	55,599
1955	439	413	377	1,187	49,386	13,809	63,195
1956	458	420	370	1,088	48,398	12,046	60,444

(a) Year ended 30th June, following.

No. 16.—Business Colleges and Schools

Year	Colleges and Schools	Teachers (a)	Enrolment at end of year			Total Fees Received
			Males	Females	Total	
1952	9	57	3,140	1,688	4,828	£ 53,223
1953	10	59	3,205	1,870	4,875	53,535
1954	9	56	2,687	2,319	5,006	57,526
1955	8	51	2,041	1,869	3,710	61,630
1956	8	59	2,183	1,742	3,925	77,301

(a) Exclusive of teachers engaged in Correspondence Schools.

No. 17.—Private Schools (including Kindergartens) at Orphanages

Year	Schools	Individual Scholars on Roll on Last School Day								Grand Total	Average Daily Attendance
		Boys				Girls					
		Under six years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	Under six years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total		
1952	6	25	283	76	384	32	107	20	159	543	505
1953	6	38	272	210	520	48	90	15	153	673	625
1954	6	44	429	101	574	22	102	17	141	715	686
1955	6	34	441	93	568	23	96	8	127	695	662
1956	7	45	426	75	546	17	159	27	203	749	708

Note.—The above schools are included in the Private Schools shown in Table No. 5. In other institutions, Government Schools are constituted by the provision of teachers and equipment by the Education Department. Government Schools at Orphanages are included in Table No. 4.

No. 18.—Kindergarten Schools (a)

Year	Schools	Individual Scholars on Roll on last School Day			Average Daily Attendance
		Boys	Girls	Total	
1952	60	1,227	1,181	2,408	1,370
1953	69	1,361	1,243	2,604	1,940
1954	80	1,484	1,543	3,027	2,390
1955	87	1,561	1,551	3,112	2,474
1956	92	1,758	1,615	3,373	2,796

(a) Particulars are included in the Undenominational Private Schools shown in Table No. 5.

No. 19.—Certificates gained in Public Examinations conducted by the University of Western Australia

Certificates			1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
<i>Junior—</i>							
Total Entrants	Males	1,682	1,894	2,056	2,164	2,570
	Females	1,629	1,790	1,977	2,170	2,444
	Total	3,311	3,684	4,033	4,334	5,014
Entrants for Full Certificates	Males	1,451	1,599	1,720	1,813	2,182
	Females	1,366	1,563	1,683	1,889	2,149
	Total	2,817	3,162	3,403	3,702	4,331
Certificates gained	Males	1,030	1,172	1,297	1,405	1,667
	Females	1,023	1,218	1,268	1,434	1,693
	Total	2,058	2,390	2,565	2,839	3,360
<i>Leaving—</i>							
Total Entrants	Males	711	788	833	877	1,018
	Females	390	458	513	518	591
	Total	1,101	1,246	1,346	1,395	1,609
Entrants for Full Certificates	Males	523	582	586	641	756
	Females	322	400	435	459	524
	Total	845	982	1,021	1,100	1,280
Certificates gained	Males	310	340	386	436	490
	Females	246	279	350	357	385
	Total	556	619	736	793	875
<i>Practice of Music (a)—</i>							
Preliminary	.....	618	621	631	728	705
First Grade	.....	775	827	720	814	905
Second Grade	.....	632	646	718	716	795
Third Grade	.....	493	603	546	517	611
Fourth Grade	.....	370	397	499	462	475
Fifth Grade	.....	190	210	205	269	253
Sixth Grade	.....	147	149	162	141	185
Seventh Grade	.....	58	73	64	67	75
Associate	.....	14	18	23	31	34
Licentiate	.....	3	1	4	1	3
<i>Theory of Music—</i>							
First Grade	.....	263	276	325	314	353
Second Grade	.....	183	207	225	281	272
Third Grade	.....	153	217	241	238	330
Fourth Grade	.....	36	47	56	64	90
Fifth Grade	.....	13	13	21	15	30
Sixth Grade	.....	9	5	5	4	6
Seventh Grade	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1
Associate	.....	1	.....	4	1	6
<i>Musical Perception—</i>							
Second Grade	.....	65	92	94	99	72
Third Grade	.....	210	256	225	161	207
Fourth Grade	.....	102	132	149	148	101
Fifth Grade	.....	63	86	61	72	82
Sixth Grade	.....	1	8	.....	5	1
Seventh Grade	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<i>Art of Speech (Practical)—</i>							
Preliminary	.....	76	66	78	82	114
First Grade	.....	81	121	113	107	130
Second Grade	.....	73	76	113	96	99
Third Grade	.....	54	66	73	86	110
Fourth Grade	.....	118	152	166	188	246
Fifth Grade	.....	14	6	9	11	9
Sixth Grade	.....	35	62	61	48	77
Seventh Grade	.....	7	4	8	14	10
Associate	.....	.....	10	6	12	6
Licentiate	.....	.....	4	5	4	6
<i>Art of Speech (Theory)—</i>							
Fourth Grade	.....	100	154	113	166	210
Fifth Grade	.....	.....	.....	4	7	4
Sixth Grade	.....	26	50	57	48	60
Seventh Grade	.....	3	18	.....	5	5
Associate	.....	.....	15	3	10	8
Licentiate	.....	.....	3	2	1	3

(a) Music Examinations conducted by the combined Australian Universities (Sydney excepted).

No. 20.—University of Western Australia

Particulars		1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Teaching Staff—						
Professors	.....	16	16	16	16	22
Readers	.....	12	15	17	16	20
Senior Lecturers and Lecturers (full-time)	.....	65	64	70	71	67
Lecturers (part-time)	.....	35	37	25	41	55
Graduate Assistants, Demonstrators, Tutors, etc.	.....	(a) 12	20	19	31	37
Total Teaching Staff		140	152	147	175	201
Students—						
Internal Full-time	.....	1,036	971	991	1,042	1,089
Internal Part-time	.....	448	578	621	656	839
External Part-time	.....	200	192	245	280	308
Total Males		1,290	1,328	1,437	1,491	1,704
Total Females		394	413	420	467	524
Total Students		1,684	1,741	1,857	1,958	2,228
Degree Courses—						
Arts	.....	448	457	552	566	625
	Males	263	255	242	281	315
	Females	45	48	41	50	51
Law	.....	9	6	6	6	4
	Males	118	137	117	116	162
	Females	43	56	73	70	61
Economics	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	20
	Males	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
	Females	302	287	316	318	356
Science (including Medicine, Forestry and Veterinary Science)	.....	49	49	45	48	53
	Males	255	253	234	250	240
Engineering (including Surveying)	.....	66	70	70	67	72
Agriculture	.....	4	3	4	4	2
	Males	48	51	56	47	50
	Females	4	4	6	5	8
Total Males		1,282	1,303	1,386	1,430	1,576
Total Females		372	373	376	414	445
Total Degree Courses		1,654	1,676	1,762	1,844	2,021
Special Courses—						
Diploma in Education (Post-graduate)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
	Males	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
	Females	1	1	2	.....	.....
Physiotherapy	.....	21	26	22	24	28
	Males	7	9	5	4	7
	Females	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Other Special Courses	.....	.....	15	44	57	66
	Males	.....	13	22	29	32
	Females	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Males		8	25	51	61	128
Total Females		22	40	44	53	79
Total Special Courses		30	65	95	114	207
Degrees Conferred (b)						
Arts	M.A.	2	.....	2	2	1
	Females	.....	.....	1	.....	1
	Males	52	55	48	55	38
	Females	33	44	36	38	34
Law	LL.M.	.....	1	1	.....	.....
	Males	10	11	8	12	5
	Females	2	1	.....	1	4
Education	M.Ed.	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
	Males	5	12	7	6	10
	Females	3	1	2	4	.....
Science (incl. Forestry)	D.Sc.	.....	.....	1	1	1
	Males	.....	2	1	3	3
	Females	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	M.Sc.	7	7	7	5	2
	Females	1	.....	2	.....	.....
	Males	42	44	42	44	19
	Females	16	10	6	11	4
Engineering	M.E.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Males	49	37	22	25	33
	Females	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Males	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Agriculture	D.Sc. (Agric.)	2	.....	.....	1	.....
	Males	.....	1	.....	1	.....
	Females	.....	.....	2	2	.....
	Males	21	14	7	15	6
	Females	2	2	1	.....	1
Dental Science	M.D.Sc.	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
	Males	12	10	11	5	8
	Females	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Total Males		208	195	160	178	126
Total Females		57	58	49	55	45
Total Degrees		265	253	209	233	171
Diplomas and Certificates Granted—						
Education (Dip.)	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....
	Males	1	1	.....	.....	.....
	Females	.....	.....	9	9	11
Teacher's Certificate	.....	.....	.....	6	9	8
	Males	.....	2	7	3	.....
	Females	.....	5	1	.....	.....
Total Males		3	3	17	12	11
Total Females		1	6	7	9	8
Total Diplomas		4	9	24	21	19
University Library	.....	109,167	115,154	121,561	129,025	137,365

(a) Full-time only. (b) Excludes Honorary Degrees.

No. 21.—University of Western Australia—Finance (General University Activities)

Particulars	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Receipts—					
Government Grants—					
State	£ 261,223	£ 293,591	£ 329,026	£ 401,501	£ 508,312
Commonwealth	85,781	102,137	110,677	133,577	164,398
Interest, Rents, Dividends, and Donations	12,356	13,907	8,705	10,592	13,501
Students' Fees	18,933	19,412	21,287	22,848	24,141
Engineering and other Testing Fees	1,906	2,588	3,907	4,792	4,233
Other Receipts	9,491	7,240	1,820	1,597	2,074
Total	389,690	438,875	475,962	574,907	716,659
Payments—					
Administration :					
Salaries	22,012	25,017	24,222	29,717	35,760
Other	14,701	15,695	14,150	17,013	21,722
Teaching Department :					
Salaries	197,240	218,715	236,198	314,484	370,517
Other	56,338	75,714	82,670	94,124	94,098
Library :					
Salaries	8,638	9,880	9,754	10,017	10,987
Other	9,736	10,122	13,971	16,053	19,815
Maintenance of Premises :					
Salaries and Wages	22,255	22,855	24,474	25,392	26,883
Other	42,100	34,035	35,451	58,624	48,761
Adult Education—Senate Subsidy	8,862	8,228	10,106	11,683	13,294
Other Payments	29,084	28,518	38,406	28,275	42,226
Total	*410,966	*448,779	*489,402	*605,382	684,063

* Revised.

No. 22.—University of Western Australia—Finance (Extra-University Activities)

Particulars	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Receipts—					
Government Grants—					
State—Adult Education	£ 1,850	£ 1,850	£ 1,850	£ 1,850	£ 1,850
Research	500	500	.....	.....	.....
Commonwealth—Research	13,192	10,931	6,513	9,412	7,611
Non-Government Research Grants	11,838	9,503	24,678	38,075	36,591
Interest, Rents, Dividends and Donations	28,150	37,156	23,879	28,810	30,369
Candidates' Fees—Public Examinations	16,820	20,244	23,989	27,092	32,095
Adult Education and Extension Fees	28,449	28,878	26,566	16,296	13,558
Adult Education—Senate Subsidy	8,862	8,228	10,106	11,683	13,294
Other Receipts	19,684	17,377	2,677	3,679	8,288
Total	(a)129,345	(a)134,667	(a)120,258	(a)136,697	143,656
Payments—					
Expenses—Public and Music Examinations	17,504	19,338	22,335	26,061	28,062
Adult Education and Extension	31,439	31,481	38,461	29,009	26,217
Scholarships, Bursaries, Prizes, etc.	10,866	10,547	11,741	20,469	22,638
Special Research Expenses	27,850	26,835	30,902	39,845	46,087
Other Payments	32,704	20,178	12,776	6,128	4,738
Total	(a)120,363	(a)108,379	(a)116,215	(a)121,512	127,742

(a) Revised to exclude transactions of University of Western Australia Press and Medical School Appeal Fund. The appeal was launched on 1st September, 1955, and the net amount received by the Fund at the end of 1956 was £538,076, of which £63,375 had been expended on buildings and equipment.

No. 23.—University of Western Australia—Adult Education

Particulars	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Metropolitan Activities—					
1st and 2nd Lecture Series :					
Full Course Enrolments	837	850	763	799	995
Casual Attendances	753	1,327	580	1,136	1,821
Summer School :					
Full Course Enrolments	1,055	910	881	1,018	698
Film, Music, and Drama :					
Recorded Attendances	68,154	71,348	98,233	89,364	(a)201,079
Country Activities—					
Box Scheme :					
Number of Groups	34	40	47	40	40
Film, Music, and Drama :					
Recorded Attendances	12,230	13,307	13,115	34,734	20,309

(a) Increased attendance due to Festival of Perth activities.



COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register
of
Western Australia
for
1956-57

PART XI
LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1959

PART XI—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

CONTENTS

Note.—Statistics of Road Board Districts and Health and Vermin Boards published in this "Part," are grouped in Statistical Divisions which became operative from 1st January, 1954. These coincide with the Regional Divisions of the State recognized for Governmental purposes. A map showing the revised Statistical Divisions is published in Part V of the Statistical Register.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, YEAR ENDED 31ST OCTOBER, 1957

No.	Page
1. Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.	3
2. General Revenue	4
3. General Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	5
4. Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	6
5. Loans, General—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	7
6. Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Loans—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	8
7. Length of Roads	9
8. Fremantle Municipal Transport Board Revenue Account, Decennial Summary....	9
9. Eastern Goldfields Transport Board Revenue Account, Decennial Summary	10
10. Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings, Roads and Streets—Decennial Summary	10
11. Municipal Valuations and Finance—Decennial Summary	11

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1957

12. Number of Members, Area, Population, Valuations, and Rates Levied	12-15
13. General Revenue	16-19
14. General Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	20-23
15. Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	24, 25
16. Loan Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	26-29
17. Electricity Undertakings—Loans—Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness	30
18. Length of Roads	31-33
19. Population, Dwellings, Finance, etc.—Decennial Summary	34

III.—BUILDING PERMITS

20. Building Permits Issued by Local Government Authorities in the Metropolitan Area, Decennial Summary	35
--	----

IV.—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST

21. Revenue Account, and Loan Indebtedness, Decennial Summary	36
--	----

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, YEAR 1956-57

22. Municipal Local Boards of Health—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	37
23. Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	38-41
24. Municipal Local Boards of Health—Loan Indebtedness	42
25. Municipal Local Boards of Health—Number, Revenue and Expenditure, Decennial Summary	42
26. Road Districts Local Boards of Health—Number, Revenue and Expenditure, Decennial Summary	42

VI.—WATER BOARDS.

27. Revenue, Expenditure, and Loans, Decennial Summary	43
---	----

VII.—VERMIN BOARDS, YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1957

28. Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	44-47
29. Number, Valuations, Revenue and Expenditure, Decennial Summary	47

VIII.—FIRE BRIGADES.

30. Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc., Decennial Summary	48
31. Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls Attended	49

IX.—LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AND TAXATION.

32. Loans Outstanding, Sinking Funds, and Taxation, Decennial Summary	50
--	----

List of Statistical Publications following table 32

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1957

No. 1.—Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.

Note.—Perth, Fremantle and Subiaco are Cities, Perth being presided over by a Lord Mayor

Municipality	Councillors, including Mayor	Latest Gazetted Boundaries	Area on 30th June, 1957	Estimated Population and Dwellings at 30th June, 1957		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for Year 1956-57				Rates Levied in 1956-57†										
				Persons	Dwellings †	Net Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Amount Payable in Respect of Rates	General	Loan	Fire Brigade	Lighting	Argentine Ant Control etc.							
Metropolitan—																				
Claremont	10		Acres	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
			1,241	8,600	2,408	202,213	29,509	2 2½	0 6	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½
Cottesloe	13		1,957	8,190	2,616	204,240	30,637	2 2	0 8	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 2
Fremantle	13		3,751	20,850	6,114	686,254	77,913	1 1½	0 8	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½
Fremantle, East	13		770	6,360	1,943	128,428	19,198	1 9	0 11½	0 11½	0 11½	0 11½	0 11½	0 11½	0 11½	0 11½	0 11½	0 11½	0 11½	0 11½
Fremantle, North	13		820	2,900	768	88,970	12,233	2 6	0 11	0 11	0 11	0 11	0 11	0 11	0 11	0 11	0 11	0 11	0 11	0 11
Guildford	10		546	2,080	580	52,517	8,284	2 6	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½
Midland Junction	10		1,617	9,030	2,451	439,000	75,834	2 6	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½
Nedlands	13		6,056	23,400	5,827	508,820	1,292,895	2 6	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½
Perth	25		14,565	100,000	28,252	4,886,710	551,684	(b) 1 9½	0 1½	(b) 0 1½	(b) 0 1½	(b) 0 1½	(b) 0 1½	(b) 0 1½	(b) 0 1½	(b) 0 1½	(b) 0 1½	(b) 0 1½	(b) 0 1½	(b) 0 1½
Perth, South	16		4,800	25,900	7,711	2,751,900	71,663	(b) 1 9½	0 1½	(b) 0 1½	(b) 0 1½	(b) 0 1½	(b) 0 1½	(b) 0 1½	(b) 0 1½	(b) 0 1½	(b) 0 1½	(b) 0 1½	(b) 0 1½	(b) 0 1½
Subiaco	13		1,746	17,600	5,616	414,968	47,548	1 1	0 2½	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 2
Total	.....	.....	35,869	254,950	64,286	7,173,094	4,433,795	941,713	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other—																				
Albany	13		8,450	8,906	2,708	69,946	2,376,900	46,007	0 3	(c) 0 0½	0 0½	0 0½	0 0½	0 0½	0 0½	0 0½	0 0½	0 0½	0 0½	0 0½
Boulder	13		2,910	6,258	1,766	.....	.....	14,864	2 6	1 6	0 4	0 4	0 4	0 4	0 4	0 4	0 4	0 4	0 4	0 4
Bunbury	13		12,947	11,176	3,068	28,448	1,563,260	39,500	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½
Carnarvon	10		5,279	1,702	357	.....	.....	3,200	2 3	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 2
Geraldton	10		6,813	9,094	2,220	.....	.....	40,820	0 4	(e) 0 0½	0 0½	0 0½	0 0½	0 0½	0 0½	0 0½	0 0½	0 0½	0 0½	0 0½
Kalgoorlie	13		1,325	9,965	2,903	195,251	1,368,866	32,065	2 6	0 8	0 8	0 8	0 8	0 8	0 8	0 8	0 8	0 8	0 8	0 8
Narrogin	13		2,788	4,201	1,031	74,312	.....	14,243	2 6	0 9	0 9	0 9	0 9	0 9	0 9	0 9	0 9	0 9	0 9	0 9
Northam	13		1,337	6,305	1,615	172,745	.....	24,660	1 2	1 6	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1
Northampton	10		3,398	3,393	393	31,891	.....	6,181	2 6	1 4	1 4	1 4	1 4	1 4	1 4	1 4	1 4	1 4	1 4	1 4
Wagin	10		1,643	1,854	497	42,750	.....	8,370	2 6	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2
York	10		4,350	61,084	16,558	615,343	5,309,026	230,795	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	49,547	286,034	80,844	7,788,437	9,792,821	230,795	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GRAND TOTAL	.....	.....	(f) 85,416	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,172,508	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

† Includes unoccupied dwellings.
 † For Health and Sanitary Rates, see Table No. 22, page 37.
 † For differential loan rates levied over the several wards of the Municipality.
 † On Annual Value.
 † (a) 5-47d. in the £ which amount equals the average of differential loan rates levied in the £ which amount equals the average of differential loan rates levied over separate portions of the Municipality.
 † (b) Cemetery Rate.
 † (c) 1-40d. in the £ which amount equals the average of differential loan rates levied over separate portions of the Municipality.
 † (d) 2-34d. in the £ which amount equals the average of differential loan rates levied over separate portions of the Municipality.
 † (e) 2-9d. in the £ which amount equals the average of differential loan rates levied over separate portions of the Municipality.
 † (f) Equivalent to 138.5 square miles and exclusive of unincorporated area of King's Park Reserve (1,000 acres).
 † For Road District areas, see Table No. 12, pages 12-13.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1957—continued
No. 2.—Revenue (exclusive of Electricity and Gas Undertakings and Loan Receipts)

Municipality	Rates						Licensing Fees				Government Grants and Reimbursements					Receipts from Property, etc.						Road Construction and Contribution to Works	All Other	Total Revenue		
	General	Loan	Fire Brigade	Lighting	Argumentative Control	Vehicle †	Dog	Building	Other	Roads	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks and Recreation Facilities	Vehicles and Plant	Cemeteries	Other Property and Works and Services	£	£	£	£	£				£	£
<i>Metropolitan—</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Claremont	21,533	4,947	1,443		1,087	7,760	130	450	30	255	419	1,292	2,389	1,279	319	7,684	1,920	12,128							61,311	
Cottesloe	20,868	6,426			1,310	6,897	142	373	418	205	1,556	1,052	1,556	205		29	2,370	1,427	4,396						82,691	
Fremantle	47,988	17,573	4,731		3,379	21,004	449	818	208	28,304	9,187	2,830	9,187	283		42,187	4,966	4,966							205,845	
Fremantle, East	10,575	5,744			698	6,145	109	170	10	552	384	394	384	11		2,842	592	4,396							31,338	
Fremantle, North	11,121				502	2,388	49	37	10	11	597	458	597	42		10,070	2,232	2,232							30,412	
Guildford	6,408				427	1,853	53	30		42	682		682			10,070	731	731							11,694	
Midland Junction	11,773	4,415	1,533		420	8,664	133	341	33	5,580	2,848	319	2,848			422	1,446	1,727							41,940	
Nedlands	67,852	12,006			981	18,254	251	748	3	4,475	1,864		1,864			14,486	2,721	5,790							132,379	
Perth	445,968	73,574	28,957		2,925	79,584	1,196	7,566	555	11,163	16,182		16,182			165,300	529	56,964							909,887	
Perth, South	56,449	18,127			2,225	20,958	186	1,349	14	8,055	4,782		4,782			14,395	14,824	11,824							140,381	
Subiaco	35,141	4,097	3,273		2,461	14,778	208	304		1,081	263		263			62,484	3,846	2,757							135,380	
Total	735,676	146,999	41,967	1,176	14,020	187,852	2,908	12,195	853	59,728	1,100	40,785	40,785	27,950	319	308,490	46,346	79,165	1,744,173	46,346	26,464	22,091	101,249	2,339,623		
<i>Other—</i>																										
Albany	29,301	13,421	1,230		(a)1,230	23,827	81	993		1,133						2,840	4,082	866								89,068
Boulder	7,886	4,892	1,082			9,016	60	2								2,840	866	37,180								
Bunbury	19,071	18,390	1,622			23,205	226	1,015	10	29,012						22,963	7,072	6,039								
Carnarvon	3,609					6,610	68		46							91	868	12,721								
Geraldton	26,044	13,021	1,806		578	23,862	104	661	75	1,747	1,329		1,329			3,797	4,200	4,628							81,859	
Kalgoorlie	21,079	6,500	3,433			18,229	159	27	45							20,495	5,398	1,465								
Narrogin	8,558	2,656	1,448			8,437	78	66	19	1,000						1,087	1,611	1,701							34,106	
Northern	10,101	42,266	1,263			13,474	170	289								15,650	3,285	1,644								
Wagin	3,610	2,007				3,924	30	8	5		200					6,401	134	402							13,350	
York	5,365	2,502	178			4,224	15	49	9							6,401	946	396								
Total	134,922	75,658	10,792	3,358	1,808	188,828	991	3,092	164	31,199	200	23,006	22,307	14,236	1,618	84,746	26,464	22,091	1,744,173	26,464	22,091	101,249	2,339,623			
GRAND TOTAL	870,598	222,657	52,729	4,534	15,828	326,680	3,897	15,287	1,017	90,925	1,300	68,781	60,992	42,186	1,937	391,236	72,810	101,249	2,339,623							

† Figures represent disbursements from the Metropolitan Traffic Trust Fund in the case of Metropolitan Municipalities and direct collections under the Traffic Act by Municipalities outside the Metropolitan Area. (c) Cemetery Rates.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1957—continued

No. 3.—Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Exclusive of Electricity and Gas Undertakings and Loan Expenditure)

Municipality	Loan Services			Roads, Streets, Bridges				Expenditure on Property, etc.					Grants and Donations			Total Expenditure	Assets	Liabilities
	Ad-minis-trative Ex-penses	Interest on Loans	Re-emption (including Sinking Fund Contributions)	Construction and Maintenance	Street Lighting	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles, Plant and Tools	Cemeteries and Services	Other Property, Works and Services	Fire Brigades	Hospitals and Ambulances	Other				
															£			
<i>Metropolitan</i>																		
Claremont	8,759	4,282	2,785	13,148	1,581	4,436	4,202	13,189	851	5,518	5,518	1,458	96	482	60,751	191,883	104,065	
Cottesloe	10,675	2,453	1,814	6,527	1,101	3,378	7,280	9,732	2,714	1,605	1,605	1,516	668	668	51,537	97,550	68,984	
Fremantle	31,983	7,516	12,458	46,271	3,714	9,136	16,240	22,363	16,541	12,840	4,638	592	908	2,044	137,242	1,288,607	192,881	
Fremantle, East	6,005	2,117	4,197	4,845	642	1,472	899	7,235	2,309	719	912	300	332	300	29,420	180,200	55,920	
Fremantle, North	5,159	...	...	6,393	695	1,210	5,973	4,110	822	872	639	12	119	702	26,784	97,710	661
Guildford	2,040	...	...	3,450	615	364	1,165	978	499	499	314	14	98	405	9,942	41,405	300
Midland Junction	7,913	1,620	2,401	20,115	824	1,439	4,119	5,212	1,340	1,389	1,314	...	70	1,557	49,369	177,377	66,995	
Netlands	14,007	6,813	7,032	47,201	2,263	11,523	4,747	23,900	4,346	3,665	3,665	...	...	1,540	130,600	237,830	189,162
Perth	96,084	25,876	42,977	198,745	23,493	55,770	69,172	169,773	45,748	97,181	27,678	350	4,088	6,479	863,412	4,891,887	949,770	
Perth, South	10,130	6,142	12,481	57,510	2,796	8,555	1,919	9,510	3,400	11,045	4,055	...	244	474	123,581	299,600	143,765	
Subiaco	16,885	2,065	2,541	18,725	2,374	10,364	64,805	17,430	2,695	2,828	3,016	...	400	4,495	148,630	230,966	43,507	
Total	209,640	58,884	202	90,699	39,798	107,947	180,501	280,912	80,764	201	138,159	49,086	968	6,384	19,178	1,686,248	7,735,015	1,816,570
<i>Other</i>																		
Albany	13,379	6,815	9,721	17,840	1,704	1,028	4,226	7,817	4,730	1,195	5,018	1,427	605	2,972	78,472	151,297	165,291	
Boulder	7,752	941	5,150	6,841	1,721	5,083	8,387	8,837	4,070	1,566	1,718	1,282	...	1,286	40,045	18,653	55,742	
Bunbury	13,603	7,616	11,509	34,020	2,528	1,046	15,949	8,462	910	745	53,458	1,585	101	4,369	156,316	249,910	231,750	
Carnarvon	2,178	397	465	4,192	360	52	737	1,813	1,565	816	518	...	...	547	13,882	24,263	8,270
Geraldton	17,095	4,430	6,578	14,323	1,498	531	4,046	5,801	9,729	...	18,220	1,019	...	9,474	86,416	168,400	139,310	
Kalgoorlie	13,214	1,287	6,123	10,066	1,986	4,577	5,209	18,143	3,957	23,877	3,525	542	...	13,988	112,885	54,778	33,566	
Narragin	4,656	564	1,923	4,424	1,866	2,666	2,810	5,217	1,764	232	2,212	132	...	2,005	31,155	15,650	16,635	
Northam	9,080	4,433	6,687	10,160	947	659	8,812	7,018	1,739	...	19,405	1,251	68	3,587	87,929	141,648	94,680	
Wagga	2,640	581	880	3,000	424	40	726	1,467	1,722	...	589	164	...	1,191	14,617	26,255	17,632	
York	2,534	735	2,027	5,322	361	82	1,675	1,467	1,409	186	4,465	103	...	856	21,222	56,745	16,170	
Total	86,081	27,799	507	51,063	116,218	10,529	10,681	46,813	60,175	31,595	124,665	10,488	711	1,949	622,879	897,599	779,046	
GRAND TOTAL	295,721	86,683	709	141,762	539,143	50,327	118,928	227,314	341,087	112,359	282,824	59,574	8,333	59,453	2,309,127	78,632,614	22,595,618	

† Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £1,023,058; Commonwealth Bonds, £50,680; Arrears of Rates, £84,497; Value of all Municipal Property, £3,605,224; Accrued Sinking Funds, £9,967, and other Assets, £8,869,186.
 ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £56,047; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £2,367,510; and other Liabilities, £131,450.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1957—continued
 No. 4.—Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure—Assets and Liabilities

Municipality	Revenue (a)				Expenditure (b)							Assets †	Liabilities ‡			
	Sale of Electricity and Gas and Meter Rents	Sale of Electric and Gas Fittings	Interest from Sinking Funds	All Other	Total (a)	Working Expenses			Loan Services							
						Purchase or Generation of Electricity and Manufacture of Gas	Distribution and Maintenance Expenses	Other	Total	Interest on Loans, etc.	Sinking Fund Contribution			Repayment of Principal	Depreciation, Reserves, etc.	Total Expenditure (b)
Boulder	50,718	£	£	56	50,774	30,186	2,708	428	37,927	£	£	£	£	£	71,070	8,931
Carnarvon	18,102	£	£	56	18,158	13,505	1,770	355	17,416	£	£	£	£	£	18,730	14,429
Geraldton	90,882	£	£	617	100,050	9,242	7,108	89	61,256	£	£	£	£	£	98,538	101,283
Kalgoorlie	113,920	£	£	105	113,719	44,817	15,229	1,054	102,949	£	£	£	£	£	120,582	75,960
Narrogin	44,521	£	£	19	45,388	28,176	1,820	663	34,376	£	£	£	£	£	40,156	63,093
Wagin	16,780	£	£	181	17,741	11,680	3,424	544	17,291	£	£	£	£	£	17,550	31,780
Total	342,832	£	£	978	345,774	208,287	32,059	3,133	271,215	£	£	£	£	£	529,386	254,443

† Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £130,963; Commonwealth Bonds, £900; Sundry Debtors, £34,168; Land, Buildings, Plant and Materials, £357,390; and all other Assets, £6,945.
 ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts, £3,980; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £222,822; Sundry Creditors, £8,600; Consumers Deposits, £15,811; and all other Liabilities, £3,230. (a) Excluding Loan Receipts. (b) Excluding Loan Expenditure and Capital Expenditure from Revenue.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1957—continued
 No. 5.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity and Gas Undertakings)

Municipality	Loan Receipts and Expenditure				Loan Indebtedness							Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year	
	Receipts	Expenditure			Amount outstanding, 31st October, 1956	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1956 (a)	Repayments of Principal during the Year	Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1957	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1957 (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1957	Net Liability on Loans, 31st October, 1957	To Banks, Other Creditors	
		Loans Raised	Roads, Bridges	Council Property								Redemp-tions, etc.	Total	To Banks.	To Other Creditors
Metropolitan—													
Claremont	30,000	6,971	13,713	.....	74,757	48,936	2,785	101,972	77,079	.....	101,972	3,943	1,213
Cottesloe	10,000	.....	10,901	.....	60,910	4,812	3,927	66,383	19,215	.....	66,383	620	2,557
Fremantle	26,000	14,710	3,710	.....	18,490	84,653	12,555	189,788	75,301	.....	189,788	2,890	5,695
Fremantle, East	.....	1,800	.....	.....	53,546	23,081	4,107	49,652	21,040	.....	49,652	795	1,225
Midland Junction	.....	.....	6,982	.....	48,749	5,580	2,407	56,738	31,500	.....	56,738	132	2,197
Nedlands	13,000	7,772	34,954	.....	139,604	7,022	7,022	189,612	60,378	.....	189,612	3,320	5,918
Perth	60,750	57,280	(b) 118,000	.....	518,006	84,847	43,077	889,923	492,950	.....	889,923	21,813	21,280
Perth, South	407,000	21,390	3,810	.....	156,212	67,486	42,963	186,214	37,780	9,967	186,214	1,765	4,040
Subiaco	23,000	2,160	1,013	.....	44,569	40,378	2,941	42,028	38,194	.....	42,028	1,881	184
Total	569,750	112,093	193,053	.....	1,262,806	355,993	121,186	1,711,870	748,460	9,967	1,701,403	37,119	44,239
Other—													
Albany	19,000	14,930	3,582	.....	144,472	*57,933	9,721	153,751	67,205	.....	153,751	3,340	3,837
Boulder	5,000	.....	.....	.....	22,450	18,404	5,150	29,200	10,222	.....	29,200	920	108
Bunbury	62,600	24,301	46,066	.....	171,485	42,539	11,309	222,576	59,250	.....	222,576	2,890	7,580
Carnarvon	.....	122	.....	.....	8,845	.....	.....	7,880	.....	.....	7,880	.....	380
Geraldton	35,000	5,213	1,808	.....	83,972	27,053	6,375	113,390	85,076	.....	113,390	1,670	3,582
Kalgoorlie	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,963	20,661	6,193	28,240	20,000	.....	28,240	782	380
Narrogin	5,500	.....	5,059	.....	11,823	11,273	6,193	28,240	20,000	.....	28,240	782	380
Northam	2,500	.....	17,807	.....	9,425	57,623	6,887	60,638	50,571	.....	60,638	700	23
Wagin	.....	1,507	.....	.....	13,433	13,433	6,887	14,603	14,603	.....	14,603	214	340
York	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,968	13,362	2,027	14,389	11,858	.....	14,389	540	126
Total	129,600	51,494	74,444	.....	607,603	*256,284	51,063	686,140	288,292	.....	686,140	13,804	17,855
GRAND TOTAL	699,350	163,587	267,497	.....	1,870,409	*612,277	(c) 172,249	2,397,510	1,036,761	9,967	2,387,543	50,923	62,094

(a) Also included in previous column. (b) Includes expenditure, £41,408, on Parking Areas and Installation of Parking Motors. (c) Includes Repayments from Sinking Funds, £32,084.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1957—continued
No. 6.—Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness

Municipality	Loan Receipts and Expenditure				Loan Indebtedness								
	Receipts		Expenditure		Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1956	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1956 (a)	Repayments of Principal during the Year	Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1957	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1957 (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1957	Net Liability on Loans on 31st October, 1957	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year	
	Loans Raised	Property	Redemptions	Other								Total	To Banks	To Other Creditors
Carnarvon	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Geraldton	37,000	2,739	...	...	13,051	4,840	747	12,304	27,273	...	12,304	...	545
Narrogin	...	...	...	...	148,973	31,967	8,040	177,933	30,327	...	177,933	...	1,452
Waglan	...	...	...	...	31,967	...	1,640	30,327	...	...	30,327	...	1,367
	...	...	...	...	2,433	...	175	2,258	...	...	2,258	...	...
Total	37,000	2,739	...	...	196,424	36,807	10,602	222,822	57,600	...	222,822	2,819	6,698

(a) Also included in previous column.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1957—continued

No. 7.—Roads and Streets, as at 30th June, 1957

Municipality	Length of Roads and Streets by Type of Surface							Roads Un-prepared except for certain Clearing but used for General Traffic
	Prepared and Formed Roads							
	Bituminous	Concrete	Gravel	Other (Limestone Granite, etc.)	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared	Total Prepared and Formed		
	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
<i>Metropolitan—</i>								
Claremont	28 44	....	....	....	....	28 44	....	....
Cottesloe	33 56	....	....	....	0 36	34 12	....	....
Fremantle	73 25	0 20	2 36	0 34	....	76 35	....	....
Fremantle, East	24 17	....	....	....	....	24 17	....	....
Fremantle, North	10 7	....	0 17	....	0 8	10 32	....	....
Guildford	8 74	....	....	....	....	8 74	....	....
Midland Junction	30 18	....	5 41	....	2 53	38 32	5 44	....
Nedlands	82 63	....	0 30	....	....	83 13	4 79	....
Perth	292 3(a)	0 17	....	....	....	292 20	....	....
Perth, South	90 10	....	2 17	....	....	92 27	....	....
Subiaco	46 71	....	....	....	....	46 71	....	....
Total	720 68	0 37	10 61	0 34	3 17	735 57	10 43	
<i>Other—</i>								
Albany	38 11	....	17 9	....	9 0	64 20	....	....
Boulder	20 1	....	26 1	....	27 34	73 36	18 0	....
Bunbury	56 14	....	8 21	0 24	....	64 59	0 55	....
Carnarvon	6 75	....	....	....	5 20	12 15	4 15	....
Geraldton	26 69	....	13 5	0 67	....	40 61	1 16	....
Kalgoorlie	35 30	....	11 25	....	....	46 55	....	....
Narrogin	20 78	....	31 23	....	13 21	65 42	21 74	....
Northam	18 40	....	6 51	....	....	25 11	1 69	....
Wagin	7 69	....	9 54	....	3 46	21 9	18 34	....
York	13 27	....	23 46	....	13 71	50 64	6 77	....
Total	244 14	....	146 75	1 11	72 32	464 52	73 20	
GRAND TOTAL	965 2	0 37	157 56	1 45	75 49	1,200 29	83 63	

(a) Includes 3 miles 19 chains Wood Blocks with Bituminous seal coat.

No. 8.—Fremantle Municipal Transport Board.

Revenue Account.

Year ended 31st August	Revenue				Expenditure				
	Tram and Omnibus Traffic Revenue (a)	Sale of Electricity (b)	Other Revenue	Total	Traffic Expenses (c)	Lighting Expenses (b)	General Repairs and Maintenance	Other Expenses	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948	81,180	153,232	2,524	236,886	157,180	6,646	42,850	15,022	221,698
1949	86,813	146,756	2,946	236,515	159,256	8,264	45,787	15,834	229,141
1950	94,404	197,836	2,922	295,162	186,998	11,501	55,100	19,422	273,021
1951	105,806	245,004	4,089	354,899	218,153	17,711	68,357	22,551	326,772
1952	149,182	205,900	4,871	359,953	220,012	17,574	68,988	23,687	330,261
1953	155,067	....	2,927	157,994	115,429	....	21,704	17,383	154,516
1954	164,233	....	2,106	166,339	111,615	....	23,185	17,449	152,249
1955	165,083	....	1,976	167,059	118,905	....	23,813	17,936	155,654
1956	165,341	....	2,613	167,954	112,102	....	25,594	19,673	157,369
1957	158,092	....	1,437	159,529	109,649	....	21,779	22,074	153,502

(a) Electric Tramway operations ceased in November, 1952. (b) Electricity Undertaking sold to State Electricity Commission, 31st May, 1952.

(c) Includes purchase of Electricity, Fuel and Oils.

I—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1957—continued

No. 9—Eastern Goldfields Transport Board —

Revenue Account

Year ended 30th November	Revenue			Expenditure			
	Tram and Omnibus Traffic Revenue (a)	Other Revenue	Total	Traffic Expenses (b)	General Repairs and Maintenance	Other Expenses	Total
1948	£ 35,252	£ 448	£ 35,700	£ 23,711	£ 4,835	£ 5,636	£ 34,182
1949	31,312	439	31,751	21,041	4,809	4,936	30,786
1950	31,948	582	32,530	21,736	5,645	4,390	31,771
1951	33,420	678	34,098	21,019	7,239	4,641	32,899
1952	38,081	479	38,560	24,546	6,525	5,374	36,445
1953	39,295	534	39,829	27,226	6,004	5,104	38,334
1954	36,565	445	37,010	24,788	6,881	4,623	36,292
1955	36,419	442	36,861	23,247	6,992	4,357	34,596
1956	35,167	407	35,574	23,226	7,386	4,241	34,853
1957	35,843	409	36,252	23,317	7,095	3,948	34,360

(a) Electric Tramway operations ceased 19th May, 1952.

(b) Includes purchase of Electricity, Fuel and Oils.

No. 10—Summary of Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings, Roads and Streets

As at 30th June	No.	Incorporated Area	Approximate Population	Dwellings	Length of Roads and Streets			
					Wood Blocks	Metalled or otherwise surfaced (a)	Formed only	Total Prepared and Formed
1948 (c)	21	acres	No.	No.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
1949 (c)	21	56,044	(b) 221,838	(b) 54,558	3 20	824 17	76 56	904 13
1950 (c)	21	56,044	232,207	56,312	3 20	817 17	75 13	895 50
1951 (c)	21	67,180	237,626	57,575	3 20	844 51	74 35	922 26
1951 (c)	19	66,829	236,710	57,257	3 19	829 11	64 30	896 60
1952	19	74,215	239,900	58,554	3 19	866 69	67 19	937 27
1953	19	74,121	244,350	60,351	3 19	876 62	83 28	963 29
1954	19	75,857	(d) 231,247	(d) 62,292	3 19	906 18	79 48	989 5
1955	19	75,855	233,409	64,115	3 19	912 01	74 73	990 13
1956	21	85,416	284,674	79,329	3 19	1,107 40	78 73	1,189 52
1957	21	85,416	286,034	80,844	3 19	1,121 41	75 49	1,200 29

(a) Including bituminous, concrete, gravel, etc.

(b) As at Census, 30th June, 1947.

(c) As at 31st October.

(d) As at Census, 30th June, 1954.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1957—*continued*

No. 11.—Summary of Municipal Valuations and Finance

Year ended 31st October	Valuation of Ratable Property in force for the year			Loans Current on 31st October (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 31st October (a)
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Amount payable in respect of Rates		
	£	£	£	£	£
1948	3,054,693	67,850	346,391	845,151	297,623
1949	3,169,192	378,249	374,168	743,785	306,303
1950	3,276,990	515,157	398,021	733,099	81,160
1951	3,533,931	592,599	467,941	825,846	62,883
1952	3,959,812	1,947,706	551,472	929,571	57,146
1953	4,252,403	2,508,374	644,229	1,064,198	52,840
1954	4,464,402	4,098,340	742,467	1,263,808	43,931
1955	5,475,768	6,029,577	786,861	1,494,374	.....
1956	6,828,040	15,988,299	904,851	2,066,833	40,454
1957	7,788,437	9,792,821	1,172,508	2,620,332	9,967

Year ended 31st October	Revenue (Including Loan Receipts)				Expenditure (Including Loan Expenditure)				
	Rates	Govt. Grants	All other Sources (a)	Total (a)	Roads, Streets and Bridges			All other Sources (a)	Total (a)
					From Loans	From Revenue			
						Construction and Maintenance	Construction and Maintenance			Other (b)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948	343,293	1,320	1,789,363	2,133,976	47,605	227,044		1,859,991	2,134,640
1949	370,946	1,500	1,171,835	1,544,281	91,994	213,656		1,270,729	1,576,379
1950	392,449	10,790	1,120,853	1,524,092	135,957	241,691		1,102,022	1,479,670
1951	461,898	(c) 50,797	1,117,710	1,630,405	133,653	262,716	52,548	1,180,508	1,629,425
1952	541,160	61,538	1,054,262	1,656,960	125,687	314,715	72,349	1,185,882	1,688,633
1953	633,592	96,887	1,203,555	1,934,034	126,597	363,041	94,389	1,209,694	1,793,721
1954	722,620	90,863	1,339,903	2,153,386	124,722	370,305	90,116	1,417,763	2,002,006
1955	769,204	93,727	1,519,623	2,382,554	148,960	399,558	100,038	1,631,875	2,230,431
1956	894,405	77,872	1,706,029	2,678,306	177,920	430,849	98,525	1,961,954	2,699,248
1957	1,166,346	92,225	2,163,176	3,421,747	163,587	539,143	118,628	2,270,757	3,092,115

(a) Including Electricity and Gas Undertakings but excluding Health Boards. Figures for 1949 and subsequent years affected by operations of State Electricity Commission. (b) Excludes Street Lighting. (c) Year 1951 and thereafter includes disbursements of W.A. Transport Board.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1957
No. 12.—No. of Board Members, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.

Road District	Board Members, including Chairman	sq. miles	Estimated Population and Dwellings at 30th June, 1957		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year 1956-57			Rates in the £ levied during the year 1956-57 †				
			No.	No. of Dwellings †	£	Unimproved Capital Value	Amount payable in respect of Rates	General		Loan		
								On Annual Value	On Unimproved Capital Value	On Annual Value	On Unimproved Capital Value	
<i>Metropolitan Division—</i>												
Bassendean	9	3.9	7,470	2,178	604,370	14,700	s. d.	d.	s. d.	d.	1.34	
Baywater	9	10.7	16,500	4,527	2,059,770	46,290	.....	3.00	.....	.....	2.38
Bainmont Park	9	15.5	18,700	4,680	2,441,517	44,260	.....	2.85	.....	.....	1.90
Canning	8	24.6	13,700	4,047	1,365,925	49,241	.....	6.00	.....	.....	2.65
Mcville	13	20.6	25,740	7,983	4,751,263	111,165	1 0	(a)	.....	.....	1.84
Mossman Park	7	1.3	6,250	1,745	334,925	15,497	1 0	.....	.....	.....	1.38
Peppermint Grove	7	0.4	1,470	447	1,886	7,968	1 0	.....	.....	.....	0.66
Perrin	11	44.4	59,450	18,402	8,439,489	216,434	1 9	.....	.....	.....	2.63
Swain—South Ward	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swain—Outside Metropolitan Area	12	3994.2	6,089	1,454	1,095,796	14,774	1 9	3.22	.....	.....	.....
Total, Metropolitan Division	.....	£515.6	157,139	45,940	21,564,066	519,375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Swan Division—</i>												
Armadale-Kelmscott	7	276	6,254	1,753	1,528,041	20,600	.....	2.25	.....	.....	0.99
Cockburn	11	53	6,686	1,751	1,479,222	14,706	.....	2.25	.....	.....	0.13
Dooling Range	7	137	7,022	2,102	545,373	24,591	.....	6.00	.....	.....	4.76
Goswells	11	48	8,388	2,314	524,595	22,690	.....	7.49	.....	.....	2.89
Widiana	4	45	4,265	1,119	488,691	13,173	.....	(b)	.....	.....	2.00
Mundaring	9	248	8,285	2,394	597,599	12,293	.....	4.00	.....	.....	0.93
Rockingham	9	101	2,965	1,481	1,498,710	18,734	.....	1.47	.....	.....	1.52
Serpentine-Jarraldale	7	288	1,992	555	576,816	8,178	2 0	1.86	1 11	.....	1.38
Wanneroo	9	308	1,521	430	590,676	13,503	.....	4.21	.....	.....	1.27
Total, Swan Division	.....	£1,504	47,378	13,869	7,882,723	148,474	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>South-West Division—</i>												
Albion-Margaret River	11	915	3,942	1,093	511,896	15,898	1 0	(c)	4.00	.....	3.38
Balingup	7	251	1,319	365	140,692	2,121	.....	(d)	2.87	.....	0.61
Bridgetown	11	450	3,501	874	269,540	12,610	1 3	(e)	5.04	.....	5.13
Busselton	13	507	5,818	1,996	598,170	21,293	1 0	.....	6.00	1 7-75	3.32
Colley	9	218	1,942	497	193,899	5,407	1 6	.....	3.30	0 5-46	2.32
Collie Coalfields	13	375	10,756	2,585	411,771	20,539	1 6	.....	5.51	0 6-37	3.37
Dardanup	11	206	1,464	381	446,096	7,974	.....	.....	2.50	.....	1.79
Drakesbrook	9	322	2,109	518	199,099	6,590	1 1	.....	3.50	0 8-18	1.61
Greenbushes	7	73	886	227	5,017	1,355	1 5	.....	2.25	0 7	2.50
Harvey	11	949	7,304	1,860	403,548	14,427	1 8-59	.....	3.25	1 5-75	3.43
Manurah	9	54	1,866	1,239	785,700	13,891	.....	.....	3.00	.....	1.24
Manjilup	13	2,656	10,676	2,699	389,930	21,700	2 0	.....	5.80	1 3-03	4.61

	7	787	1,380	7,869	77,459	5,000	2 0	4 00	2 6	6 50
Marradong	7	787	1,380	7,869	77,459	5,000	2 0	4 00	2 6	6 50
Murray	0	716	4,127	1,205	474,300	12,852	.....	4 00	.....	2 25
Nannup	7	1,140	1,598	11,342	41,880	2,612	1 8 86	4 00	0 9	3 00
Preston	0	314	2,526	.....	221,348	8,303	.....	4 00	.....	5 00
Upper Blackwood	9	1,094	2,654	.....	406,792	10,819	.....	(g) 3 64	.....	2 60
Total, South-West Division .....	.....	11,005	63,818	128,638	5,597,793	182,888	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>										
Albany	9	1,617	2,559	.....	150,375	7,521	.....	(h) 6 25	.....	5 75
Braeburn	0	452	929	2,411	373,263	6,178	0 9	2 25	0 6	1 63
Cranbrook	0	1,414	1,112	.....	273,595	8,558	.....	6 00	.....	1 51
Denmark	9	718	1,986	.....	135,456	5,042	.....	5 00	.....	3 93
Dumbleyung	9	985	1,638	11,024	437,050	15,302	2 0	6 00	0 3 81	0 65
Gnowangerup	9	4,079	2,567	13,912	568,519	17,389	2 0	4 00	0 5 50	2 63
Katanning	13	4,318	4,318	2,351	666,077	21,931	1 6	6 00	.....	(i) 1 98
Keonup	9	2,681	2,681	12	766,109	17,786	1 6	4 77	.....	0 87
Lake Grace	11	1,184	1,790	423	342,797	7,885	.....	3 51	.....	1 99
Nyabing-Pingrup	7	2,808	860	1,841	313,615	9,186	1 5 25	3 25	1 8 42	3 52
Plantagenet	10	1,850	4,480	.....	376,538	14,606	.....	5 50	.....	3 81
Tambelup	9	918	1,116	.....	166,580	3,841	.....	4 10	.....	1 80
Wagin	9	745	1,127	.....	237,509	8,197	.....	6 00	.....	0 62
West Arthur	9	1,404	1,404	2,543	192,047	6,028	2 0	.....	0 1 20	1 20
Woodanilling	7	435	648	1,208	149,521	5,029	2 5	6 00	0 4 80	1 80
Total, Southern Agricultural Division .....	.....	22,032	29,027	35,302	5,179,051	154,379	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>										
Beverley	8	892	2,139	18,862	488,272	17,804	2 0	4 75	1 10 53	2 25
Brookton	7	494	1,509	.....	318,952	13,720	.....	6 00	.....	4 32
Bruce Rock	13	1,051	2,639	.....	831,067	22,411	1 6	3 00	.....	2 32
Corrigin	10	1,196	2,100	8,674	623,813	12,251	1 3 27	3 00	0 10	1 38
Cuballing	7	483	2,265	12,363	216,817	5,524	1 3	4 00	0 7	1 32
Cunderdin	7	422	2,292	16,369	404,977	15,365	2 0	5 00	0 2 57	2 92
Dowerin	7	1,449	1,885	5,093	509,687	10,597	2 0	3 50	.....	1 50
Goomalling	9	719	1,865	12,903	466,290	15,347	1 6	4 50	0 8 04	1 80
Kellerberrin	9	1,233	2,613	26,461	468,432	15,347	1 0 50	3 25	0 6 50	3 50
Kondinin	9	1,028	1,924	.....	458,432	11,659	.....	3 14	.....	2 94
Koorla	7	1,108	1,255	.....	209,604	8,188	.....	6 00	.....	3 33
Koolberrin	7	1,850	1,285	.....	209,146	8,978	.....	6 00	.....	1 21
Kulin	8	630	1,063	5,479	237,763	9,097	1 6	5 00	0 3 50	3 76
Kununoppin-Trayning	14	4,202	4,249	.....	512,544	13,468	.....	3 28	.....	3 03
Merredin	7	975	1,007	.....	497,598	10,873	.....	3 50	.....	1 68
Mc. Marshall	7	650	650	2,193	195,615	9,917	2 0	6 00	2 10 49	5 51
Makinbodin	9	1,318	1,475	351	406,965	12,600	1 6	4 00	.....	3 35
Narembeen	7	925	1,074	.....	288,815	6,498	.....	2 00	.....	1 38
Narrogin	9	450	4,607	31,817	772,294	9,945	1 6	4 00	0 2 25	0 25
Northam	5	442	4,802	4,802	172,212	5,241	1 6	3 75	1 2	2 77
Nyabing	9	476	1,685	7,301	300,782	8,049	2 0	4 00	1 2	1 50
Perth	11	655	1,908	13,014	542,970	18,350	2 0	5 00	0 10 50	2 54
Phangelly	6	420	986	3,471	204,163	6,427	1 9	3 50	1 7	3 88
Therang	9	881	1,624	11,898	525,068	12,374	2 0	2 88	0 3 99	1 88
Toodyay	7	755	1,596	243	191,605	3,065	1 6	2 50	0 3	1 31

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1957—continued
 No. 12.—No. of Board Members, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.—continued

Road District	Board Members, including Chairman	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1957	Estimated Population and Dwellings at 30th June, 1957		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year 1956-57			Rates in the £ levied during the year 1956-57†						
			Persons	Dwellings †	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Amount payable in respect of Rates	General		Loan				
								On Unimproved Capital Value	On Annual Value	On Unimproved Capital Value	On Annual Value			
No.	sq. miles	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
Central Agricultural Division														
Total, Central Agricultural Division													322,295	
Northern Agricultural Division														
Total, Northern Agricultural Division													208,257	
Eastern Goldfields Division														
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division													469,993	
Westonia	0	1,261	323	198	1,279	78,851	2	0	6	0	6	75	2	25
Wickepin	0	1,768	327	337	6,424	423,034	2	0	5	0	0	67	1	79
Williams	0	1,577	386	359	5,369	227,386	2	0	5	0	0	11	1	85
Wyalkatchem	0	505	1,264	341	585	317,688	1	6	6	0	0	0	1	42
York	7	800	1,161	312	385	902,849	2	0	1	50	0	2	0	14
Total, Central Agricultural Division													322,295	
Northern Agricultural Division														
Total, Northern Agricultural Division													208,257	
Eastern Goldfields Division														
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division													469,993	

Central Division—												
Black Range	7	10,882	128	28	31,639	685	1 3	5-00	....	....	....	....
Cue	11	5,296	500	111	8,407	1,707	2 0	6-00	....	....	....	....
Reekatharra	0	39,348	1,235	305	3,956	4,923	0 4	6-00	0 4	0 4	1-00	....
Mt. Magnet	6	5,215	1,458	259	45,904	3,500	1 6	3-50	2 3	2 3	4-00	....
Murchison	9	16,470	352	33	111,650	1,881	0 9-43	6-00	....	....	....	....
Willuna	7	127,909	367	101	68,691	1,869	1 10-45	6-00	....	....	....	....
Yalgoo	7	10,093	533	107	102,457	3,598	1 10-45	4-50	....	....	....	3-50
Total, Central Division	....	215,193	4,571	944	34,839	18,143	....	....	....	....	....	....
North-West Division—												
Ashburton	7	24,264	634	99	113,958	4,630	1 6-22	6-00	....	0 8-70	....	3-00
Gasoyne-Minya	6	21,387	1,610	261	264,402	5,130	2 0	4-00	....	....	....	....
Shark Bay	(f)	7,893	283	39	47,031	567	2 0	2-00	....	....	....	....
Upper Gasoyne	5	21,951	329	38	153,755	4,489	0 9	3-00	....	0 4	....	4-00
Total, North-West Division	....	75,495	2,856	437	579,146	14,816	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pilbara Division—												
Marble Bar	7	69,526	410	84	74,499	1,862	....	4-00	....	....	....	2-00
Nullagine	5	92,568	224	40	61,549	1,725	2 0	6-00	....	....	....	....
Port Hedland	7	9,348	1,145	208	64,929	2,105	0 3	4-00	....	0 3	....	0-50
Rebournie	7	8,452	497	102	57,266	989	1 3	3-13	....	0 3	....	....
Tableland	7	14,871	1,000	188	36,272	2,294	1 7	4-00	....	0 3	....	0-75
Total, Pilbara Division	....	194,765	3,276	622	294,219	8,886	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kimberley Division—												
Bronze	7	20,740	1,461	241	18,095	38,183	(u) 0 6	1-00	....	1 3	....	....
Hall's Creek	7	31,874	407	61	118,155	1,279	2 0	2-50	....	....	....	....
West Kimberley	7	39,655	1,167	291	138,705	2,867	2 0	3-50	....	....	....	....
Wyndham	5	46,791	924	138	54,370	1,673	2 0	4-00	....	....	....	....
Total, Kimberley Division	....	139,060	3,959	731	34,833	349,413	....	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	....	975,784-6	405,848	110,547	818,955	62,289,544	....	....	....	....	....	....

† Includes unoccupied dwellings.
 ‡ For Health and Sanitary Rates, and Vermin Rates, see Tables No. 23 and No. 28 respectively.
 District is shown in the Metropolitan Division, although only the South Ward, comprising 12·6 square miles, is actually contained therein, the remainder (381·6 square miles) being situated in the Swan Division. Except for data in respect of Population and Dwellings, other information in this and subsequent tables relating to Swan Road District is not available for these separate areas.
 § Under the control of a Commissioner *vide* Kwinana Road District Act, 1953.
 ¶ 998,200 Unimproved Capital Value. (b) Also Fire Brigade Rate of 1d. and Lighting Rate of 1d. on £165,500 Unimproved Capital Value. (c) Also Fire Brigade Rate of 3d. on £103,520 Unimproved Capital Value. (d) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £13,684 Unimproved Capital Value. (e) Also Lighting Rate of 1d. on £38,506 Unimproved Capital Value. (f) Commissioner appointed under section 30 of the Road Districts Act.
 †† Cemetery Rate. (i) Includes Health Loan. (j) Includes Supplemental Rate of 1d. on £756,109 Unimproved Capital Value. (k) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £3,113 Annual Value. (l) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £20,053 Annual Value. (m) 6-25d. on £20,053 Annual Value. (n) Includes Reserve Rate of 3d. (o) Also Street Lighting Rate of 3d. on £91,327 Annual Value. (p) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £17,186 Annual Value. (q) Also Street Lighting Rate of 3d. on £91,327 Annual Value. (r) Includes 1d. Noxious Weed Rate. (s) Also Fire Brigade Rate of 4d. on £5,735 Annual Value. (t) Also Street Lighting Rate of 3d. on £18,095 Annual Value.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1957—continued
 No. 13.—Revenue (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts)

Road District	Rates		Licensing Fees				Government Grants and Reimbursements				Receipts from Property, etc						Interest from Sinking Fund	Fines and Penalties	All Other	Total Revenue				
	General		Vehicle †		Dogs		Building Permits		Other		Roads †		Other		Halls and Buildings	Parks and Gardens					Vehicles and Plant	Cemeteries	Other Property, Works and Services	Road Construction and Contributions to Works
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£					£	£	£	£
<i>Metropolitan Division</i>	11,472	9,391	7,200	138	309	11	261	10,682	961	476	1,739	27	3,556	1,070	1,422	81,951								
Bassendean	26,546	20,437	14,507	242	1,013	10,682	961	3,541	476	1,739	27	3,556	1,070	1,422	81,951									
Belmont Park	(a) 27,719	14,565	17,210	416	845	10	4,786	3,647	4,557	757	3,647	40	1,562	5,911	1,132	35,878								
Canning	35,484	18,213	13,982	139	1,434	10	4,786	3,647	4,557	757	3,647	40	1,562	5,911	1,132	35,878								
Melville	39,825	39,337	22,522	170	1,853	31	13,935	908	481	908	1,558	2,670	5,734	12,634	7,188	100,737								
Mosman Park	(b) 13,972	1,908	4,774	101	97	4	135	1,105	87	1,105	1,105	87	2,454	2,454	288	28,272								
Peppermint Grove	6,910	1,104	1,232	45	2,266	31	27,262	4,000	574	495	2,682	15,645	16,967	12	12	12								
Perth	128,131	100,517	51,580	515	2,266	31	27,262	4,000	574	495	2,682	15,645	16,967	12	12	12								
Swan	13,901	.....	18,848	72	137	2	12,778	.....	104	12	683	838	1,326	33	347	347						
Total Metropolitan Divisions	348,258	196,472	153,175	1,838	8,003	106	102,849	4,000	5,029	8,527	10,769	838	30,235	45,057	1,061	25,754	942,040							
<i>Swan Division</i>	13,480	6,159	17,688	103	234	10	9,420	1,856	397	2,271	112	827	2,086	2,650	56,132									
Armadale-Kelmscott	13,390	5,616	10,472	57	646	20	13,791	30	30	2,271	3,023	.....	943	12,318	68,023								
Cockburn	15,792	10,368	14,979	139	216	5	4,367	686	139	686	3,023	.....	2,485	2,447	61								
Dealing Range	15,792	6,277	14,983	233	538	1	5,927	563	139	686	3,023	.....	2,485	2,447	61								
Geinells	(c) 9,076	3,949	8,970	70	179	6	11,310	161	515	515	5,940	3	70	16,985	643									
Kewin	9,825	2,541	14,465	257	187	15	6,037	710	307	307	9,973	63	9	5,130	57,509									
Mundaring	9,361	9,957	10,087	23	312	.....	18,741	40	124	124	8,185	30	234	4,106	58,337								
Rockingham	4,444	3,318	6,277	12	21	.....	13,621	773	124	124	8,185	30	393	6,561	60,334								
Serpentine-Jarraldale	11,042	3,260	6,508	23	66	31	4,853	49	651	651	66	.....	187	1,544	562								
Wanneroo	100,233	46,375	104,382	917	2,349	92	82,367	2,661	5,456	4,847	24,809	117	5,198	44,271	148	238	271,955							
Total, Swan Divisions	100,233	46,375	104,382	917	2,349	92	82,367	2,661	5,456	4,847	24,809	117	5,198	44,271	148	238	438,486							
<i>South-West Division</i>	(d) 8,284	6,858	9,715	16	39	46	16,762	1,483	1,906	1,906	918	75	815	764	473	47,833								
Augusta-Margaret River	(e) 1,725	515	3,946	.....	17	38	5,996	1,266	87	87	13	19	234	.....	179	12,566						
Bridgetown	(f) 16,909	5,734	13,810	35	1	.....	9,317	1,062	1,82	1,82	528	18	255	40	807	34,954							
Busselton	11,777	8,517	13,868	130	43	.....	11,692	482	3,157	3,157	1,233	128	1,126	24,780	784	52,350							
Cavel	3,301	1,878	6,082	12	11	11	11,629	38	1,057	1,057	60	80	625	30	354	39,259								
Collie Coastfields	9,917	1,581	24,674	279	38	17	4,204	1,258	268	268	6,762	263	1,027	471	1,115	62,173								
Dardanup	4,354	3,236	4,354	10	52	4	2,803	172	46	46	1,063	50	324	.....	202	31,062							
Drakesbrook	4,325	2,228	6,498	12	2	6	2,806	315	.....	.....	1,063	53	428	1,600	314	44,816						
Greenbushes	6,950	513	12,106	15	.....	.....	6,572	350	450	450	406	33	1,775	2,394	311	53,840						
Harvey	.....	7,289	13,747	166	88	.....	10,365	1,977	450	450	.....	64	.....	361	1,130	83,940				

Mandurah	3,942	5,810	21	280	67	19,601	427	1,463	1,355	26	287	2,059	139	193	158	21,847
Manjilur	8,082	25,375	56	182	6	10,271	.....	403	311	366	8	.....	3,538	344	3,072	71,858
Maring	2,931	6,549	19	.....	40	3,477	.....	457	164	1,300	.....	.....	368	44	241	22,871
Murray	4,427	10,916	28	113	4	4,626	.....	1,001	304	94	16	.....	38	223	275	22,621
Nampar	1,804	3,577	18	.....	5	7,702	.....	580	25	1,521	32	.....	460	21	162	11,736
Pesong	3,746	8,573	35	.....	4	11,682	.....	.....	804	.....	78	.....	375	78	408	23,007
Upper Blackwood	4,852	8,983	27	.....	7	.....	.....	580	25	1,521	32	.....	450	24	827	34,943
Total, South-West Division	101,133	170,133	881	862	253	152,842	119	13,311	7,475	14,945	1,147	11,765	36,444	2,716	11,082	602,390
<i>Southern, Agricultural Division</i>																
Albany	(h) 3,886	6,920	16	37	39	11,085	.....	130	12	500	32	86	183	.....	270	26,417
Broomhill	3,510	3,635	.....	.....	3	3,900	.....	366	2	1,140	.....	.....	141	5	158	18,555
Cranbrook	6,568	4,663	13	.....	2	5,300	.....	255	.....	485	94	7	257	40	149	10,082
Dunbar	2,705	4,516	4	15	3	9,299	.....	919	113	293	44	.....	142	108	497	38,013
Dunblay	11,478	7,310	18	.....	16	20,777	.....	1,623	88	1,198	111	808	1,561	165	225	33,330
Dunblayung	10,613	6,381	73	22	12	6,779	.....	1,623	493	2,333	217	129	473	240	723	33,090
Guawanung	16,470	9,061	47	47	4	4,904	.....	2,870	982	2,333	30	109	720	184	2,481	46,846
Kalanang	15,000	27,324	27	16	2	12,459	.....	860	.....	206	55	116	1,614	.....	1,008	43,100
Lake Grace	4,826	6,054	44	.....	3	12,470	.....	363	.....	454	2	.....	340	.....	340	32,018
Nyaring-Pingrup	4,161	3,733	26	.....	3	12,412	.....	383	.....	124	.....	86	737	346	340	22,049
Pantangan	8,259	5,984	12	17	.....	16,820	.....	1,502	.....	2,900	124	86	153	40	1,133	51,179
Pantatup	2,572	3,629	11	.....	4	8,845	.....	471	.....	102	23	109	153	.....	404	13,404
Wagin	1,766	4,975	24	.....	4	9,805	.....	121	.....	181	.....	567	208	32	907	24,146
West Arthur	7,254	4,412	4	.....	5	8,638	.....	193	.....	103	.....	77	9	2	674	21,514
Woodanilling	1,158	2,549	15	.....	.....	5,343	.....	197	35	866	13	7	3	10	140	14,164
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	106,623	96,624	394	154	77	153,072	.....	10,944	1,653	10,597	770	12,231	6,218	1,168	9,355	454,838
<i>Central, Agricultural Division</i>																
Beverly	11,540	8,172	30	.....	25	9,971	.....	1,679	112	1,486	.....	241	180	113	650	40,444
Brookton	7,962	4,448	.....	2	5	10,836	.....	641	73	82	8	27	257	124	574	30,561
Bruce Rock	14,405	10,700	50	.....	5	20,167	5,297	1,137	73	2,665	21	6,555	2,530	65	6,301	77,340
Corralin	8,271	3,662	.....	19	16	9,191	.....	836	100	306	5	178	160	.....	976	31,376
Cuballing	3,770	2,828	24	.....	24	6,717	1,174	386	.....	507	.....	18	.....	.....	450	14,583
Cunderdin	9,790	5,165	.....	.....	24	8,948	.....	1,311	1,559	1,149	52	10,951	2,200	175	1,242	53,633
Dowdney	7,085	3,128	23	.....	.....	9,653	.....	710	.....	26	.....	.....	110	14	240	27,404
Geonalling	9,943	4,329	92	.....	24	7,751	3,000	1,032	.....	1	380	98	161	11	297	32,706
Kelaperrin	8,085	5,591	23	.....	2	7,458	.....	1,158	86	1,580	.....	.....	447	28	2,340	32,173
Kondara	6,075	5,500	17	.....	24	13,127	.....	645	97	1,308	34	255	444	58	2,406	35,714
Koolah	2,926	4,207	18	.....	.....	9,996	.....	1,158	126	1,178	12	109	263	5	256	22,032
Kullah	1,315	5,075	10	10	2	8,511	.....	600	126	1,098	101	109	303	10	1,183	25,882
Marne	3,717	3,973	42	.....	.....	6,491	.....	1,088	.....	1,088	.....	.....	52	22	1,302	22,931
Munro	7,009	11,423	20	122	11	6,839	.....	394	2,587	1,081	107	11,415	1,432	133	2,853	52,681
Munroppin-Traying	7,462	3,328	7	.....	.....	4,975	.....	820	.....	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,238	20,702
Northampton	4,699	5,028	18	1	9	110	.....	260	.....	75	8	140	387	51	144	17,072
Mt. Marshall	6,553	3,028	13	.....	5	9,998	.....	910	220	72	10	72	1,850	29	217	31,333
Natumben	5,669	4,766	11	.....	.....	8,847	.....	1,156	.....	803	491	40	430	8	169	22,735
Narembeen	1,655	5,629	67	.....	.....	9,985	.....	412	.....	890	.....	70	562	.....	596	32,889
Narogan	1,102	9,175	23	.....	3	11,982	.....	.....	.....	803	491	17	562	.....	560	32,889
Nungah	8,071	2,206	67	.....	.....	3,965	.....	412	94	4,481	11	133	1,181	88	850	12,663
Pingelly	5,742	4,323	32	.....	.....	7,865	.....	332	.....	462	27	.....	292	81	180	21,140
Quairading	12,808	6,614	16	14	5	10,793	.....	1,390	37	119	47	217	315	.....	880	38,762

No. 13—Revenue (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts)—continued

Road District	Rates		Licensing Fees				Government Grants and Reimbursements			Receipts from Property, etc.					Road Construction and Contributions to Works	Fines and Penalties	Interest from Sinking Fund	All Other	Total Revenue				
	General	Loan	Vehicle †	Dogs	Building Permits	Other	Roads ‡	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles and Plant	Cemeteries	Other Property Works and Services	£						£	£	£	£
Tammin	3,279	3,144	3,408	1	27	7,700	518	89	64	14	108	145	233	18,641									
Toodyay	7,480	4,883	5,112	40	5	8,402	496	89	193	50	198	1,269	578	28,866									
Wandering	2,008	1,045	3,206	18		6,326	96		23	12	31	328	82	13,170									
Westonia	2,089	792	2,156	4		5,895			910		91	58	135	12,223									
Wickiepin	10,317	3,664	4,993	5	6	9,508	641	22	1,632	10	167	25	478	31,463									
Williams	4,793	2,015	4,681	32	5	7,206	819	55	728		218	172	373	21,105									
Wyalkatchem	7,672	1,878	5,244	10		5,043	672	148	2,371	8	3,764	296	274	27,394									
York	5,678	1,541	5,368	2		7,309	12		474		219	219	883	20,705									
Total, Central Agricultural Division	208,622	110,009	167,839	592	171	255,382	19,955	5,408	25,708	1,431	37,565	15,228	23,590	882,353									
<i>Northern Agricultural Division</i>																							
Carmamah	9,908	4,206	8,675	56	12	5,994	963	7	24	42	46	35	396	30,364									
Chittering	2,190	1,869	5,434	5		4,657	48		3		99		227	14,532									
Dalwallinu	19,058	3,392	11,049	41	9	11,781	1,690		2,665	39	414	879	790	62,250									
Dandaragan	5,819	2,241	1,851	36		9,594	69		8	3	18	45	91	19,775									
Geraldton-Greenough	7,708	1,569	4,354	17	18	6,043	398	119	104	12	93	135	786	21,883									
Gingin	4,373	1,682	2,227	9	7	2,878	257	399	399	12	52	71	59	12,087									
Irwin	(6) 2,863	1,479	1,743	17		4,755	187	44	57	11	620	26	754	12,829									
Mingenew	7,919	3,761	4,075	10	54	8,325	1,007		1,351	11	11	845	203	27,025									
Moora	(11) 18,962	10,022	11,845	127	10	12,910	1,104	25	399	28	283	124	1,307	59,212									
Murra	7,611	4,347	6,691	9	1	8,351	1,717	191	591	124	123	687	1,307	33,185									
Mullewa	6,469	2,698	4,846	6	3	4,738	1,114	352	388	38	123	428	398	37,490									
Northampton	8,751	5,333	7,127	39	11	13,776	322	76	3,637	18	679	391	434	29,956									
Perenjori	8,100	2,323	4,874	6	1	9,452	1,673	38	15	18	15	162	324	21,407									
Three Springs	4,825	2,856	4,309	17	6	6,159	463		600		15	43	142	22,227									
Upper Chapman	7,602	2,070	5,358	15		13,378	1,144				18	976	231	33,133									
Victoria Plains	7,499	4,810	5,935	37	4	15,431							735	48,781									
Wongan-Ballidu	17,572	2,516	9,899	40																			
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	147,229	57,104	100,292	487	70	144,987	11,878	1,618	9,454	414	7,329	5,309	8,791	498,218									
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division</i>																							
Coolgardie	1,467	476	3,614	6		8,159	515		182	21	49	40	430	15,304									
Dundas	(5) 4,265	2,492	6,285	49		12,522	216		5	10	511	2,066	476	28,877									
Esperance	(6) 3,995	3,129	4,311	12	33	5,629	90	638	11,068	55	471	1,612	342	31,405									

Kalgoorlie	...	13,180	181	10	1	12,830	...	2,512	...	29,847	9,254	179	...	371	76,157
Laverton	...	791	7	...	12	5,345	...	57	...	56	...	...	...	45	7,611
Leonora	...	2,804	29	...	6	7,620	...	92	...	1,200	...	54	...	2,664	16,338
Menzies	...	758	...	...	...	5,997	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	13,113
Phillips River	...	2,129	...	...	...	8,996	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	119	12,715
Yilgarn	...	9,016	...	6	19	14,752	...	828	...	7	...	82	...	239	38,163
(n) 4,873	...	6,776	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Eastern Gold-fields Division	...	29,798	243	51	57	81,450	290	18,294	707	25,709	14,240	865	...	4,797	239,883
<i>Central Division</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black Range	...	886	2	...	3	3,418	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	38	4,820
Cue	...	1,165	27	4	...	11,966	...	17	...	35	...	5	...	226	16,166
Meekatharra	...	8,699	11	...	5	9,813	...	3	...	542	...	...	...	416	23,914
Mt. Magnet	...	2,018	31	2	...	7,322	...	18	...	80	...	...	...	266	14,836
Murchison	...	870	29	...	2	5,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	8,066
Willuna	...	1,778	8	...	...	4,662	...	...	...	192	...	...	...	418	8,249
Yalgoo	...	1,332	15	...	2	6,553	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	111	12,136
2,056	...	1,570	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Central Division	...	13,769	123	6	12	48,534	...	38	10	774	429	735	...	1,519	87,987
4,297	...	16,339	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>North-West Division</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Asburton	...	3,022	18	...	4	8,755	...	47	1,755	4	...	139	...	131	12,443
Gascoyne-Mimilya	...	5,130	20	...	...	6,919	...	645	...	...	...	82	...	147	19,757
Shark Bay	...	558	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	1,869
Upper Gascoyne	...	1,692	17	...	...	16,843	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	188	22,111
2,256	...	995	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, North-West Division	...	10,402	61	...	4	27,517	...	2,400	47	4	160	177	108	490	55,980
3,760	...	10,162	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pilbara Division</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Marble Bar	...	1,928	8	...	1	2,367	...	...	...	2	274	...	...	77	7,218
Nulagine	...	1,510	4	...	13	5,313	...	342	...	6	...	...	...	463	8,010
Port Hedland	...	1,792	18	...	6	4,433	...	187	...	...	...	...	...	464	7,488
Roebourne	...	893	11	...	...	2,824	...	439	...	...	...	...	...	108	6,988
Tableland	...	1,894	19	16	...	12,620	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	16,384
316	...	1,468	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Pilbara Division	...	7,417	60	16	21	22,924	...	821	187	93	411	25	37	1,133	46,068
1,186	...	11,146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kimberley Division</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Broome	...	806	10	...	...	472	...	...	...	538	17	...	...	246	5,489
Hall's Creek	...	1,369	29	...	1	...	...	41	...	15	...	7	...	37	2,611
West Kimberley	...	2,757	15	...	7	244	...	449	26	20	152	...	...	93	7,873
Wyndham	...	1,731	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	60	4,939
2,029	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Kimberley Division	...	6,663	54	...	8	1,716	...	490	26	580	169	246	7	436	20,912
1,028	...	9,009	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
559,523	...	883,969†	5,650	11,682	916	1,073,640	19,157	118,295	80,505	6,383	131,201	167,950	7,828	99,332	4,268,655
1,080,147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

† Includes either (i) disbursements of the Metropolitan Traffic Trust Fund (£206,027) or (ii) direct collections under the Traffic Act by District Road Boards outside of the Metropolitan Traffic District (£676,942).
 ‡ Includes reimbursements of expenditure on Main Roads, the work being carried out by the several District Road Boards on behalf of the Main Roads Department, a semi-governmental body.
 § See footnote (\$) to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District.
 (a) Includes arrears of Lighting Rates, £54.
 (b) Includes Lighting Rates, £216 and Fire Brigade Rates £269.
 (c) Includes Lighting Rates, £348 and Fire Brigade Rates, £686.
 (d) Includes Fire Brigade Rates, £233.
 (e) Includes Fire Brigade Rates, £39.
 (f) Includes Lighting Rates, £52.
 (g) Includes Lighting Rates, £32.
 (h) Includes Lighting Rates, £143.
 (i) Includes Cemetery Rates, £143.
 (j) Includes Lighting Rates, £220.
 (k) Includes Lighting Rates, £233.
 (l) Includes Lighting Rates, £233.
 (m) Includes Lighting Rates, £233.
 (n) Includes Lighting Rates, £233.
 (o) Includes Lighting Rates, £233.
 (p) Includes Lighting Rates, £233.
 (q) Includes Lighting Rates, £233.
 (r) Includes Lighting Rates, £233.
 (s) Includes Lighting Rates, £233.
 (t) Includes Lighting Rates, £233.
 (u) Includes Lighting Rates, £233.
 (v) Includes Lighting Rates, £233.
 (w) Includes Lighting Rates, £233.
 (x) Includes Lighting Rates, £233.
 (y) Includes Lighting Rates, £233.
 (z) Includes Lighting Rates, £233.

IL.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1957—continued.
 No. 14.—Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Expenditure).

Road District	Loan Services				Expenditure on Property, etc.						Grants and Donations			All Other	Total Expenditure	Assets †	Liabilities ‡	
	Ad- ministrative Ex- penses	Interest		Re- demp- tion (in- clud- ing Sinking Fund Con- tributions)	Roads, Streets, Bridges		Other Property, Works and Ser- vices		Fire Brig- ades	Hos- pitals Ambu- lances	Other	Parks, Gardens and Recrea- tional Facili- ties	Vehicles and Plant Tools					Ceme- teries
		On Loans	On Bank Over- draft		Construction and Main- tenance	Street Light- ing	Halls and Build- ings	Other Pro- perty, Works and Ser- vices										
Metropolitan Division.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Bassendean	5,142	1,040	2,369	1,374	284	799	5,018	2,936	965	100	232	34,149	77,660	27,439				
Baywater	13,622	4,068	18,046	1,118	1,118	1,061	7,932	4,621	1,812	150	1,556	80,225	79,406	87,723				
Belmont Park	13,681	6,943	10,574	1,853	1,104	6,186	8,103	9,903	10,497	50	1,124	90,615	139,080	170,064				
Canning	16,429	5,245	7,567	3,377	2,520	3,838	13,495	13,495	8,225	72	914	112,646	84,202	145,098				
Melville	25,028	15,994	20,625	2,257	7,832	11,682	14,981	21,007	3,825	183	1,873	101,255	253,525	448,745				
Mosman Park	4,637	636	1,507	2,575	3,075	1,880	3,965	1,275	2,628	70	1,873	101,255	43,502	38,598				
Peppermint Grove	2,530	378	837	1,406	1,406	147	5,604	347	1,013	30	180	10,618	5,803	10,564				
Perth	34,097	46,812	54,544	16,411	12,229	22,231	12,823	12,823	7,531	670	12,642	352,371	432,933	1,030,104				
Swan	6,425	.....	.....	313	490	391	1,716	2,573	1,287	.....	894	41,082	33,984	1,498			
Total, Metropolitan Di- vision	121,591	81,125	116,069	14,210	32,202	35,577	67,491	68,980	258	461	1,633	935,652	1,150,925	1,977,833				
Swan Division.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Armada-Kelmscott	10,921	1,912	4,533	412	3,304	1,639	2,109	1,973	1,789	51	36	52,874	51,099	45,172				
Cockburn	8,700	664	1,987	469	2,510	789	8,541	6,194	4,303	67	300	48,173	62,853	22,165				
Darling Range	8,376	2,886	7,355	1,890	2,291	2,980	9,088	9,691	4,152	50	614	48,992	53,359	57,697				
Gosnells	11,476	2,700	3,342	1,915	1,897	1,817	3,113	1,639	1,826	118	411	47,255	83,435	88,250				
Kwinana	7,576	335	1,185	684	15,008	4,559	2,749	6,126	1,160	16	124	1,997	57,568	68,995				
Mundaring	6,909	335	2,227	3,500	1,357	4,624	3,382	3,494	46	67	1,352	43,126	46,743	23,749				
Rockingham	9,315	3,989	5,643	2,742	1,373	2,426	2,165	11,017	4,913	12	211	684	62,895	51,243				
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	3,830	977	2,528	23	9	1,388	81	12,168	204	225	13	40,470	28,350	21,915				
Wanneroo	4,427	1,158	2,088	11	3,397	2,503	2,503	3,397	1,499	.....	457	26,193	22,981	26,508			
Total, Swan Division	71,530	15,984	32,044	3,186	25,602	18,113	23,551	55,999	492	606	1,095	427,546	469,088	444,125				
South-West Division.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Augusta-Margaret River	5,143	2,163	5,013	100	303	2,887	1,891	1,029	1,460	.....	79	45,361	58,872	66,719			
Balingup	2,059	112	43	77	16	258	318	318	401	15	282	12,356	10,091	3,798				
Bridgetown	4,857	2,193	4,042	460	447	946	2,297	3,002	770	22	29	30,475	39,294	51,077				
Busselton	11,431	3,404	6,409	2,777	4,360	4,360	4,067	5,877	8,105	11	1,981	81,734	85,587	89,771				
Capel	1,705	542	1,705	62	60	890	44	6,836	68	24	.....	23,707	19,153	17,890			
Collie Coalfields	8,660	4,076	8,792	1,486	1,240	811	8,400	6,881	179	150	.....	60,645	120,519	104,297			
Dardanup	2,521	1,739	1,739	37	174	754	1,265	1,265	2,278	20	5	14,783	36,550	27,179				
Drakebrook	4,082	703	1,641	162	98	158	158	2,483	38	20	.....	22,924	22,145	19,763			
Greenbushes	5,566	2,088	5,854	400	654	261	400	654	357	.....	.....	60,426	74,000	63,810			
Mandurah	5,569	954	2,054	322	1,682	2,611	3,236	1,155	1,291	24	10	60,426	74,000	63,810				
Total, South-West Division	121,591	81,125	116,069	14,210	32,202	35,577	67,491	68,980	258	461	1,633	935,652	1,150,925	1,977,833				

Manitoup	81,141	88,760	91,141
Maradong	83,025	83,133	83,025
Murray	29,855	35,251	29,855
Narrap	11,070	10,388	11,070
Preston	26,653	38,054	26,653
Upper Blackwood	34,855	40,922	28,742
Total, South-West Division	16,376	786,500	710,268
<i>Southern Agricultural Division.</i>			
Albany	28,124	26,729	28,124
Broomehill	18,807	21,747	18,807
Cranebrook	31,743	31,743	31,743
Dandenok	27,415	33,608	27,415
Dumbdunng	20,925	55,563	20,925
Groveangrup	51,115	80,907	51,115
Katanning	1,327	70,468	1,327
Katanning	30,593	80,897	30,593
Lake Grace	44,582	57,371	44,582
Nyabing-Pingrup	32,566	69,353	32,566
Plymoung	122	25,846	122
Plantagenet	1,484	33,424	1,484
Tamboop	49,708	70,953	49,708
Wagtail	19,378	19,767	19,378
West Arthur	10	20,359	10
Woodmilling	382	19,886	382
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	9,517	588,443	373,197
<i>Central Agricultural Division.</i>			
Beverley	48,349	65,407	48,349
Brookton	34,186	34,186	34,186
Bruce Rock	98,758	98,758	98,758
Corrigin	36,804	36,804	36,804
Cuballing	17,542	26,008	17,542
Dunderdin	46,714	114,780	46,714
Donnybrook	31,752	31,752	31,752
Goornalling	48,022	60,687	48,022
Kellerberrin	34,103	64,879	34,103
Kondinin	64,874	64,874	64,874
Kororo	31,379	38,182	31,379
Kulin	31,772	32,309	31,772
Kununupppin-Trayning	35,152	56,276	35,152
Merredin	50,294	21,509	50,294
Mt. Marshall	25,523	24,683	25,523
Mukinbudin	104,340	104,340	104,340
Narembeen	36,377	62,585	36,377
Narngin	49,296	49,296	49,296
Norham	19,787	50,744	19,787
Nungah	46,943	46,943	46,943
Pingelly	23,771	20,163	23,771
Quadrang	12,965	12,965	12,965
Total, Central Agricultural Division	1,206	23,671	1,206

No. 14.—Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Expenditure)—continued

Road District	Loan Services				Expenditure on Property, etc.						Grants and Donations			All Other	Total Expenditure	Assets †	Liabilities ‡				
	Ad-minis-trative Ex-penses	Interest		Re-dem-p-tion (in-clud-ing Sinking Fund Con-trib-utions)	Roads, Streets, Bridges		Halls and Buildings		Parks, Gardens and Other Recre-ational Facili-ties		Vehicles and Plant Tools		Ceme-teries and Ser-vices					Fire Bri-gades	Hos-pitals and Ambu-lances	Other	
		On Loans	On Bank Over-draft		Con-struction and Main-tenance	Street Light-ing	Other	£	£	£	£	£	£								£
<i>Central Agricultural Division—continued.</i>																					
Tammin	2,528	1,040	8	2,247	8,465	90	989	671	3,269	14	311	90	28	341	20,117	35,546	22,131				
Toodyay	4,190	1,420	3	3,492	7,917	252	7,162	116	2,148	270	565	122	119	1,119	29,064	42,200	36,354				
Wandering	2,319	1,71	21	894	5,813	.....	1,62	.....	3,356	87	151	.....	125	214	13,263	13,441	13,402	
Westonia	2,087	1,72	.....	506	5,612	.....	49	.....	2,7	.....	178	.....	.....	205	12,089	9,063	6,928
Wickepin	4,010	1,164	154	2,441	9,090	119	775	.....	3,046	.....	311	.....	.....	933	24,990	47,790	34,713
Williams	3,958	907	42	1,316	7,417	.....	351	.....	5,042	12	588	.....	7	21,200	25,991	19,084	523	
Wyalkatchem	4,803	722	1	968	8,353	.....	281	.....	6,183	12	2,740	.....	250	367	26,870	35,216	17,618	
York	2,898	38	.....	552	11,092	.....	261	.....	2,747	.....	529	.....	30	340	18,442	14,856	2,279
Total, Central Agricul-tural Division	120,006	83,885	594	89,884	320,145	4,002	46,961	20,250	143,904	1,875	37,365	948	619	22,893	848,905	1,353,093	867,926				
<i>Northern Agricultural Division</i>																					
Carnamah	3,654	996	.....	2,294	10,140	.....	4,549	441	8,249	83	317	.....	21	2,043	33,895	28,984	37,099	
Chittering	2,970	341	4	1,514	8,415	1,055	221	125	1,889	.....	44	.....	.....	272	15,796	19,331	8,576	
Dalwallinu	7,667	1,033	47	3,615	13,825	490	7,277	65	17,863	21	3,350	.....	5,000	1,136	61,608	99,084	81,166			
Dandaragan	2,148	495	.....	1,708	9,532	13	538	.....	3,847	296	.....	.....	.....	447	18,652	21,349	19,277
Geraldton-Greenough	3,252	447	14	1,802	7,848	.....	412	.....	3,013	.....	1,414	.....	5	422	18,129	28,435	10,176
Gingin	2,046	419	.....	1,200	6,733	180	226	694	3,410	41	50	.....	.....	186	18,190	10,853	14,776	
Irwin	2,240	532	22	983	4,933	605	1,489	821	2,301	10	656	.....	800	255	14,866	23,084	16,344			
Mingenew	2,737	1,063	.....	2,370	13,208	254	1,165	991	3,895	10	357	.....	.....	389	27,661	33,419	24,542	
Moora	8,457	2,645	39	7,989	30,306	154	2,274	1,274	3,739	112	3,415	121	20	1,057	62,012	81,883	63,137				
Mullewa	3,682	693	12	2,434	7,502	87	4,728	803	8,698	1	776	.....	.....	508	30,419	43,300	22,692		
Northampton	4,966	3,044	70	3,830	9,244	1,064	2,041	311	4,557	84	2,320	104	10	527	25,885	33,177	19,782				
Perenjori	3,044	1,243	324	2,334	9,344	27	1,732	733	9,915	124	623	.....	33	697	34,912	60,625	51,597			
Three Springs	4,214	1,756	34	3,246	8,448	24	3,802	348	10,629	16	823	.....	202	583	30,515	91,091	44,378			
Upper Chapman	4,006	686	.....	1,326	9,626	.....	340	115	4,597	13	1,808	.....	.....	891	24,580	31,960	24,170
Victoria Plains	3,301	599	54	4,076	15,069	.....	257	.....	9,002	.....	72	.....	29	500	33,637	23,001	13,766
Wongan-Ballidu	5,853	599	.....	3,103	17,016	109	12,864	1,639	10,664	116	2,761	.....	.....	684	55,675	75,233	38,251	
Total, Northern Agri-cultural Division	68,571	17,083	313	45,954	188,718	2,717	45,106	9,123	104,166	927	19,228	225	5,079	10,905	523,028	749,896	460,738				

stern Goldfields Division																
Coolgardie	2,689	376	1,978	5,470	461	19	445	545	4,482	11	541	149	293	16,690	24,817	12,572
Dundas	2,985	215	3,196	7,406	610	...	430	492	10,870	26	792	109	275	26,280	29,934	6,707
Esperance	4,981	1,354	3,196	15,113	498	...	488	1,997	1,510	59	1,416	...	710	31,435	38,575	37,456
Kalgoorlie	10,682	397	2,811	19,140	1,211	5,268	1,070	1,840	11,240	31	20,868	991	1,279	68,042	56,050	9,685
Leverton	1,857	365	360	7,541	...	...	199	458	4,297	12	448	170	7,366	14,901	7,684	...
Leonora	2,498	...	...	4,591	370	...	456	389	4,297	...	418	123	389	16,133	21,840	7,143
Menzies	1,878	145	335	6,060	39	57	780	2,903	...	...	52	273	177	12,083	23,832	11,176
Phillips River	2,330	123	297	6,363	10	60	170	104	3,208	...	79	...	177	12,083	23,832	4,619
Yilgarn	3,316	1,578	3,776	9,403	481	488	1,931	253	5,492	99	860	342	605	28,758	45,899	34,231
Total, Eastern Gold-	33,166	4,443	12,513	72,980	3,683	5,901	6,053	4,251	44,896	238	26,091	1,714	4,101	220,976	266,765	131,193
Fields Division																
Central Division																
Black Range	1,210	...	...	1,494	44	21	4,898	...	606	...	7	...	57	3,430	5,109	108
Cue	3,444	186	775	5,613	150	152	4,962	901	...	...	...	...	...	15,850	24,022	808
Meekatharra	2,771	...	...	8,670	359	687	414	543	10,428	568	97	108	482	25,658	31,170	10,180
Mt. Magnet	1,769	388	1,675	6,290	245	303	757	381	3,119	147	245	...	244	18,695	16,135	7,781
Marchion	684	...	...	4,569	...	...	...	...	2,768	...	...	...	188	8,161	9,438	...
Wiluna	1,167	...	...	4,687	166	109	81	406	1,173	164	17	...	131	8,073	16,959	612
Yalgoo	2,089	491	1,060	7,755	90	11	743	102	1,043	...	305	...	137	13,851	28,941	17,502
Total, Central Division	13,134	1,015	3,510	38,987	1,010	1,283	6,987	969	18,335	874	671	207	1,791	88,727	131,774	36,980
North-West Division																
Ashburton	2,084	446	1,248	3,632	50	...	687	51	5,592	11	77	...	275	14,093	17,133	11,743
Gascoyne-Minilya	2,431	...	...	8,128	...	...	590	10	7,801	78	184	...	695	19,812	16,256	500
Shark Bay	448	...	...	445	...	...	40	12	...	...	130	...	13	1,055	2,462	8
Upper Gascoyne	2,523	428	2,056	11,284	...	...	1,063	...	3,411	...	276	...	305	21,381	22,684	12,363
Total, North-West Division	7,456	874	3,304	23,519	50	...	2,260	63	16,804	84	667	...	1,228	56,344	58,485	24,614
Pilbara Division																
Marble Bar	1,513	120	593	1,987	40	...	487	18	1,039	2	260	...	146	6,175	6,430	3,157
Nultagne	1,322	148	375	2,910	41	...	165	6	977	...	23	...	165	5,450	7,238	199
Port Hedland	1,401	523	1,920	7,710	195	...	694	749	2,014	...	459	...	133	6,978	13,970	3,271
Roebourne	1,380	...	...	1,738	...	...	385	745	198	...	15	...	166	6,372	13,053	10,455
Tableland	1,687	484	894	8,640	51	107	21	202	1,596	59	6	...	140	13,903	19,684	16,527
Total, Pilbara Division	7,303	1,275	3,154	15,964	286	148	1,204	1,353	6,371	189	768	...	770	38,887	63,327	33,579
Kimberley Division																
Broome	968	98	76	1,295	212	...	1,033	114	150	597	18	...	112	4,598	9,717	2,364
Halls Creek	1,263	49	89	680	...	...	116	40	1,210	16	...	...	122	3,549	4,484	2,091
West Kimberley	1,375	116	237	1,185	101	54	714	791	2,755	10	167	...	189	7,704	14,235	9,487
Wyndham	1,055	...	...	3,812	...	...	3	...	197	...	...	...	68	5,133	3,215	138
Total, Kimberley Division	4,664	263	402	6,922	313	54	1,766	945	4,312	553	185	...	483	20,984	31,651	14,075
GRAND TOTAL	594,783	196,237	3,617	1,513,895	83,382	91,286	205,004	159,784	611,282	7,981	219,079	25,086	96,790	4,179,667	5,699,017	5,074,523

† Comprising Cash, Bank, Treasury and Loan Balances, £680,435; Commonwealth Bonds, £25,871; Arrears of Rates, £139,351; Value of Board-owned Property, £443,692; Accrued Sinking Funds, £55,775; and all Other Assets, £263,893.
 ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts, £134,806; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £4,589,496; and all Other Liabilities, £350,221.
 § See footnote (\$) to Table No. 12, page 16, relating to Swan Road District.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1957—continued
 No. 15—Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities

Road District	Revenue (a)				Expenditure (b)										Assets ↑	Liabilities ↓			
	Sale of Electricity	Sale of Electric Fittings	Interest from Sinking Funds	All Other	Total	Working Expenses			Loan Services				Other (Depreciation, Re-serves, etc.)	Total Expenditure					
						Admin-istrative Ex-penses	Purchase or Gener-ation of Elec-tricity	Distri-bution and Main-tenance Ex-penses	Other	Total	Interest on Loans, etc.	Sinking Fund Contri-butions					Repay-ment of Prin-cipal		
																		£	£
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>																			
Broomhill	1,414	1,414	38	793	160	28	1,019	63	1,083	312	1,396	189	3,403	1,246					
Dumbleyung	3,953	4,147	347	2,174	501	24	3,046	298	4,769	869	566	5,374	8,521	6,373					
Gnowangerup	8,357	8,589	810	5,221	716	85	6,832	1,076	9,738	927	903	11,568	32,240	31,680					
Kojonup	7,813	7,837	398	4,098	238	51	4,780	569	7,354	1,208	797	8,559	20,019	13,727					
Lake Grace	7,143	7,204	508	3,897	509	72	4,986	384	6,599	612	612	7,938	13,261	7,938					
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	28,680	29,191	2,101	16,178	2,124	260	20,663	2,390	30,043	3,933	8,057	77,444	60,964						
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>																			
Brookton	4,771	4,852	592	2,804	198	102	3,698	287	5,390	818	587	11,557	6,758						
Bruce Rock	9,126	9,491	678	5,526	639	33	6,863	454	9,630	1,396	817	18,065	13,374						
Dowerin	3,703	3,703	267	2,476	538	30	3,314	134	4,054	487	211	6,801	3,469						
Koonardin	4,175	4,175	384	3,591	75	101	4,151	282	5,304	487	354	8,635	8,818						
Koorda	2,437	2,437	234	1,413	826	8	2,481	117	3,073	228	247	4,285	4,728						
Kulin	2,589	2,589	141	1,714	14	14	1,907	249	3,252	642	454	8,055	5,034						
Merridin	31,222	32,234	2,314	21,305	3,106	265	27,050	801	32,673	2,514	2,908	46,387	22,739						
Mt. Marshall	1,617	1,617	290	996	254	...	1,540	67	1,870	113	150	2,931	3,143						
Pingelly	6,767	7,076	456	3,073	1,243	63	4,835	488	7,516	1,160	1,033	11,874	10,933						
Quairading	6,410	6,438	579	3,207	1,168	228	4,182	400	5,878	200	182	20,371	12,803						
Wickepin	2,822	2,861	44	2,066	17	6	2,133	68	2,533	200	182	5,194	1,860						
Williams	3,843	3,885	303	2,684	98	121	3,201	222	3,938	343	172	5,798	6,330						
Total, Central Agricultural Division	79,482	81,368	6,282	50,857	7,255	961	65,355	3,569	85,011	9,059	7,028	149,953	95,984						

Northern Agricultural Division—															
Mingnew	4,524	143	42	4,568	559	2,450	95	117	3,221	429	578	1,012	5,240	13,049	10,626
Moora	11,359	...	2	11,504	494	6,596	641	94	8,115	796	1,310	1,566	11,737	24,734	21,576
Moerwa	6,311	87	17	6,415	149	4,376	805	119	5,449	265	500	410	6,634	11,017	9,260
Perenjori	2,470	...	2	2,472	187	1,753	187	12	2,039	57	298	346	2,740	3,449	5,680
Three Springs	5,927	...	...	5,927	249	3,771	972	190	5,132	551	365	1,883	8,011	31,804	32,755
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	30,581	230	63	30,884	1,528	19,246	2,700	532	24,006	2,128	3,051	5,217	34,402	84,053	79,397
Eastern Goldfields Division—															
Coalgate	7,702	15	...	7,717	1,700	3,798	1,460	57	7,015	...	...	445	7,460	11,269	343
Dundas	13,779	7	15	13,801	2,306	8,202	1,988	27	13,123	...	...	761	13,884	8,428	1,571
Leonora	8,763	...	70	8,823	1,456	6,763	2,093	76	10,408	...	...	1,442	11,850	9,791	320
Manzies	1,144	...	...	1,144	...	1,074	198	88	1,340	...	...	84	1,424	3,549	2,338
Yalgarn	11,799	1	54	11,854	1,627	4,760	596	555	7,538	315	976	588	9,417	25,662	15,983
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	43,177	23	139	43,339	7,089	25,217	6,335	783	39,434	315	976	3,320	44,035	58,699	21,055
Central Division—															
Cue	4,073	101	...	4,174	671	3,539	161	51	4,422	51	162	185	4,820	5,330	3,923
Meekatharra	9,046	210	5	9,261	1,078	6,015	918	23	8,034	22	276	298	8,630	16,865	709
Wiluna	3,739	...	8	3,747	383	3,182	81	151	3,797	...	...	104	3,961	2,153	1,726
Total, Central Division	16,858	311	13	17,182	2,132	12,736	1,160	225	16,253	73	438	647	17,411	24,348	6,358
North-West Division—															
Ashburton	2,715	...	32	2,747	128	2,462	...	...	2,610	...	...	140	2,750	1,445	492
Total, North-West Division	2,715	...	32	2,747	128	2,462	...	...	2,610	...	...	140	2,750	1,445	492
Pilbara Division—															
Port Hedland	7,805	7	107	7,919	701	3,659	1,680	116	6,456	983	391	720	7,950	20,165	16,935
Kimberley Division															
Broome	13,319	...	...	13,319	1,078	8,853	1,309	3	11,343	520	1,061	1,301	14,225	18,547	17,484
Hall's Creek	395	...	...	395	5	330	5	58	398	...	...	36	434	846	533
Total, Kimberley Division	13,714	...	...	13,714	1,083	9,283	1,314	61	11,741	520	1,061	1,337	14,659	19,393	18,317
GRAND TOTAL	223,022	2,542	770	226,384	21,044	139,958	22,568	2,938	186,508	9,378	16,002	24,373	236,261	435,500	303,002

† Comprising Cash, Bank and Loan Balances, £28,960; Commonwealth Bonds, £2,500; Sundry Debtors, £31,467; Land, Buildings, Plant and Materials, £373,156; and all Other Assets, £417.
 ‡ Comprising Overdrafts, £53,406; Sundry Creditors, £20,727; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £224,278; Consumers' Deposits, £3,116; and all Other Liabilities, £1,475.
 (a) Excluding Loan Receipts. (b) Excluding Loan Expenditure and Capital Expenditure from Revenue.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1957—continued
 No. 16.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings)

Road District	Loan Receipts and Expenditure				Loan Indebtedness						Liability on account of Interest at end of Year		
	Receipts		Expenditure		Amount Current, 30th June, 1956.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1956 (a)	Repayment of Principal during the Year	Amount Current, 30th June, 1957	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1957 (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees, 30th June, 1957	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1957	To Banks	To Other Creditors
	Loans raised during Year	Roads, Bridges	Road Board Pro-erty, etc.	Re-demp-tions										Other	Total
Metropolitan Division—													
Essendon	7,000	2,363	9,898	£	23	12,284	£	2,369	£	26,393	£	377	£
Bayswater	17,500	19,603	8	47	19,663	83,329	23,880	74,710	2,289	74,710	377	3,455	748
Belmont Park	28,000	34,903	11,341	161	46,405	152,014	10,574	169,440	70,440	169,440	3,174	4,635	3,455
Canning	22,989	35,003	294	93	23,376	111,803	23,069	139,236	20,878	139,236	822	5,718	5,718
Melville	75,000	59,002	11,473	183	70,658	355,969	74,863	16,292	103,194	390,715	4,725	13,940	13,940
Mosman Park	25,000	11,110	2,400	107	11,217	13,801	12,965	1,507	16,537	37,294	825	1,130	1,130
Peppermint Grove	3,000	114	2,400	...	2,514	7,703	887	9,866	...	9,866	...	500	500
Perth	141,923	116,808	16,720	439	133,965	924,502	9,470	73,540	69,930	975,516	3,757	40,974	40,974
Total, Metropolitan Division	332,423	266,895	52,134	1,053	320,082	1,670,883	186,186	136,516	287,626	1,823,170	13,080	70,995	70,995
Swan Division—													
Armadale-Kelmscott	5,600	4,438	9,681	108	14,227	42,103	8,559	4,533	7,173	43,170	375	1,606	1,606
Cockburn	6,000	3,509	3,767	90	11,359	11,359	11,359	1,987	9,466	15,372	390	325	325
Darling Range	11,950	7,376	3,767	88	12,233	52,147	26,784	7,355	56,742	56,742	1,040	1,712	1,712
Gosnells	21,000	15,786	2,669	90	18,543	64,694	6,694	3,342	82,352	82,352	...	3,690	3,690
Kwinana	14,000	6,912	8,703	87	15,804	43,473	19,895	2,443	22,759	55,080	1,133	1,269	1,269
Mundaring	9,500	3,129	1,540	...	4,669	8,618	1,932	2,227	7,201	15,891	375	382	382
Rockingham	4,000	10,945	4,801	...	15,546	90,528	75,538	5,643	75,699	89,885	3,354	692	692
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	5,000	3,257	...	23	3,280	20,263	3,857	2,528	21,735	21,735	157	890	890
Wanneroo	2,500	2,500	...	...	2,500	21,915	...	1,640	3,230	22,775	...	1,187	1,187
Total, Swan Division	79,550	57,852	30,901	396	89,311	355,100	142,924	31,698	148,694	492,952	6,824	11,753	11,753
South-West Division—													
Augusta-Margaret River	20,000	6,870	12,797	...	19,167	45,487	9,855	5,013	8,897	60,474	302	2,542	2,542
Balingup	8,000	7,303	...	52	7,458	3,298	3,298	413	2,885	2,885	101	302	302
Bridgetown	10,500	8,000	1,171	536	9,707	69,980	47,431	4,145	42,126	48,326	1,862	1,029	1,029
Busselton	7,100	4,500	1,713	37	6,250	11,757	7,258	1,705	52,958	74,071	2,510	598	598
Collie Coalfields	3,000	2,770	1,515	...	4,285	92,779	2,876	8,792	7,762	17,152	259	3,897	3,897
Dardanup	8,000	1,488	6,134	27	7,649	34,865	6,699	3,739	2,373	86,987	80	1,348	1,348
Drakesbrook	2,000	2,988	...	39	7,779	11,767	9,373	1,641	2,793	36,156	347	783	783
Greenbushes	2,000	6,084	2,085	...	2,035	3,595	2,184	755	1,894	18,126	103	1,483	1,483
Harvey	12,500	6,084	6,480	20	12,534	50,806	47,897	5,854	4,840	57,452	79	154	154
Mandurah	10,350	7,119	4,331	...	11,450	18,879	1,768	2,024	55,413	67,205	560	693	693

Manjimup	20,450	15,940	7,554	36	23,530	63,523	41,708	6,748	77,225	57,692	77,925	2,707	952
Marradong	1,500	1,433	6	22	1,439	26,240	1,500	1,765	25,974	4,454	25,974	71	1,101
Murray	4,000	3,371	129	42	3,522	19,185	4,461	3,457	19,785	9,055	19,785	460	484
Nannup	8,000	1,123	2,074	61	3,239	5,597	5,549	3,792	3,005	1,000	3,005	76	1,192
Preston	6,500	2,136	284	872	8,802	24,334	5,047	3,623	23,566	4,066	23,566	518	1,157
Upper Blackwood	124,900	70,625	57,012	387	128,896	24,870	7,973	3,623	27,747	11,358	27,747	518	778
Total, South-West Division	124,900	70,625	57,012	387	128,896	551,473	*233,668	58,444	617,929	279,400	617,929	12,729	16,172
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>													
Albany	5,000	.....	5,000	.....	5,000	16,340	.....	2,865	19,975	.....	19,975	.....	901
Broomehill	13,800	6,288	3,900	.....	10,188	9,863	.....	2,000	22,363	.....	22,363	.....	367
Canook	5,000	.....	425	.....	425	*25,895	15,957	1,317	22,373	5,954	22,373	294	329
Denmark	5,000	3,034	9,703	107	9,703	29,905	3,936	1,479	24,096	15,634	24,096	798	317
Dumbleyung	8,200	.....	3,758	.....	7,958	42,172	26,980	1,932	32,673	3,424	32,673	116	1,443
Gnowangerup	9,500	.....	7,929	39	7,929	24,778	10,226	5,146	46,226	23,317	46,226	1,120	1,060
Katanning	8,500	.....	258	.....	258	24,778	20,285	4,681	28,597	14,976	28,597	675	700
Katanning (Health Board)	5,000	3,969	.....	.....	3,969	15,857	19,857	399	19,858	.....	19,858	.....	41
Kojonup	4,500	22	3,986	.....	3,415	21,986	4,984	1,819	19,093	3,910	19,093	137	1,023
Lake Grace	2,000	2,473	6,668	27	6,668	24,425	24,425	3,166	23,259	23,259	23,259	1,091	789
Nyabing-Pingrup	16,000	.....	3	125	2,601	34,770	21,381	4,539	46,231	28,780	46,231	1,392	600
Pantaganet	5,000	.....	4,882	.....	4,882	8,460	.....	1,157	12,303	2,500	12,303	197	709
Tambellup	3,500	979	2,311	58	3,345	6,980	4,187	788	3,399	3,399	3,399	117	256
Wagin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,187	4,187	695	3,399	2,163	3,399	87	58
West Arthur	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,053	2,705	695	3,399	2,163	3,399	87	58
Woodanilling	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,053	2,705	695	3,399	2,163	3,399	87	58
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	77,900	16,765	48,233	356	65,354	*280,003	135,897	34,212	323,591	146,354	323,591	6,853	8,414
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>													
Beverley	10,500	7,212	6,578	.....	14,473	37,556	6,515	5,228	42,828	5,299	42,828	257	1,764
Brookton	16,800	12,585	5,379	1,297	19,251	21,254	550	4,997	16,257	283	16,257	13	750
Bruce Rock	4,000	3,485	.....	.....	3,485	28,346	4,529	2,957	79,675	3,470	79,675	163	8,208
Corrigin	7,500	.....	6,450	.....	6,450	7,357	7,357	1,353	24,389	10,839	24,389	169	969
Cuballing	15,000	2,879	12,239	.....	12,239	*44,180	53,365	5,815	13,504	13,504	13,504	689	1,850
Cunderdin	2,000	.....	910	.....	3,789	29,072	7,183	2,152	25,920	8,299	25,920	408	974
Dowerin	11,500	6,010	13,643	205	13,643	27,259	17,983	3,482	35,277	16,340	35,277	723	903
Goomalall	18,850	2,051	14,113	.....	20,328	50,247	21,482	6,529	62,598	17,815	62,598	788	2,217
Ketherberrin	2,650	.....	3,013	.....	5,094	39,090	16,832	4,936	36,804	15,572	36,804	685	915
Kondinin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	18,990	2,467	17,204	1,240	17,204	544	245
Koorada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	18,990	2,467	17,204	1,240	17,204	544	245
Kullin	3,000	3,772	.....	.....	3,772	10,299	6,457	1,409	8,890	8,885	8,890	263	124
Kununoppin-Trayning	8,000	5,294	1,299	.....	6,593	18,848	9,493	2,622	19,226	6,290	19,226	380	559
Merredin	1,000	1,89	606	.....	6,583	46,815	26,315	7,155	47,683	21,944	47,683	1,097	1,373
Mt. Marshall	7,500	2,191	5,597	35	7,823	18,584	2,667	1,967	20,268	3,143	20,268	159	733
Makinburda	2,000	1,650	.....	.....	1,650	36,084	3,203	2,854	23,230	1,500	23,230	82	1,042
Narembeen	4,000	1,802	.....	.....	1,517	12,079	3,764	5,069	33,013	4,474	33,013	230	1,042
Narrogin	4,000	.....	.....	15	1,517	7,981	3,681	1,504	10,575	3,027	10,575	106	341
Northam	4,200	.....	4,108	.....	4,108	7,981	3,681	1,504	10,575	3,027	10,575	106	341
Nungath	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,111	.....	1,462	26,849	.....	26,849	.....	1,268

See reference notes, page 29.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1957—*continued*
 No. 16.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings)—*continued*

Road District	Loan Receipts and Expenditure				Loan Indebtedness						Liability on account of Interest at end of Year					
	Receipts		Expenditure		Amount Current, 30th June, 1956	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1956 (c)	Repayment of Principal during the Year	Amount Current, 30th June, 1957	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1957 (c)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees, 30th June, 1957	Net Liability on 30th June, 1957	To Banks	To Other Creditors			
	Loans Raised during Year	Roads, Bridges	Board Pro-erty, etc.	Re-demptions										Other	Total	£
<i>Central Agricultural Division—contd.</i>																
Pingelly	£	9,267	9,042	75	12,939	9,198	1,734	11,205	8,230	697	11,205	£	396	£	111	
Quairading	11,500	...	...	...	35,221	3,495	3,495	43,226	...	...	42,529	2,000	...	2,000	...	486
Tammin	6,200	2,663	104	51	23,538	11,108	2,247	21,291	10,032	...	21,291	479	...	479	...	436
Toodyay	2,300	2,800	2,300	...	30,138	1,206	3,492	32,846	706	...	32,846	24	...	24	...	1,545
Westonia	7,000	...	...	...	3,855	1,081	894	5,291	914	...	5,291	44	...	44	...	223
Wickepin	...	8,223	...	...	3,756	...	506	3,250	...	...	3,250	...	...	...	...	154
Williams	...	1,756	...	...	25,837	...	2,441	30,396	7,000	...	30,396	376	...	376	...	1,002
Wyalkatchem	...	239	880	...	19,279	...	1,316	17,963	...	...	17,963	...	...	...	...	859
York	...	...	...	...	1,390	1,390	552	17,163	838	...	17,163	...	...	...	...	694
Total, Central Agricultural Division	145,500	61,189	103,159	683	1,668	106,699	90,085	794,941	175,123	3,854	791,087	8,318	27,789	...	...	...
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>																
Carnamah	3,000	2,469	2,163	...	29,900	5,983	2,294	30,606	...	...	30,606	1,405	...	1,405	...	...
Chittering	1,000	2,163	...	...	25,778	8,746	1,514	6,719	5,523	...	6,719	252	...	252	...	67
Dalwallino	3,000	2,879	21	...	10,015	2,303	1,708	11,307	7,150	...	11,307	319	...	319	...	525
Dandaragan	...	1,079	...	...	10,333	2,303	1,302	9,031	1,890	...	9,031	64	...	64	...	...
Geradton-Greenough	1,400	1,400	...	...	12,229	...	863	12,786	...	...	12,786	...	...	...	...	390
Irwin	...	2,185	...	...	24,983	3,656	1,440	23,543	3,467	3,135	20,408	148	...	148	...	534
Mingenew	8,000	6,011	8,196	...	56,200	2,617	7,969	56,211	1,780	...	56,211	75	...	75	...	927
Moora	3,500	14	3,514	...	23,313	5,988	2,434	20,879	5,841	...	20,879	230	...	230	...	2,520
Mullewa	6,000	8,170	3,202	32	16,064	...	7,720	16,844	3,500	...	16,844	193	...	193	...	596
Northampton	22,000	14,526	14,526	...	47,086	*31,887	3,830	49,256	35,786	...	49,256	1,725	...	1,725	...	649
Northampton (Health Board)	...	...	...	...	192	192	75	117	117	...	117	4	...	4	...	...
Perenjori	6,500	7,811	7,811	...	17,632	4,130	3,233	37,299	12,600	440	37,299	632	...	632	...	1,152
Three Springs	12,045	2,585	2,585	...	31,712	11,439	2,231	28,481	9,672	...	28,481	463	...	463	...	762
Upper Chapman	...	...	...	...	17,912	1,337	1,326	23,086	1,217	...	23,086	58	...	58	...	1,038
Victoria Plains	...	...	...	...	16,433	7,118	4,076	12,357	6,149	...	12,357	251	...	251	...	308
Wongan-Ballidu	...	...	...	...	13,039	9,657	3,103	21,981	19,273	...	21,981	985	...	985	...	95
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	66,445	8,610	55,829	53	369,462	*95,003	45,083	390,324	112,415	3,575	387,249	5,394	12,675	...	...	...

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1957—continued
No. 17.—Electricity Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness

Road District	Loan Receipts and Expenditure				Loan Indebtedness						Liability on account of Interest at end of Year	
	Receipts		Expenditure		Bank Loans Current 30th June, 1956 (e)	Repayment of Principal during the year	Amount Current 30th June, 1957	Bank Loans Current 30th June, 1957 (e)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 30th June, 1957	Net Liability on Loans 30th June, 1957	To	
	Loans Raised	On Property	Redemptions	Other							£	£	To Banks	To Other Creditors
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Broomehill .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,401	189	1,212	1,212	.....	1,212	56	.....
Dumbleyung .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,709	556	6,153	2,020	.....	6,153	76	202
Gnowangerup	2,000	2,189	26	2,195	13,742	903	22,415	13,259	.....	22,415	605	413
Kojonup .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,272	797	13,475	13,475	.....	13,475	564	.....
Lake Grace .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,425	612	7,813	116	.....	7,813	4	382
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	2,000	2,189	26	2,195	31,956	3,057	51,088	30,082	.....	51,088	1,305	977
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brookton .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,236	587	6,649	.....	.....	6,649	.....	287
Bruce Rock .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,640	817	11,823	.....	.....	11,823	.....	428
Dowrin .....	.....	562	.....	562	3,230	211	3,019	1,858	.....	3,019	90	39
Kondinin .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,217	384	6,833	4,121	.....	6,833	146	132
Koorda .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,493	247	3,246	.....	.....	3,246	.....	111
Kulin .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,475	454	5,021	.....	.....	5,021	.....	240
Merridin .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,916	2,308	18,608	9,188	.....	18,608	447	311
Mt. Marshall .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,857	150	1,707	1,255	.....	1,707	42	22
Pingelly .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,539	1,033	9,506	.....	.....	9,506	.....	451
Quairading	4,000	4,417	.....	4,417	8,940	533	12,407	.....	.....	12,407	.....	504
Wickepin .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,992	132	1,860	.....	.....	1,860	.....	65
Williams .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,605	172	4,433	.....	.....	4,433	.....	216
Total, Central Agricultural Division	4,000	4,979	.....	4,979	88,140	7,028	85,112	16,422	.....	85,112	725	2,786
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mingenew .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,122	578	10,544	.....	.....	10,544	19	413
Moora .....	.....	17	.....	.....	17,410	1,310	16,100	477	.....	16,100	.....	964
Morawa .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,537	500	6,037	.....	.....	6,037	.....	249
Perenjori .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,564	288	1,266	325	.....	1,266	15	32
Three Springs	8,000	8,000	.....	8,000	12,000	365	19,635	19,635	.....	19,635	1,007	.....
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	8,000	8,017	.....	8,017	48,633	3,051	53,582	20,437	.....	53,582	1,041	1,658
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yilgarn .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,170	976	9,194	.....	.....	9,194	.....	351
<i>Central Division—</i>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cue .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,568	182	1,406	.....	.....	1,406	.....	47
Meekatharra .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	708	276	432	.....	.....	432	.....	15
Total, Central Division	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,276	438	1,838	.....	.....	1,838	.....	62
<i>Pilbara Division—</i>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Port Hedland	5,000	5,000	.....	5,000	5,745	391	10,354	.....	.....	10,354	.....	506
<i>Kimberley Division—</i>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Broome	1,000	699	.....	699	13,191	1,061	13,130	2,938	.....	13,130	145	411
GRAND TOTAL	20,000	20,864	26	20,890	*220,280	16,009	264,973	20,076	.....	264,973	2,071	6,874

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1957—*continued*

No. 18—Roads and Streets as at end of Year

Road District	Length of Roads and Streets by Type of Surface							Roads Un- prepared except for certain Clearing but used for General Traffic (b)
	Prepared and Formed Roads							
	Bitu- minous	Concrete	Gravel	Other (Lime- stone, Granite, etc.)	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared	Total Prepared and Formed		
	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	
Metropolitan Division—								
Bassendean	35 5	.....	3 36	.....	0 39	39 0	11 60
Bayswater	55 1	.....	18 51	.....	.....	73 52	2 38
Belmont Park	73 69	.....	30 8	.....	.....	103 77	.....
Canning	66 14	.....	34 67	.....	.....	101 1	64 7
Melville	141 35	0 26	6 56	.....	.....	148 37	.....
Mosman Park	16 68	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 68	0 10
Peppermint Grove	4 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 63	.....
Perth	245 66	.....	26 60	.....	.....	272 46	.....
Swan†	240 0	.....	109 40	21 0	120 0	490 40	(a)
Total, Metropolitan Division†	879 1	0 26	229 78	21 0	120 39	1,250 64	78 35	
Swan Division—								
Armadale-Keimscott	119 25	.....	143 60	1 46	133 36	398 7	54 33
Cockburn	86 74	.....	0 36	18 40	.....	105 70	.....
Darling Range	87 6	.....	87 21	.....	38 68	193 15	133 24
Gosnells	94 12	.....	25 6	.....	3 0	122 18	.....
Kwinana	37 64	.....	3 29	33 62	2 32	77 27	6 20
Mundaring	64 49	.....	163 47	.....	14 58	242 74	57 68
Rockingham	69 46	.....	6 3	30 69	.....	106 38	10 31
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	47 26	.....	122 73	.....	27 34	197 53	13 0
Wanneroo	42 76	.....	1 74	48 0	2 40	95 30	12 0
Total, Swan Division†	629 58	.....	554 29	132 57	222 28	1,539 12	287 16
South-West Division—								
Augusta-Margaret River.....	82 39	.....	215 30	2 0	40 40	340 29	108 15
Balingup	18 0	.....	161 0	.....	18 40	197 40	.....
Bridgetown	24 32	.....	283 55	.....	257 70	565 77	53 0
Busselton	154 45	.....	192 37	4 0	265 22	616 24	73 10
Capel	44 28	.....	70 69	0 19	64 68	190 24	59 71
Collie Coalfields	95 16	.....	136 33	.....	59 41	291 10	107 55
Dardanup	31 55	.....	85 75	.....	10 45	128 15	28 10
Drakesbrook	29 40	.....	78 5	4 40	60 46	179 40	45 30
Greenbushes	7 40	.....	72 5	.....	18 8	87 53	5 9
Harvey	149 58	.....	179 62	11 0	32 20	412 60	49 20
Mandurah	13 10	.....	12 18	40 54	3 75	69 77	18 61
Manjimup	90 2	.....	449 42	4 8	110 68	654 40	893 32
Marradong	36 0	.....	226 0	.....	10 0	272 0	26 0
Murray	16 79	.....	158 49	.....	318 75	494 43	247 60
Nannup	22 0	.....	243 0	.....	.....	265 0	.....
Preston	33 44	.....	98 24	.....	90 9	221 77	40 0
Upper Blackwood	44 40	.....	123 0	.....	475 40	643 0	60 0
Total, South-West Division	893 48	.....	2,786 19	66 41	1,877 21	5,623 49	1,815 53
Southern Agricultural Division—								
Albany	78 0	.....	191 5	55 55	404 35	729 15	254 65
Broomehill	25 0	.....	67 51	136 56	127 30	356 57	169 60
Cranbrook	38 0	.....	.....	.....	444 36	482 36	(a)
Denmark	24 78	.....	242 16	.....	12 0	279 14	38 0
Dumbleyung	30 40	.....	410 0	.....	1,040 60	1,481 20	168 0
Gnowangerup	22 16	.....	200 38	.....	890 70	1,113 44	67 62
Katanning	68 0	.....	108 43	.....	295 43	470 11	422 53
Kojonup	64 0	.....	211 42	.....	536 62	812 24	385 69
Lake Grace	8 60	.....	206 34	.....	453 39	673 53	139 27
Nyabing-Pingrup	1 0	.....	175 15	.....	338 35	514 50	159 28
Plantagenet	68 0	.....	85 40	.....	565 0	718 40	234 40
Tambellup	15 44	.....	108 0	.....	240 0	361 44	134 63
Wagin	59 0	.....	137 0	.....	403 47	599 47	100 0
West Arthur	79 0	.....	129 0	.....	515 0	723 0	93 0
Woodanilling	25 0	.....	15 8	.....	166 78	207 6	211 59
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	606 78	.....	2,283 52	192 31	6,439 60	9,522 61	2,579 46

(a) Information not available.

(b) Incomplete—See Note (a).

†See footnote [§] to Table No. 12,

page 15, relating to Swan Road District.

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1957—*continued*No. 18—Roads and Streets as at end of Year—*continued*

Road District	Length of Roads and Streets by Type of Surface						Roads Un- prepared except for certain Clearing but used for General Traffic (b)
	Prepared and Formed Roads						
	Bitu- minous	Concrete	Gravel	Other (Lime- stone, Granite, etc.)	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared	Total Prepared and Formed	
	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>							
Beverley	33 0	....	168 50	....	400 10	601 60	315 0
Brookton	19 1	....	93 77	....	334 60	447 58	208 62
Bruce Rock	82 30	....	293 10	....	418 55	794 15	241 25
Corrigin	28 50	0 16	142 30	....	600 32	771 48	212 40
Cuballing	23 0	....	116 0	....	241 0	380 0	68 0
Cunderdin	29 77	....	133 56	....	341 78	505 51	230 74
Dowerin	26 11	....	80 31	....	490 28	596 70	(a)
Goomalling	43 0	....	166 76	....	180 44	390 40	20 20
Kellerberrin	44 60	....	105 0	....	392 31	542 11	(a)
Kondinin	19 40	....	344 41	12 59	172 2	548 62	55 78
Koorda	4 60	....	107 71	0 58	324 33	437 62	250 44
Kulin	7 40	....	246 0	....	574 0	827 40	94 0
Kununoppin-Trayning	47 40	....	154 0	....	433 45	635 5	58 65
Merredin	87 46	....	126 50	....	539 53	843 69	49 47
Mt. Marshall	3 0	....	214 6	....	543 60	670 66	170 0
Mukinbudin	11 0	....	60 14	....	345 50	416 64	256 64
Narembeen	9 40	....	247 60	....	461 64	719 4	577 24
Narogin	36 0	....	462 0	....	258 0	756 0	122 0
Northam	92 3	....	377 7	....	508 47	977 57	74 63
Nungarin	37 0	....	85 0	....	160 0	282 0	59 0
Pingelly	17 0	....	62 0	....	377 0	456 0	(a)
Quairading	37 38	....	247 38	....	313 62	598 58	455 0
Tammin	21 15	....	35 57	....	203 45	260 37	51 9
Toodyay	39 0	....	285 0	....	243 25	567 25	81 21
Wandering	54 0	....	65 0	....	270 0	389 0	136 0
Westonia	14 0	....	18 20	39 4	274 40	345 64	54 59
Wickepin	25 25	....	156 44	....	178 61	360 50	310 0
Williams	46 0	....	91 0	....	186 0	323 0	263 0
Wyalkatchem	29 20	....	97 0	....	396 40	522 60	160 0
York	57 0	....	438 18	....	15 72	511 10	35 75
Total, Central Agricultural Division	1,025 36	0 16	5,221 36	52 41	10,180 77	16,480 46	4,612 50
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>							
Carnamah	60 0	....	156 48	1 20	335 30	553 18	327 37
Chittering	48 45	....	113 11	....	77 5	238 61	11 77
Dalwallinu	41 8	....	123 20	....	1,748 10	1,912 38	400 0
Dardaragan	20 0	....	104 0	....	242 38	366 38	83 44
Geraldton-Greenough	65 20	....	112 40	....	90 0	267 60	33 0
Gingin	12 40	....	54 0	55 40	29 40	151 40	95 0
Irwin	37 8	....	81 4	6 64	51 76	178 72	50 34
Mingenew	39 0	....	123 20	....	180 40	342 60	308 40
Moora	142 39	....	165 66	....	219 35	527 60	31 53
Morawa	41 0	....	74 0	....	406 0	521 0	300 0
Northampton	116 0	....	37 75	....	545 0	698 75	15 0
Perenjori	41 54	....	584 54	3 40	395 0	1,024 68	557 66
Three Springs	23 0	....	46 0	....	636 0	705 0	475 0
Upper Chapman	26 20	....	243 15	....	103 55	373 10	391 65
Victoria Plains	53 0	....	133 0	....	280 52	466 52	524 32
Wongan-Ballidu	42 0	....	180 0	....	175 0	397 0	205 0
Wongan-Ballidu	35 0	....	54 58	16 5	758 52	864 35	703 76
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	843 74	....	2,387 11	83 9	6,274 33	9,588 47	4,514 44
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>							
Coolgardie	186 0	....	142 0	....	124 0	452 0	12 0
Dundas	60 8	....	456 4	....	505 60	1,021 72	803 50
Esperance	16 0	....	201 0	16 15	192 8	425 23	315 0
Kalgoorlie	68 69	....	48 58	117 0	....	234 47	2,000 0
Laverton	6 0	....	....	....	400 0	406 0	380 0
Leonora	4 50	....	....	....	667 0	671 50	134 0
Menzies .....	....	....	49 10	....	384 0	433 10	262 49
Phillips River	0 40	....	107 40	....	73 0	181 0	227 40
Yilgarn	106 8	....	136 0	....	890 10	1,132 18	242 24
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	448 15	....	1,140 32	133 15	3,235 78	4,957 60	4,377 3

(a) Information not available.

(b) Incomplete—See Note (a).

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1957—*continued*No. 18—Roads and Streets as at end of Year—*continued*

Road District	Length of Roads and Streets by Type of Surface.						Roads Un-prepared except for certain Clearing but used for General Traffic (b)
	Prepared and Formed Roads						
	Bituminous	Concrete	Gravel	Other (Limestone, Granite, etc.)	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared	Total Prepared and Formed	
	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Central Division—							
Black Range					672 0	672 0	....
Cue	4 8			127 0	320 0	451 8	167 0
Meekatharra	3 40		25 68	572 14	1,198 0	1,799 42	2,335 0
Mt. Magnet	5 0		10 0		461 0	476 0	167 0
Murchison		1 0	20 0		700 0	721 0	250 0
Wiluna	3 0			8 0	1,008 0	1,019 0	94 0
Yalgoo					793 0	793 0	(a)
Total, Central Division	15 48	1 0	55 68	707 14	5,152 0	5,931 50	3,013 0
North-West Division—							
Ashburton	3 0		13 0		1,150 0	1,166 0	162 0
Gascoyne-Minilya	60 0				239 0	299 0	1,425 0
Shark Bay		0 3	45 52	14 78	27 0	87 53	514 0
Upper Gascoyne		0 20	3 0	7 3	586 0	596 28	930 0
Total, North-West Division	63 0	0 23	61 52	22 1	2,002 0	2,148 76	3,031 0
Pilbara Division—							
Marble Bar	8 0				800 0	808 0	(a)
Nullagine			90 0		486 0	576 0	(a)
Port Hedland	17 1	0 44		5 36	353 63	376 64	178 73
Roebourne	26 4	0 25			144 0	170 29	134 0
Tableland	11 0				275 0	286 0	98 0
Total, Pilbara Division	62 5	0 69	90 0	5 36	2,058 63	2,217 13	410 73
Kimberley Division—							
Broome	10 45				392 0	402 45	(a)
Hall's Creek	2 0	0 33	108 0		615 34	720 67	915 0
West Kimberley	22 0		143 0		375 0	540 0	197 0
Wyndham	20 0		305 0		20 0	345 0	300 0
Total, Kimberley Division	54 45	0 33	551 0	....	1,402 34	2,008 32	1,412 0
GRAND TOTAL	5,522 8	3 7	15,361 57	1,416 5	38,966 33	61,269 30	26,132 0

(a) Information not available.

(b) Incomplete—See Note (a).

† See footnote [§] to Table No. 12,

page 15, relating to Swan Road District.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1957—continued

No. 19.—Summary of Population, Dwellings, Finance, etc.

Year ended 30th June	Number of Districts at 30th June	Approximate Area	Approximate Population	Dwellings	Length of Roads				Valuation of Rateable Property in Force for the Year		
					Metalled or otherwise surfaced	Formed only	Unformed (a)	Total (b)	Annual Value (c)	Unimproved Capital Value (c)	Amount payable in respect of Rates
		sq. mls.	No.	No.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	£	£	£
1948	128	975,831	(d) 277,661	(d) 72,996	13,002	28,134	32,750	73,886	536,267	23,515,339	414,534
1949	128	975,832	299,154	77,567	14,040	27,962	32,327	74,329	541,809	24,534,338	485,218
1950	128	975,815	312,121	79,561	15,148	28,259	31,824	75,231	554,899	25,956,180	553,015
1951	128	975,817	334,360	85,111	16,878	28,616	30,200	75,694	602,194	27,904,055	668,819
1952	127	975,806	361,400	90,508	17,187	31,367	30,588	79,142	719,183	31,993,834	832,424
1953	127	975,803	377,850	96,817	18,511	32,337	28,659	79,507	696,662	35,879,519	1,012,328
1954	128	975,801	(g) 406,195	(g) 107,316	19,753	34,149	28,042	81,944	789,050	43,922,861	1,200,797
1955	128	975,802	425,129	114,139	19,899	36,023	27,909	83,831	806,164	52,230,416	1,347,581
1956	126	975,785	392,715	106,920	20,335	39,500	26,891	86,726	834,757	58,385,343	1,542,155
1957	126	975,785	405,848	110,547	22,303	38,966	26,132	87,401	818,955	62,289,544	1,632,294

Year ended 30th June	Revenue (including Loan Receipts)				Expenditure (including Loan Expenditure)				Loans, Current on 30th June	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 30th June	
	Rates	Government Grants	All other Sources	Total	Roads, Streets and Bridges			Total			
					From Loans	From Revenue					
						Construction and Maintenance	Construction and Maintenance				Other
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
1948	428,479	161,485	912,435	1,502,399	96,295	480,315	31,008	902,128	1,478,738	981,439	165,457
1949	490,433	212,213	1,038,538	1,741,184	107,203	529,551	34,472	1,040,327	1,677,081	1,179,508	167,688
1950	551,499	299,400	1,233,985	2,084,884	116,681	631,154	61,408	1,314,225	2,062,060	1,449,021	166,084
1951	660,668	564,645	1,497,095	2,722,408	158,688	772,957	31,008	1,621,228	2,583,881	1,765,672	165,806
1952	816,521	618,397	1,655,323	3,090,241	221,432	999,113	34,472	1,966,824	3,221,841	2,110,538	171,634
1953	1,004,382	760,508	1,886,730	3,651,620	221,262	1,205,404	58,069	2,103,479	3,588,214	2,488,627	169,385
1954	1,165,447	699,425	2,393,690	4,258,562	303,968	1,160,403	61,408	2,380,543	3,906,322	3,209,470	155,021
1955	1,333,154	857,553	2,721,190	4,911,897	425,141	1,341,181	66,868	2,895,015	4,728,205	4,050,031	146,070
1956	1,490,830	1,032,094	2,614,292	5,137,216	548,829	1,537,896	83,281	3,247,356	5,417,362	4,372,142	74,644
1957	1,639,670	1,092,797	2,646,100	5,378,567	483,306	1,518,895	91,286	3,215,560	5,309,047	4,813,774	55,775

(a) Though neither formed nor otherwise prepared, apart from certain clearing, these roads are used for general traffic. The information is incomplete in respect to certain Boards. (b) Incomplete, see Note (a). (c) Some Boards rate on "Unimproved Capital Value," and some partly on "Unimproved Capital Value" and partly on "Annual Value," the amounts given in these columns being the totals for the areas rated on each valuation. (d) As at Census, 30th June, 1947. (e) See footnote (†) to Table No. 13, page 19. (f) Including Electricity Undertakings. (g) As at Census, 30th June, 1954.

III.—BUILDING PERMITS

No. 20.—Building Permits issued by Local Government Authorities in the Metropolitan Area,
Year ended 30th June, 1957

Note.—New dwellings include those dwellings erected under Commonwealth or State Housing Schemes for which a permit may not have been granted by the Local Government Authority.

Authority	New Dwellings and Hotels				New Stores, Warehouses and other Buildings		Additions and Alterations including Outbuildings		Total	
	Brick		Other		No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
<i>Municipalities</i>	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
		£		£		£		£		£
Claremont	39	135,923	.....	.....	18	152,111	117	43,515	174	331,549
Cottesloe	34	128,826	.....	.....	4	24,225	124	33,542	162	186,593
Fremantle	67	195,729	34	78,528	21	139,103	217	88,036	339	501,396
Fremantle, East	27	96,440	1	2,250	2	1,900	57	19,984	87	120,574
Fremantle, North	12	23,700	2	5,350	4	88,505	28	8,617	46	126,172
Guildford	2	4,700	1	2,118	1	2,183	24	9,833	28	18,834
Midland Junction	18	50,088	33	73,212	6	7,065	167	53,017	224	183,382
Nedlands	84	370,814	.....	.....	8	132,346	278	105,911	370	609,071
Perth	702	2,182,160	67	154,829	120	2,333,806	1,086	562,095	1,975	5,232,890
Perth, South	375	1,126,274	11	27,985	5	40,100	391	103,535	782	1,297,894
Subiaco	27	69,067	.....	.....	17	305,850	145	71,537	189	446,454
<i>Road Districts</i>										
Bassendean	23	69,139	23	52,380	8	294,664	86	18,583	140	434,766
Bayswater	88	273,683	41	100,000	35	163,960	236	64,723	400	602,366
Belmont Park	138	359,100	84	179,681	26	45,410	182	79,284	430	663,475
Canning	205	531,950	183	391,966	18	57,941	174	43,229	580	1,025,086
Melville	561	1,803,180	81	202,470	32	154,324	560	140,138	1,234	2,300,112
Mosman Park	15	69,342	6	19,556	2	6,800	84	30,889	107	126,587
Peppermint Grove	6	34,181	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	35,304	42	69,485
Perth	871	2,542,633	307	732,895	49	446,767	711	214,224	1,938	3,936,519
Swan †	29	96,521	17	34,800	11	54,000	58	20,429	115	205,750
Total, 1956-57†	3,323	10,163,450	891	2,058,020	387	4,451,060	4,761	1,746,425	9,362	18,418,955
	(a)				(b)		(c)			
Total, 1955-56	2,519	8,037,494	1,839	4,321,839	549	3,763,409	5,000	2,203,628	9,907	18,326,370
Total, 1954-55	3,011	10,194,551	3,449	8,045,421	696	3,999,729	5,181	2,059,259	12,337	24,298,960
Total, 1953-54	3,355	10,442,497	2,778	6,192,366	657	3,069,354	5,560	1,921,776	12,350	21,625,993
Total, 1952-53	1,954	6,065,932	2,357	5,068,257	409	2,111,673	5,619	1,629,954	10,339	14,875,816
Total, 1951-52	2,998	7,648,408	2,357	4,024,946	245	1,119,398	5,631	1,274,005	11,231	14,066,757
Total, 1950-51	3,567	7,779,101	2,251	3,256,229	164	633,360	4,725	887,065	10,707	12,555,755
Total, 1949-50	1,891	3,332,253	1,663	2,180,345	115	272,038	3,561	477,004	7,230	6,261,640
Total, 1948-49	1,642	2,554,069	1,058	1,132,684	101	325,781	3,736	426,956	6,537	4,439,490
Total, 1947-48	1,312	1,766,414	792	818,087	94	191,704	3,524	460,441	5,722	3,236,646

† See footnote (\$) to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District. (a) Includes 139 Flats which are recorded as individual dwelling units. (b) Includes 9 dwelling units incorporated with Commercial (Shops etc.), types of buildings. (c) Includes 16 additional dwelling units provided by conversions to flats.

IV.—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST

No. 21.—Revenue Account and Loan Indebtedness

(Particulars as shown in Public Accounts)

Year ended 30th June	Revenue			Expenditure				Net Loan Indebtedness at end of year
	Market Rents, etc.	Other	Total	Interest on Loans	Sinking Fund Contributions	Other	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1948	20,113	1,713	21,826	7,437	2,041	12,179	21,657	163,325
1949	21,407	1,641	23,048	7,345	2,133	13,110	22,588	161,192
1950	22,164	2,025	24,189	6,521	2,229	14,802	23,552	158,963
1951	23,844	2,625	26,469	6,828	2,380	16,681	25,889	166,556
1952	24,300	3,699	28,008	6,881	2,657	19,119	28,657	173,899
1953	27,519	5,284	32,803	6,993	2,950	22,801	32,744	180,949
1954	35,963	5,966	41,929	7,469	4,599	29,804	41,872	195,351
1955	36,824	6,304	43,128	7,928	4,906	30,288	43,122	190,444
1956	44,217	7,217	51,434	8,211	5,291	37,931	51,433	214,153
1957	52,853	9,513	62,366	10,042	6,251	46,223	62,516	230,903

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1956-57
 No. 22.—Municipal Local Boards of Health, Year ended 31st October, 1957—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities

Board	Rates in the £ Levied		Revenue (Including Loans Raised)				Expenditure (Including Loan Expenditure)			Assets ↑	Liabilities		
	Annual Value of Rateable Property	Sanitary, etc.	Rates		Licenses and Fees		Total	Admini- strative Exp- enses	Expendi- ture on Sanitary and Garbage Services			All Other	Total
			Public Health	Sanitary, etc.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	Other							
<i>Metropolitan—</i>	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Claremont	202,213	6	4,902	1,436	5,370	175	11,898	2,910	6,080	1,447	10,387	3,294	
Cottesloe	204,246	7	5,649	2,415	650	3	8,998	2,643	4,867	1,452	9,098	8,484	
Fremantle	686,224	8	22,080	8,787	4,658	234	37,056	8,357	17,103	11,456	36,915	34,911	
Fremantle, East...	128,428	4	2,276	3,283	357	13	6,069	2,092	3,274	273	5,612	791	
Fremantle, North	88,970	6	2,167	1,761	808	33	4,789	1,772	1,706	249	3,751	885	
Guildford	52,517	5	1,070	1,761	1,348	4	4,789	577	1,276	358	2,238	340	
Midland Junction	508,820	3	5,886	10,084	16,075	100	22,332	3,608	15,718	2,115	21,444	14,560	
Nedlands	4,886,710	2	4,869	10,084	16,075	36	15,224	4,299	11,087	1,001	16,387	6,229	
Perth	4,886,710	(c)	82,730	96,987	2,280	1,140	182,117	23,665	117,885	15,760	199,310	24,200	
Perth, South	414,966	(d)	15,019	16,590	1,690	367	31,988	8,464	16,462	1,866	26,792	10,046	
Subiaco	...	7	5,716	11,385	509	51	17,910	4,472	9,624	2,152	16,278	7,482	
Total	7,178,094	...	153,264	29,067	152,416	2,781	340,922	64,859	205,032	38,261	308,152	82,311	11,980
<i>Other—</i>	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Albany	69,946	(e)	7,375	1,902	13,790	2,278	38,872	4,721	13,930	20,305	38,966	8,488	
Boulder	...	7	1,902	1,902	11,002	33	12,942	2,716	9,343	341	12,400	8,907	
Burnaby	...	(f)	4,853	6,497	6,497	934	13,545	5,640	6,831	2,664	15,085	6,163	
Carmarvon	28,448	(f)	1,600	1,600	6,497	43	2,254	1,216	793	182	2,191	502	
Geraldton	...	(g)	4,622	7,275	6,708	1,088	12,706	2,358	6,421	1,640	10,414	5,648	
Kalgoorlie	195,251	(h)	7,275	4,365	7,084	119	45,062	4,529	8,198	16,875	29,602	64,212	
Narrogin	74,312	3	929	5,554	5,554	522	7,577	1,927	5,993	670	8,590	1,304	
Northam	197,348	9	7,504	8,572	8,572	181	17,658	5,522	7,844	1,664	15,020	6,076	
Wagin	31,891	(i)	1,131	1,131	4,354	49	6,671	1,326	3,785	412	5,523	2,311	
York	42,750	5	894	2,202	2,202	54	3,363	1,044	1,955	480	3,479	1,018	
Total	639,946	...	38,085	4,488	66,457	6,221	160,650	30,894	65,093	45,223	141,210	104,282	70,980
GRAND TOTAL	7,813,040	...	191,349	33,555	218,873	9,002	501,572	95,753	270,125	(f) 83,484	449,362	186,593	82,970

† Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £46,470; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary and Garbage Fees, £39,292; Plant and Buildings, £96,699; and All Other Assets, £34,132.
 ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts, £19,506; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £56,344; and All Other Liabilities, £3,120.
 (a) Bank Balance only. Other Assets and Liabilities not separately available and incorporated with General Account, Table No. 3.
 (b) Rate levied on £2,751,900 Unimproved Capital Value.
 (c) Rate levied on £1,663,260 Unimproved Capital Value.
 (d) Rate levied on £1,368,866 Unimproved Capital Value.
 (e) Sewerage Rate on sewerage area only.
 (f) Loan Rate.
 (g) Includes Loans Raised, £12,000; and Sewerage Receipts, £14,082.
 (h) Includes Loan Expenditure, £12,000; Street Cleaning, £23,631; Sewerage Expenditure, £10,245; Loan Repayments, £7,148; and Loan Interest, £2,300.
 (i) Includes Loans Raised, £12,000; and Sewerage Receipts, £14,082.

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1956-57—continued
 No. 23.—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1957—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities

Board	Valuation of Rateable Property		Rates in the £ Levied						Revenue			Expenditure			Assets †	Liabilities ‡
	Annual Value	Un-Improved Capital Value	On Annual Value		On Unimproved Capital Value		Licenses and Fees		Total	Administrative Expenses	All Other		Total			
			Health	Sanitary	Health and Sanitary Rates	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	Other	Sanitary and Garbage Fees								
											Health	Sanitary				
£	£	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£			
Metropolitan Division—																
Bassendean	604,376	...	d.	d.	3,324	8,398	36	587	12,845	3,948	9,250	204	13,402	4,904	606	
Baywater	2,059,770	...	1 1/2	1 1/2	5,280	8,653	112	1,230	17,375	4,573	8,821	432	13,826	3,333		
Belmont Park	2,441,517	...	1 1/2	1 1/2	3,921	10,526	308	282	15,037	5,051	9,457	555	15,038	4,448		
Canning	1,365,925	...	1 1/2	1 1/2	4,702	12,435	176	62	17,375	3,906	12,790	517	16,913	286		
Melville	4,751,263	...	1 1/2	1 1/2	5,758	15,076	424	748	22,006	5,126	13,085	2,620	20,831	5,371		
Mosman Park	334,925	...	1 1/2	1 1/2	1,402	5,181	12	52	6,670	2,424	2,551	97	19,085	3		
Peppermint Grove	471,005	...	1 1/2	1 1/2	1,788	968	...	52	1,758	412	1,136	57	5,272	158		
Perth	8,439,489	...	1 1/2	1 1/2	34,200	36,208	888	780	72,071	11,143	43,647	6,983	61,773	40,131		
Swan	1,095,796	...	1 1/2	1 1/2	2,261	5,883	111	204	8,259	2,677	5,780	104	8,561	3,423		
Total, Metropolitan Divisions	21,564,066	62,086	103,328	2,062	2,833	170,359	39,160	106,517	11,569	157,246	85,826	2,040	
Swan Division—																
Armadale-Kelmscott	1,628,041	...	1 1/2	1 1/2	1,558	1,778	68	...	3,404	1,470	2,157	460	4,087	659	263	
Cockburn	1,479,222	...	1 1/2	1 1/2	1,460	2,411	147	110	4,618	1,938	1,967	138	1,774	190		
Darling Range	2,285	...	1 1/2	1 1/2	2,285	2,741	23	...	4,153	2,618	2,759	236	5,613	1,445		
Gswells	624,594	...	1 1/2	1 1/2	3,260	3,900	152	84	7,396	3,434	3,825	79	7,317	2,335		
Kwinana	488,691	...	1 1/2	1 1/2	1,251	2,411	33	76	3,771	835	2,876	79	3,700	1,231		
Mundingham	597,599	...	1 1/2	1 1/2	2,302	5,228	117	39	7,686	2,064	4,817	121	7,002	2,697		
Rockingham	1,498,710	...	1 1/2	1 1/2	1,232	4,578	137	66	6,013	1,769	4,376	99	6,744	889		
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	590,676	...	1 1/2	1 1/2	10	1,343	...	3	1,373	1,494	1,226	41	2,061	689		
Wanneroo	...	...	1 1/2	1 1/2	1,480	...	56	11	1,547	1,010	1,185	77	1,222	929
Total, Swan Divisions	7,255,906	15,328	24,390	831	412	40,961	15,632	24,938	1,309	41,879	12,356	2,553	
South-West Division—																
Augusta-Margaret River	611,896	1,436	1,434	55	297	3,212	798	2,745	93	3,636	2,051	687	
Balingup	140,692	...	...	...	796	812	...	...	1,085	254	944	18	1,216	106
Bridgetown	269,640	...	1 1/2	1 1/2	2,193	3,368	37	45	4,201	757	3,948	50	3,565	265		
Busselton	598,170	...	1 1/2	1 1/2	2,316	2,316	571	...	5,125	1,870	2,778	45	4,693	1,986		
Capel	183,989	...	1 1/2	1 1/2	487	950	25	...	882	383	451	...	884	98		
Collie Coalfields	411,771	...	1 1/2	1 1/2	1,908	9,050	519	2,448	13,915	2,971	8,442	...	2,356	38		
Dardanup	446,096	...	1 1/2	1 1/2	234	...	...	...	244	244	43	...	14,340	412
Drakesbrook	199,099	...	1 1/2	1 1/2	265	...	13	17	347	345	135	12	484	70		
Greenbushes	5,017	...	1 1/2	1 1/2	85	585	...	...	670	289	511	17	1,327	180
Harvey	38,100	...	2	2	726	44	1,140	...	1,915	2,001	15	61	2,077	640		
Manjimup	785,700	...	6	6	1,603	2,462	721	102	6,468	398	4,658	650	8,099	408		
Manjup	389,930	...	6	6	1,553	2,865	721	182	5,321	2,844	2,541	243	5,128	101		
Marradong	77,459	...	5	5	309	1,542	5	11	1,867	186	1,601	...	1,767	199		

	66,128 406,792	126,385	5,442,578	13,459	31,398	3,217	3,491	51,565	16,820	32,304	4,331	53,455	25,436	4,408	2,527 1,487	16 92	993 1,487	1,018 1,487	10 92	2,027 1,862	406 409	911
Preston Upper Blackwood	66,128 406,792	126,385	5,442,578	13,459	31,398	3,217	3,491	51,565	16,820	32,304	4,331	53,455	25,436	4,408	2,527 1,487	16 92	993 1,487	1,018 1,487	10 92	2,027 1,862	406 409	911
Total, South-West Division	...	126,385	5,442,578	13,459	31,398	3,217	3,491	51,565	16,820	32,304	4,331	53,455	25,436	4,408	2,527 1,487	16 92	993 1,487	1,018 1,487	10 92	2,027 1,862	406 409	911
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>																						
Albany	150,375	...	...	96	...	1	...	97	130	25	...	174	369	129	...	3	474	318	...	540	318	129
Broomehill	373,263	2,411	...	225	288	...	...	518	63	474	3	...	369	129	...	3	474	318	...	540	318	129
Cranebrook	273,595	...	...	340	376	...	...	812	463	476	...	969	363	191	...	12	463	463	...	969	363	191
Denmark	135,456	...	...	431	43	...	...	410	469	160	...	641	267	307	...	12	469	469	...	641	267	307
Dunblyving	437,050	11,024	...	510	2,334	...	...	534	484	83	...	667	820	820	...	98	484	484	...	667	820	820
Gnowwangeup	567,475	13,912	...	451	2,334	...	...	16	698	2,345	...	8141	544	776	...	98	698	698	...	8141	544	776
Katanning	656,077	...	...	(s)2,505	4,517	534	16	1,599	1,599	5,426	935	7,960	4,119	1,501	...	935	1,599	1,599	...	7,960	4,119	1,501
Kojonup	756,109	...	...	(m)	370	29	25	1,282	248	313	74	681	1,700	45	...	74	313	313	...	681	1,700	45
Lake Grace	342,797	1,841	...	246	1,208	...	...	376	2	1,245	18	1,511	532	...	...	18	376	376	...	1,511	532	...
Nyabing-Pingrup	313,615	...	...	146	225	...	...	63	376	2,03	...	295	449	...	...	2,03	376	376	...	295	449	...
Plantagenet	156,580	...	...	1,180	3,961	62	...	434	84	3,787	16	5,124	1,430	356	...	16	434	434	...	5,124	1,430	356
Tambellup	297,509	2,543	...	12	...	4	...	12	19	38	...	303	65	...	...	19	12	12	...	303	65	...
Wagin	192,047	1,208	...	250	...	3	...	303	62	227	24	303	204	...	...	24	303	303	...	204	...	...
West Arthur	192,047	...	...	148	...	...	...	148	148	70	3	174	85	...	...	70	148	148	...	174	85	...
Woodanilling	149,521	...	...	148	...	...	...	148	148	70	3	174	85	...	...	70	148	148	...	174	85	...
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	32,939	5,178,007	7,758	13,353	648	330	22,089	6,076	15,142	1,800	22,518	11,956	3,905	...	...	3,905	15,142	15,142	...	22,518	11,956	3,905
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>																						
Beverley	503,692	18,071	...	583	1,214	20	23	1,840	263	1,491	12	1,766	1,492	54	...	12	1,491	1,491	...	1,766	1,492	54
Brooklyn	...	...	...	1	1,251	4	6	1,262	156	1,150	29	1,335	575	20	...	29	1,150	1,150	...	1,335	575	20
Bruce Rock	851,067	...	...	3,258	14	40	13	1,439	815	2,09	69	1,093	408	3	...	69	2,09	2,09	...	1,093	408	3
Corrigin	693,813	7,868	...	323	760	5	5	1,028	359	1,022	12	1,393	408	63	...	12	1,022	1,022	...	1,393	408	63
Cuballing	216,817	2,362	...	174	323	...	...	507	161	326	...	487	97	...	...	...	326	326	...	487	97	...
Cunderdin	409,977	16,319	...	671	1,586	32	8	2,297	582	1,643	35	2,260	678	133	...	35	1,643	1,643	...	2,260	678	133
Dowers	466,844	5,603	...	580	23	5	5	613	491	265	1	747	590	46	...	1	265	265	...	747	590	46
Goornalling	503,697	11,611	...	678	600	2	2	1,282	353	998	25	1,376	755	7	...	25	998	998	...	1,376	755	7
Kellerberrin	466,289	20,461	...	469	301	23	47	840	580	437	662	1,579	265	265	...	662	437	437	...	1,579	265	265
Kondinin	458,442	253	...	1,224	12	12	15	1,489	354	1,016	20	1,390	268	38	...	20	1,016	1,016	...	1,390	268	38
Koorda	209,604	...	...	172	590	3	15	780	46	589	85	720	322	118	...	85	589	589	...	720	322	118
Kulin	299,146	...	...	441	30	1	472	129	129	470	...	599	332	...	...	...	470	470	...	599	332	...
Kununoppin-Trayning	257,763	5,218	...	167	20	25	3	195	195	14	72	207	198	34	...	72	195	195	...	207	198	34
Merredin	512,544	...	...	586	115	29	99	829	207	155	159	326	208	942	...	159	155	155	...	326	208	942
Mt. Marshall	487,598	2,193	...	207	...	6	17	220	102	44	54	200	179	...	...	54	200	200	...	200	179	...
Mukinbudin	195,615	...	...	308	15	...	...	323	83	34	102	279	355	1	...	102	34	34	...	279	355	1
Narembeen	406,965	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Narogin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northam	772,294	31,817	...	251	668	5	...	924	166	646	2	814	290	33	...	2	166	166	...	814	290	33
Nungarin	172,212	4,802	...	121	11	...	...	132	82	43	...	125	146	...	...	...	43	43	...	125	146	...
Pingelly	300,762	7,301	...	229	1,139	26	26	1,399	99	1,089	2	1,190	898	...	...	2	1,089	1,089	...	1,190	898	...
Quairading	542,970	13,014	...	608	1,480	5	4	775	204	459	...	663	403	...	...	...	459	459	...	663	403	...
Tammin	294,153	3,471	...	139	93	2	2	241	179	88	21	288	160	...	...	21	179	179	...	288	160	...
Toodyay	555,068	11,898	...	290	1,824	10	...	1,824	250	1,394	327	1,971	409	50	...	327	1,394	1,394	...	1,971	409	50
Wandering	191,605	1,279	...	150	...	...	...	150	42	117	...	62	117	...	...	...	42	42	...	62	117	...
Westonia	78,851	...	...	76	...	...	...	76	33	16	...	59	150	...	...	...	16	16	...	59	150	...
Wickepin	452,034	1,279	...	382	865	10	27	1,274	87	936	10	1,023	251	...	...	10	87	87	...	1,023	251	...
Williams	227,386	5,360	...	194	745	3	38	980	214	928	...	1,142	288	...	...	...	214	214	...	1,142	288	...
Wyalkatchem	317,686	...	...	177	132	9	3	321	162	72	...	228	490	...	...	...	72	72	...	228	490	...
York	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	28	33	28	...	68	67	...	...	...	28	28	...	68	67	...
Total, Central Agricultural Division	184,320	10,594,894	9,645	13,490	260	356	23,751	7,542	15,598	1,536	24,876	11,968	2,080	...	...	2,080	15,598	15,598	...	24,876	11,968	2,080

See reference notes page 41.

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1950-51—continued
 No. 28.—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1957—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities—continued

Board	Valuation of Rateable Property		Rates in the £ Levied				Revenue				Expenditure				Assets ↑ £	Liabilities ↓ £	
	Annual Value £	Un-improved Capital Value	On Annual Value		On Unimproved Capital Value		Licenses and Fees		Total	Adminis-trative Expenses £	Expendi-ture on Sanitary and Gar-bage Services £	All Other	Total £	Total £			
			Health	Sanitary	Health	Sanitary	Health and Sanitary Rates	Sanitary and Gar-bage Fees									Other
<i>Northern Agricultural Division—</i>																	
Carmamah	7,522	561,221	6	d.	d.	d.	487	3	14	504	492	33	525	980	.....	.....
Chittering	450	235,433	4	d.	d.	d.	132	5	4	136	239	208	239	225	.....	86
Dalwallinu	10,290	694,235	4	d.	d.	d.	340	2,268	12	2,625	347	2,237	2,792	663	.....	.....
Dandaragan	.....	239,029	.....	d.	d.	d.	1,017	.....	.....	1,017	4	1,007	1,011	134	.....	2
Geraldton-Greenough	.....	.....	.....	d.	d.	d.	.....	6	117	137	397	55	462	451	.....	.....
Gingin	8,115	386,167	1	d.	d.	d.	230	.....	.....	234	266	6	272	227	.....	19
Irwin	9,484	126,000	2	d.	d.	d.	164	617	10	808	403	.....	1,273	387	.....	8
Mingenew	.....	.....	.....	d.	d.	d.	1	.....	.....	15	40	21	274	118	.....	62
Moora	22,453	966,899	4	d.	d.	d.	1,733	4,554	10	6,337	1,140	233	6,731	2,808	.....	189
Morawa	7,751	433,952	3	d.	d.	d.	335	953	46	1,384	319	922	1,772	754	.....	68
Mullewa	10,755	343,511	4	d.	d.	d.	746	.....	.....	764	210	274	496	822	.....	.....
Northampton	12,286	514,281	6	d.	d.	d.	(2) 664	1	24	701	483	539	1,121	836	.....	117
Perenjori	.....	.....	.....	d.	d.	d.	.....	603	.....	604	110	644	437	20	.....	48
Three Springs	.....	.....	.....	d.	d.	d.	.....	24	.....	31	62	5	208	85	.....	93
Upper Chapman	1,229	490,492	.....	d.	d.	d.	270	.....	.....	284	411	41	3	455	.....	20
Victoria Plains	.....	389,594	8	d.	d.	d.	942	34	.....	984	291	632	8	931	.....	89
Wongan-Ballidu	.....	605,521	.....	d.	d.	d.	637	1,674	.....	2,329	282	2,192	366	2,840	.....	269
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	94,897	5,986,835	.....	.....	.....	7,699	10,747	96	308	18,844	5,496	13,970	2,090	22,156	10,078	1,047
<i>Eastern Goldfields Division—</i>																	
Coolgardie	16,561	23,218	(aa)	d.	d.	d.	317	1,731	5	2,064	458	1,536	87	2,081	1,125	4	
Dundas	43,848	29,909	6	d.	d.	d.	1,104	4,256	7	5,417	1,668	3,442	9	5,119	735	595	
Esperance	63,864	63,016	6	d.	d.	d.	767	779	4	82	192	700	6	898	1,749	114	
Kalgoorlie	91,327	27,035	6	d.	d.	d.	2,350	9,949	557	39,255	3,026	11,864	25,084	39,974	18,282	23,334	
Laverton	2,998	22,293	6	d.	d.	d.	140	362	.....	502	92	371	9	472	196	30
Leonora	9,525	43,944	2	d.	d.	d.	124	.....	.....	435	241	946	1	1,188	156	.....
Menzies	63,894	63,894	4	d.	d.	d.	188	203	.....	394	80	293	10	833	419	.....
Phillips River	4,282	43,986	6	d.	d.	d.	118	827	.....	965	67	1,253	69	1,389	594	611
Yilgarn	32,360	152,156	2	d.	d.	d.	469	135	.....	632	305	305	66	912	912	366
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	226,572	469,451	.....	.....	.....	5,567	15,242	605	26,915	51,329	6,129	20,710	25,340	62,179	25,800	25,200

Central Division—													
Black Range	407	31,639	7	(bb)	82	161	1	4	193	7	156	6	163
Cue	8,409	32,807	1	‡	129	97	1	7	231	436	25	25	121
Meekatharra	8,956	133,585	6	‡	331	2,320	15	7	2,618	150	1,978	20	465
Mt. Magnet	11,484	46,994	5	‡	311	2,320	15	7	2,618	137	2,148	20	1,720
Murchison†	3,853	66,691	3	‡	384	641	2	46	1,021	107	1,066	21	283
Wiluna	1,607	102,457	12	‡	352	308	2	46	1,021	107	1,066	21	283
Yalgoo	34,716	415,186	...	...	1,449	3,527	18	57	5,051	837	3,882	47	4,706
Total, Central Division	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Division—													
Aburton	3,182	113,958	9	(cc)	322	451	5	1	779	179	614	2	795
Gascoyne-Minilya	14,460	264,402	6	‡	913	...	12	...	925	411	...	47	458
Shark Bay	1,750	...	2	‡	18	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...
Upper Gascoyne†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, North-West Division	19,392	378,360	...	...	1,253	451	17	1	1,722	590	614	49	1,253
Pilbara Division—													
Marble Bar	...	74,499	...	1‡	471	341	...	...	812	130	466	...	596
Nullagine†	...	...	...	‡	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Hedland	7,854	64,929	6	‡	322	690	4	328	1,344	212	835	853	1,900
Roebourne	3,287	57,266	9	‡	159	155	...	...	314	23	189	...	192
Tableland	16,210	36,272	2	‡	656	...	...	...	656	76	460	...	586
Total, Pilbara Division	27,351	232,966	...	...	1,608	1,186	4	328	3,126	441	1,930	853	3,254
Kimberley Division—													
Broome	18,095	38,183	12	‡	808	3,157	10	29	4,004	687	2,042	42	2,771
Hall's Creek	485	...	1	‡	2	27	...	...	30	...	...	...	9
West Kimberley	7,994	138,705	9	‡	379	883	6	11	1,279	319	1,223	...	1,542
Wyndham	7,970	54,370	8	‡	497	923	4	...	1,424	93	1,008	15	1,116
Total, Kimberley Division	34,244	231,258	...	...	1,686	4,990	21	40	6,737	1,099	4,273	57	5,429
GRAND TOTAL	780,316	57,749,007	...	...	127,538	225,102	7,778	35,116	395,534	99,322	239,878	49,081	388,781

† Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £45,566; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £55,464; Plant and Buildings, £83,599; and all Other Assets, £8,015.
 ‡ See footnote (f) to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District.
 § See footnote (f) to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District.
 (a) £11,608; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £25,709; and all Other Liabilities, £8,138.
 (b) 2‡d. on £14,798 and 1‡d. on £9,231.
 (c) 1‡d. on £103,520, 1‡d. on £9,286 and 1‡d. on £156,734.
 (d) 1‡d. on £286,165.
 (e) 1‡d. on £1,399,479 and 1‡d. on £99,231.
 (f) 1‡d. on £223,976.
 (g) 1‡d. on £296,590.
 (h) 1‡d. on £339,487.
 (i) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (j) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (k) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (l) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (m) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (n) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (o) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (p) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (q) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (r) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (s) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (t) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (u) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (v) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (w) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (x) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (y) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (z) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (aa) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (ab) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (ac) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (ad) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (ae) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (af) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (ag) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (ah) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (ai) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (aj) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (ak) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (al) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (am) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (an) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (ao) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (ap) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (aq) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (ar) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (as) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (at) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (au) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (av) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (aw) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (ax) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (ay) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (az) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (ba) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (bb) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (bc) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (bd) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (be) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (bf) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (bg) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (bh) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (bi) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (bj) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (bk) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (bl) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (bm) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (bn) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (bo) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (bp) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (bq) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (br) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (bs) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (bt) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (bu) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (bv) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (bw) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (bx) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (by) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (bz) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (ca) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (cb) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (cc) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (cd) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (ce) 1‡d. on £11,768 and 1‡d. on £331,039.
 (cd) Includes Loans Raised, £17,500.
 (ee) Includes Loan Expenditure, £258.
 (ff) Includes Loan Expenditure, £258.

MUNICIPAL LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH

No. 24.—Loan Indebtedness as at 31st October, 1957

Board	Amount Out- standing, 31st October, 1956	Bank Loans Out- standing, 31st October, 1956 (a)	Repay- ments of Principal during the Year	Amount Out- standing, 31st October, 1957	Bank Loans Out- standing, 31st October, 1957 (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1957	Net Liability on Loans, 31st October, 1957	Liability on Account of Intere at end of Year	
								To Banks	To Other Creditors
<i>Metropolitan—</i> Perth, South	£ 3,924	£	£ 423	£ 3,501	£	£	£ 3,501	£	£ 118
<i>Other—</i>									
Albany	....	....	263	11,737	11,737	....	11,737	645	....
Bunbury	....	1,966	412	1,554	1,554	....	1,554	52	....
Kalgoorlie	41,925	41,925	5,699	36,226	36,226	....	36,226	1,743	....
Narrogin	....	686	160	....	....	....	526	....	25
Northam	22,581	22,581	(b)	(b)	(b)	....	....	....	....
Wagin	....	1,295	96	1,199	....	....	1,199	....	40
York	....	696	95	601	601	....	601	24	....
Total	69,149	67,168	6,725	51,843	50,118	....	51,843	2,464	63
GRAND TOTAL	73,073	67,168	7,148	55,344	50,118	....	55,344	2,464	181

Note.—Loans raised in year, £12,000. (a) Included in previous column. (b) Taken over by State Government on 1st November, 1956.

No. 25.—Number, Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 31st October	Number of Boards as at 31st October	Revenue (including Loans Raised)				Expenditure (including Loan Expenditure)			Assets	Liabilities	Loans Current 31st Oct. (a)
		Rates	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	All other Sources	Total	Sanitary and Garbage Services	Other Expendi- ture	Total			
1948	21	£ 95,609	£ 59,654	£ 13,267	£ 168,530	£ 113,877	£ 66,671	£ 180,548	£ 139,101	£ 64,019	£ 42,952
1949	21	104,949	84,338	13,644	202,931	129,805	69,621	199,426	138,825	57,664	39,257
1950	21	108,224	101,383	17,228	226,835	148,413	76,971	225,384	151,822	60,055	35,262
1951	19	117,150	111,062	20,678	248,890	176,423	94,472	270,895	131,611	70,967	33,663
1952	19	162,467	128,069	20,729	311,265	207,008	109,177	316,185	143,752	74,541	28,077
1953	19	184,585	157,643	27,033	369,261	218,453	119,430	337,883	163,833	62,393	34,329
1954	19	168,564	170,721	17,572	356,857	218,453	112,388	330,841	196,130	55,857	32,153
1955	19	153,610	172,636	32,415	358,661	221,530	135,781	357,311	205,414	63,985	42,737
1956	21	166,285	188,683	81,775	436,743	252,111	220,708	472,819	223,680	109,426	73,073
1957	21	224,904	218,873	57,795	501,572	270,125	179,237	449,362	186,593	82,970	55,344

(a) Included in previous column.

ROAD DISTRICT LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH

No. 26.—Number, Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 30th June	Number of Boards as at 30th June	Revenue (including Loans Raised).				Expenditure (including Loan Expenditure).			Assets	Liabilities	Loans Current 30th June (a)
		Rates	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	All other Sources	Total	Sanitary and Garbage Services	Other Expendi- ture	Total			
1948	128	£ 34,311	£ 60,626	£ 5,859	£ 100,796	£ 65,016	£ 37,100	£ 102,116	£ 83,718	£ 12,017	£ 1,113
1949	123	43,859	70,461	7,958	122,278	79,079	49,747	128,826	83,890	16,187	950
1950	123	52,895	91,027	10,196	154,118	101,168	57,400	158,568	91,738	21,698	2,828
1951	123	61,077	111,612	14,599	187,188	124,624	63,332	187,956	109,161	33,596	7,135
1952	127	79,546	145,755	12,862	238,163	167,354	81,751	249,105	122,907	41,739	6,445
1953	127	90,048	197,797	13,455	310,300	208,437	97,259	305,696	146,874	41,293	5,817
1954	128	107,844	215,579	18,100	341,523	208,037	112,750	320,787	176,678	37,424	7,264
1955	128	112,718	236,316	22,092	371,126	234,634	114,985	349,619	197,601	35,332	6,330
1956	126	108,555	239,053	17,150	364,758	254,213	122,881	377,094	185,090	33,625	3,370
1957	126	127,538	225,102	42,894	395,534	239,878	148,903	388,781	192,644	45,450	25,709

(a) Included in previous column.

VI—WATER BOARDS
No. 27—Revenue and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness, 1956-57

Num-ber at end of Year	Board	Revenue (a)				Expenditure (b)	Loans				Total amount of Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees at end of Financial Year	
		Rates, Taxes, and Licenses		Water Charges	Other		Total	Amount Current at end of Year from				Total
		£	3					£	£	£		
...	...	£	3	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
...	...	2,544	3	3,762	2,903	8,427	4,067	12,494	1,341	1,192	1,192	1,192
...	...	22,766	31,006	54,878	57,973	2,750	66,407	69,157	1,050	1,050	1,050	1,050
...	...	7,602	9,392	20,220	19,266	26,827	2,665	27,819	784	784	784	784
...	...	5,124	2,025	1,910	4,292	2,665	3,065	2,665	8,918	8,918	8,918	8,918
...	...	2,584	51	3,135	2,735	5,863	5,863	5,863	1,341	1,341	1,341	1,341
...	...	62	107	1,169	2,176	3,367	3,367	3,367	8,594	8,594	8,594	8,594
...	...	4,961	7	2,792	5,162	5,227	5,227	5,227	8,594	8,594	8,594	8,594
...	...	4,526	2	2,544	1,289	2,544	2,544	2,544	8,594	8,594	8,594	8,594
...	...	370	214	1,182	1,370	1,182	1,182	1,182	8,594	8,594	8,594	8,594
...	...	369	...	366	369	366	366	366	8,594	8,594	8,594	8,594
...	...	44,008	42,897	90,958	94,535	13,654	98,984	129,647	1,341	1,341	1,341	1,341
...	...	42,004	14,839	68,256	62,984	14,542	67,610	100,312	1,192	1,192	1,192	1,192
...	...	36,008	7,407	59,559	62,746	22,930	64,106	104,926	1,050	1,050	1,050	1,050
...	...	36,248	7,943	50,717	50,156	10,870	58,922	88,365	914	914	914	914
...	...	36,707	10,820	51,985	52,081	11,074	57,028	87,913	784	784	784	784
...	...	30,402	16,719	56,907	52,287	11,612	52,204	84,537	688	688	688	688
...	...	28,405	34,314	59,400	67,954	11,942	43,842	78,394	587	587	587	587
...	...	24,873	17,535	52,686	46,823	14,449	20,813	59,246	418	418	418	418
...	...	22,224	12,665	37,570	39,352	14,823	17,383	56,076	3,085	3,085	3,085	3,085
...	...	15,455	9,929	34,544	29,294	33,257	14,436	66,768	2,842	2,842	2,842	2,842

† Year ended 30th June, 1957. ‡ Year ended 31st October, 1957. § Year ended 31st December, 1957. (a) Including Loan Receipts.
 † Year ended 30th September, 1957. ‡ Year ended 31st October, 1957. § Year ended 31st December, 1957. (a) Including Loan Receipts.
 (b) Including Loan Expenditure. (c) To be taken over by State Government from 1st July, 1957.

VII.—VERMIN BOARDS, Year ended 30th June, 1957
 No. 28.—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities

Board	Valuations		Rates Levied		Revenue						Expenditure				Assets ↑	Liabilities ↓
	Unimproved Capital Value of Rateable Property	Total Acreage Assessed	Amount in the £ levied on Unimproved Capital Value	Amount levied per 100 acres	Vermin Rate	Sale of Poisons	Govt. Bounties for Dogs, Scaps, etc.	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Plant and Additions	Vermin Destruction	All Other	Total		
Metropolitan Division—																
Bassendean||	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bayswater||	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belmont Park||	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canning||	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meiville||	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth||	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swan §	1,047,408	...	...	...	538	10	...	...	548	50	...	528	...	576	52
Total, Metropolitan Divisions§	1,047,408	...	...	...	538	10	...	...	548	50	...	528	...	576	52
Swan Division—																
Armadale-Kelmscott	1,150,759	...	...	...	618	8	13	...	648	131	1	583	...	715	5
Cockburn	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darling Range	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gosnells	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kwinana	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mundaring	...	...	...	...	...	9	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rockingham	543,006	...	...	...	534	9	6	...	549	104	3	335	...	439	...
Serpentine-Jarradale	...	...	...	...	...	13	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wanneroo	...	...	...	...	...	29	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Swan Divisions§	1,694,365	...	...	...	1,154	29	48	...	1,240	264	4	1,056	...	1,824	16
South-West Division—																
Augusta-Margaret River	319,720	...	...	...	314	31	38	...	383	2	...	184	...	188	284
Balingup	125,894	...	...	...	399	13	16	...	428	31	...	796	...	376	30
Bridgetown	166,437	...	...	...	529	11	47	...	590	280	43	796	...	360	360
Busselton	286,165	...	...	...	1,161	90	9	...	1,309	513	8	529	...	1,119	1,119
Capel	181,735	...	...	...	763	27	12	...	802	94	...	529	...	1,100	508
Collie Coalfields	99,527	...	...	...	351	7	9	...	371	27	...	131	...	623	391
Dardanup	377,654	...	...	...	581	19	11	...	612	112	...	487	...	168	414
Drakesbrook	199,099	...	...	...	460	33	10	...	503	99	...	309	...	599	87
Greenbushes	35,618	...	...	...	219	221	2	...	221	172	...	305	...	408	51
Harvey	403,548	...	...	...	825	5	9	...	839	116	...	960	...	1,076	301
Mandurah	199,488	...	...	...	596	32	39	...	667	126	...	961	...	55	55
Manjimup	77,459	...	...	...	408	11	49	...	528	59	...	680	...	619	567
Marradong	394,850	...	...	...	1,425	29	23	...	1,477	400	...	1,038	...	227	170
Murray	41,850	...	...	...	132	9	40	...	187	60	...	1,436	...	128	21
Nannup	155,520	...	...	...	656	27	11	...	706	204	...	1,002	...	301	479
Preston	386,617	...	...	...	379	32	40	...	465	32	...	684	...	1,206	576
Upper Blackwood	...	...	...	...	...	376	371	...	373	96	...	978	...	716	148
Total, South-West Division	3,427,681	...	...	...	9,258	376	371	...	10,378	2,243	96	8,978	...	11,319	1,875

	150,375	81	31	51	163	90	66	156	363	109
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>										
Albany	378,263	563	48	43	616	46	483	519	205	3
Broomshill	265,347	1,134	8	81	1,294	221	781	1,002	132	10
Cranebrook				6	6			3	143	4
Denmark				30	296	222	56	321	424	86
Dumbleyung	437,050	228	30	36	296	222	56	321	424	86
Gnowangerup	566,874	301	122	116	563	113	497	610	468	13
Katanning	359,457	655	18	88	761	105	594	699	135	116
Kojonup	685,252	712	97	140	949	165	1,179	1,344	221	32
Lake Grace	355,924	349	76	146	571	151	339	490	613	
Nyabing-Pingrup	313,615	320	86		406	3	225	228	579	
Plantagenet	291,752	1,080	55	84	1,221	321	815	1,136	413	2
Tambellup	151,080	606	15	90	712	86	421	551	389	90
Wagin	297,509	156	26	11	183	182	17	212	269	26
West Arthur	192,047	207	29	49	287	13	493	493	145	100
Woodanilling	149,521	273	7	39	319	81	180	261	277	106
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	4,559,126	6,665	649	969	8,317	1,786	139	6,099	4,776	697
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>										
Beverley	503,692	678	34	113	825	180	758	938	116	69
Brookton			6	38	44	132	263	395	198	
Bruce Rock	795,355	1,035	35	116	1,186	390	539	929	639	7
Corrigin	623,813	645	62	107	815	140	462	618	788	3
Cuballing	216,817	341	2	3	343	163	195	358	130	1
Cunderdin	409,977	614	3	132	749	138	216	354	447	1
Dowdell	463,853	477	21	104	602	207	374	581	51	17
Goomalling	503,697	387	3		391	94	264	392	133	5
Kellerberrin	485,259	262	56	112	430	208	337	547	379	7
Kondinin	453,442	234	18	92	344	46	226	272	523	20
Koorda	200,807	625	34	154	900	82	337	419	855	
Kullin	299,149	247	27	40	214	112	71	183	260	
Kununoppin-Trayning	237,763	224	8	85	348	179	148	369	230	
Merredin	439,263	224	39	335	598	221	447	677	119	54
Mt. Marshall	485,570	527	44	254	869	179	492	828	519	
Mukumbudin	195,615	387	19	529	1,468	247	1,386	1,633	409	252
Narembeen	380,725	199	28	155	382	52	305	357	155	
Narrogin	288,815	301	47	88	438	13	965	379	131	
Northam	772,294	1,231	9	49	1,328	182	1,192	1,375	104	27
Northampton	172,212	194	7	146	247	53	304	358	63	36
Pingelly	300,762	466	40	125	506	72	307	379	187	
Quairading		(a) 1	47	66	175	130	249	438	980	1
Tammin	204,153	106	2	66	483	46	132	179	78	90
Toodyay	525,068	409	33	41	35	333	333	368	130	3
Wandering	191,605	99	10	11	120	37	114	152	96	
Westonia	78,851	342	2	890	1,255	106	1,388	1,494	228	
Wickepin	422,084	438	13	43	451	139	295	388	205	
Williams	227,336	475	24	29	528	502	502	641	231	108
Wyalkatchem	302,094	159	7	108	276	36	200	237	255	
York	902,849	753	53	70	1,465	139	1,159	1,343	558	93
Total, Central Agricultural Division	11,063,947	11,903	733	3,989	17,958	3,801	146	13,890	9,147	794

See reference notes, page 47.

North-West Division—		113,958	6	2,769	113	592	12	3,486	173	2,984	3,157	298	117
Ashburton	Shark Bay	153,755	...	211	...	112	62	112	222	71	728	40	11
Upper Gascoyne		267,713	...	2,980	113	334	74	607	395	506	3,056	280	67
Total, North-West Division						1,038		4,205		3,561		548	225
Pilbara Division—		48,905	4	790	9	259		1,058	113	750	916	857	...
Marble Bar	Nallagine	61,549	6½	1,503	57	448	162	2,170	344	2,440	2,739	1,233	...
Port Hedland	Robe River Tableland	64,929	6	1,259	...	162	...	1,451	125	603	734	709	...
		87,353	2	696	5	68	...	769	49	101	218	996	...
Total, Pilbara Division		262,736	...	4,278	71	937	162	5,448	631	3,954	4,667	3,885	...
Kimberley Division—		118,155	1	526	...	562	57	1,145	308	543	846	1,857	...
Hall's Creek	West Kimberley	138,705	4	2,207	30	716	5	2,958	306	1,570	2,384	1,167	75
Wyndham		54,370	½	180	4	540	22	746	65	787	832	909	160
Total, Kimberley Division		311,230	...	2,913	34	1,818	84	4,849	674	3,200	3,882	3,933	235
GRAND TOTAL		30,421,040	...	55,611	2,954	16,317	3,241	78,123	13,813	62,586	78,028	144,152	4,321

† Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £24,501 ; Arrears of Rates, £39,710 ; Property and Plant, £11,239 ; and all Other Assets, £4,693. ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts, £2,040 ; and all Other Liabilities, £2,281. § See footnote § to Table No. 12, page 15, relating to Swan Road District. (a) Arrears.

No. 29.—Vermin Boards—Number, Valuations, Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 30th June	Number of Boards at 30th June (a)	Unimproved Capital Value of Rateable Property	Total Acreage Assessed (rated on Acreage Basis) (b)	Revenue			Expenditure			Assets	Liabilities	
				Rates	Government Bonus and Grants	All other Sources	Total	Vermin Destruction	Other Expenditure			Total
1948	109	11,714,467	acres	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1949	112	12,211,081	113,165,229	21,283	12,730	4,962	38,975	31,703	9,051	40,754	40,844	4,270
1950	113	13,748,478	132,494,787	23,414	19,420	6,758	49,592	45,580	10,240	55,820	36,040	6,196
1951	112	15,365,663	141,990,464	28,665	26,156	8,052	62,873	49,827	10,713	60,540	33,227	4,714
1952	112	19,063,404	139,367,636	34,411	19,662	9,733	63,806	49,086	11,712	60,798	34,166	5,178
1953	111	20,410,746	150,125,237	36,774	20,409	14,070	71,253	58,225	13,929	72,054	38,203	5,937
1954	111	24,152,956	157,213,522	39,742	25,653	15,737	81,132	66,320	15,966	81,286	38,420	6,568
1955	112	27,024,394	154,153,516	46,302	20,966	13,230	80,998	64,901	14,621	79,522	40,930	6,401
1956	118	29,126,135	86,485,119	50,070	21,388	10,571	82,029	62,833	15,119	77,952	44,901	4,274
1957	113	30,421,040	...	55,611	16,317	6,195	78,123	62,586	15,442	76,836	44,152	5,326

(a) Excluding "Inactive" Boards. (b) By amendment to the Vermin Act, 1918, (No. 5 of 1963) rating on an acreage basis was discontinued.

VIII—FIRE BRIGADES
No. 30—Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc.

Year ended 30th Sept.	Staff on 30th September (a)			Plant, etc., on 30th September						Calls Attended during Year (b)				Revenue from—				Expenditure from—			
	No.	Per- man- ent	Paid Auxil- iaries	Active Volun- teer	Electric Facilities for Calling Brigades		Fire En- gines	Reels	Motor Hose Car- riages	Hose	Fires		False Alarms	Loan Instal- ments	Other Sources (c)	Land and Build- ings (In- clud- ing Furnish- ings)	Plant, Equip- ment, etc	Flota- tion Ex- penses	Total	Other	
					Auto- matic (In- clud- ing Sprink- lers)	Other (Public and Pri- vate)					Major	Chim- ney, Grass and Rub- bish									No.
1948 ...	43	211	2	660	93	932	32	9	13	2	97,600	594	614	286	9,000	118,468	8,802	6,006	12	9,410	120,500
1949 ...	43	211	2	647	99	934	32	9	13	2	97,600	690	890	241	1,000	127,395	1,111	2,046	...	8,157	134,571
1950 ...	43	216	1	664	104	936	32	9	13	2	97,600	807	846	275	...	156,548	...	...	15	15	149,144
1951 ...	48	213	1	757	114	942	34	9	14	2	101,600	666	859	309	4,000	178,096	1,007	5,138	31	6,176	185,598
1952 ...	49	214	1	773	122	946	38	9	22	2	103,600	778	1,011	333	35,000	231,634	5,885	27,997	55	33,987	225,252
1953 ...	48	221	1	776	141	950	39	9	25	2	102,400	708	870	354	12,000	260,686	4,339	8,139	83	12,561	255,989
1954 ...	48	233	1	776	156	958	41	7	27	2	107,200	898	991	431	29,700	275,419	16,049	16,810	75	32,934	273,861
1955 ...	48	255	...	761	182	957	40	5	28	2	107,200	921	944	368	21,000	306,350	16,204	3,428	72	19,704	308,090
1956 ...	52	269	...	826	203	955	43	5	27	2	115,200	930	1,045	393	77,000	343,204	62,434	17,941	107	80,482	345,886
1957 ...	53	273	...	855	215	958	44	5	27	2	117,900	822	1,289	453	46,000	384,457	8,329	43,359	20	51,708	385,372

(a) Exclusive of Administrative Staff and Reserve Volunteer Firemen.

(b) Exclusive of Special Service Calls which in 1957 numbered 12.

(c) Contributing bodies being Insurance Companies, Local Authorities, and the Western Australian Government which for 1957 were assessed on the basis of 5/9ths, 2/9ths and 2/9ths respectively.

VIII.—FIRE BRIGADES—continued

No. 31.—Number of Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls Attended, Year ended 30th September, 1957

Station	Firemen on the Roll (a)	Plant (a)				Calls Attended				
		Fire Engines	Reels (b)	Motor Hose Carriages	Hose	Fires		False Alarms	Special Service Calls	Total
						Major	Chimney Grass and Rubbish			
Albany	No. 29	No. 1	No.	No. 1	Feet. 4,000	No. 23	No. 85	No. 5	No.	No. 113
Bassendean	25	1	....	....	1,400	11	44	10	....	65
Beverley	18	1	....	....	1,100	3	3	....	....	6
Boulder	10	1	....	2	4,500	22	9	10	....	41
Boyup Brook	19	1	....	....	1,000	1	2	....	....	3
Bridgetown	21	1	....	....	1,000	5	5	1	....	11
Brookton	25	....	1	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Bullfinch	13	....	....	1	1,000	....	1	....	....	1
Bunbury	29	1	....	1	4,100	23	28	8	....	59
Busselton	24	1	....	....	2,700	2	9	1	....	12
Canning	25	1	....	....	1,800	13	37	3	....	53
Claremont	10	1	....	1	3,800	60	91	39	....	190
Collie	21	1	....	....	1,500	4	6	....	....	10
Coolgardie	20	....	....	1	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Cue	10	....	....	1	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Cunderdin	25	....	....	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Fremantle	26	2	....	1	7,600	71	61	48	1	181
Fremantle, North	10	1	....	1	3,600	17	16	11	....	44
Geraldton	28	1	....	1	3,400	35	32	7	....	74
Guldford	25	1	....	....	1,500	19	52	3	....	74
Harvey	21	1	....	....	1,500	3	8	1	....	12
Kalgoorlie	10	1	....	1	3,100	45	13	17	....	75
Kalgoorlie, South	24	....	1	....	700	....	....	....	....	....
Kalgoorlie, North	25	....	1	....	700	....	....	....	....	....
Katanning	17	1	....	....	1,400	3	7	....	....	10
Kellerberrin	18	1	....	....	1,300	2	....	....	....	2
Kojonup	22	....	....	....	1,000	....	1	....	....	1
Kwinana	18	1	....	....	1,500	1	4	....	....	5
Lake View and Star	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leederville	10	1	....	1	3,000	55	80	26	....	161
Leonora	25	1	....	....	1,400	2	....	....	....	2
Manjimup	16	1	....	....	1,000	10	7	....	....	17
Margaret River	20	1	....	....	1,200	1	4	....	....	5
Maylands	10	1	....	1	3,000	33	102	30	....	166
Meekatharra	18	....	....	1	1,100	1	....	....	1	2
Melville	11	1	....	1	3,000	20	64	9	....	93
Merredin	22	1	....	....	1,500	1	....	....	1	2
Midland Junction	31	1	....	1	2,500	38	59	14	....	111
Moora	14	....	....	1	1,000	2	1	....	....	3
Narrogin	21	1	....	....	1,500	4	9	....	....	13
Norseman	25	1	....	....	1,100	2	1	....	....	3
Northam	25	1	....	1	3,200	12	29	8	1	50
Osborne Park	10	1	....	1	2,800	48	107	19	1	175
Perth	128	5	....	5	17,700	130	105	128	5	368
Perth, South	7	1	....	1	2,900	26	52	20	1	99
Southern Cross	14	1	....	....	1,100	....	....	....	....	....
Tammin	22	....	1	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Toodyay	17	1	....	....	1,300	1	6	....	....	7
Trafalgar	21	....	1	....	700	....	....	....	....	....
Victoria Park	10	1	....	1	3,000	69	138	35	....	242
Wagin	20	1	....	....	1,300	1	3	....	....	1
Waroona	25	....	....	....	1,000	....	3	....	....	3
York	15	1	....	....	1,400	3	8	....	....	11
Total	1,128	44	5	27	117,900	822	1,239	453	12	2,576

(a) As at 30th September, 1957.

(b) Excluding demonstration reels.

IX—LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AND TAXATION OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AUTHORITIES †

No. 32—Return showing Loans Outstanding, Sinking Funds and Taxation

Year	Loans Outstanding (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees at end of financial year	Approximate Net Loan Indebtedness (d)		Taxation Receipts							Total
			Amount	Per head of Population	Rates				Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	Vehicle and other Licenses and Fees	Water—Rates, Taxes, and Licenses	
					General	Loan	Health and Sanitary	Other				
1947-48	£ 1,950,809	£ 405,927	£ 1,484,882	£ 2.883	£ 584,099	£ 172,991	£ 122,010	£ 44,145	£ 120,230	£ 469,982	£ 15,435	£ 1,528,942
1948-49	£ 2,044,900	£ 477,076	£ 1,567,824	£ 2.930	£ 655,272	£ 101,088	£ 140,419	£ 46,822	£ 154,799	£ 587,796	£ 22,224	£ 1,798,420
1949-50	£ 2,302,225	£ 247,662	£ 2,054,563	£ 3.677	£ 726,670	£ 200,978	£ 152,053	£ 54,031	£ 192,410	£ 661,444	£ 24,973	£ 2,012,559
1950-51	£ 2,744,975	£ 229,226	£ 2,515,749	£ 4.326	£ 853,789	£ 242,580	£ 170,448	£ 68,437	£ 222,574	£ 741,935	£ 28,405	£ 2,328,118
1951-52	£ 3,225,331	£ 229,438	£ 2,995,893	£ 4.982	£ 1,031,942	£ 291,455	£ 231,089	£ 81,982	£ 273,824	£ 803,038	£ 30,402	£ 2,743,732
1952-53	£ 3,777,944	£ 223,012	£ 3,554,932	£ 5.713	£ 1,262,539	£ 336,734	£ 272,201	£ 89,875	£ 335,440	£ 876,797	£ 36,707	£ 3,230,298
1953-54	£ 4,741,916	£ 199,866	£ 4,542,050	£ 7.100	£ 1,447,133	£ 397,135	£ 266,448	£ 100,561	£ 386,300	£ 969,761	£ 86,243	£ 3,608,581
1954-55	£ 5,858,859	£ 147,130	£ 5,711,729	£ 8.673	£ 1,533,556	£ 515,198	£ 266,001	£ 114,001	£ 408,952	£ 1,046,755	£ 39,008	£ 4,913,471
1955-56	£ 6,839,485	£ 116,290	£ 6,723,195	£ 9.825	£ 1,681,561	£ 628,063	£ 264,574	£ 138,806	£ 427,736	£ 1,101,894	£ 42,004	£ 4,284,638
1956-57	£ 7,911,177	£ 67,083	£ 7,844,094	£ 11.34	£ 1,945,329	£ 782,827	£ 347,430	£ 138,433	£ 443,975	£ 1,264,878	£ 44,008	£ 4,966,930

(d) Exclusive of Loans debited to certain undertakings from General Loan Fund.

† Includes particulars for Metropolitan Market Trust and Fire Brigades Board.

* Revised.



COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of
Western Australia
for
1956-57

PART XII

RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

S. R. CARVER

COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE

DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH :

By Authority · ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1958

Part XII.—RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT, AND MISCELLANEOUS

CONTENTS

I.—RETAIL PRICES, ETC.

Table	Page
Introductory Letterpress	5
1. Retail Prices of Food and Groceries in the Metropolitan Area—Monthly averages during 1957	6
2. Consumption of Foodstuffs, Beverages and Tobacco	7

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS

Introductory Letterpress	8
3. Food and Groceries—Five Principal Towns	9
4. Food and Groceries—Thirty-two Towns	10-11
5. Food and Groceries—Six Capital Cities	12
6. Housing (Rents of Four and Five-Roomed Houses)—Five Principal Towns	12
7. Clothing—Five Principal Towns	13
8. Miscellaneous Household Requirements—Five Principal Towns	13
9. Food and Groceries, House Rents, Clothing and Miscellaneous ("C" Series)—Five Principal Towns	14
10. Food and Groceries, House Rents, Clothing and Miscellaneous ("C" Series)—Six Capital Cities	14
11. Metropolitan Area (Each Series)	15
12. Kalgoorlie-Boulder (Each Series)	15
13. Northam (Each Series)	16
14. Bunbury (Each Series)	16
15. Geraldton (Each Series)	17
16. Weighted Average of Five Principal Towns combined (Each Series)	17
17. Collie (Each Series)	18
18. Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities (Each Series)	18

II.—WAGES

Note—For Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements, see *Quarterly Abstract, Part VI (Factory Statistics) of the Statistical Register, and Official Year Book.*

Introductory Letterpress—The Basic Wage	19
19. Commonwealth Basic Wage	19-22
20. State Basic Wage	23-26

III.—EMPLOYMENT

Note—For statistics of Employment generally, see also *Official Year Book.* For details of Employment in Rural Industries, Factories and Mines, see *Part V (Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics), Part VI (Factory Statistics) and Part VII (Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation)* respectively.

21. Population classified by Industry—Census, 30th June, 1954	27-29
22. Occupational Status of the Population at Censuses of 1947 and 1954	30
23. Index of Employment in Factories	31
24. Juvenile Employment in Factories	31
25. Apprenticeship—Registrations to Various Trades	32

CONTENTS—*continued*

Table	<i>INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES</i>	Page
26.	Industrial Disputes—Total for Western Australia	32
IV.—MISCELLANEOUS		
<i>PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.</i>		
<i>State—</i>		
27.	Elections : Legislative Council, 7th April, 1956	33
28.	Elections : Legislative Assembly, 7th April, 1956	33
29.	Number on Rolls of Legislative Council, 1926 to 1956 and Legislative Assembly, 1926 to 1956	33
30.	Results of Prohibition Polls taken under the provisions of the Licensing Act	34
31.	Results of the Referendum taken on 8th April, 1933, under the provisions of the Secession Referendum Act, 1932	34
<i>Commonwealth—</i>		
32.	Elections : Senate, 10th December, 1955	34
33.	Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1955	35
34.	Results of the Referendum taken on 19th August, 1944, entitled "Constitution Alteration (Post-War Reconstruction and Democratic Rights), 1944"	35
35.	Results of Referendum taken on 28th September, 1946, relative to "Constitution Alteration (Social Services), 1946"	36
36.	Results of Referendum taken on 29th May, 1948, entitled "Constitution Alteration (Rents and Prices), 1947"	36
37.	Results of Referendum taken on 22nd September, 1951, entitled "Constitution Alteration (Powers to deal with Communists and Communism), 1951"	36
<i>BUILDING STATISTICS</i>		
38.	Commonwealth-State Housing Scheme—Houses Completed	37
39.	Building Permits issued—Metropolitan Statistical Division	38
40.	Building Operations	38
41.	Employment in Building Industry	39
42.	Houses Completed in each Local Government Area	39-41
<i>DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA</i>		
43.	Class of Dwelling—Censuses of 1947 and 1954	42
44.	Dwellings classified according to Materials of Outer Walls—Censuses of 1947 and 1954	43
45.	Dwellings classified according to Number of Rooms—Censuses of 1947 and 1954	44
46.	Occupied Dwellings and Inmates—Census, 30th June, 1954	44
47.	Occupied Dwellings according to Number of Inmates and Class of Dwelling—Censuses of 1947 and 1954	45
48.	Occupied Private Houses and Flats according to nature of Occupancy—Census, 30th June, 1954	45
49.	Occupied Private Dwellings according to Class of Dwelling and Nature of Occupancy—Census, 30th June, 1954	45
50.	Tenanted Private Houses—Number and Average Weekly Rent according to Number of Rooms—Census, 30th June, 1954	46
51.	Tenanted Private Flats—Number and Average Weekly Rental according to Number of Rooms—Census, 30th June, 1954	47
52.	Tenanted Private Houses and Flats according to Weekly Rent—Census, 30th June, 1954	48
<i>PUBLICATIONS</i>		
53.	Numbers of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation	49
<i>RETAIL SALES STATISTICS.</i>		
Introductory Letterpress		50-52
54.	Retail Sales of Goods—Value of Retail Sales classified according to Commodity Groups—1948-49 to 1956-57	53
55.	Number of Retail Establishments which sold Goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods, classified according to Commodity Groups—1948-49 and 1952-53	54
56.	Number of Retail Establishments, Value of Retail Sales of Goods and Value of Retail Stocks, classified according to Main Type of Business—1948-49 and 1952-53	55
57.	Number of Retail Establishments which sold Goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group—Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions—1952-53	56-59
58.	Number of Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division—1948-49 and 1952-53	60-62
<i>List of Statistical Publications</i>		<i>Following Table 58</i>

PART XII.—RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT, AND MISCELLANEOUS

I.—RETAIL PRICES

This section gives details of Retail Prices, Consumption of Foodstuffs, etc., and Retail Price Index Numbers

RETAIL PRICES

Prices of a limited range of commodities are recorded in the Blue Books of Western Australia from the early years of settlement. It was not until 1911, however, that a systematic collection of retail prices statistics, undertaken by the Commonwealth Statistician, was begun. The results of this enquiry were published in 1912 and thus, for the first time, particulars of retail prices in a selection of Western Australian towns became available. As well as providing data for each of five principal towns for the year 1911, the published information contained particulars for the capital city for each year from 1901 to 1910, the scope of the investigation having been specially extended for this purpose. The 45 commodities included in the collection, in addition to house rent, comprised a representative range of groceries, dairy produce and meat. The field of collection was later expanded to cover other groups of household expenditure.

Retail prices of selected groups of commodities and services continue to be collected regularly from representative informants in the more important towns. From six of these, prices are obtained for food and groceries, rents of 4- and 5-roomed houses, men's, women's and children's clothing and footwear, household drapery and utensils and other items of miscellaneous expenditure, such as fuel, light and fares. A collection restricted to the prices of food and groceries only is made for a more extensive list of towns. Informants are required to furnish prices monthly, as at the 15th of the month, for food and groceries and quarterly, as at the 15th of the middle month of each quarter, for house rents, clothing and miscellaneous items.

In order to ensure that only pure price movements are measured, specific grades and qualities have been established for the several items under investigation and all informants throughout the State are required to quote consistently for articles conforming to these standards. The collection of data is made under the authority of the Commonwealth Census and Statistics Act, and is carried out by specially qualified field officers who, where necessary, check prices and standards in the shops of informants and inspect houses listed on the rent returns.

During the war years unusual difficulty was experienced in obtaining prices data, due mainly to the scarcity and the uncertain supply of some types of goods and to changes in grade and quality, especially in the clothing and the household drapery and utensils sections. In these circumstances, it became necessary in some cases to substitute new grades, qualities or types of articles in place of those normally included or, alternatively, to adopt appropriate statistical devices to overcome the effects of the lack of quotations for goods temporarily unobtainable. In some measure the problem remained under early post-war conditions, when some commodities were still in short supply and stocks were extremely variable. Because of these and other difficulties inherent in a retail prices collection, special precautions are necessary to maintain the reliability of these statistics.

Food and Groceries

Table No. 1 shows the average of prices quoted by retailers in the Metropolitan Area for items of food and groceries during each month of 1957. In some cases, the averages shown are price relatives.

RETAIL PRICES—continued

No. 1.—Food and Groceries: Metropolitan Area—Prices as at the 15th of each month of the year 1957

Commodity	Unit	Average 1957												
		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	Sept.	October	November	December	
<i>Section A.—Groceries—</i>														
Bread (a)	2 lb.	pence 15.50	pence 15.50	pence 15.50	pence 15.50	pence 15.50	pence 15.50	pence 15.50	pence 15.50	pence 15.50	pence 15.50	pence 15.50	pence 15.50	pence 15.50
Flour, plain	"	13.80	13.80	13.80	13.80	13.80	13.80	13.90	13.90	13.90	13.80	13.80	13.80	13.80
Flour, self-rising	"	19.70	19.70	19.80	19.80	19.80	19.80	19.45	19.45	19.70	19.60	19.70	19.60	19.68
Tea	lb.	82.30	84.40	89.50	89.50	88.10	81.25	77.25	76.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	77.45	81.32
Sugar	"	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
Rice	"	11.95	11.95	11.95	11.95	11.95	11.95	11.95	11.95	11.95	11.95	11.95	11.85	11.93
Taproot, seed	"	27.17	27.14	27.14	28.40	28.80	28.33	36.06	35.61	36.06	36.17	36.17	36.72	35.62
Jam, plum	1½ lb., tin	34.55	34.55	34.55	34.55	35.00	35.80	36.06	35.61	36.06	36.17	36.17	36.72	35.62
Golden Syrup	2 lb.	21.60	21.60	21.60	21.70	21.70	21.60	21.45	21.55	21.55	20.95	20.95	21.43	21.43
Oats, flaked	lb.	9.93	10.29	10.29	10.29	10.43	10.43	10.43	10.43	10.43	9.79	9.79	10.23	10.23
Raisins, seeded	"	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.80	30.80	30.00	30.00	30.00	31.00	31.00	30.56	30.56
Currants	"	24.35	24.65	24.45	24.90	25.25	25.20	25.10	25.88	25.10	24.95	25.10	26.36	25.17
Apricots, dried	"	62.40	62.40	62.40	62.40	69.80	69.80	61.33	61.33	61.33	62.25	62.25	62.25	61.67
Peaches, canned	29 oz.	42.50	42.15	42.35	42.75	42.75	42.90	43.75	43.75	43.75	44.10	44.10	43.55	43.55
Pears, canned	"	42.65	42.65	42.75	42.75	42.75	43.05	43.60	43.75	44.05	44.10	44.10	43.50	43.51
Potatoes	7 lb.	44.00	44.00	44.00	43.00	43.00	43.00	43.00	42.88	42.88	42.88	42.88	35.00	35.00
Onions, brown	lb.	8.88	8.00	7.75	8.06	8.31	8.44	9.75	9.75	9.44	9.21	9.07	8.70	8.70
Soap	quart	19.26	19.26	19.26	19.26	19.26	19.26	19.57	19.57	19.57	19.63	19.63	19.63	19.42
Kerosene	"	13.47	13.47	13.47	13.47	13.47	13.48	13.39	13.41	13.41	13.41	13.41	13.41	13.44
<i>Section B.—Dairy Produce—</i>														
Butter	lb.	54.70	54.70	54.70	54.70	54.70	54.50	54.10	54.30	54.30	54.10	54.40	53.40	54.30
Cheese	"	44.83	44.83	45.17	45.17	46.17	44.93	44.93	44.93	44.93	44.93	44.93	44.93	44.97
Eggs, new laid	doz.	61.80	66.50	66.50	66.50	66.50	66.40	69.50	56.30	56.30	(b) 56.70	(b) 59.20	71.50	78.43
Bacon, rashers	lb.	81.07	81.00	81.00	81.00	81.00	81.63	79.25	79.25	76.50	75.75	71.50	71.55	78.43
Milk, condensed	14 oz. tin	22.70	22.70	22.70	22.65	22.65	22.35	22.35	22.25	22.25	21.90	21.90	21.55	22.34
Milk, fresh, bottled (a)	quart	19.00	19.00	19.00	19.00	19.00	19.00	19.00	19.00	19.00	19.00	19.00	19.00	19.00
<i>Section C.—Meat—</i>														
Beef (fresh):														
Sirloin	lb.	40.78	40.78	42.63	42.63	42.63	44.30	43.30	43.30	43.30	41.93	41.93	42.16	42.16
Rib (without bone)	"	39.97	39.97	42.67	42.67	42.67	44.93	44.93	44.93	44.93	41.71	41.71	41.71	41.71
Steak, rump	"	66.93	66.93	69.97	69.97	69.97	60.43	60.43	60.43	60.43	59.03	59.03	59.03	59.03
Steak, chuck	"	35.33	35.33	37.80	37.80	37.80	38.17	38.17	38.17	38.17	36.88	36.88	36.88	36.88
Sausages	"	23.41	23.41	23.85	23.85	23.85	23.85	23.85	23.85	23.85	23.29	23.29	23.62	23.62
Beef (canned):														
Silver-side	"	39.97	39.97	41.17	41.17	41.17	41.37	41.37	41.37	41.37	40.70	40.70	40.80	40.80
Brisket, rolled	"	29.80	29.80	31.07	31.07	31.07	30.80	30.80	30.80	30.80	29.67	29.67	30.34	30.34
Mutton (fresh):														
Leg	"	29.33	29.33	30.95	30.95	30.95	30.51	30.51	30.51	30.51	27.10	27.10	29.47	29.47
Forequarter	"	17.17	17.17	18.84	18.84	18.84	19.68	19.68	19.68	19.68	17.83	17.83	17.83	17.83
Loin (trimmed)	"	27.60	27.60	29.82	29.82	29.82	29.28	29.28	29.28	29.28	28.90	28.90	27.65	27.65
Chops, loin	"	27.87	27.87	29.82	29.82	29.82	24.13	24.13	24.13	24.13	27.80	27.80	27.80	27.80
Chops, leg	"	27.87	27.87	29.92	29.92	29.92	29.28	29.28	29.28	29.28	24.27	24.27	27.84	27.84
Pork (fresh):														
Leg	"	60.23	60.23	68.23	68.23	68.23	64.80	64.80	64.80	64.80	48.93	48.93	55.80	55.80
Loin	"	60.70	60.70	68.70	68.70	68.70	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00	48.70	48.70	55.84	55.84
Chops	"	60.70	60.70	68.70	68.70	68.70	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00	48.70	48.70	55.84	55.84

(a) Cash price delivered (b) Grading altered as from 30th September, 1957. Prices not strictly comparable with those for previous months

CONSUMPTION OF FOODSTUFFS, ETC

No. 2.—Estimated Annual Consumption of Foodstuffs, Beverages and Tobacco

Details of the estimated annual consumption of some of the more important food commodities consumed in Western Australia are shown in this table. Particulars of the consumption of spirituous and alcoholic liquors and tobacco preparations are also given.

The figures have been derived from records of production, imports and exports, for the years 1952-53 to 1956-57, and show the average amounts consumed annually per head of population during that period. They include quantities used in manufacturing, such as flour in biscuits, bread, etc.; sugar in jam, and so on.

Where the necessary data were available, adjustment has been made for movement in stocks, and for exports as ships' stores.

Commodity	Average Annual Consumption per Head of Population	Commodity	Average Annual Consumption per Head of Population
	lb.		lb.
<i>Groceries—</i>		<i>Meat—</i>	
Flour—plain	142.69	Beef	99.91
Flour—self-raising	14.71	Veal	2.64
Tea	6.94	Mutton and Lamb	88.95
Sugar	93.81	Pork	8.42
		Bacon and Ham	9.22
Rice	3.67	<i>Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors—</i>	gallons
Sago and Tapioca	0.43	Beer and Stout (a)	24.60
Cornflour	3.02	Wine	1.66
Macaroni and Vermicelli	4.60	Spirits	0.30
Jams and Jellies	8.64	<i>Tobacco and Tobacco Preparations—</i>	lb.
		Tobacco (prepared)	2.44
Raisins	2.85	Cigars	0.03
Currants	1.69	Cigarettes	2.61
Biscuits	12.77		
Onions	13.84		
Potatoes	133.93		
<i>Dairy Produce, etc.—</i>			
Butter	27.98		
Butter Substitutes	6.82		
Cheese	7.41		
<i>Milk—</i>			
Whole Milk (consumed as such)	gallons 23.73		
	lb.		
Preserved	16.59		

(a) Based on quantity excised, and not on production

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS

The collected information relating to prices of goods and services may be summarized in the form of index-numbers. The basic principle of a retail price index is relatively simple. Commodities representative of the field to be covered are selected and their prices combined at regular intervals in accordance with their relative importance in that field. The aim is to express as a single number the degree of change in prices for the selected field as a whole during each of these intervals and thus to establish a series for individual towns or groups of towns.

The group of selected items is called a "regimen," and the quantities consumed annually of each item used in the index are called "weights." In compiling the index, the price of each item is multiplied by its quantity "weight," and then by its appropriate population or household "weight." The sum of these products for all items gives an "aggregate expenditure." The "aggregate expenditures" are converted into a series of indexes by equating the aggregate for a selected or "base" period to 1,000, and calculating all index-numbers to this base according to the ratio which the several aggregates bear to that of the base period.

The regimen must be a selected one, because it is impossible in practice to ascertain at regular intervals prices of every item of goods and services. In order to ensure the reliability of a retail price index, the selected items comprising the regimen must conform to certain criteria. They must be such that they can be clearly and definitely described, and must be capable of standardization so that they shall be consistently uniform. They must not be subject to violent or extreme seasonal fluctuations. They must be in common use and their consumption must remain relatively constant and comprise an appreciable proportion of the total for the commodity group which they purport to represent. Above all, they must constitute a fair sample of the goods or services of which they are representative.

The regimen is simply a selected list of items combined in certain proportions for the purpose of measuring price variations on a defined basis. The items are representative of the field covered, and the proportions approximate to those in average consumption so far as can be ascertained. In order to avoid breaks in continuity of the index, it is desirable to keep the regimen and weights as stable as possible.

THE "C" SERIES INDEX

Probably the most widely known of the retail price index-numbers compiled in Australia is that described as the "C" Series. It was constructed as a result of the recommendations made in 1920 and 1921 by the Royal Commission on the Basic Wage, to which reference is made on pages 19 and 20.

The official definition of the purpose of the index is of particular importance.

"The 'C' Series Retail Price Index is designed to measure the extent of changes in price levels only. While it may be used as indicating proportionate variations in the cost of a constant standard, it does not measure the absolute cost of any standard of living, nor the cost of changes in the standard of living. In other words, it measures as nearly as may be the proportionate change in the aggregate cost of specified quantities and qualities of the selected regimen of items included in the index. The regimen is representative of a high proportion of the expenditure of wage-earner households."

The regimen of the index is not, as is sometimes erroneously supposed, a basic wage regimen nor yet is it a full list of component items in a standard of living. It does not imply that any particular goods or any selected grades or quantities of these goods should enter into determination of a basic or living wage.

The Statistician describes the index as a price index, *not* as a "cost of living" index. Colloquially it is often referred to as a "cost of living" index, and industrial tribunals sometimes use this phrase and the phrase "cost of living variations." While use of such a misnomer may be conveniently descriptive in some ways, it frequently leads to confusion of thought and to irrelevant discussions on the index. Prices are an important element in the cost of living, but they are not the only element causing changes in cost of living.

No single index could simultaneously measure the extent of all changes in cost of living. The "C" Series Index is solely a price index and can therefore measure only the price component of changes in cost of living. Changes caused by factors other than price variations are subjects for consideration quite independently of the "C" Series Index.

The "C" Series Index is derived by combining separate indexes based upon the collected retail prices of 40 items of food and groceries; 77 items of men's, women's and children's clothing and footwear; 38 items of miscellaneous household expenditure, including household drapery and utensils, fuel, light, fares, newspapers and smoking; and rents of 4- and 5-roomed houses, in relation to which house agents are required to quote the rentals of "ordinary unfurnished dwellings, in a good state of repair and with ordinary conveniences, occupying fair situations."

The index-numbers shown in Tables Nos. 3-8 are based upon the relationship existing between the aggregate cost in each town at different times, of the items in each of the groups Food and Groceries, House Rents, Clothing and Miscellaneous and the weighted average annual aggregate cost of the same regimen in the six capital cities taken as a whole during the five years 1923 to 1927.

Tables Nos. 9-18 show the effect of combining the several group indexes to derive the corresponding "C" Series index.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

No. 3.—Food and Groceries—Five Principal Towns

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000)

Period	Western Australia						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Northam	Bunbury	Geraldton	Weighted Average Five Towns	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	938	1092	972	967	947	951	927
1948	1251	1387	1272	1257	1279	1262	1256
1949	1437	1572	1455	1443	1471	1448	1394
1950	1597	1728	1613	1610	1636	1608	1566
1951	1963	2105	1995	1991	2033	1976	2041
1952	2359	2556	2429	2415	2473	2379	2526
1953	2608	2738	2630	2636	2698	2620	2641
1954	2802	2910	2817	2841	2870	2813	2671
1955	2868	3049	2924	2958	2964	2886	2811
1956	3004	3170	3055	3064	3110	3021	3084
1957	3046	3214	3142	3142	3229	3066	2971
1956—							
July	2861	3066	2929	2984	2981	2882	2839
August	2879	3079	2938	2983	3002	2899	2852
September	2870	3065	2916	2977	2986	2890	2871
3rd Quarter	2870	3070	2928	2981	2990	2890	2854
October	2888	3085	2926	2985	2994	2996	2878
November	2866	3084	2907	2975	2979	2991	2895
December	2880	3077	2916	2975	2980	3000	2900
4th Quarter	2878	3082	2916	2978	2984	2898	2891
1957—							
January	3037	3245	3140	3127	3194	3059	2941
February	3055	3249	3148	3133	3202	3075	3003
March	3058	3259	3148	3141	3207	3079	3001
1st Quarter	3050	3251	3145	3134	3201	3071	2982
April	3059	3260	3155	3142	3202	3080	3013
May	3109	3258	3179	3140	3249	3125	3000
June	3165	3249	3182	3129	3264	3173	2978
2nd Quarter	3111	3256	3172	3137	3238	3126	2997
July	3136	3223	3183	3120	3266	3146	2979
August	3063	3175	3164	3174	3267	3080	2969
September	3034	3167	3145	3172	3259	3053	2976
3rd Quarter	3078	3188	3164	3155	3264	3093	2975
October	2994	3177	3133	3165	3242	3019	2930
November	2922	3161	3060	3134	3192	2952	2919
December	2921	3141	3069	3128	3198	2950	2934
4th Quarter	2946	3160	3087	3142	3211	2974	2928

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued

No. 4.—Food and Groceries—Thirty-two Towns

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000)

Period	Metropolitan Area	Albany	Bridgetown	Bunbury	Busselton	Collie	Coolgardie	Cue	Dalwallinu	Esperance	Geraldton	Greenbushes	Jarraldale	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Katanning	Leonora-Gwalia
1939—																
March Qr.	931	950	981	950	} (a)	952	1130	1147	1050	1045	947	993	968	1092	928	1216
June "	950	963	1004	977		965	1133	1161	1065	1054	955	1012	980	1095	948	1218
Sept. "	944	968	1010	974		972	1135	1150	1054	1054	952	987	970	1098	942	1214
Dec. "	926	955	1007	966		955	1116	1142	1046	1053	933	988	989	1084	931	1194
Year "	938	957	1001	967		961	1129	1150	1054	1052	947	995	977	1092	947	1211
1948—																
March Qr.	1192	1190	1209	1197		1205	1837	1825	1180	1331	1219	1201	1202	1837	1211	1415
June "	1222	1216	1232	1229		1239	1363	1359	1217	1390	1253	1240	1237	1361	1242	1432
Sept. "	1264	1264	1274	1273		1282	1401	1435	1268	1410	1297	1289	1291	1401	1280	1466
Dec. "	1324	1330	1330	1328		1335	1462	1497	1307	1463	1348	1339	1345	1450	1354	1501
Year "	1281	1280	1281	1257		1265	1391	1404	1243	1399	1279	1267	1269	1387	1273	1464
1949—																
March Qr.	1358	1365	1371	1370	1383	1879	1505	1522	1348	1499	1394	1378	1377	1500	1398	1533
June "	1436	1442	1444	1445	1449	1459	1576	1580	1507	1565	1474	1454	1451	1579	1465	1615
Sept. "	1468	1465	1469	1471	1472	1484	1613	1621	1512	1615	1495	1475	1473	1594	1497	1663
Dec. "	1488	1497	1480	1488	1485	1497	1633	1635	1531	1623	1522	1496	1490	1614	1508	1712
Year "	1438	1442	1441	1444	1447	1455	1582	1590	1475	1577	1471	1451	1448	1572	1466	1631
1950—																
March Qr.	1514	1545	1506	1517	1517	1530	1665	1703	1564	1641	1554	1537	1514	1648	1539	1759
June "	1559	1565	1562	1561	1565	1564	1717	1723	1609	1720	1602	1589	1567	1694	1575	1810
Sept. "	1608	1610	1604	1630	1610	1618	1765	1747	1690	1734	1650	1650	1608	1737	1636	1845
Dec. "	1707	1665	1672	1733	1690	1731	1828	1789	1641	1762	1739	1702	1688	1833	1716	1910
Year "	1597	1604	1586	1610	1596	1611	1743	1741	1611	1714	1636	1620	1594	1728	1617	1831
1951—																
March Qr.	1795	1812	1801	1805	1807	1807	1901	1939	1813	1918	1849	1825	1797	1922	1819	2021
June "	1904	1918	1914	1922	1919	1931	2045	2055	1931	2050	1972	1912	1899	2055	1984	2154
Sept. "	2019	2002	2030	2051	2004	2050	2137	2167	2028	2166	2093	2021	1977	2158	2082	2241
Dec. "	2133	2140	2139	2178	2138	2174	2276	2294	2194	2292	2217	2149	2116	2285	2156	2382
Year "	1963	1968	1971	1989	1967	1991	2090	2114	1992	2107	2033	1977	1947	2105	1986	2200
1952—																
March Qr.	2242	2293	2304	2299	2293	2305	2434	2407	2339	2436	2347	2297	2282	2419	2318	2523
June "	2306	2362	2375	2356	2360	2379	2512	2491	2499	2513	2409	2360	2337	2512	2389	2578
Sept. "	2448	2458	2506	2500	2506	2518	2650	2651	2543	2675	2569	2497	2479	2645	2584	2764
Dec. "	2439	2500	2487	2505	2485	2524	2634	2712	2541	2682	2566	2516	2471	2519	2764	
Year "	2359	2411	2418	2415	2411	2432	2558	2565	2458	2577	2473	2420	2392	2556	2440	2657
1953—																
March Qr.	2492	2539	2527	2544	2528	2580	2681	2718	2548	2751	2613	2535	2526	2692	2520	2804
June "	2594	2567	2605	2603	2572	2623	2735	2725	2564	2789	2678	2596	2565	2725	2603	2839
Sept. "	2690	2649	2658	2744	2685	2728	2800	2783	2603	2835	2734	2645	2633	2759	2673	2894
Dec. "	2656	2632	2641	2708	2651	2752	2835	2788	2615	2821	2768	2655	2661	2777	2675	2915
Year "	2608	2597	2608	2647	2609	2671	2763	2754	2658	2799	2698	2608	2596	2758	2618	2863
1954—																
March Qr.	2731	2678	2706	2782	2718	2804	2891	2898	2641	2968	2316	2710	2668	2852	2717	2940
June "	2832	2822	2731	2849	2800	2878	2997	2979	2704	2995	2852	2781	2706	2899	2814	3005
Sept. "	2848	2809	2761	2881	2842	2906	3047	3034	2752	3061	2923	2877	2747	2936	2847	3056
Dec. "	2798	2779	2771	2853	2825	2886	3016	3066	2757	3064	2882	2794	2752	2953	2818	3056
Year "	2802	2772	2742	2841	2796	2869	2988	2994	2714	3022	2870	2764	2718	2810	2799	3014
1955—																
March Qr.	2819	2810	2834	2866	2826	2914	3027	3048	2751	3060	2806	2795	2766	2981	2849	3085
June "	2905	2930	2964	3006	2929	3008	3078	3140	2844	3116	2997	2851	2813	3063	2942	3179
Sept. "	2870	2878	2963	2981	2949	2967	3076	3116	2852	3036	2980	2882	2808	3070	2918	3178
Dec. "	2878	2888	2963	2978	2914	2996	3085	3121	2850	3104	2984	2882	2841	3082	2940	3195
Year "	2868	2879	2831	2958	2905	2976	3067	3106	2824	3092	2964	2853	2807	3049	2912	3158
1956—																
March Qr.	2937	2901	2967	2980	2900	3005	3101	3121	2855	3107	2989	2876	2854	3080	2958	3280
June "	3000	2959	3012	3037	2966	3056	3229	3216	2913	3151	3059	2942	2903	3142	3036	3322
Sept. "	3063	2991	3081	3101	3057	3135	3281	3314	3000	3197	3182	3078	2955	3216	3127	3416
Dec. "	3017	3025	3102	3136	3039	3154	3276	3326	3022	3268	3209	3105	3007	3240	3151	3465
Year "	3004	2969	3041	3064	2991	3088	3222	3244	2948	3181	3110	3000	2930	3170	3068	3376
1957—																
March Qr.	3050	3014	3131	3134	3068	3144	3307	3344	3018	3285	3201	3120	3014	3251	3125	3504
June "	3111	3065	3200	3137	3087	3191	3311	3384	3022	3291	3238	3139	3019	3256	3168	3486
Sept. "	3078	3042	3261	3155	3083	3201	3258	3371	3008	3281	3264	3194	3020	3188	3162	3480
Dec. "	2946	3031	3123	3142	3026	3157	3225	3311	2985	3251	3211	3105	2959	3160	3114	3470
Year "	3046	3038	3179	3142	3068	3173	3275	3353	3008	3277	3229	3140	3003	3214	3142	3485

(a) Not available

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued

No. 4.—Food and Groceries—Thirty-two Towns—continued

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000)

Period	Manjimup	Meekatharra	Merredin	Moora	Mullewa	Narembeen	Narrogin	Norseman	Northam	Northampton	Pemberton	Southern Cross	Three Springs	Wiluna	Wyalkatchem	Yearloop
1939—																
March Qr.	1014	1190	980		1051		959	1147	966	971	989	1078		1243		963
June "	1022	1171	999		1061		1006	1154	982	987	996	1083		1247		960
Sept. "	1006	1162	997		1049		991	1151	979	975	999	1055		1235		963
Dec. "	997	1158	984		1048		982	1136	960	966	998	1041		1216		961
Year	1010	1170	990	(a)	1052	(a)	985	1147	972	975	996	1064	(a)	1235	(a)	964
1948—																
March Qr.	1202	1380	1239		1237		1220	1374	1210	1244	1214	1270		1429		1202
June "	1233	1401	1271		1260		1260	1418	1243	1268	1245	1309		1472		1236
Sept. "	1285	1439	1305		1339		1309	1451	1289	1307	1287	1343		1519		1286
Dec. "	1343	1479	1377		1398		1371	1488	1345	1360	1352	1404		1584		1339
Year	1266	1425	1298		1309		1290	1433	1272	1295	1275	1332		1501		1266
1949—																
March Qr.	1380	1498	1415	1386	1421	1395	1414	1529	1381	1416	1389	1446	1386	1604	1398	1374
June "	1448	1533	1492	1462	1493	1471	1477	1612	1456	1488	1455	1528	1483	1666	1465	1456
Sept. "	1476	1579	1518	1504	1516	1490	1498	1643	1485	1505	1482	1565	1500	1702	1492	1486
Dec. "	1493	1614	1534	1520	1530	1507	1517	1659	1501	1542	1500	1600	1531	1720	1513	1497
Year	1449	1558	1490	1468	1490	1466	1477	1611	1456	1488	1457	1535	1475	1673	1467	1458
1950—																
March Qr.	1536	1669	1544	1535	1558	1527	1549	1691	1537	1586	1538	1632	1552	1746	1538	1523
June "	1558	1748	1596	1590	1613	1561	1609	1737	1584	1620	1579	1688	1612	1791	1606	1577
Sept. "	1612	1804	1630	1636	1655	1608	1654	1768	1623	1673	1621	1714	1643	1823	1623	1596
Dec. "	1694	1852	1695	1677	1729	1724	1723	1815	1708	1726	1698	1770	1637	1867	1724	1675
Year	1600	1768	1616	1610	1639	1605	1634	1753	1613	1651	1609	1701	1624	1807	1623	1593
1951—																
March Qr.	1805	1967	1833	1812	1849	1856	1849	1927	1814	1860	1817	1891	1795	2050	1836	1778
June "	1909	2090	1955	1948	1967	1974	1965	2071	1938	1990	1923	2041	1910	2160	1955	1890
Sept. "	1997	2194	2042	2039	2053	2062	2057	2165	2051	2078	2012	2121	2012	2243	2036	1984
Dec. "	2140	2336	2173	2171	2195	2189	2186	2296	2175	2208	2155	2245	2132	2387	2179	2139
Year	1963	2148	2001	1993	2016	2020	2014	2115	1995	2034	1977	2075	1963	2210	2002	1948
1952—																
March Qr.	2288	2497	2338	2325	2345	2339	2328	2450	2308	2361	2302	2425	2261	2547	2333	2269
June "	2364	2567	2411	2391	2418	2408	2401	2522	2374	2435	2370	2476	2359	2578	2404	2363
Sept. "	2505	2691	2535	2529	2568	2549	2527	2669	2511	2563	2527	2625	2531	2766	2537	2511
Dec. "	2507	2727	2550	2525	2539	2540	2529	2669	2521	2595	2487	2633	2549	2763	2554	2492
Year	2416	2621	2459	2443	2468	2459	2446	2578	2429	2489	2422	2540	2425	2664	2457	2409
1953—																
March Qr.	2548	2732	2639	2526	2584	2572	2573	2723	2557	2609	2541	2657	2552	2817	2562	2525
June "	2601	2744	2694	2597	2615	2574	2604	2753	2610	2682	2591	2680	2597	2831	2605	2601
Sept. "	2717	2781	2720	2690	2645	2606	2629	2810	2672	2709	2681	2782	2693	2857	2650	2702
Dec. "	2693	2773	2722	2652	2661	2633	2668	2832	2679	2717	2685	2784	2730	2873	2639	2713
Year	2635	2758	2694	2616	2626	2596	2619	2780	2630	2679	2625	2726	2643	2845	2614	2635
1954—																
March Qr.	2686	2941	2806	2681	2705	2631	2707	2869	2737	2774	2741	2849	2745		2691	2780
June "	2788	2989	2878	2754	2726	2719	2789	2919	2807	2868	2786	2941	2855		2799	2817
Sept. "	2853	3014	2902	2781	2744	2747	2818	2942	2865	2865	2852	2944	2868		2952	2909
Dec. "	2827	3041	2913	2809	2766	2760	2813	2958	2858	2874	2856	2952	2870		2951	2898
Year	2789	2996	2875	2756	2735	2714	2782	2922	2817	2845	2809	2922	2835		2848	2851
1955—																
March Qr.	2862	3032	2937	2859	2806	2835	2828	2962	2885	2896	2877	3000	2909		2990	2919
June "	2926	3097	3018	2948	2877	2878	2905	3023	2967	2938	2900	3079	2951		3038	2995
Sept. "	2927	3101	2980	2952	2858	2900	2925	3012	2928	2955	2906	3076	2943		3030	2992
Dec. "	2950	3103	2971	2955	2855	2890	2909	3024	2916	2961	2930	3066	2975		3044	3014
Year	2916	3083	2977	2929	2849	2876	2892	3005	2924	2938	2903	3060	2946		3026	2980
1956—														(a)		
March Qr.	3064	3287	2944	2946	2994	2966	2916	3025	2932	2985	2935	3095	3083		3022	3015
June "	3036	3327	3058	3040	3041	3055	2961	3068	3022	3062	3003	3175	3120		3061	3059
Sept. "	3131	3412	3118	3093	3185	3130	3035	3147	3115	3108	3051	3245	3197		3138	3155
Dec. "	3140	3451	3133	3102	3237	3168	3071	3208	3150	3137	3089	3260	3248		3183	3180
Year	3068	3369	3063	3045	3114	3080	2996	3112	3055	3073	3020	3194	3162		3101	3110
1957—																
March Qr.	3104	3432	3107	3156	3200	3160	3123	3231	3145	3134	3094	3237	3294		3170	3185
June "	3158	3440	3155	3185	3211	3216	3116	3270	3172	3123	3096	3251	3351		3192	3206
Sept. "	3191	3432	3152	3147	3233	3156	3083	3236	3164	3175	3023	3219	3353		3171	3209
Dec. "	3120	3424	3178	3128	3189	3221	3065	3207	3087	3343	2947	3195	3287		3150	3113
Year	3143	3432	3148	3154	3203	3188	3097	3236	3142	3194	3040	3228	3321		3171	3178

(a) Not available

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued

No. 5.—Food and Groceries—Six Capital Cities

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000)

Period	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Perth	Hobart	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	936	942	864	897	938	923	927
1948	1258	1274	1208	1230	1251	1316	1256
1949	1388	1418	1332	1351	1437	1495	1394
1950	1572	1605	1462	1494	1597	1574	1566
1951	2099	2088	1823	1931	1963	1992	2041
1952	2654	2509	2328	2380	2359	2487	2526
1953	2711	2684	2413	2444	2608	2803	2641
1954	2721	2687	2451	2525	2802	2797	2671
1955	2871	2854	2526	2657	2868	2925	2811
1956	3160	3180	2719	2871	3004	3142	3084
1957	3045	3039	2648	2710	3046	3019	2971
1956—							
July	3313	3260	2791	2933	3055	3185	3188
August	3331	3310	2846	2984	3066	3186	3222
September	3410	3442	2922	3161	3069	3239	3322
3rd Quarter	3351	3337	2853	3026	3063	3203	3244
October	3353	3427	2918	3128	3020	3261	3288
November	3114	3262	2628	2918	3012	3239	3090
December	3051	3010	2588	2684	3019	3064	2955
4th Quarter	3173	3233	2711	2910	3017	3188	3111
1957—							
January	3017	3010	2593	2673	3037	3060	2941
February	3115	3059	2631	2695	3055	3077	3003
March	3092	3059	2668	2719	3058	3072	3001
1st Quarter	3075	3043	2631	2696	3050	3070	2982
April	3088	3093	2665	2751	3059	3083	3013
May	3067	3079	2633	2753	3109	3088	3000
June	3022	3052	2626	2766	3165	3042	2978
2nd Quarter	3059	3075	2641	2757	3111	3071	2997
July	3039	3049	2627	2751	3136	3015	2979
August	3043	3041	2615	2733	3063	2959	2969
September	3059	3035	2652	2736	3034	2945	2976
3rd Quarter	3047	3042	2631	2740	3078	2973	2975
October	2992	2993	2666	2687	2994	2958	2930
November	2985	3005	2672	2612	2922	2958	2919
December	3014	2988	2729	2641	2921	2971	2934
4th Quarter	2997	2995	2689	2647	2946	2962	2928

No. 6.—Rent (Four- and Five-roomed Houses)—Five Principal Towns

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000)

Period	Western Australia					Australia	
	Metropolitan Area	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Northam	Bunbury	Geraldton	Weighted Average Five Towns	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	881	1318	886	1005	1064	919	965
1948	889	1082	917	985	1066	910	979
1949	895	1095	956	1005	1080	917	982
1950	901	1126	967	1028	1094	926	987
1951	1065	1180	1182	1201	1309	1083	1009
1952	1185	1212	1285	1311	1436	1197	1057
1953	1205	1229	1342	1340	1476	1218	1138
1954	1602	1254	1469	1597	1847	1580	1192
1955	1843	1271	1645	1875	2181	1806	1226
1956	1972	1300	1695	2044	2395	1929	1325
1957	2060	1329	1840	2127	2421	2023	1380
1956—							
3rd Quarter	1992	1316	1705	2091	2394	1949	1330
4th " "	2013	1316	1705	2091	2408	1967	1339
1957—							
1st Quarter	2028	1316	1710	2105	2331	2022	1357
2nd " "	2053	1319	1891	2104	2427	2006	1373
3rd " "	2072	1337	1887	2149	2431	2025	1389
4th " "	2085	1342	1871	2149	2444	2037	1400

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued

No. 7.—Clothing—Five Principal Towns

Variations in the prices of the clothing regimen are given in the table hereunder. The regimen is based on the requirements of a nominal family unit of five persons, comprising a man, woman, boy (aged 10½ years), girl (aged 7 years), and boy (aged 3½ years). These persons are taken as representative respectively of men over seventeen years, women over seventeen years, children ten to sixteen years, children five to nine years, and children under five years.

Within each section, the items are weighted according to their relative consumption by the type of person concerned, and the sectional aggregates themselves are brought together in one composite aggregate after they have been weighted in accordance with an appropriate population factor. This factor represents the proportion which each age group bears to the total population.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1928-27, = 1000)

Period	Western Australia						Australia
	Metropolitan Area	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Northam	Bunbury	Geraldton	Weighted Average Five Towns	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	832	855	842	849	847	884	841
1948	1756	1789	1706	1733	1745	1755	1744
1949	2033	2014	1975	2003	2011	2029	1997
1950	2289	2285	2239	2265	2276	2287	2286
1951	2759	2756	2681	2688	2749	2755	2749
1952	3123	3177	3077	3097	3141	3126	3096
1953	3185	3248	3172	3178	3223	3190	3223
1954	3188	3226	3191	3184	3239	3191	3218
1955	3221	3246	3222	3211	3251	3223	3237
1956	3241	3252	3226	3224	3278	3242	3261
1957	3322	3335	3323	3297	3367	3323	3357
1956—							
3rd Quarter	3243	3242	3231	3222	3278	3243	3260
4th "	3265	3279	3259	3241	3310	3267	3292
1957—							
1st Quarter	3299	3301	3291	3267	3340	3299	3323
2nd "	3318	3328	3315	3293	3366	3319	3354
3rd "	3327	3354	3342	3296	3371	3329	3365
4th "	3344	3356	3342	3331	3391	3346	3386

No. 8.—Miscellaneous Household Requirements—Five Principal Towns

The regimen covers items of Household Drapery and Utensils, Fuel and Light, and other expenditure comprising Union and Lodge dues, medicine, newspapers, recreation, smoking, fares and school requisites

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1928-27, = 1000)

Period	Western Australia						Australia
	Metropolitan Area	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Northam	Bunbury	Geraldton	Weighted Average Five Towns	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	954	974	948	912	1034	956	962
1948	1202	1239	1224	1166	1274	1206	1257
1949	1288	1300	1302	1252	1308	1290	1338
1950	1357	1361	1372	1318	1453	1358	1435
1951	1624	1642	1565	1536	1713	1624	1679
1952	1945	1964	1826	1847	2056	1944	1958
1953	2039	2037	1952	1926	2160	2037	2053
1954	2049	2047	1953	1921	2190	2047	2062
1955	2095	2094	1980	1969	2246	2093	2081
1956	2190	2197	2071	2054	2329	2188	2236
1957	2304	2314	2186	2170	2454	2303	2372
1956—							
3rd Quarter	2181	2183	2060	2048	2320	2179	2273
4th "	2272	2293	2158	2139	2408	2271	2320
1957—							
1st Quarter	2279	2291	2166	2140	2418	2278	2336
2nd "	2300	2310	2179	2166	2436	2298	2368
3rd "	2314	2323	2195	2179	2475	2313	2387
4th "	2322	2332	2202	2185	2485	2321	2397

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*No. 9.—Food and Groceries, House Rents, Clothing and Miscellaneous ("C" Series)—
Five Principal Towns

This table combines in one series, the index numbers of Food and Groceries, House Rents, Clothing and Miscellaneous Expenditure appearing in the preceding pages. This Series is known as the "C" Series Index of Retail Prices.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period	Western Australia						Australia
	Metropolitan Area	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Northam	Bunbury	Geraldton	Weighted Average Five Towns	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	901	1066	915	936	965	915	920
1948	1264	1368	1272	1277	1327	1273	1295
1949	1410	1502	1420	1424	1475	1418	1415
1950	1538	1636	1550	1559	1611	1547	1560
1951	1860	1940	1870	1870	1956	1868	1883
1952	2170	2262	2186	2195	2293	2180	2196
1953	2295	2361	2315	2314	2421	2303	2302
1954	2459	2426	2417	2447	2577	2458	2326
1955	2554	2493	2508	2569	2702	2552	2393
1956	2655	2563	2584	2664	2825	2651	2547
1957	2729	2625	2691	2749	2916	2725	2565
1956—							
3rd Quarter	2680	2579	2607	2687	2849	2675	2612
4th "	2690	2616	2644	2720	2885	2688	2583
1957—							
1st Quarter	2714	2624	2652	2731	2884	2710	2550
2nd "	2750	2636	2711	2740	2918	2744	2572
3rd "	2746	2624	2716	2761	2936	2741	2574
4th "	2707	2617	2686	2765	2926	2706	2565

No. 10.—Food and Groceries, House Rents, Clothing and Miscellaneous ("C" Series)—
Six Capital Cities

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Perth	Hobart	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939	936	924	870	906	901	908	920
1948	1318	1294	1241	1277	1284	1292	1295
1949	1439	1415	1348	1393	1410	1419	1415
1950	1593	1566	1472	1521	1538	1526	1560
1951	1933	1880	1760	1833	1860	1861	1883
1952	2265	2170	2063	2159	2170	2180	2196
1953	2368	2285	2135	2246	2295	2399	2302
1954	2382	2288	2170	2277	2459	2406	2326
1955	2439	2365	2211	2354	2554	2458	2393
1956	2584	2567	2316	2466	2655	2663	2547
1957	2614	2562	2343	2463	2729	2690	2565
1956—							
3rd Quarter	2665	2628	2370	2526	2680	2703	2612
4th "	2624	2603	2335	2497	2690	2712	2583
1957—							
1st Quarter	2604	2546	2321	2432	2714	2688	2550
2nd "	2618	2573	2337	2470	2750	2707	2572
3rd "	2622	2568	2343	2485	2746	2681	2574
4th "	2613	2560	2371	2465	2707	2684	2565

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued

Note.—In Tables Nos. 11–18 each series has been given its own base. This is the weighted average cost of the particular regimen concerned, for the six capital cities, during the period 1923–27. The Index numbers cannot, of course, be compared with each other horizontally, in order to show the relative costs of the different regimens, since the base of each series has been made equal to 1000.

The "C" Series index figures combine in one series the index numbers relating to food and groceries, house rents, clothing, household drapery and utensils, fuel and light and other miscellaneous items of household expenditure. They may be used directly to show the relative levels in different places and at different times.

No. 11.—Metropolitan Area

(Base of each Series : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923–27, = 1000. See note above)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	938	881	832	954	901
1948	1251	889	1756	1202	1264
1949	1437	895	2033	1288	1410
1950	1597	901	2289	1357	1538
1951	1963	1065	2759	1624	1860
1952	2359	1185	3123	1945	2170
1953	2608	1205	3185	2039	2295
1954	2802	1602	3188	2049	2459
1955	2888	1843	3221	2095	2554
1956	3004	1972	3241	2190	2655
1957	3046	2060	3322	2304	2729
1956—					
3rd Quarter	3063	1992	3243	2181	2680
4th "	3017	2013	3265	2272	2690
1957—					
1st Quarter	3050	2028	3209	2270	2714
2nd "	3111	2053	3318	2300	2750
3rd "	3078	2072	3327	2314	2746
4th "	2946	2085	3344	2322	2707

No. 12.—Kalgoorlie-Boulder

(Base of each Series : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923–27, = 1000. See note above)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	1092	1318	855	974	1066
1948	1387	1082	1769	1239	1368
1949	1572	1095	2014	1300	1502
1950	1728	1126	2285	1361	1636
1951	2105	1180	2756	1642	1940
1952	2556	1212	3177	1964	2262
1953	2738	1229	3248	2037	2361
1954	2910	1254	3226	2047	2426
1955	3049	1271	3246	2094	2493
1956	3170	1300	3252	2197	2563
1957	3214	1329	3335	2314	2625
1956—					
3rd Quarter	3216	1316	3242	2183	2579
4th "	3240	1316	3279	2293	2616
1957—					
1st Quarter	3251	1316	3301	2291	2624
2nd "	3256	1319	3328	2310	2636
3rd "	3188	1337	3354	2323	2624
4th "	3160	1342	3356	2332	2617

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued

No. 13.—Northam

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note, page 15)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	972	886	842	948	915
1948	1272	917	1706	1224	1272
1949	1455	956	1975	1302	1420
1950	1613	967	2239	1372	1550
1951	1905	1182	2681	1565	1870
1952	2429	1285	3077	1826	2186
1953	2630	1342	3172	1952	2315
1954	2817	1469	3191	1953	2417
1955	2924	1645	3222	1980	2508
1956	3055	1695	3226	2071	2584
1957	3142	1840	3323	2186	2691
1956—					
3rd Quarter	3115	1705	3231	2060	2607
4th "	3150	1705	3259	2158	2644
1957—					
1st Quarter	3145	1710	3291	2166	2652
2nd "	3172	1801	3315	2179	2711
3rd "	3164	1887	3342	2195	2716
4th "	3087	1871	3342	2202	2686

No 14.—Bunbury

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note, page 15)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	967	1005	849	912	936
1948	1257	985	1733	1166	1277
1949	1443	1005	2003	1252	1424
1950	1610	1028	2265	1318	1559
1951	1991	1201	2688	1536	1870
1952	2415	1311	3097	1847	2195
1953	2636	1340	3178	1926	2314
1954	2841	1599	3184	1921	2447
1955	2958	1875	3211	1969	2569
1956	3064	2044	3224	2054	2664
1957	3142	2127	3297	2170	2749
1956—					
3rd Quarter	3101	2091	3222	2048	2687
4th "	3136	2091	3241	2139	2720
1957—					
1st Quarter	3134	2105	3267	2149	2731
2nd "	3137	2104	3293	2166	2740
3rd "	3155	2149	3296	2179	2761
4th "	3142	2149	3331	2185	2765

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued

No. 15.—Geraldton

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note, page 15)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	947	1064	847	1034	965
1948	1279	1066	1745	1274	1327
1949	1471	1080	2011	1363	1475
1950	1636	1094	2276	1453	1611
1951	2033	1309	2749	1713	1956
1952	2473	1436	3141	2056	2293
1953	2698	1476	3223	2160	2421
1954	2870	1847	3239	2190	2577
1955	2964	2181	3251	2246	2702
1956	3110	2395	3278	2329	2825
1957	3229	2421	3367	2454	2916
1956—					
3rd Quarter	3182	2394	3278	2320	2849
4th "	3209	2408	3310	2408	2885
1957—					
1st Quarter	3201	2381	3340	2418	2884
2nd "	3238	2427	3366	2436	2918
3rd "	3264	2431	3371	2475	2936
4th "	3211	2444	3391	2485	2926

No. 16.—Weighted Average of Five Principal Towns, viz.—Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Northam, Bunbury and Geraldton combined

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note, page 15)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	951	919	834	956	915
1948	1262	910	1755	1206	1273
1949	1448	917	2029	1290	1418
1950	1608	926	2287	1358	1547
1951	1976	1083	2755	1624	1868
1952	2379	1197	3126	1944	2180
1953	2620	1218	3190	2037	2303
1954	2813	1580	3191	2047	2458
1955	2886	1806	3223	2093	2552
1956	3021	1929	3242	2188	2651
1957	3066	2023	3323	2303	2725
1956—					
3rd Quarter	3079	1949	3243	2179	2675
4th "	3043	1967	3267	2171	2688
1957—					
1st Quarter	3071	2022	3299	2278	2710
2nd "	3126	2006	3319	2298	2744
3rd "	3093	2025	3329	2313	2741
4th "	2974	2037	3346	2321	2706

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued

No. 17.—Collie

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note, page 15)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	961	714	844	898	867
1948	1265	688	1761	1161	1217
1949	1455	691	2013	1229	1353
1950	1611	698	2265	1284	1477
1951	1991	845	2721	1482	1785
1952	2432	855	3131	1747	2085
1953	2671	908	3190	1824	2211
1954	2869	939	3201	1832	2299
1955	2976	1016	3233	1869	2365
1956	3088	1042	3269	1958	2434
1957	3173	1051	3344	2070	2504
1956—					
3rd Quarter	3135	1041	3275	1949	2450
4th "	3154	1045	3290	2038	2478
1957—					
1st Quarter	3144	1049	3299	2050	2479
2nd "	3181	1049	3340	2063	2507
3rd "	3201	1053	3359	2079	2519
4th "	3157	1053	3379	2086	2509

No. 18.—Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note, page 15)

Period	Food and Groceries	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses)	Clothing	Miscellaneous	"C" Series
1939	927	965	841	962	20
1948	1256	979	1744	1257	1295
1949	1394	982	1997	1338	1415
1950	1566	987	2286	1435	1580
1951	2041	1009	2749	1679	1888
1952	2526	1057	3096	1958	2196
1953	2641	1138	3223	2053	2302
1954	2671	1192	3218	2062	2326
1955	2811	1226	3237	2081	2393
1956	3084	1325	3261	2236	2547
1957	2971	1380	3357	2372	2565
1956—					
3rd Quarter	3244	1330	3260	2273	2612
4th "	3111	1339	3292	2320	2583
1957—					
1st Quarter	2982	1357	3323	2336	2550
2nd "	2997	1373	3354	2363	2572
3rd "	2975	1389	3365	2387	2574
4th "	2928	1400	3396	2397	2565

II.—WAGES

THE BASIC WAGE

The concept of a "basic" or "living" wage occurs commonly in the determinations of wage fixing authorities in Australia, although it may vary in definition. Originally the term was understood to mean the minimum or "basic" wage necessary to provide a reasonable standard of comfort for the average worker and his family. In later years, however, economic factors have been taken into account and, in determining specified minimum rates of wage, consideration has been given to the capacity of industry to pay those rates.

There are two tribunals, the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Commission and the State Court of Arbitration, which have authority to declare basic wage rates applicable in Western Australia.

By an amendment of 1949 to the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act, the basic wage for an adult male worker is defined as "that wage, or that part of a wage, which is just and reasonable for an adult male, without regard to any circumstance pertaining to the work upon which, or the industry in which, he is employed." The Act contains a similar definition of a basic wage for females. Before the inclusion of this amendment, the Act empowered the Court to prescribe a "minimum rate of wage" but it neither defined, nor provided for the determination of, a specific "basic wage." In general terms, however, the basic wage was understood to be identifiable as the minimum wage, including "loadings," payable to an adult unskilled labourer. A "loading" may be defined as an addition to the "basic" wage as compensation for some peculiar condition of labour or environment or other circumstance, and not by way of "margin for skill."

The State Industrial Arbitration Act defines the basic wage as "a wage which the Court considers to be just and reasonable for the average worker to whom it applies." The Court must have regard for the needs of the worker to enable him to live in reasonable comfort. An amendment of 1950 requires that the Court shall take into consideration the economic capacity of industry but, in so doing, shall not reduce the basic wage below an amount which it deems necessary to maintain this reasonable standard of comfort.

The *Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Commission* was established in 1956 by an amendment to the Conciliation and Arbitration Act which had the effect of allocating to the Commission the arbitral functions and to a Commonwealth Industrial Court the judicial functions formerly carried out by the Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration. The Commission consists of a President, not less than two Deputy Presidents, a Senior Commissioner and not less than five Commissioners. The *Commonwealth Industrial Court* comprises a Chief Judge and not more than two other Judges.

The *State Court of Arbitration* consists of a President, who must be a person qualified to be appointed a Judge of the Supreme Court, a representative of the employers' organizations registered with the Court, and a representative of the employees' unions.

Commonwealth Basic Wage

The first determination of a wage standard by a Court in Australia was made in 1907, when Mr. Justice Higgins, President of the Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration, fixed an amount of £2 2s. per week for Melbourne as reasonable to meet the needs of "a family of about five." This determination is commonly referred to as the "Harvester Judgment" from the fact that it related to an application by the proprietors of the Sunshine Harvester Works that the wage paid to their employees was "fair and reasonable."

The "Harvester" standard was adopted by the Court for incorporation in its awards and the rates remained virtually unchanged until 1913. In that year the Court began to have regard to retail price index numbers the first of which, the "A" series, covering food and groceries and rent of all houses, had recently been published by the Commonwealth Statistician. In general, the practice was to revise basic wage rates in direct proportion to variations in the retail price index. Until 1918 the Court, in computing "Harvester" equivalents, used the index numbers for the previous calendar year and, from 1918 to 1921, the figures for the next preceding four quarters.

During the period of application of this system, it was frequently contended that it failed to maintain the "Harvester" standard. Criticism became more general with the rise in prices towards the end of the first World War and led to the appointment in 1919 of a Royal Commission on the Basic Wage under the chairmanship of A. B. Piddington, K.C. The "Piddington Commission," as it came to be called, was required by its terms of reference to enquire into the actual cost of maintaining in a reasonable state of comfort a household comprising a man and his wife and three children under fourteen years of age, and also the means to be adopted for the automatic

Commonwealth Basic Wage—*continued*

adjustment of the basic wage in order to maintain its purchasing power. The Commission presented its findings in two reports, the first of which was made in November, 1920, and the second in April, 1921. The recommendations in relation to a living wage were rejected by the Court as being so much in excess of existing wages as to cause doubt about the capacity of industry to pay such rates. The Commission's finding in regard to the automatic adjustment of the basic wage led to the creation of the "C" Series Index of Retail Prices, an index much more comprehensive in scope than the original "A" Series, in that it includes the additional groups Clothing and Miscellaneous Expenditure.

In 1921, the Court began to insert provisions in awards for the automatic adjustment of wages according to quarterly movements in the "A" Series index, and a loading of 3s. was added to the "Harvester" equivalent by Mr. Justice Powers to ensure that during a period of rapidly rising prices the worker would suffer no loss of real wages in the interval between the adjustment of rates.

The method of fixation and adjustment remained unaltered until the depression of the 1930's, when the Court, having satisfied itself that unfavourable economic conditions prevented the maintenance of real wages at their existing level, directed that, with certain exceptions, all wages under its jurisdiction should be reduced by ten per cent. as from the 1st February, 1931.

In its judgment of May, 1933, the Court concluded that the method of adjusting wages to conform to variations in the "A" Series index numbers had resulted in a decrease of real wages to a level below the prescribed percentage. To correct this decline, it adopted the use of the "D" Series index, derived by combining the "A" and the "C" Series indexes.

In a judgment delivered in April, 1934, the Court introduced an entirely new basis for the fixation of the basic wage. The "Harvester" standard supplemented by the Powers loading of 3s. was discarded and a fresh starting point selected. The new wage was largely founded upon a declaration of £4 4s. per week made by the New South Wales Board of Trade in August, 1925. As this amount took into consideration the upward tendency of prices, the Court regarded the rate as applicable to the year 1926. The "C" Series index number for Sydney for that year was 1033, and for the December quarter of 1933 stood at 829. Thus the 1933 equivalent in purchasing power of an amount of £4 4s. in 1926 was £3 7s., to the nearest shilling ($84s. \times 829 \div 1,033$), which became the rate applicable in Sydney from the 1st May, 1934. The equating of this wage to the index number 829 established the relationship '1,000 in the "C" Series index = £4 1s. in the wage' ($67s. \times 1,000 \div 829$, to the nearest shilling) and by applying the multiplier 0.081 to the "C" Series index number for any town or group of towns at any time, the wage in shillings could be readily computed. Owing to adverse industrial conditions in South Australia and Tasmania, the new rates for Hobart and Adelaide were graduated so as not to come into full operation until the 1st June, 1935. The date on which future periodical adjustments were to become operative was altered to the beginning of the first pay period in the months of June, September, December or March, and adjustments were continued on this basis until 1939. Thereafter they took effect from the beginning of the first pay period commencing in the months of February, May, August or November, until their abolition by the Court in its judgment of the 12th September, 1953.

The hearing of a claim by the combined unions for an increase in the basic wage was concluded in June, 1937. The Court, in fixing a new rate, transferred the basis of the adjustment of wages from the "C" Series to a special "Court" Series based upon the relationship between wages and index numbers which had been established in 1934. This Court Series was, in effect, simply a table expressing in shillings the wage rates derived by the use of the conversion factor 0.081. The Court's judgment further provided for the addition of "prosperity loadings" to the rates so derived, which came to be designated the "needs portion" of the wage. The amount of the loading applied to the "needs" wage for Sydney, Melbourne and Brisbane was 6s., for Adelaide, Perth and Hobart, 4s. and for the Six Capital Cities as a whole, 5s.

In general, the method of the 1937 judgment was retained by the Court until its "interim" decision of the 13th December, 1946 when, in granting an increase of 7s. per week in the "needs" portion of the wage, it inaugurated a Court Index (Second Series). In fixing the base of this new series, the "C" Series index number (1146) for the Six Capital Cities as a whole in the September quarter, 1946 was equated to the "needs" portion (£5) of the new Six Capitals wage. This established the base, 1000 in the "C" Series index = £4 7s. in the wage. The immediate monetary effect was to increase by 7s. per week the "needs" wage in each of the capital cities with the exception of Hobart, where the increase was 6s. The prosperity loadings were retained at their original levels.

On the application early in 1949 of certain unions seeking, among other things, an increase in the basic wage the Court, after an exhaustive examination of the Australian economy, declared a general increase of £1 per week. Judgment was delivered on the 12th October, 1950, the new rates to be operative from the first pay period in December. The Court also introduced a Court Index (Third Series), derived by equating 1572 (the "C" Series index number for the Six Capital Cities as a whole in the September quarter, 1950) to £8 2s., the increased weighted average wage for the Six Capitals (made up of the "needs" portion £6 17s., plus a uniform prosperity loading of 5s., plus the additional £1 awarded by the Court). In this way, 1000 in the "C" Series index became equal to £5 3s. in the wage. In determining the new rate of payment, a uniform amount

Commonwealth Basic Wage—continued

of £1 5s. was added to the existing "needs" basic wage, with the concurrent discontinuance of the prosperity loading as a separate entity. This had the effect of increasing the basic wage in Sydney, Melbourne and Brisbane by 19s., in Adelaide, Perth and Hobart by £1 1s., and for the Six Capital Cities as a whole by £1. From, and including, the first pay period in February, 1951, the rates so determined were to be subject in their entirety to quarterly adjustment in accordance with movements in the Court Index (Third Series). Thus the components "needs portion" and "prosperity loading" ceased to exist as separate and distinguishable parts of the wage.

Following applications by employers' organizations requesting, among other things, "that the system of adjusting the basic wages in accordance with variations occurring in retail price index numbers be abandoned" and counter claims by employees' organizations for increases in the basic wage for adult males, the Court on the 16th September, 1952 commenced hearing evidence in what has come to be known as the "Basic Wage and Standard Hours Inquiry, 1952-53." Submission of evidence continued intermittently until the 11th September, 1953, and on the following day the Court announced its decision. The application for discontinuance of the system of adjusting the basic wages in accordance with variations in the retail price index numbers was granted but all of the other applications were refused. On the 27th October, in stating the reasons for its decisions, the Court made it clear that, as in its opinion there should be no departure from "its now well established principle that the basic wage should be the highest that the capacity of the community as a whole can sustain" and as it had "withdrawn from relating the basic wage to the fulfilment of any particular standard of needs," the Court "finds it impossible to justify the continuance of an 'automatic' adjustment system whose purpose is to maintain the purchasing power of a particular wage (assessed with regard to the capacity of industry to pay such wage in 1950)." In consequence, the wage rates which had applied from the beginning of the first pay period commencing in August, 1953, continued to operate.

In November, 1955, application was made to the Court by certain employees' organizations seeking an alteration of the basic wage. Among matters included in the application were requests that the wage be increased to the amount which it would have reached if automatic quarterly adjustments, discontinued since September, 1953, had continued to apply, that the wage be raised by a further £1, and that automatic quarterly adjustments be restored. After a protracted hearing, in the course of which the Commonwealth Government intervened in the public interest under Section 26 of the Act and each of the State Governments was represented as a respondent, judgment was delivered on the 26th May, 1956. The Court refused the first of the unions' claims and rejected the request for the restoration of the quarterly adjustments, but granted an increase of 10s. per week in the adult male basic wage to apply from the beginning of the first pay period commencing in June, 1956.

The next basic wage hearing commenced before the newly-constituted Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Commission in Presidential Session on the 13th November, 1956. The unions' claims were substantially the same as for the previous case except that the clause relating to an increase of a further £1 in the basic wage was deleted. Again the Commonwealth Government intervened in the public interest and the South Australian and Victorian State Governments were represented. In the judgment delivered on the 29th April, 1957, the Commission rejected the claims made by the unions and granted a uniform increase of 10s. per week in the adult male basic wage to apply from the beginning of the first pay period commencing on, or after, the 15th May, 1957.

WAGES—continued

No. 19.—Commonwealth Basic Wage—Variations in Rates Since 1939

Date of Operation †	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Perth	Hobart	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
1939—							
March	4 1	3 19	3 15	3 16	3 16	3 16	3 18
June	4 2	4 1	3 17	3 18	3 17	3 17	3 19
September	4 1		3 16				
December	4 2	4 " 0		3 " 17	"	"	"
1940—							
February	"	4 1	3 17	"	"	3 18	4 0
May	4 " 3	4 2	3 18	3 18			
August	4 5	4 4	3 19	4 0	3 " 19	4 " 0	4 " 2
November	"	"	"	"	4 0	4 1	4 3
1941—							
February	4 8	4 6	4 2	4 2	4 1	4 3	4 5
May	"	4 7	4 3	4 3	4 2	4 4	4 6
August	4 " 9				4 4	4 5	
November	"	4 " 8	4 " 4	4 " 4	4 5	"	4 " 7
1942—							
February	4 11	4 9	4 6	4 6	4 6	4 7	4 8
May	4 13	4 12	4 8	4 8	4 7	4 8	4 10
August	4 15	4 14	4 9	4 11	4 9	4 11	4 13
November	4 17	4 17	4 11	4 13	4 11	4 12	4 15
1943—							
February	4 18	4 18	"	"	4 12	4 14	4 16
May	"	"	4 12	"	"	"	"
August	5 " 0	4 19	4 14	4 14	4 " 14	4 " 15	4 " 18
November	4 19	4 18	4 13	"	"	"	4 17
1944—							
February	"	4 17	"	4 13	4 13	4 14	4 16
May	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
August	"	4 18	"	"	"	4 " 13	"
November	"	"	"	"	4 " 14	4 " 14	"
1945—							
February	"	"	"	"	4 18	"	"
May	4 18	"	"	"	"	4 " 13	"
August	"	"	"	"	4 " 14	"	"
November	4 19	"	"	"	"	4 " 14	"
1946—							
February	"	"	"	4 14	"	4 15	"
May	"	"	4 14	"	"	"	4 17
August	5 " 0	4 19	"	4 15	4 " 15	4 " 16	4 18
November	5 1	"	"	"	"	4 " 17	"
December	5 8	5 " 6	5 " 1	5 " 2	5 " 2	5 " 3	5 " 5
1947—							
February	"	5 7	5 3	"	5 3	5 4	5 6
May	5 10	"	5 4	5 " 3	"	"	"
August	"	5 " 8	"	5 4	5 " 4	5 " 5	5 " 7
November	5 12	5 9	5 " 5	5 6	5 6	5 7	5 9
1948—							
February	5 14	5 13	5 7	5 8	5 7	5 10	5 11
May	5 16	5 15	5 10	5 11	5 10	5 12	5 14
August	6 0	5 17	5 13	5 14	5 12	5 15	5 16
November	6 2	6 0	5 15	5 16	5 16	5 18	5 19
1949—							
February	6 4	6 3	5 18	5 19	5 18	6 1	6 2
May	6 7	6 5	5 19	6 1	6 0	6 4	6 4
August	6 10	6 8	6 2	6 4	6 6	6 7	6 7
November	6 12	6 10	6 5	6 6	6 9	6 8	6 9
1950—							
February	6 15	6 14	6 7	6 9	6 11	6 11	6 13
May	6 18	6 17	6 9	6 11	6 13	"	6 15
August	7 2	7 0	6 12	6 14	6 16	6 " 15	6 18
November	7 6	7 3	6 15	6 17	6 19	6 19	6 22
December	8 5	8 2	7 14	7 18	8 0	8 0	8 2
1951—							
February	8 13	8 10	7 19	8 6	8 6	8 5	8 9
May	9 0	8 17	8 6	8 11	8 16	8 13	8 16
August	9 13	9 9	8 15	9 4	9 8	9 7	9 9
November	10 7	9 19	9 5	9 15	9 17	9 19	10 0
1952—							
February	10 16	10 9	9 19	10 5	10 5	10 8	10 10
May	11 3	10 12	10 7	10 11	10 14	10 14	10 16
August	11 15	11 4	10 13	11 4	11 2	11 2	11 7
November	11 17	11 8	10 16	11 9	11 8	11 10	11 11
1953—							
February	11 18	11 9	10 15	11 5	11 9	11 12	"
May	12 1	11 12	10 17	11 8	11 11	11 19	11 14
August	12 3	11 15	10 18	11 11	11 16	12 2	11 16
1956—							
June	12 13	12 5	11 8	12 1	12 6	12 12	12 6
1957—							
May (a)	13 3	12 15	11 18	12 11	12 16	13 2	12 16

† Beginning of first pay-period commencing in the month.

(a) Beginning of first pay-period commencing on or after the 15th May.

WAGES—*continued*

State Basic Wage

Under the provisions of an amendment of 1925 to the Industrial Arbitration Act, 1912, the State Court of Arbitration was required to declare a basic wage annually, to operate from the 1st July in each year.

In 1930, the Court was empowered by another amendment to the Act to adjust the annual declaration each quarter in consonance with "the variation (if any) in the cost of living." A further amendment in 1950 removed this obligation and gives the Court discretion to make basic wage determinations at any time, provided that such reviews are at intervals of not less than twelve months. The provision for quarterly adjustments was retained. Basic wage determinations of the Court are automatically applicable, and thus become the minimum wage permissible by law, in respect to all male and female workers who are covered by industrial awards made by the State Court or by agreements registered with the Court and those who come within the provisions of the Factories and Shops Act.

The first decision of the Court took effect on the first July, 1926, and prescribed a rate of £4 5s. for males and £2 5s. 11d. for females throughout the whole of the State. In fixing the male rate, the Court divided the wage into four elements and allowed such amounts for each as to meet the requirements of a family unit of four, comprising a man, his wife and two children. For Food and Groceries the amount was the equivalent of the Piddington Commission's standard but reduced to provide for a family unit of four; for Rent, the average rental of four- and five-roomed houses; for Clothing, an amount approximating the sum fixed for such expenditure by the New South Wales Board of Trade in 1925, and for Miscellaneous Expenditure, an amount based on the Piddington Commission's findings.

These rates remained unaltered until the 1st July, 1929, when the amounts were increased to £4 7s. and £2 7s. respectively, with the exception of certain specified goldfields areas for which the previous wage was retained.

A revision by the Court following the 1930 inquiry resulted in the declaration of a separate wage for the Metropolitan Area of £4 6s. for males and £2 6s. 5d. for females. In this connection, the Metropolitan Area is the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from the General Post Office, Perth. Rates for all other parts of the State were fixed at £4 5s. and £2 5s. 11d. respectively.

Additional power was given to the Court under the provisions of the Industrial Arbitration Act Amendment Act, 1930, to enable quarterly adjustments to be made to the rates fixed by the annual declaration and, on the 3rd March, 1931, rates of £3 18s. for males and £2 2s. 2d. for females were prescribed for the Metropolitan Area, and of £3 17s. and £2 1s. 8d. for all other parts of the State. The Court is empowered to make such quarterly adjustments only when a rise of one shilling or more per week is indicated in the "cost of living."

The annual declaration operative from the 1st July, 1931, did not vary these amounts, but a further quarterly adjustment on the 18th August, 1931, marked the inauguration of a separate wage for agricultural areas, which are taken to be those areas, other than the Court's Metropolitan Area, contained within the official South West Land Division as described in the Land Act.

In 1938 an inquiry, which was the most comprehensive since the original declaration, gave special consideration to the factors of national income and standards of nutrition and as a result wage levels throughout the State were considerably increased from the 1st July in that year. The Rent and Miscellaneous Expenditure elements of the wage were based on the existing standards but Clothing was based on the Piddington standard, reduced to provide for a family unit of four, and Food and Groceries on the Piddington standard plus an amount of 1s.

Subsequent annual declarations until 1942 maintained in purchasing power the standard of the 1938 judgment.

State Basic Wage—continued

At a sitting of the Court held on the 26th February, 1942, to consider the quarterly adjustment of the basic wage, the Court decided that, under the existing economic conditions, there should be no alteration to the rates then in force. This decision marked the first occasion upon which the Court, in the exercise of the discretionary powers conferred upon it under the Act, had refrained from making a quarterly adjustment to the wage to equate its purchasing power to the standards of the relevant annual declaration. It was followed by a similar decision given on the 29th April, 1942, when the Court reaffirmed that no adjustment should be made to existing rates, despite further increases in retail prices.

On the 11th June, 1942, the Court, in its annual declaration, adopted as its new base the rates which had operated since the 28th July, 1941, and these remained in force until the 8th August, 1942, when they were superseded by a Basic Wage Adjustment Order made by the Premier under the authority of National Security (Economic Organization) Regulations. The rates established under this Order were substantially the current equivalents of the standards adopted by the Court in its annual declarations from 1938 to 1941.

On the 30th October, 1942, these standards were readopted by the Court for the purposes of the quarterly adjustments and continued to apply until the Interim Basic Wage Declaration of the 26th February, 1947. In this declaration, made under powers conferred by an amendment in December, 1946, to National Security (Economic Organization) Regulations, the basic wage was increased by a loading of 5s. This loading was varied proportionately to the remainder of the basic wage in subsequent declarations and quarterly adjustments.

An amendment of 1950 to the Industrial Arbitration Act removed the Court's obligation to make annual declarations, empowers it to make basic wage determinations at any time during the year at intervals of not less than twelve months, subject only to quarterly adjustments, and requires that in such determinations the Court must give due consideration to the economic capacity of industry to pay any proposed increase in the basic wage.

Consequent on the judgment of the Commonwealth Court on the 12th October, 1950, the State Court declared a new wage, incorporating an increase of £1 for males and 15s. for females and consolidating the four elements and the loading previously mentioned, to have effect from the 18th December, 1950. This meant that the concept of a composite wage, which had applied since the initial declaration in 1926, was now abandoned. It also decided in January, 1951, that any quarterly adjustments should be based on variations in the "C" Series Retail Prices Index Numbers. On the 28th November, 1951, the Court raised the basic wage for females from 54 per cent. of the male rate to 65 per cent., the new rates to operate from the 1st December, 1951.

On the 13th November, 1953, the Court again exercised its discretionary powers, conferred by Section 127 of the Act, and determined that no change should be made in the basic wage, although there had been an appreciable increase in the "C" Series Retail Prices Index. This decision governed subsequent determinations until the 9th August, 1955, when the Court reverted to the practice of making quarterly adjustments.

WAGES—continued

No. 20.—State Basic Wage—Variations in Rates Since Inception

Date of Operation	Metropolitan Area †		South-West Land Division ‡		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
1926—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
*1st July	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 1
1929—						
*1st July	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 7 0	2 7 0	"	"
1930—						
*1st July	4 6 0	2 6 5	4 5 0	2 5 11	"	"
1931—						
3rd March	3 18 0	2 2 2	3 17 0	2 1 8	3 17 0	2 1 8
*1st July	"	"	"	"	"	"
18th August	"	"	3 16 0	2 1 0	"	"
5th November	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 14 6	2 0 3	"	"
1932—						
29th February	3 12 0	1 18 11	"	"	"	"
3rd May	"	"	3 13 6	1 19 8	"	"
*1st July	"	"	"	"	3 18 0	2 2 2
2nd November	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 12 6	1 19 2	"	"
1933—						
28th February	3 9 0	1 17 3	3 11 0	1 18 4	"	"
16th May	"	"	3 9 6	1 17 6	"	"
*1st July	3 8 0	1 16 9	"	"	3 17 6	2 1 10
3rd August	3 9 3	1 17 5	"	"	"	"
1934—						
1st May	"	"	"	"	3 19 3	2 2 10
*1st July	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 10 0	1 17 10	3 19 6	2 2 11
1st August	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	4 2 0	2 4 3
1935—						
24th May	"	"	"	"	4 4 4	2 5 6
*1st July	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	"	"
4th November	"	"	"	"	4 5 7	2 6 3
1936—						
*1st July	"	"	3 11 9	1 18 9	4 6 0	2 6 5
12th August	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 13 0	1 19 5	4 7 0	2 7 0
16th November	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 14 8	2 0 4	"	"
1937—						
*1st July	"	"	"	"	"	"
26th July	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 10	2 0 11	"	"
1938—						
*1st July	4 0 0	2 3 2	4 1 0	2 3 9	4 13 3	2 10 4
29th July	4 1 1	2 3 9	"	"	4 15 2	2 11 5
2nd November	"	"	4 2 2	2 4 4	"	"
1939—						
24th April	4 2 2	2 4 4	"	"	4 16 4	2 12 0
*1st July	"	"	4 3 1	2 4 10	"	"
1940—						
*1st July	4 2 8	2 4 8	4 3 3	2 4 11	4 16 3	"
31st July	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 5 6	2 6 2	4 18 8	2 13 3
26th October	"	"	4 6 6	2 6 9	5 0 3	2 14 2
1941—						
26th February	4 6 11	2 6 11	4 7 8	2 7 4	5 2 1	2 15 2
28th April	4 8 0	2 7 6	4 9 3	2 8 2	5 3 6	2 15 11
*1st July	"	"	"	"	"	"
28th July	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 10 10	2 9 1	5 5 7	2 17 0
1942—						
*1st July	"	"	"	"	"	"
8th August †	4 14 11	2 11 3	4 14 10	2 11 3	"	"
November (a)	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 17 1	2 12 5	"	"
1943—						
1st March	4 18 9	2 13 4	4 18 1	2 13 0	5 5 9	2 17 1
*1st July	4 19 1	2 13 6	"	"	5 7 10	2 18 3
August (a)	5 1 1	2 14 7	5 0 3	2 14 2	"	"
1944—						
28th February	4 19 8	2 13 10	4 19 2	2 13 7	5 6 7	2 17 7
*1st July	4 19 11	2 13 11	4 19 8	2 13 10	5 7 1	2 17 10
26th October (b)	"	"	5 0 9	2 14 5	"	"
1945—						
28th February (b)	"	"	4 19 7	2 13 9	"	"
*1st July	5 0 1	2 14 1	"	"	5 7 5	2 18 0
1946—						
13th May (b)	5 1 1	2 14 7	"	"	5 9 0	2 18 10
*1st July	"	"	5 0 6	2 14 3	"	"
22nd July (b)	5 2 1	2 15 1	5 1 6	2 14 10	"	"
1947—						
4th February (b)	"	"	"	"	5 10 4	2 19 7
26th February †	5 7 1	2 17 10	5 6 6	2 17 6	5 15 4	3 2
*1st July	5 7 10	2 18 3	5 7 3	2 17 11	5 16 0	3 2 3
23rd July	5 9 3	2 19 0	5 8 9	2 18 9	5 17 6	3 3 5
30th October	5 10 9	2 19 10	5 10 6	2 19 8	5 19 0	3 4 3

See footnotes on next page.

WAGES—continued.

No. 20.—State Basic Wage—Variations in Rates Since Inception—continued.

Date of Operation.	Metropolitan Area. †		South-West Land Division. ‡		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1948—						
2nd February	£ 5 12 9	£ 3 0 11	£ 5 12 6	£ 3 0 9	£ 6 1 4	£ 3 5 6
26th April	5 15 9	3 2 6	5 15 2	3 2 2	6 4 9	3 7 4
*1st July	"	"	"	"	"	"
26th July	5 17 5	3 3 5	5 17 1	3 3 3	6 5 10	3 7 11
1st November	6 1 7	3 5 8	6 1 3	3 5 6	6 9 6	3 9 11
1949—						
9th February	6 4 9	3 7 4	6 4 4	3 7 2	6 12 9	3 11 8
12th May	6 7 1	3 8 8	6 6 9	3 8 5	6 15 1	3 12 11
*1st July	"	"	"	"	"	"
21st July	6 13 2	3 11 11	6 12 11	3 11 9	7 0 5	3 15 10
24th October	6 15 11	3 13 5	6 15 4	3 13 1	7 2 11	3 17 2
1950—						
31st January	6 18 1	3 14 7	6 17 4	3 14 2	7 4 8	3 18 1
1st May	7 0 0	3 15 7	6 19 9	3 15 6	7 7 3	3 19 6
31st July	7 3 6	3 17 6	7 3 3	3 17 4	7 11 6	4 1 10
23rd October	7 6 6	3 19 1	7 6 7	3 19 2	7 14 8	4 3 6
18th December (c)	8 6 6	4 14 1	8 6 7	4 14 2	8 14 8	4 18 6
1951—						
29th January	8 12 11	4 17 9	8 12 11	4 17 9	9 0 5	5 1 9
30th April	9 4 3	5 4 1	9 4 1	5 4 1	9 8 5	5 6 3
23rd July	9 16 8	5 11 1	9 15 9	5 10 8	10 1 6	5 13 8
22nd October	10 5 8	5 16 3	10 4 7	5 15 8	10 10 11	5 18 11
1st December (d)	"	6 13 8	"	6 13 0	"	6 17 1
1952—						
29th January	10 14 1	6 19 2	10 13 8	6 18 11	10 19 8	7 2 9
28th April	11 3 10	7 5 6	11 2 5	7 4 7	11 8 10	7 8 9
28th July	11 12 3	7 11 0	11 12 5	7 11 1	11 18 0	7 14 8
27th October	11 18 6	7 15 0	11 19 2	7 15 6	12 4 2	7 18 9
1953—						
27th January	"	"	12 0 6	7 16 4	12 5 9	7 19 9
27th April	12 1 10	7 17 2	12 3 0	7 17 11	12 7 9	8 1 0
27th July	12 6 6	8 0 3	12 6 0	7 19 11	12 9 4	8 2 1
1955—						
9th August	12 12 5	8 4 1	12 11 8	8 3 7	12 14 1	8 5 2
1956—						
31st January	12 13 8	8 4 11	12 13 11	8 5 0	12 15 11	8 6 4
23rd April	12 17 1	8 7 1	"	"	"	"
23rd July	13 1 6	8 10 0	12 18 10	8 8 3	12 18 10	8 8 3
29th October	13 5 2	8 12 4	13 2 11	8 10 11	13 2 8	8 10 9
1957—						
25th January	13 6 3	8 13 1	13 6 5	8 13 2	13 6 7	8 13 3
26th April	13 8 10	8 14 9	"	"	"	"
19th July	13 12 9	8 17 3	13 9 11	8 15 5	13 7 10	8 14 1
28th October	"	"	13 11 5	8 16 5	13 6 7	8 13 3

* Annual declaration. (a) Beginning of first pay period. (b) Beginning of next succeeding pay period. (c) Special determination incorporating increase of £1 for males and 15s. for females. (d) Female rate increased to 65 per cent. of male rate. † See accompanying letterpress.

III.—EMPLOYMENT

Notes.—(i) For details of employment in Rural Industries, Factories, and Mines, see Parts V., VI., and VII. respectively of the Statistical Register
 (ii) For a complete analysis of Population by Industry at the Census, 30th June, 1954, See Part I for 1954-55

No. 21—Population Classified by Industry—Census 30th June, 1954
 (Exclusive of Full-blood Aborigines)

Industry	Metropolitan Statistical Division			Rest of State			Whole State		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
A. Primary Production—									
Fishing	352	2	354	1,098	15	1,093	1,420	17	1,437
Hunting and Trapping	6	...	6	125	2	131	131	2	133
Agriculture and Mixed Farming	1,490	125	1,615	21,731	1,292	23,017	22,281	1,345	24,626
Grazing	29	29	58	6,197	551	6,748	6,543	580	7,123
Dairying	198	7	205	4,746	888	5,634	4,874	395	5,269
Poultry Farming	254	49	303	436	81	517	699	180	879
Forestry	96	2	98	909	4	914	1,005	7	1,012
Other	138	6	139	928	16	944	1,061	22	1,083
Total—Primary Production ...	2,905	220	3,025	36,200	2,278	38,478	39,005	2,498	41,503
B. Mining and Quarrying—									
Mining (including Open-Cut Mining)	167	21	188	8,670	106	8,776	8,837	127	8,964
Quarrying	152	12	164	222	2	224	274	14	288
Total—Mining and Quarrying ...	319	33	352	8,892	108	9,000	9,211	141	9,352
C. Manufacturing—									
Yemenit, Bricks, Glass and Stone	2,685	207	2,892	953	17	970	8,688	224	8,912
Textiles	7,546	626	8,172	1,489	65	1,554	9,015	691	9,706
Manufacture, Engineering and Metal-working	5,534	133	5,667	1,857	25	1,882	7,391	158	7,549
Manufacture, Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles, Parts and Accessories	508	2,265	2,773	96	322	418	804	2,587	3,191
Clothing and Knitted Goods (including Needleworking)	596	273	869	116	53	169	712	326	1,038
Boot and Shoe Making and Repairing (other than Binders) and Accessories	3,640	1,037	4,677	1,988	845	2,833	5,628	1,382	7,010
Food, Drink and Tobacco	2,130	51	2,181	4,498	41	4,539	6,326	92	6,418
Sawmilling and Manufacture of Wood Products	1,680	188	1,868	198	15	213	1,378	203	2,081
Furniture and Fittings (other than Metal), Bedding and Furnish- ing Drapery	2,178	782	2,960	361	93	454	2,539	875	3,414
Paper, Printing	1,203	245	1,448	417	20	437	1,620	295	1,915
Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints and Non-Mineral Oils	1,773	489	2,262	474	167	641	2,247	666	2,913
Other Manufacture (including inadequately defined)	29,473	6,296	35,769	12,425	1,163	13,588	41,998	7,459	49,457
Total—Manufacturing ...	29,473	6,296	35,769	12,425	1,163	13,588	41,998	7,459	49,457

III.—EMPLOYMENT—continued

No. 21—Population Classified by Industry—Census 30th June, 1954—continued

(Exclusive of Full-blood Aboriginals)

Industry	Metropolitan Statistical Division			Rest of State			Whole State		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
	D. Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services (Production, Supply and Maintenance)—								
Gas and Electricity	1,641	115	1,756	639	21	660	2,280	136	2,416
Water Supply, Sewerage, etc.	975	68	1,041	703	9	712	1,676	77	1,753
Total—Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	2,614	183	2,797	1,342	30	1,372	3,956	213	4,169
E. Building and Construction—									
Construction and Repair of Buildings	11,902	108	12,130	4,888	33	4,921	19,850	201	20,051
Construction Works and Maintenance (other than Buildings)	4,477	88	4,565	6,593	72	6,665	11,070	160	11,230
Total—Building and Construction	16,439	256	16,695	11,481	105	11,586	27,920	361	28,281
F. Transport and Storage—									
Road Transport	3,690	275	3,965	2,018	65	2,083	5,708	340	6,048
Shipping	817	146	963	1,403	34	1,437	2,220	180	2,400
Loading and Discharging Vessels	1,894	112	1,999	437	2	439	2,421	14	2,435
Rail and Air Transport	3,683	270	4,223	4,310	104	4,614	8,403	374	8,777
Storage (including Cold Storage)	63	5	68	18	.....	18	81	5	86
Total—Transport and Storage	10,507	708	11,215	8,386	205	8,591	18,893	913	19,806
G. Communication									
.....	2,722	350	3,072	1,360	537	1,897	4,082	887	4,969
H. Finance and Property; Business Services (N.E.I.)—									
Banking	1,429	575	2,004	823	136	959	2,262	711	2,973
Insurance	1,016	712	1,728	1,816	60	1,901	1,201	762	1,963
Other Finance and Property, etc.	780	489	1,279	229	117	346	1,015	606	1,621
Total—Finance and Property; Business Services (N.E.I.)	3,231	1,776	5,007	1,337	303	1,540	4,408	2,079	6,487
I. Commerce—									
Wholesale Trade	7,425	2,472	9,897	2,007	348	2,355	9,432	2,930	12,362
Livestock and Primary Produce Dealing, etc.	1,553	394	1,947	888	133	1,041	2,441	547	2,988
Retail Trade	10,767	7,873	18,340	6,033	3,911	9,944	16,800	11,484	28,284
Commerce	19,745	10,439	30,184	8,928	4,412	13,340	28,673	14,961	43,634

J. Public Authority (N.E.I.) and Professional Activities—												
Public Authority Activities (N.E.I.)	4,480	1,593	6,023	1,655	205	1,950	6,115	1,858	7,973			
Defence—Enlisted Personnel	1,473	51	1,524	1,091	31	1,092	2,534	112	2,646			
Civilian Employees	423	82	505	190	48	204	2,884	103	2,987			
Law, Order and Public Safety	1,129	873	1,942	471	35	754	1,609	436	2,046			
Religion and Social Welfare	525	542	1,090	472	907	740	1,640	529	2,169			
Health, Hospitals, etc.	1,822	3,065	5,357	725	1,033	2,638	1,601	829	2,430			
Education	1,703	2,501	4,264	1,200	1,033	2,631	2,017	3,915	3,915			
Other Professional	1,013	600	1,613	277	1,331	2,351	2,503	3,912	6,415			
					141	413	1,230	741	2,031			
Total—Public Authority (N.E.I.) and Professional Activities	12,661	9,790	22,451	6,048	4,119	10,167	18,709	13,909	32,618			
K. Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Service, etc.—												
Amusement, Sport and Recreation	1,433	512	1,965	357	62	419	1,810	574	2,384			
Private Domestic Service (Indoor and Outdoor)	304	283	1,187	101	1,214	1,315	3,405	2,097	2,402			
Hotels, Boarding Houses and Restaurants	1,697	3,231	4,923	1,316	2,291	3,507	3,213	5,322	8,735			
Other Personal Services	957	972	1,929	368	357	725	1,323	1,329	2,654			
Total—Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Service, etc.	4,411	5,598	10,009	2,342	3,924	6,266	6,753	9,522	16,275			
L. M. Other Industries and Industry Inadequately described or not stated												
	730	312	1,062	723	215	938	1,473	527	2,000			
Total—Persons in the Work Force	105,677	35,961	141,638	99,364	17,399	116,763	203,041	53,360	253,401			
N. Persons not in the Work Force												
	66,135	140,854	207,009	59,162	115,199	174,361	125,317	256,053	391,370			
GRAND TOTAL	171,832	176,815	348,647	158,526	132,598	291,124	330,358	309,413	639,771			

EMPLOYMENT—continued

No. 22.—Occupational Status of the Population at Censuses of 1947 and 1954

(Exclusive of Full-blood Aborigines)

Occupational Status	Census, 30th June, 1947			Census, 30th June, 1954			Increase, 1947 to 1954		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
In Work Force—									
At Work—									
Employer	14,028	1,555	15,583	16,871	2,246	19,117	2,843	691	3,534
Self-employed	24,222	2,733	26,955	26,165	3,374	29,539	1,943	641	2,584
Employee (on wage or salary)	118,501	36,786	155,287	158,413	46,201	204,614	39,912	9,415	49,327
Helper (not on wage or salary)	1,713	228	1,941	1,515	798	2,313	—198	570	372
Total	158,464	41,302	199,766	202,964	52,619	255,583	44,500	11,317	55,817
Not at Work (a)	5,473	1,161	6,634	2,077	741	2,818	—3,396	—420	—3,816
Total In Work Force	163,937	42,463	206,400	205,041	53,360	258,401	41,104	10,897	52,001
Not In Work Force	94,139	201,941	296,080	125,317	256,053	381,370	31,178	54,112	85,290
GRAND TOTAL	258,076	244,404	502,480	330,358	309,413	639,771	72,282	65,009	137,291

Minus sign (—) denotes decrease

(a) Includes persons who were (1) unable to secure employment; (2) temporarily laid off from their jobs; and (3) not actively seeking work at the time of the Census on account of sickness or accident, industrial dispute, resting between jobs or for any other reason.

EMPLOYMENT—continued

No. 23.—Index of Employment in Factories †

(Base: Mean Employment in 1923-29 = 1000)

Actual Employment for Base—Males, 16,120; Females, 3,679; Persons, 19,799

Year	Males	Females	Persons	Month		1923-29		
						Males	Females	Persons
1938-39	1,152	1,221	1,115	1956—July	2,442	1,741	2,311	
1947-48	1,710	1,734	1,715	August	2,432	1,738	2,303	
1948-49	1,837	1,790	1,828	September	2,455	1,771	2,328	
1949-50	1,960	1,880	1,945	October	2,457	1,772	2,330	
1950-51	2,120	1,982	2,094	November	2,453	1,777	2,327	
1951-52	2,201	1,951	2,154	December	2,444	1,764	2,318	
1952-53	2,245	1,761	2,155	1957—January	2,449	1,764	2,322	
1953-54	2,257	1,875	2,267	February	2,481	1,782	2,351	
1954-55	2,472	1,877	2,362	March	2,486	1,814	2,351	
1955-56	2,534	1,804	2,398	April	2,467	1,781	2,339	
1956-57	2,458	1,764	2,329	May	2,471	1,762	2,340	
				June	2,454	1,700	2,314	

† Index Numbers cannot be compared with each other horizontally in order to show the relative employment by sexes, as the base of each series has been made equal to 1000

No. 24.—Juvenile Employment in Factories

Particulars are given below of the number of juvenile factory employees in the various industries. The figures are exclusive of employees engaged in those establishments where less than four persons are employed and hand power only is used. It should be noted that the figures relate to numbers employed as at end of June.

Class No	Industry	Under 16 Years				16 Years and under 21 Years			
		1954	1955	1956	1957	1954	1955	1956	1957
A.—MALES									
I.	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	35	28	19	22	143	163	127	113
II.	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	9	11	11	16	61	83	80	95
III.	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	8	9	12	9	72	94	108	120
IV.	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances	395	423	418	429	2,435	2,546	2,608	2,708
V.	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	2	2	4	6	33	29	31	24
VI.	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	11	6	21	14	35	33	43	43
VII.	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	14	12	15	13	33	33	35	45
VIII.	Clothing	33	25	38	39	150	129	115	134
IX.	Food, Drink, and Tobacco	60	66	97	82	377	418	424	431
X.	Woodworking and Basketware	106	144	130	132	569	666	645	651
XI.	Furniture, Bedding, etc.	81	63	44	47	281	270	236	233
XII.	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	53	68	66	58	242	261	300	331
XIII.	Rubber	6	6	8	11	20	27	31	38
XIV.	Musical Instruments	2	.....	3	2	4	7	3	4
XV.	Miscellaneous Products	17	9	13	14	32	46	41	46
XVI.	Heat, Light and Power	3	4	2	4	31	53	61	55
	Total	835	876	901	898	4,518	4,858	4,888	5,071

B.—FEMALES

I.	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	1	1	1	.....	9	15	21	14
II.	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	2	3	1	1	20	16	9	7
III.	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	3	4	10	2	60	71	69	74
IV.	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances	32	31	38	32	283	293	292	331
V.	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	5	12	2
VI.	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	24	16	26	34	132	138	127	147
VII.	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	10	2	5	5	33	34	26	22
VIII.	Clothing	263	158	169	155	1,061	862	773	683
IX.	Food, Drink and Tobacco	57	42	54	54	406	381	394	409
X.	Woodworking and Basketware	2	4	2	1	25	23	23	20
XI.	Furniture, Bedding, etc.	4	4	9	5	49	43	40	36
XII.	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	23	46	37	31	190	184	200	192
XIII.	Rubber	2	.....	4	.....	3	4	6	8
XIV.	Musical Instruments	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
XV.	Miscellaneous	7	8	10	7	34	46	44	38
XVI.	Heat, Light and Power	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	7	6	1
	Total	430	319	361	327	2,319	2,122	2,032	1,984

EMPLOYMENT—continued

No. 25.—Apprenticeship—Registrations to Various Trades and Number effective as at 31st December, 1957

Industry	Registrations effected during the Year ended 31st December—						Effective Registrations as at 31st Dec., 1957
	1939	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	
Aircraft	(a)	(a)	(a)	10	25	4	28
Baking and Pastry-making	28	31	32	27	44	31	108
Bootmaking	12	21	21	14	23	21	68
Building—							
Carpentry and Joinery	44	212	295	258	104	98	747
Bricklaying	13	17	30	24	10	15	71
Painting (and Signwriting)	17	42	60	54	36	47	191
Plastering	4	15	21	21	19	7	64
Plumbing	21	64	82	83	57	40	286
Stonemasonry .....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3
Butchery	21	83	89	76	80	78	323
Coachbuilding	16	50	53	59	53	60	244
Clothing and Tailoring	48	21	17	6	2	5	31
Coopering .....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	2
Dental Mechanic .....	.....	3	1	1	1	1	3
Engineering—							
Boiler-making	4	36	28	28	44	42	145
Moulding	7	9	10	9	16	8	35
Other	85	393	422	465	399	365	1,628
Furniture	34	61	86	90	69	53	297
Gardening .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hairdressing—							
Men's	11	4	3	5	5	8	19
Women's	7	51	60	80	57	70	255
Jewellery and Watchmaking	2	6	12	6	3	3	27
Optical	1	3	3	7	7	1	12
Printing—							
Book-binding	1	.....	3	3	1	2	8
Lithography .....	.....	5	1	1	1	.....	2
Newspaper	2	.....	18	11	20	14	65
Other	29	23	38	51	49	33	173
Process Engraving	2	5	6	9	9	4	23
Radio Servicing .....	.....	5	14	4	2	7	27
Saddlery and Leather-working .....	.....	2	4	.....	1	3	7
Sheet-Metal working	9	20	23	24	19	21	95
Shipwrighting .....	.....	6	4	3	3	5	20
Timber—Machining	6	15	14	24	24	12	57
Timber Industry .....	.....	3	1	4	4	4	8
Tramways Department	4	2	5	8	8	7	27
Commissioner of Railways—							
Midland Junction Workshops .....	.....	168	125	127	159	102	765
Chief Civil Engineer	35	15	13	9	22	19	64
Chief Traffic Manager .....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	5	7
Total	463	1,391	1,596	1,606	1,403	1,195	5,940
Trainee Nurses .....	.....	384	368	366	456	464	843
Trainee Dental Nurses .....	.....	10	6	.....	16	10	24

(a) Included in Engineering—Other

INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES

No. 26.—Industrial Disputes—Total for Western Australia

Year	Disputes	Workers Involved			Working Days Lost	Estimated Loss in Wages
		Directly	Indirectly	Total		
1948	No. 9	No. 2,356	.....	No. 2,356	No. 7,836	£ 15,296
1949	16	5,564	97	5,661	26,287	52,421
1950	15	1,952	.....	1,952	5,728	11,491
1951	10	4,179	.....	4,179	5,101	12,394
1952	21	19,154	2	19,156	127,826	369,658
1953	11	3,665	.....	3,665	4,977	15,663
1954	15	5,398	96	5,494	21,651	75,387
1955	16	9,504	345	9,849	9,582	32,704
1956	14	9,780	1,341	11,121	31,944	111,504
1957	14	5,352	.....	5,352	3,068	10,801

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS

STATE ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.

No. 27.—Elections : Legislative Council, 7th April, 1956

Province	Males	Females	Persons	Province	Males	Females	Persons
<i>Number on Roll.</i>				<i>Number on Roll.</i>			
Central†	5,240	1,859	7,099	South-West	8,717	2,462	11,179
Metropolitan	13,083	7,085	20,768	West†	23,304	7,994	31,298
Suburban	10,764	8,861	25,625				
Midland†	3,419	715	4,134	Total	70,958	29,815	100,773
North	1,462	264	1,726	<i>Electors in Contested Provinces</i>			
North-East	3,116	1,238	4,354		47,654	21,821	69,475
South†	4,753	1,206	5,959	<i>Votes Recorded (including 855 Informal Votes)</i>			
South-East	4,512	1,311	5,823		35,372	15,563	50,935

† Uncontested Provinces.

No. 28.—Legislative Assembly, General Elections, 7th April, 1956.

Electoral Districts.	Net Enrolment at 7th April, 1956.			Electoral Districts.	Net Enrolment at 7th April, 1956.		
	Males.	Females.	Persons		Males.	Females.	Persons
Albany	2,709	2,758	5,467	Narrogin	2,812	2,547	5,359
Avon Valley	2,785	2,218	5,003	Nedlands	4,349	5,043	9,392
Blackwood†	2,540	2,257	4,803	Northam	2,660	2,425	5,085
Beeloo	5,272	5,994	10,666	Perth, East	4,274	4,892	9,166
Bouldert	2,259	2,153	4,392	Perth, North	4,102	4,980	9,082
Bunbury	2,770	2,850	5,620	Perth, South	4,766	5,422	10,188
Canning	4,956	5,275	10,231	Perth, West	4,501	4,295	8,796
Claremont	4,203	4,950	9,153	Pilbara	846	386	1,232
Collie	2,617	2,328	4,945	Roet	2,729	2,138	4,867
Cottesloe	4,320	5,194	9,514	Stirling†	2,881	2,371	5,252
Dale	2,851	2,818	5,699	Subiaco	4,258	5,492	9,750
Darling Range†	2,373	2,488	4,861	Toodyay	2,670	2,279	4,949
Eyre†	2,454	1,931	4,385	Vasset	2,791	2,549	5,340
Fremantle	4,819	4,625	9,444	Victoria Park	4,753	5,285	10,038
Fremantle, South	5,385	5,232	10,617	Warrent†	2,811	2,245	5,056
Gascoyne	1,172	686	1,858	Wembley Beaches	5,676	6,274	11,950
Geraldton	2,973	2,658	5,631				
Greenough†	2,533	1,994	4,527	Total	171,234	170,784	342,018
Guildford-Midland	4,862	4,966	9,828	<i>Electors in Contested Districts</i>			
Harvey †	2,744	2,396	5,140		128,880	133,504	262,384
Kalgoorlie	2,488	2,262	4,750	<i>Electors in Uncontested Districts</i>			
Katanning†	2,714	2,482	5,196		42,354	37,280	79,634
Kimberley†	771	462	1,233	<i>Votes Recorded (including 6,851 Informal Votes)</i>			
Leaderville	4,238	5,050	9,288		118,511	123,352	241,863
Maylands	4,690	4,995	9,685				
Melville	4,786	5,102	9,888				
Merredin-Yilgarn	2,985	2,382	5,367				
Middle Swan†	4,885	5,010	9,895				
Mooret	2,575	2,111	4,686				
Mount Hawthorn	5,023	5,179	10,202				
Mount Lawley	4,865	5,448	10,313				
Mount Marshall†	2,718	2,259	4,977				
Murchison	2,414	1,814	4,228				
Murray†	2,590	2,434	5,024				

† Uncontested Districts.

No. 29.—Number on Rolls of Legislative Council, 1926 to 1956, and Legislative Assembly, 1926 to 1956

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL				LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY			
Date	Males	Females	Persons	Date	Males	Females	Persons
30th June, 1926	52,317	17,740	70,057	30th June, 1926	109,059	97,486	206,545
30th June, 1927	50,797	17,977	68,774	30th June, 1927	111,969	97,607	209,576
30th June, 1928	55,133	19,165	74,298	30th June, 1928	112,933	100,273	213,206
30th June, 1929	53,757	18,933	72,690	31st December, 1928	114,347	101,925	216,272
10th May, 1930	54,651	18,927	73,578	12th April, 1930	122,576	107,500	230,076
30th June, 1931	52,602	18,222	70,824	30th June, 1931	117,635	104,464	222,099
7th May, 1932	57,454	19,889	77,343	30th June, 1932	119,502	104,805	224,307
12th May, 1934	62,168	22,323	84,491	8th April, 1933	124,776	112,419	237,195
9th May, 1936	63,407	21,987	85,394	15th February, 1936	130,065	117,400	247,465
7th May, 1938	62,992	23,419	86,411	18th March, 1939	138,240	127,747	265,987
11th May, 1940	62,745	23,598	86,343	20th November, 1943	137,100	137,516	274,616
29th April, 1944	56,021	23,868	79,889	15th March, 1947	150,176	146,913	297,089
4th May, 1946	61,599	26,284	87,883	25th March, 1950	155,804	154,487	310,291
8th May, 1948	60,874	25,985	86,859	14th February, 1953	160,151	159,790	319,941
6th May, 1950	60,156	25,013	85,169	7th April, 1956	171,234	170,784	342,018
3rd May, 1952	56,854	22,650	79,504				
8th May, 1954	63,932	26,218	90,150				
7th April, 1956	70,958	29,815	100,773				

STATE ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—*continued*

No. 30.—Results of Prohibition Polls †

Date	Electors on Roll			Votes Recorded (a)			Valid Votes		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Total	For Prohibition	Against Prohibition	Total
4th April, 1925	106,535	93,677	200,212	66,359	52,774	119,133	41,362	77,113	118,475
9th December, 1950	153,986	153,994	307,980	142,968	141,455	284,423	73,361	203,953	284,423

(a) Including informal votes, 658 in 1925 and 7,109 in 1950.

† Voting at the 1950 Poll was compulsory.

No. 31.—Results of the Referendum taken on 8th April, 1933, under the provisions of the Secession Referendum Act, 1932 (†)

Electors on Roll			Number of Votes Recorded								
			Secession				Convention				
Males	Females	Persons	For	Against	Informal	Total	For	Against	Informal	Total	
124,776	112,419	237,195	138,653	70,706	7,921	217,280	88,275	119,031	9,974	217,280	

(†) The questions asked were as follows :—

Secession—Are you in favour of the State of Western Australia withdrawing from the Federal Commonwealth established under the Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act (Imperial) ?

Convention—Are you in favour of a Convention of Representatives of equal number from each of the Australian States being summoned for the purpose of proposing such alterations in the Constitution of the Commonwealth as may appear to such Convention to be necessary ?

COMMONWEALTH ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC

No. 32.—Elections : Senate, 10th December, 1955

Contested Divisions	Electors Enrolled, 10th December, 1955			Number of Electors to whom Ballot Papers were issued			In-formal Ballot Papers	Ratio of Ballot Papers Issued to Electors Enrolled		
	M.	F.	Persons	M.	F.	Persons		M.	F.	Persons
Canning	No. 19,567	No. 17,980	No. 37,547	No. 18,296	No. 16,408	No. 34,704	No. 2,850	% 93·50	% 91·26	% 92·43
Curtin	18,840	22,314	41,154	17,943	21,307	39,250	3,129	95·24	95·49	95·37
Forrest	19,673	17,939	37,612	19,085	17,256	36,341	3,011	97·01	96·19	96·62
Fremantle	20,148	21,099	41,247	19,335	20,354	39,689	4,295	95·96	96·47	96·22
Kalgoorlie	17,112	13,938	31,050	15,883	13,061	28,944	3,665	92·82	93·71	93·22
Moore	18,622	16,588	35,210	17,664	15,562	33,226	2,698	95·93	93·81	94·93
Perth	17,556	19,790	37,346	16,470	18,783	35,253	4,334	93·81	94·91	94·40
Stirling	19,555	20,480	40,035	18,581	19,554	38,135	4,633	95·02	95·48	95·25
Swan	19,996	21,816	41,812	19,180	20,841	40,021	3,997	95·92	95·53	95·72
Totals	171,069	171,944	343,013	162,637	163,126	325,763	32,612	95·07	94·87	94·97
Total, Commonwealth	2,535,725	2,636,718	5,172,443	2,416,018	2,498,076	4,914,094	473,069	95·28	94·74	95·01

COMMONWEALTH ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—continued

No. 33.—Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1955

Date of Election or Referendum	Electors Enrolled			Ballot Papers Issued			Ratio of Ballot Papers Issued to Electors Enrolled		
	M.	F.	Persons	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Persons
16th December, 1903 a	74,754	42,188	116,942	26,878	6,270	33,148	35.96	14.86	28.35
12th December, 1906 a b	91,427	54,046	145,473	37,180	15,532	52,712	40.87	28.74	36.23
13th April, 1910 a c	80,996	53,983	134,979	53,704	30,189	83,893	66.30	55.92	62.15
26th April, 1911 d	83,850	54,847	138,697	42,598	18,884	61,482	50.80	34.43	44.83
8th May, 1918 a e	106,264	78,520	179,784	80,011	52,138	132,149	75.29	70.92	73.50
5th September, 1914 a	107,005	75,102	182,107	79,150	50,984	130,134	73.97	67.89	71.46
28th October, 1916 f	94,456	73,146	167,602	82,067	58,581	140,648	86.88	80.09	83.92
20th December, 1917 g	88,126	74,221	162,347	181,365	154,228	136,593	92.33	73.06	83.52
13th December, 1919 a g	87,921	75,623	163,544	60,731	42,504	103,235	69.07	56.21	63.12
16th December, 1922 a	89,470	79,154	168,624	48,114	30,643	78,757	53.73	38.71	46.71
14th November, 1925 a	102,877	90,158	193,035	90,794	82,404	173,198	88.25	91.40	89.72
4th September, 1926 h	100,775	89,511	190,286	86,677	77,878	164,555	86.01	87.00	86.48
17th November, 1928 a i	107,583	95,563	203,146	95,828	87,647	183,475	89.07	91.72	90.82
19th December, 1931 a	115,687	104,982	220,669	105,816	95,722	201,538	91.47	91.18	91.33
15th September, 1934 a	125,942	115,161	241,103	112,978	104,810	217,788	89.71	91.01	90.33
6th March, 1937 j	128,611	118,925	247,536	115,459	106,373	221,832	89.77	89.45	89.62
23rd October, 1937 a	132,295	122,917	255,212	122,012	115,105	237,117	92.23	93.64	92.91
21st September, 1940 a	136,984	128,871	265,855	125,320	121,403	246,723	91.49	94.21	92.80
21st August, 1943 a	136,174	139,138	275,312	138,060	130,201	268,261	101.38	93.57	97.43
19th August, 1944 k	136,547	142,175	278,722	140,457	131,882	272,339	102.86	92.76	97.71
28th September, 1946 a l	151,872	148,465	300,337	141,753	137,313	279,066	93.34	92.49	92.92
29th May, 1948 m	152,196	149,027	301,223	140,841	137,441	278,282	92.54	92.23	92.38
10th December, 1949 a	158,438	157,338	315,771	152,195	149,134	301,329	96.02	94.76	95.39
28th April, 1951 a	159,318	158,942	318,260	153,197	151,129	304,326	96.16	95.08	95.62
22nd September, 1951 n	160,046	159,337	319,383	153,502	152,151	305,653	95.91	95.49	95.70
9th May, 1953 a	164,652	164,540	329,192	155,872	154,587	310,459	94.87	93.95	94.31
10th December, 1955 a	171,069	171,944	343,013	162,687	163,126	325,763	95.07	94.87	94.97

a Senate Election. b Referendum relative to Senate Elections. c Referendum relative to—(1) Finance, (2) State Debts. d Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Monopolies. e Referendum relative to—(1) Trade and Commerce, (2) Corporations, (3) Industrial Matters, (4) Railway Disputes, (5) Trusts, (6) Nationalisation of Monopolies. f Referendum relative to Military Service. g Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Nationalisation of Monopolies. h Referendum relative to—(1) Industry and Commerce, (2) Essential Services. i Referendum relative to State Debts. j Referendum relative to—(1) Aviation, (2) Marketing. k Inclusive of issues to members of the Forces and crews of Transports. l Referendum relative to Post-War Reconstruction and Democratic Rights. m Referendum relative to—(1) Social Services, (2) Organised Marketing of Primary Products, (3) Industrial Employment. n Referendum relative to—Rents and Prices. o Referendum relative to Communists and Communism. * Including Members of Forces who recorded Votes under Electoral War-time Act.

No. 34.—Results of Referendum 19th August, 1944, entitled "Constitution Alteration (Post-War Reconstruction and Democratic Rights) 1944"

Division	Electors on Roll			†Number of Votes Recorded				†Percentage FOR related to—:	
	Males	Females	Persons	For	Against	Informal	Total	Electors Enrolled	Formal Votes
Forrest	25,371	22,779	48,150	23,441	24,421	581	48,443	48.68	48.98
Fremantle	32,133	39,142	71,275	37,225	31,336	901	69,462	52.23	54.29
Kalgoorlie	21,703	14,834	36,537	21,102	13,012	468	34,582	57.76	61.86
Perth	28,736	37,830	66,416	31,263	33,539	979	65,781	47.07	48.24
Swan	28,604	27,740	56,344	27,368	25,995	708	54,071	48.57	51.29
Totals	136,547	142,175	278,722	140,399	128,303	3,637	272,339	50.37	52.25
Total C'wealth	2,153,105	2,830,844	4,483,949	1,963,400	2,305,418	56,633	4,325,451	43.79	45.99

† Including Members of Forces who recorded Votes under Electoral (War-time) Act.

COMMONWEALTH ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—*continued*

No. 35.—Results of Referendum, 28th September, 1946, entitled "Constitution Alteration (Social Services), 1946"

Division	Electors on Roll			Number of Votes Recorded †				†Percentage FOR related to:—	
	Males	Females	Persons	For	Against	Informal	Total	Electors Enrolled	Formal Votes
Forrest	27,687	23,960	51,647	27,593	18,612	2,618	48,823	53.43	59.71
Fremantle	36,666	40,635	77,301	44,474	24,194	4,051	72,719	57.53	64.77
Kalgoorlie	22,081	15,752	37,833	22,378	9,580	2,097	34,050	59.14	70.02
Perth	33,336	38,481	71,817	37,556	25,155	3,819	66,530	52.29	59.89
Swan	32,102	29,637	61,739	32,021	21,871	3,052	56,944	51.87	59.42
Totals	151,872	148,465	300,337	164,017	99,412	15,637	279,066	54.61	62.26
Total Commonwealth	2,314,193	2,425,660	4,739,853	2,297,984	1,927,148	228,859	4,453,941	48.48	54.39

† Including Members of Forces who recorded Votes under Electoral (War-time) Act.

No. 36.—Results of Referendum, 29th May, 1948, entitled "Constitution Alteration (Rents and Prices), 1947"

Division	Electors on Roll			Number of Votes Recorded †				†Percentage FOR related to:—	
	Males	Females	Persons	For	Against	Informal	Total	Electors Enrolled	Formal Votes
Forrest	28,106	24,425	52,531	16,939	32,187	825	49,951	32.25	34.48
Fremantle	36,893	40,310	77,203	29,779	41,153	1,162	72,094	38.57	41.98
Kalgoorlie	21,233	15,708	36,941	15,433	16,712	450	32,595	41.78	48.01
Perth	32,695	37,941	70,636	23,422	40,343	1,082	64,847	33.16	36.78
Swan	33,269	30,643	63,912	20,032	37,693	1,070	58,795	31.34	34.70
Totals	152,196	149,027	301,223	105,605	168,088	4,589	278,282	35.06	38.59
Total Commonwealth	2,353,127	2,430,760	4,783,887	1,793,712	2,618,183	64,106	4,476,001	37.49	40.66

† Including Members of Forces who recorded votes under Electoral (War-time) Act.

No. 37.—Results of Referendum, 22nd September, 1951, entitled "Constitution Alteration (Powers to Deal with Communists and Communism), 1951"

Division	Electors on Roll			Number of Votes Recorded †				†Percentage FOR related to:—	
	Males	Females	Persons	For	Against	Informal	Total	Electors Enrolled	Formal Votes
Canning	19,565	17,534	37,099	21,251	13,371	871	35,493	57.23	61.38
Curtin	19,428	22,982	42,410	25,072	15,039	584	40,695	59.12	62.51
Forrest	21,076	18,936	40,012	22,045	15,909	773	38,727	55.10	58.08
Fremantle	21,570	23,269	44,839	21,386	21,289	682	43,357	47.70	50.11
Kalgoorlie	16,799	13,520	30,319	12,453	15,078	608	28,139	41.07	45.23
Moore	19,873	17,195	36,868	20,425	13,813	813	35,051	55.40	59.60
Perth	17,855	20,226	38,081	19,208	16,351	786	36,345	50.44	54.02
Swan	24,080	25,675	49,755	23,149	23,647	1,050	47,846	46.53	49.47
Totals	160,046	159,337	319,383	164,989	134,497	6,167	305,653	51.66	55.09
Total Commonwealth	2,444,551	2,529,786	4,974,337	2,317,927	2,370,009	66,653	4,754,589	46.60	49.44

† Including Members of Forces who recorded Votes under Electoral (War-time) Act.

BUILDING STATISTICS

No. 38.—Commonwealth-State Housing Scheme

Number of Houses Completed

Distribution	1956		1957		Total To end of 1957	
	Brick	Other Types	Brick	Other Types	Brick	Other Types
Metropolitan Area—						
Applecross			1		8	
Ascot					24	645
Ashfield				1	11	85
Bassendean					37	15
Bayswater		12			327	102
Bellevue						5
Belmont		17			40	537
Bentley	28	40	40	96	75	444
Bicton			2		2	
Brentwood	9	41	10	1	24	85
Carlisle						54
Cloverdale			41	27	41	27
Como	21				21	
Cottesloe					19	
Daglish					36	
Doubleview	24	93	15	2	126	166
East Fremantle			4		4	
Floreat Park			1		1	
Fremantle					12	148
Glendalough					43	
Graylands					293	
Guildford				1		1
Hamilton Hill		24		7		195
Hammersley						103
Hilton Park			8	7	65	377
Innaloo					167	15
Innaloo, North	38	130			62	265
Joondanna			1		140	
Killarney					10	408
Koongamia	5	6		21	5	57
Lathlain Park			1		1	
Maniana						300
Manning	6	7	60		512	81
Midvale						205
Millen	48	5	129		328	113
Morley Park			1		1	
Mosman Park					160	25
Mt. Claremont					30	
Mt. Hawthorn					162	
Mt. Pleasant				1		1
Mt. Yokine			25	14	25	196
Nollamara	30	158	39	85	69	243
North Fremantle	12	6	12		24	7
Osborne Park						7
Palmyra						54
Salter's Point	9	28			9	48
Scarborough			1		1	25
Queens Park		6	10	25	10	31
South Perth	12				781	
Subiaco	166				242	
Swanbourne					5	
Tuart Hill					134	2
Victoria Park			1		1	88
White Gum Valley	17			6	39	6
Willagee	19	26	61	19	105	607
Total (a)	444	599	463	313	4,232	5,773
Country Total (a)		206	15	318	37	3,603
State Total	444	805	478	631	4,269	9,376

(a) 1956 figures revised. Hamilton Hill transferred from "Country" to "Metropolitan Area."

BUILDING STATISTICS—continued

No. 39.—Building Permits Issued by Local Government Authorities in the Metropolitan Statistical Division

(Excludes Commonwealth, State and Local Government Buildings as permits are not issued for such)

Period	New Dwellings and Hotels. (See Footnote)		New Stores, Factories, Warehouses, and other Buildings		Additions and Alterations		Total Permits Issued	
	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
1947-48	2,104	£ 2,584,501	94	£ 191,704	3,524	£ 460,441	5,722	£ 3,236,646
1948-49	2,700	3,686,753	101	325,781	3,736	426,956	6,537	4,439,490
1949-50	3,554	5,512,598	115	272,038	3,561	477,004	7,230	6,261,640
1950-51	5,818	11,035,330	164	633,360	4,725	887,065	10,707	12,555,755
1951-52	5,355	11,673,354	245	1,119,398	5,631	1,274,005	11,231	14,066,757
1952-53	4,311	11,134,189	409	2,111,673	5,619	1,629,954	10,339	14,875,816
1953-54	6,133	16,634,863	657	3,069,354	5,560	1,921,796	12,360	21,625,993
1954-55	6,460	18,239,972	696	3,999,729	5,181	2,059,259	12,337	24,298,960
1955-56	4,358	12,359,333	549	3,763,409	5,000	2,203,628	9,907	18,326,370
1956-57	4,214	12,221,470	387	4,451,060	4,761	1,746,425	9,362	18,418,955

Note.—In order to show some comparability with the figures of pre-war years, new dwellings include certain dwellings under Commonwealth-State Housing Schemes for which a permit may not be granted by the Local Government Authority.

No. 40.—Building Operations—New Buildings Completed

Note.—The figures hereunder cover the operations of all builders who accept contracts for the construction of new buildings and the day labour building operations of the principal Governmental construction agencies. The operations of "Owner-Builders" are also included. The value of land on which the buildings were erected is not included in the values shown in the following tables:—

A.—HOUSES COMPLETED—CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MATERIALS OF OUTER WALL

Period	Brick, Stone, Cement		Wood		Flbro-Cement (a)		Other (a)		Total	
	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
1952-53—		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000
Contract	1,897	5,605	831	2,174	2,138	4,215	66	131	4,932	12,125
Owner-Built	1,178	3,396	90	170	1,760	3,297	5	6	3,033	6,869
Total	3,075	9,001	921	2,344	3,898	7,512	71	137	7,965	18,994
1953-54—										
Contract	1,385	4,623	619	1,711	2,559	5,700	6	19	4,569	12,058
Owner-Built	1,230	4,011	56	117	1,767	3,692	5	6	3,058	7,826
Total	2,615	8,639	675	1,828	4,326	9,392	11	25	7,627	19,884
1954-55—										
Contract	1,826	6,478	180	479	3,760	8,925	....	....	5,766	15,882
Owner-Built	1,280	4,376	29	56	1,714	3,894	3	3	3,026	8,329
Total	3,106	10,854	209	535	5,474	12,819	3	3	8,792	24,211
1955-56—										
Contract	2,073	7,339	123	348	3,170	7,583	4	10	5,370	15,230
Owner-Built	1,189	4,429	29	90	1,168	2,735	4	8	2,390	7,262
Total	3,262	11,768	152	438	4,338	10,318	8	18	7,760	22,542
1956-57—										
Contract	2,204	7,216	9	20	1,324	3,020	....	....	3,537	10,256
Owner-Built	734	2,630	18	38	736	1,593	5	10	1,493	4,271
Total	2,938	9,846	27	58	2,060	4,613	5	10	5,030	14,527

B.—OTHER NEW BUILDINGS COMPLETED

Period	Dwellings other than Houses				Shops without Dwellings attached.		Factories		Other Buildings		Total	
	Flats		Other (a).		No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
	No.	Value	No.	Value								
		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000
1952-53	100	167	5	254	57	151	72	334	599	2,518	833	3,924
1953-54	212	417	33	181	255	670	96	867	508	3,766	1,104	5,901
1954-55	316	588	36	357	335	947	132	3,125	673	4,868	1,392	9,885
1955-56	584	1,282	32	187	305	868	117	1,878	872	6,921	1,710	11,136
1956-57	365	751	28	420	207	677	92	1,105	561	5,944	1,253	8,897

(a) Including Shops with dwellings attached.

BUILDING STATISTICS—continued

No. 41.—Employment in Building Industry

(Figures exclude particulars of Sub-Contractors working on own account, and their employees)

Date	Working Principals (Contractors)	Sub-Contractors working on Jobs for Contractors	Wage Earners (Including Governmental Day Labour) (a)	Total (a)	(a) Persons engaged on—		
					New Houses	Alterations, Additions, and Repairs to Houses	Other Buildings
24th June, 1953	535	704	7,580	8,820	5,010	510	3,500
30th June, 1954	559	916	7,770	9,245	4,753	566	3,926
29th June, 1955	808	1,324	8,305	10,437	5,423	478	4,536
29th June, 1956	616	1,189	7,275	9,080	3,645	318	5,117
23th June, 1957	665	1,314	7,460	9,439	4,709	422	4,308

(a) Includes tradesmen employed by the Civil Engineering Branch of the Western Australian Government Railways who were employed on other activities as well as on building construction.

No. 42.—Houses Completed in Local Government Areas—Years Ended 30th June 1950-1957

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Number of Houses Completed							
	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Metropolitan Division—								
Municipalities :								
Claremont	35	39	57	55	42	47	41	37
Cottesloe	6	16	25	43	29	29	40	23
Fremantle	102	101	166	256	200	203	173	77
East Fremantle	13	14	36	36	41	44	36	38
North Fremantle	3	4	5	6	5	1	4	2
Guildford	3	4	9	3	1	4	5	7
Midland Junction	93	81	125	133	96	119	122	53
Nedlands (a)	114	206	298	336	185	122	110	70
Perth	238	375	439	475	555	762	785	448
South Perth (b)	259	219	246	304	259	329	480	272
Subiaco	25	34	20	23	20	18	15	16
Road Districts :								
Bassendean	31	60	88	114	109	170	65	42
Bayswater	184	268	336	386	274	259	256	153
Belmont Park	262	378	270	353	387	448	232	147
Canning	162	270	368	317	332	823	335	255
Melville	192	312	516	883	775	1,053	1,065	597
Mosman Park	26	21	38	43	32	51	30	24
Peppermint Grove	1	.....	4	6	4	4	8	6
Perth	311	631	914	1,176	1,145	1,777	1,788	1,155
Swan (South Ward)	2	10	14	16	21	15	8	19
Total	2,112	3,043	3,974	4,964	4,512	6,278	5,598	3,441
Swan Division—								
Armadale-Kelmscott	32	88	49	49	62	74	46	53
Cockburn (c)	22	35	26	52	63	200	114	78
Darling Range	37	56	55	63	64	87	53	48
Gosnells	50	111	104	120	129	106	83	122
Kwinana .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	330	131	19	16
Mundaring	36	50	62	90	96	72	56	63
Rockingham	23	39	80	182	395	166	66	36
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	4	3	12	18	8	7	7	7
Swan (except South Ward)	24	43	92	53	40	39	40	22
Wanneroo	3	10	14	8	24	17	25	21
Total, Swan	231	435	494	635	1,211	839	509	466

(a) Prior to March, 1956, known as Nedlands Road District.

(b) Prior to March, 1956, known as South Perth Road District.

(c) Prior to January, 1955, known as Fremantle Road District.

BUILDING STATISTICS—continued

No. 42.—Houses Completed in Local Government Areas— Years Ended 30th June 1950–1957.—contd.

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (a)	Number of Houses Completed							
	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
<i>South-West Division—</i>								
Augusta-Margaret River	29	37	23	34	29	23	17	13
Balingup	9	11	9	9	10	6	9	3
Bridgetown	27	41	26	33	28	17	12	12
Bunbury (M)	84	136	148	133	131	145	149	130
Busselton	44	61	52	108	80	94	93	74
Capel	4	6	15	9	7	5	10	15
Collie Coalfields	59	70	112	256	121	66	49	9
Dardanup	6	6	23	11	13	12	14	11
Drakesbrook	16	14	14	17	10	16	8	6
Greenbushes	1	4	7	4	2	2	2	.....
Harvey	45	33	59	53	34	47	32	32
Mandurah	14	38	37	70	67	80	81	78
Manjimup	83	143	169	113	104	84	53	41
Marradong	7	4	5	10	3	5	5	.....
Murray	17	29	40	41	46	47	31	26
Nannup	6	14	10	9	4	.....	6	2
Preston	17	20	15	20	11	15	11	9
Upper Blackwood	16	8	28	19	13	10	21	11
Not Specified .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, South-West	484	675	792	940	713	674	603	472
<i>Southern Agricultural Division—</i>								
Albany	29	55	77	82	61	45	32	13
Albany (M)	53	93	138	247	216	114	106	45
Broomehill	1	3	7	12	1	1	2	.....
Cranbrook	1	4	10	14	5	5	.....	3
Denmark	13	43	31	20	13	20	10	2
Dumbleyung	5	5	6	3	8	10	5	1
Gnowangerup	4	10	15	18	14	26	37	20
Katanning	19	27	41	30	42	45	27	17
Kojonup	5	20	24	27	21	22	16	6
Lake Grace	1	11	9	15	6	11	10	6
Nyabing-Pingrup (b)	2	2	6	4	2	6	.....	.....
Plantagenet	21	24	38	59	54	71	28	15
Tambellup	4	4	7	11	11	13	6	6
Wagin	20	21	6	7	2	5	2	2
Wagin (M)	8	8	15	13	15	14	4	3
West Arthur	4	9	10	9	11	8	11	7
Woodanilling	1	1	5	7	1	1	.....	.....
Total, Southern Agricultural	191	340	445	578	483	417	296	146
<i>Central Agricultural Division—</i>								
Beverley	7	6	8	19	12	21	13	6
Brookton	1	2	8	8	12	9	9	8
Bruce Rock	7	11	13	11	12	13	10	7
Corrigin	10	10	16	21	15	27	16	9
Cuballing .....	.....	4	4	9	1	1	2	1
Cunderdin	11	12	18	14	12	15	7	5
Dowrin	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	5
Goomalling	7	5	13	13	8	9	7	5
Kellerberrin	5	11	9	17	8	10	7	12
Kondinin	2	5	9	11	9	6	5	1
Koorda	3	3	4	2	4	4	.....	3
Kulln	1	6	6	7	6	2	5	2
Kununoppin-Trayning	1	3	3	6	7	3	1	1
Merredin	18	33	21	29	26	32	42	7
Mt. Marshall	1	2	4	4	4	1	4	1
Mukinbudin .....	.....	2	1	3	.....	2	4	4
Narembeen	5	8	7	17	10	8	5	4
Narrogin	2	8	6	6	4	9	3	8
Narrogin (M)	12	32	53	52	65	33	51	40
Northam	25	29	14	14	15	13	15	20
Northam (M)	7	26	44	84	81	50	111	28
Pingarrin	1	3	3	2	20	2	.....	.....
Pingelly	7	13	10	7	4	13	4	5
Quairading	8	5	18	22	5	6	7	7
Tammin	4	2	5	6	6	5	5	6
Toodyay .....	.....	2	26	6	3	3	2	6
Wandering	4	.....	4	4	.....	1	2	1
Westonia .....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	4
Wickepin	5	3	6	8	8	2	6	1
Williams	2	5	6	9	8	12	13	5
Wyalkatchem	3	3	5	15	2	5	1	2
York	1	4	3	6	7	1	3	3
York (M)	9	10	12	6	11	6	11	9
Total, Central Agricultural	174	280	361	444	379	318	377	222

(a) Road District—unless marked (M), which indicates Municipality.
Kent Road District.

(b) Prior to June, 1955, known as

BUILDING STATISTICS—continued

No. 42.—Houses Completed in Local Government Areas—Years Ended 30th June 1950–1957—contd.

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (a)	Number of Houses Completed							
	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Northern Agricultural Division—								
Carnamah	8	7	20	25	11	1	3	6
Chittering	9	12	11	3	5	3	2	5
Dalwallinu	9	19	13	8	4	5	4	1
Dandaragan .....	.....	1	2	1	3	3	3	1
Geraldton-Greenough	11	25	26	21	10	9	13	89
Geraldton (M)	38	48	55	125	118	80	104	7
Gingin	3	2	3	3	2	.....	3	7
Irwin .....	.....	1	2	1	5	5	2	5
Mingenew	1	2	9	5	11	8	1	2
Mooro	54	28	30	18	19	19	12	15
Morawa	3	9	8	10	13	6	7	1
Mullewa	3	1	2	10	15	4	15	4
Northampton	8	5	14	12	19	3	15	7
Perenjori	2	4	7	11	3	.....	6	2
Three Springs	3	3	5	15	6	6	1	5
Upper Chapman	8	7	23	6	8	3	6	5
Victoria Plains	2	5	15	11	10	13	3	5
Wongan-Ballidu	8	15	28	15	16	9	11	6
Total, Northern Agricultural	170	194	273	300	278	177	216	172
Eastern Goldfields Division—								
Coolgardie	3	2	3	4	.....	1	12	.....
Dundas .....	.....	3	23	10	3	1	7	.....
Esperance	11	6	5	5	7	8	8	12
Kalgoorlie	26	25	11	10	6	2	1	1
Boulder (M)	7	7	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Kalgoorlie (M)	13	28	7	13	3	3	5	1
Laverton .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leonora .....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Menzies .....	.....	13	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Phillips River .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	45
Yilgarn	6	29	71	2	3	5	38	12
Total, Eastern Goldfields	66	114	122	46	28	24	71	71
Central Division—								
Black Range .....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Cue	11	1	11	3	.....	2	1	.....
Meekatharra	1	2	8	2	.....	2	4	1
Mt. Magnet .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	12
Murchison .....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wiluna	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yalgoo .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	1
Total, Central	13	4	21	6	1	4	30	15
North-West Division—								
Ashburton .....	.....	2	3	1	2	1	.....	1
Gascoyne-Minilya	1	5	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Carnarvon (M)	2	16	19	5	6	21	23	4
Shark Bay .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3
Total, North-West	3	23	25	7	8	23	25	8
Pilbara Division—								
Marble Bar .....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nullagine .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Port Hedland .....	.....	.....	2	2	4	5	10	7
Roebourne	1	1	.....	2	2	9	4	.....
Tableland	55	47	49	29	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, Pilbara	56	49	51	35	6	14	15	7
Kimberley Division—								
Broome	1	1	6	.....	.....	4	.....	4
Hall's Creek	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
West Kimberley	5	2	12	1	8	11	9	3
Wyndham .....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	9	6	3
Total, Kimberley	9	3	19	1	8	24	20	10
Grand Total, W.A.	3,509	5,160	6,577	7,965	7,627	8,792	7,760	5,030

(a) Road District—unless marked (M), which indicates Municipality.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUSES OF 1947 AND 1954

In Tables Nos. 43, 44, 45, 48, 50, 51, and 52 figures are shown separately for "Metropolitan Urban," "Other Urban," and "Rural."

"Metropolitan Urban" comprises the Metropolitan Statistical Division.

"Other Urban" comprises—

(1) all country municipalities; and

(2) towns outside the Metropolitan Statistical Division not separately incorporated for purposes of local government but whose boundaries were specially determined for Census purposes, and which had a population of 1,000 or more at the Census.

"Rural" comprises all that part of the State not included in "Metropolitan" and "Other Urban."

For the purpose of the Census a "dwelling" is any habitation occupied by a household group living together as a domestic unit whether comprising the whole or only part of a building.

No. 43.—Number of Occupied Dwellings, according to Class

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by Full-blood Aboriginals)

Class of Dwelling	Census, 30th June, 1947				Census, 30th June, 1954			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
Private Dwellings—								
Private House :								
House	55,821	54,755	110,576	76,676	23,898	39,809	140,383	4,490
Shed, Hut, etc. (a) .....									880	673	2,927	4,490
Total, Private Houses	55,821	54,755	110,576	77,556	24,571	42,736	144,863	
Share of Private House (b)	4,668	1,301	5,969	5,851	928	708	7,487	
Flat (c)	3,409	612	4,021	4,332	760	165	5,257	
Other (d)	1,363	149	1,512	1,484	329	76	1,889	
Total, Private Dwellings	65,261	56,817	122,078	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496	
Dwellings other than Private (e)—								
Hotel	123	331	454	124	123	198	445	
Boarding House, etc.	1,104	477	1,581	1,134	306	154	1,594	
Other	242	412	654	260	200	828	1,288	
Total, Other Dwellings	1,469	1,220	2,639	1,518	629	1,180	3,327	
Grand Total, Dwellings	66,730	58,037	124,767	90,741	27,217	44,865	162,823	

(a) In previous Censuses dwellings returned on the Schedules as Sheds, Huts, Garages, etc., were included with Private Houses. In the Census of 1954 these dwellings are shown in tabulations as a separate group whenever practicable, but are linked with Private Houses to preserve continuity with past Census results.

(b) "Share of Private House" is a portion of a shared Private House which is occupied separately and for which portion a separate Householder's Schedule was furnished.

(c) "Flat" is part of a House or other building which can be completely closed off and which includes both cooking and bathing facilities.

(d) "Other" Private Dwelling is part of a building which is not a self-contained unit. It may be an apartment, rooms, etc.

(e) "Dwellings Other than Private" include Hotels, Boarding Houses, Lodging Houses, Hostels, Hospitals, Educational, Religious and Charitable Institutions, Defence and Penal Establishments, etc.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUSES OF 1947 AND 1954—*continued*

No. 44.—Number of Occupied Private Dwellings Classified According to Materials of Outer Walls

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by Full-blood Aboriginals)

Census of 30th June, 1947											Census of 30th June, 1954				
Class of Dwelling															
Material of Outer Walls	Private House (a)	Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total Occupied Private Dwellings	Private House			Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total Occupied Private Dwellings			
						House	Shed, Hut, etc	Total							
Brick	40,729	3,305	3,082	1,048	48,164	52,014	169	52,183	3,711	3,637	1,250	60,781			
Stone	3,872	367	166	109	4,514	3,671	31	3,702	360	181	154	4,397			
Concrete	2,260	73	59	4	2,396	4,127	186	4,313	143	87	3	4,546			
Wood	39,610	1,630	310	131	41,681	36,955	1,043	37,998	1,909	564	216	40,687			
Iron	9,022	255	169	39	10,085	7,196	1,213	8,409	175	105	99	8,788			
Fibro-Cement	9,337	293	198	76	9,904	84,055	723	84,778	1,128	663	158	36,727			
Other and Not Stated	5,146	46	37	105	5,334	2,365	1,115	3,480	61	20	9	3,570			
Total	110,576	5,969	4,021	1,512	122,078	140,383	4,480	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496			

Section of State

Census of 30th June, 1947					Census of 30th June, 1954				
Material of Outer Walls	Metro-politan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metro-politan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	
Brick	42,138	6,026		48,164	53,427	3,660	3,694	60,781	
Stone	2,161	2,353		4,514	2,090	485	1,822	4,397	
Concrete	643	1,753		2,396	1,842	334	2,370	4,546	
Wood	15,846	25,835		41,681	15,162	9,250	16,275	40,687	
Iron	896	9,189		10,085	819	3,131	4,838	8,788	
Fibro-Cement	3,205	6,699		9,904	15,619	9,464	11,644	36,727	
Other and Not Stated	372	4,962		5,334	264	264	3,042	3,570	
Total	65,261	56,817		122,078	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496	

(a) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc. See also notes to Table No. 43.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUSES OF 1947 AND 1954—continued

No. 45.—Number of Occupied Private Dwellings Classified According to Number of Rooms
(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by Full-blood Aborigines)

Census of 30th June, 1947						Census of 30th June, 1954						
Class of Dwelling												
Number of Rooms per Dwelling (a)	Private House (b)	Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total, Occupied Private Dwellings	Private House			Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total Occupied Private Dwellings
						House	Shed, Hut, etc	Total				
1	3,811	913	23	642	5,389	408	2,326	2,734	902	31	673	4,340
2	3,419	1,525	300	505	5,749	3,206	1,360	4,566	1,698	384	620	7,268
3	7,547	1,441	1,336	245	10,569	8,314	422	8,736	1,640	1,561	334	12,271
4	34,365	1,158	1,496	69	37,088	38,079	97	38,176	1,262	1,943	133	41,514
5	33,814	600	594	21	35,029	46,769	12	46,781	898	905	48	48,632
6	18,600	209	173	4	18,986	29,162	....	29,162	570	296	19	30,047
7	5,384	61	48	....	5,493	9,262	....	9,262	191	87	16	9,556
8	1,849	18	22	....	1,889	3,120	....	3,120	68	24	12	3,224
9	623	6	1	....	630	1,071	....	1,071	32	7	5	1,115
10 and over	606	3	2	....	611	875	....	875	6	4	6	891
Not stated	558	35	26	26	645	117	263	380	220	15	23	638
Total	110,576	5,969	4,021	1,512	122,078	140,383	4,480	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496

Section of State

Census of 30th June, 1947.					Census of 30th June, 1954				
No. of Rooms per Dwelling (a)	Metro-politan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metro-politan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	
1	1,631	3,758		5,389	1,789	628	1,923	4,340	
2	2,468	3,281		5,749	3,734	1,124	2,410	7,268	
3	5,050	5,519		10,569	6,128	2,153	3,990	12,271	
4	18,987	18,101		37,088	21,503	7,980	12,031	41,514	
5	20,523	14,506		35,029	28,985	8,337	11,310	48,632	
6	11,649	7,337		18,986	18,726	4,319	7,002	30,047	
7	3,197	2,296		5,493	5,521	1,306	2,729	9,556	
8	1,024	865		1,889	1,671	417	1,136	3,224	
9	314	316		630	543	151	421	1,115	
10 and Over	240	371		611	377	101	413	891	
Not Stated	178	467		645	246	72	320	638	
Total	65,261	56,817		122,078	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496	

(a) Includes Kitchen and permanently enclosed Sleep-out, but does not include Bathroom, Pantry, Laundry or Storehouse, unless generally used for sleeping. (b) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc. See also notes to Table No. 43.

No. 46.—Number of Occupied Dwellings and Inmates—30th June, 1954

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by Full-blood Aborigines)

Class of Dwelling	Number of Dwellings	Number of Inmates	
		Total	Average per Dwelling
Private Dwellings—			
Private Houses :			
House	140,383	531,499	3.79
Shed, Hut, etc.	4,480	10,551	2.36
Total, Private Houses	144,863	542,050	3.74
Share of Private House	7,487	20,991	2.80
Flat	5,257	13,475	2.56
Other	1,889	4,291	2.27
Total, Private Dwellings	159,496	580,807	3.64
Dwellings other than Private	3,327	56,697	17.04
Grand Total, All Dwellings	162,823	637,504	3.92

See notes to Table No. 43.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUSES OF 1947 AND 1954—continued

No. 47.—Number of Occupied Private Dwellings Classified According to Number of Inmates and Class of Dwelling

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by Full-blood Aborigines)

Number of Inmates	Census of 30th June, 1947					Census of 30th June, 1954					Total Occupied Private Dwellings	
	Private House (a)	Share of Private House	Flat	Other	Total Occupied Private Dwellings	Private House			Share of Private House	Flat		Other
						House	Shed, Hut, etc.	Total				
1	10,245	854	554	458	12,111	9,146	2,164	11,310	1,307	1,074	601	14,292
2	19,501	1,917	1,483	540	23,441	28,328	766	29,094	2,510	2,064	674	34,342
3	21,990	1,530	1,056	332	24,908	28,303	522	28,825	1,683	1,025	340	31,873
4	23,155	916	589	112	24,772	30,984	441	31,425	1,038	598	153	33,214
5	16,530	408	212	55	17,203	22,041	300	22,341	527	298	72	23,238
6	9,540	201	81	8	9,830	11,916	115	12,031	247	122	20	12,420
7	5,005	75	37	6	5,123	5,432	87	5,519	104	47	13	5,683
8	2,543	50	9	1	2,603	2,486	49	2,535	42	17	12	2,606
9	1,009	15	...	...	1,024	969	26	995	15	7	1	1,018
10 and over	1,058	5	...	...	1,063	778	10	788	14	5	3	810
Total	110,576	5,969	4,021	1,512	122,078	140,383	4,480	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496

(a) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc. See also notes to Table No. 43.

No. 48.—Number of Occupied Private Houses and Flats Classified According to Nature of Occupancy, 30th June, 1954

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by Full-blood Aborigines)

Private Houses (a), and Flats	Nature of Occupancy					Total
	Owner	Purchaser by Instalments	"Tenant" (Governmental Housing) (b)	Tenant	Other methods of occupancy (c)	
Metropolitan.						
Private House (a)	39,797	17,863	3,720	15,247	929	77,556
Flat	513	48	234	3,473	59	4,332
Other Urban.						
Private House (a)	12,579	3,085	1,717	6,510	680	24,571
Flat	114	7	9	616	14	760
Rural.						
Private House (a)	25,172	1,625	2,575	10,263	3,101	42,736
Flat	39	5	23	90	8	165
Total, Western Australia.						
Private House (a)	77,548	22,573	8,012	32,020	4,710	144,863
Flat	666	60	266	4,184	81	5,257

See notes to Table No. 43. (a) Includes Houses, Sheds, Huts, etc., and Shared Private Houses for which only one Householder's "Schedule" was received. (b) These figures were compiled from the answers furnished in response to the instruction on the Householder's Schedule, "Tenant paying rent to a Government Authority to write 'Tenant (G)'". (c) Includes "Not Stated."

No. 49.—Number of Occupied Private Dwellings Classified According to Class of Dwelling and Nature of Occupancy, 30th June, 1954

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by Full-blood Aborigines)

Class of Dwelling	Nature of Occupancy							Total
	Owner	Purchaser by Instalments	"Tenant" (Governmental Housing) (b)	Tenant	Caretaker	Other Methods of Occupancy	Not Stated	
Private House (a)—								
House	75,470	22,495	7,668	30,702	1,721	1,817	510	170,383
Shed, Hut, etc.	2,078	78	344	1,318	169	134	359	4,480
Total	77,548	22,573	8,012	32,020	1,890	1,951	869	144,863
Share of Private House	2,083	421	74	4,718	65	62	64	7,487
Flat	666	60	266	4,184	47	19	15	5,257
Other	123	22	19	1,681	27	8	9	1,889
Total	80,420	23,076	8,371	42,603	2,029	2,040	957	159,496

See notes to Table No. 43.

(a) (b) See notes to Table No. 48.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUS, 30TH JUNE, 1954—continued

No. 50.—Average Weekly Rent (Unfurnished) of Occupied Tenanted Private Houses (†) (‡) of Three to Six Rooms, with Walls of Wood, Brick or Stone, Concrete and Fibro-Cement

(Exclusive of Private Houses occupied solely by Full-blood Aboriginals)

NOTE—Figures exclude particulars of Private Houses for which no rentals were stated

Material of Outer Walls and Number of Rooms (a)	Metropolitan		Other Urban		Rural		Total	
	Number of Dwellings	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Dwellings	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Dwellings	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Dwellings	Average Weekly Rent
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Wood :								
3 Rooms	204	1 12 8	186	1 8 5	316	0 18 4	706	1 5 2
4 Rooms	1,008	1 17 5	782	1 15 5	1,408	0 19 4	3,198	1 8 11
5 Rooms	625	1 18 0	599	1 14 4	973	1 1 9	2,197	1 9 10
6 Rooms	227	1 19 2	207	1 17 6	296	1 3 0	730	1 12 2
3 to 6 Rooms	2,064	1 17 4	1,774	1 14 7	2,993	1 0 4	6,831	1 9 2
Brick or Stone :								
3 Rooms	584	2 0 7	72	1 10 11	76	1 4 7	732	1 18 0
4 Rooms	2,935	*2 5 6	299	1 15 10	181	1 6 8	3,415	2 3 8
5 Rooms	2,804	*2 11 4	276	1 19 1	165	1 11 3	3,245	2 9 3
6 Rooms	1,344	*2 18 10	166	2 1 4	96	1 12 0	1,606	2 15 5
3 to 6 Rooms	7,667	*2 9 7	813	1 17 8	518	1 8 10	8,998	2 7 4
Wood, Brick, or Stone :								
3 Rooms	788	1 18 6	258	1 9 2	392	0 19 6	1,438	1 11 8
4 Rooms	3,943	2 3 5	1,081	1 15 6	1,589	1 0 2	6,613	1 16 7
5 Rooms	3,429	2 8 11	875	1 15 10	1,138	1 3 1	5,442	2 1 5
6 Rooms	1,571	2 16 11	373	1 19 2	392	1 5 2	2,336	2 8 2
3 to 6 Rooms	9,731	2 7 0	2,587	1 15 6	3,511	1 1 7	15,829	1 19 6
Concrete (b) :								
3 Rooms	9	1 12 5	2	1 15 9	16	1 4 6	27	1 7 11
4 Rooms	27	2 15 4	20	1 13 0	43	1 9 10	90	1 18 2
5 Rooms	34	2 15 4	12	2 5 7	45	1 14 11	91	2 3 11
6 Rooms	13	3 4 9	3	1 9 0	16	1 15 3	32	2 6 8
3 to 6 Rooms	83	2 14 4	37	1 16 11	120	1 11 9	240	2 0 4
Fibro-Cement :								
3 Rooms	172	1 11 11	152	1 11 11	166	1 7 4	490	1 10 4
4 Rooms	497	2 3 5	590	2 1 11	650	1 12 11	1,737	1 19 0
5 Rooms	480	2 9 3	539	2 5 4	432	1 15 5	1,451	2 3 8
6 Rooms	110	2 11 1	125	2 3 1	94	1 14 6	329	2 3 4
3 to 6 Rooms	1,259	2 4 9	1,406	2 2 3	1,342	1 13 2	4,007	2 0 0

(†) Excludes particulars of private houses occupied by "Tenants" (Governmental Housing).

(‡) Includes houses, sheds, huts, etc., and shared private houses for which only one Householder's Schedule was received.

(a) Includes kitchen and permanently enclosed sleep-out, but does not include bathroom, pantry, laundry or storehouse unless generally used for sleeping. See also note (b).

(b) Includes cement brick.

*Revised.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUS, 30TH JUNE, 1954—continued

No. 51.—Average Weekly Rent (Unfurnished) of Occupied Tenanted Private Flats (a) of Three to Six Rooms with Walls of Wood, Brick or Stone, Concrete and Fibro-Cement

(Exclusive of Flats occupied solely by Full-blood Aboriginals)

NOTE.—Figures exclude particulars of Flats for which no rentals were stated

Material of Outer Walls and Number of Rooms (b)	Metropolitan		Other Urban		Rural		Total	
	Number of Dwellings	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Dwellings	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Dwellings	Average Weekly Rent	Number of Dwellings	Average Weekly Rent
Wood :		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
3 Rooms	16	2 4 11	24	1 11 10	3	1 10 0	43	1 17 5
4 Rooms	45	2 1 3	29	1 16 2	10	1 19 6	84	1 18 3
5 Rooms	23	2 3 0	10	*1 15 10	4	1 14 3	37	1 19 1
6 Rooms	4	3 0 0	4	1 18 9	....	....	8	2 9 5
3 to 6 Rooms	88	2 3 3	67	1 14 9	17	1 11 4	172	1 18 9
Brick or Stone :								
3 Rooms	441	3 11 9	41	1 17 4	10	1 11 8	492	3 8 1
4 Rooms	590	3 18 4	52	2 5 11	5	1 11 4	647	3 15 5
5 Rooms	297	4 0 4	18	2 10 4	3	2 8 4	318	3 18 4
6 Rooms	74	4 7 11	7	2 8 10	....	....	81	4 4 7
3 to 6 Rooms	1,402	3 17 3	118	2 3 9	18	1 14 4	1,538	3 14 2
Wood, Brick, or Stone :								
3 Rooms	457	3 10 10	65	1 15 3	13	1 11 3	535	3 5 7
4 Rooms	635	3 15 9	81	2 2 5	15	1 10 9	731	3 11 1
5 Rooms	320	3 17 8	28	2 5 2	7	2 0 3	355	3 14 4
6 Rooms	78	4 6 6	11	2 5 2	....	....	89	4 1 5
3 to 6 Rooms	1,490	3 15 3	185	2 0 6	35	1 12 10	1,710	3 10 7
Concrete (c) :								
3 Rooms	6	3 5 0	....	....	....	....	6	3 5 0
4 Rooms	22	6 15 9	5	2 3 6	....	....	27	5 18 8
5 Rooms	5	9 0 0	....	....	1	3 10 0	6	8 1 8
6 Rooms	3	6 5 8	....	....	....	....	3	6 5 8
3 to 6 Rooms	36	6 9 3	5	2 3 6	1	3 10 0	42	5 17 8
Fibro-Cement :								
3 Rooms	14	2 10 8	32	1 14 8	4	2 8 9	50	2 0 3
4 Rooms	61	2 2 5	16	2 7 2	6	1 15 1	83	2 2 10
5 Rooms	50	2 0 0	4	1 12 0	4	1 9 11	58	1 18 9
6 Rooms ....	....	....	1	2 5 0	2	2 14 0	3	2 11 0
3 to 6 Rooms	125	2 2 5	53	1 18 5	16	1 19 7	194	2 1 1

(a) Excludes particulars of Flats occupied by "Tenants" (Governmental Housing).

(b) Includes kitchen and permanently enclosed sleep-out, but does not include bathroom, pantry, laundry or storehouse unless generally used for sleeping. See also note (c).

(c) Includes cement brick.

*Revised.

DWELLINGS SUMMARY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA—CENSUS, 30TH JUNE, 1954—continued.

No. 52.—Occupied Tenanted Private Houses and Flats Classified According to Weekly Rent (Unfurnished).

(Exclusive of Dwellings occupied solely by Full-blood Aborigines.)

Class of Dwelling.	Number of Dwellings with Rent of—										Average Weekly Rent, s. d.		
	Under 10s.	10s. and under 15s.	15s. and under 20s.	20s. and under 25s.	25s. and under 30s.	30s. and under 35s.	35s. and under 40s.	40s. and under 45s.	45s. and under 50s.	50s. and under 60s.		60s. and over.	Total. (c)
Metropolitan.													
Private House (a) (b)	85	244	427	924	918	1,309	1,128	1,525	740	1,547	*3,227	*12,074	*47 1
Flat (b)	1	4	5	19	21	48	184	77	72	163	1,154	1,748	73 4
Other Urban.													
Private House (a) (b)	151	228	259	579	606	922	511	597	261	525	628	5,262	*36 0
Flat (b)	2	6	11	31	62	64	33	40	13	27	39	328	*37 1
Rural.													
Private House (a) (b)	1,343	899	657	1,000	616	699	305	418	119	312	292	*6,650	23 7
Flat (b)	2	2	3	10	3	13	5	6	4	6	5	59	*34 3
Total Western Australia.													
Private House (a) (b)	1,579	1,371	1,343	2,503	2,140	2,930	1,944	2,540	1,120	2,384	*4,132	*23,986	38 2
Flat (b)	5	12	19	60	86	125	222	123	89	196	1,198	2,133	66 8

(a) Includes sheds, huts, etc., and shared private houses for which only one Householder's Schedule was received.

(b) Excludes particulars of private houses and flats occupied by "Tenants" (Governmental Housing).

(c) This column is a total of preceding columns only, and excludes houses for which no rentals were stated on the Census Schedule.

See notes to Table No. 43.

* Refined

PUBLICATIONS

No. 53.—Number of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation on 31st December

As at 31st December—	Number Issued											Total
	Daily	Three times a week	Twice a week	Weekly	Fort- nightly	Monthly	Bi- Monthly	Quar- terly	Three times a year	Half- yearly	Yearly	
948	4	1	2	68	3	62	....	12	1	3	8	164
949	4	1	2	66	3	61	....	11	1	3	8	160
950	4	1	2	59	3	57	....	11	1	3	8	149
951	4	1	2	60	4	49	....	9	1	3	9	143
952	4	1	2	60	4	48	2	11	1	3	9	145
953	4	1	1	60	2	56	3	9	1	4	10	151
954	4	1	1	64	2	60	3	11	1	4	9	160
955	4	1	1	64	3	56	5	11	1	4	9	159
956	4	1	2	63	3	78	5	12	2	5	8	183
957	4	1	3	54	2	96	7	15	2	5	6	195

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS

1. *Introduction.*

The figures in the following tables relate to the activities of retail establishments in Western Australia.

Table No. 54 is an extract from a quarterly statistical statement "Retail Sales of Goods," which contains similar information for each of the other States and for the Commonwealth as a whole. Tables Nos. 55-58 have been extracted from Bulletins Nos. 6 and 13 of the Census of Retail Establishments for the year ended 30th June, 1953.

Throughout the tables, the particulars shown relate to sales of goods (as distinct from services, accommodation, entertainments, meals, etc.) made to the public by establishments selling retail goods from fixed premises such as shops, rooms, kiosks and yards. Data for the years 1948-49 and 1952-53 were obtained from Censuses taken in respect of those years. Particulars for other periods, shown in Table No. 54, are estimates derived from a quarterly sample survey.

In addition to the two Censuses of Retail Establishments already mentioned, information is available from the first such Census, which related to the year ended 30th June, 1948. However, these statistics are not as detailed as those shown in the following tables and comparisons, where they occur, have been confined to the results of the Censuses of 1948-49 and 1952-53.

2. *Scope of Census.*

The Censuses have been designed principally to cover sales to the final consumer of goods generally used for household and personal use. For this reason, sales of farm and industrial machinery and equipment, earth-moving equipment, etc., have been excluded. In the first two Censuses sales of building materials (except timber) were included, but in the 1952-53 Census all building materials have been excluded. All retail sales of motor vehicles, parts, etc., are included whether for industrial, commercial, farm or private use. Business machines such as typewriters are also included when sold from a retail establishment.

Wholesalers and manufacturers are included if they sell *regularly* by retail, but not if they make retail sales only occasionally. Itinerant vendors and casual stalls or booths are excluded as are such organizations as clubs and societies making sales to their own members. Both new and second hand goods are included in sales recorded by relevant retail establishments.

Because of the above-mentioned restrictions to the scope of the Census, the aggregates shown for some commodity groups may be less than the *total* value of goods sold to consumers by all establishments regardless of definition. In particular, this applies to tobacco, and beer, wine and spirits which are also sold by establishments not included in the Census. However, some additional details of sales of these items were obtained from a supplementary collection of licensed clubs, etc.

In addition to ordinary retail shops, as generally understood, the Census *includes* the following :—

- Hotels, wine saloons, and refreshment rooms.
- Bakers, whether selling from retail premises or from a vehicle.
- Produce Merchants.
- Tailors.
- Garages and service stations, motor vehicle distributors.
- Gas and Electricity suppliers, in respect only of their retail sales of appliances.
- Fuel and Ice Merchants, with retail premises but not all those selling only from a vehicle.

The following types of activities are *excluded* :—

- Opticians and optometrists.
- Clubs, guest houses, theatres and cinemas.
- Agents (except in respect of goods sold on own behalf).
- Dry Cleaners and Laundries.
- Direct selling (either on site or from delivery vehicles) from market or flower gardens, nurseries, dairies, poultry farms, chick hatcheries, except where a shop or regular roadside stall is conducted.
- Hawkers, street barrows, casual stalls and street sellers.
- Timber yards and joinery works.
- Brick works.
- Roofing tile works.
- Trade services such as monumental masonry, carpentry, electrical contracting, plumbing, upholstery, etc.
- Real estate agents, stock and station agents.
- Newspaper publishers and printers (except in respect of goods sold by retail from a shop).
- Photographers and picture framers.
- Dressmakers.
- Caterers for special occasions (races, sports meetings, etc.).
- Chiropodists.
- Herbalists.
- Lending libraries.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—continued

3. *Lists of Establishments and Collection of Returns.*

The work of listing of retail establishments to be included in the 1952-53 Retail Census was carried out by postal officers throughout Australia. The lists were checked against the 1948-49 Retail Census lists and, where necessary, against other available sources of information, such as trade directories, lists of liquor licenses, etc., and minor deficiencies were rectified.

Census forms were distributed and collected by post and, where necessary, for elucidation of facts, additional enquiries were addressed to retailers.

4. *Census and Statistics Act, 1905-49.*

The Census was conducted under the authority of the Census and Statistics Act, 1905-49, under the terms of which all returns supplied by traders must be treated as strictly confidential and disclosure of information shown on individual returns is prohibited. Consequently, in the tables set out in this Bulletin some aggregates which refer to a small number of establishments have either been grouped with others or withheld from publication in order to avoid risk of disclosure of confidential information.

5. *The Census Form.*

On the Census form, clear distinction was drawn between :—

(1) Retail Sales of goods ;

and (2) " Other Takings," including payment for services often associated with retailing. These are hairdressing, repairs, meals, accommodation, laundry and dry cleaning, etc.

The form provided a separate heading for " Wholesale Sales of Goods " in order to avoid their being incorrectly included under any other heading.

Two of the commodity groups shown in the retail section of the form, namely Basic Building Materials and Farm Machinery and Implements were listed separately to ensure that details of these sales were not included under any of the other retail groupings. Sales of these commodities are not included in the aggregates shown in this Bulletin.

Two general qualifications are needed to explain the figures of sales recorded :—

(1) Where actual figures were not available traders were asked to supply careful estimates of total retail sales and of sales by commodity groups.

(2) As it was impossible to define or list in detail the types of goods to be included under each commodity group, traders were asked to show figures for each group in accordance with ordinary trade groupings as understood by them. The commodity group totals are therefore subject to this qualification. In particular, despite numerous queries made when returns were being examined, it is possible that traders did not always show separately sales of Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes in the item provided on the form.

6. *Explanation of Terms used in the Tables.*

Commodity Group—the thirty-two broad groups (reduced for tabulation purposes to thirty) into which traders were asked to dissect their total retail sales of goods.

Other Food—includes retail sales of fish, poultry, cooked meat, wrapped lunches, etc., but excludes takings from meals sold in cafes, restaurants, etc., for which a separate dissection was obtained under " Other Takings."

Other Goods—comprises goods which are not covered by the thirty-one specified groups and includes bicycles, flowers, plants, garden supplies, toys, sewing machines, baby carriages, medical and surgical supplies, photographic equipment, etc.

Main Type of Business—is a classification of each establishment according to the predominant type of goods sold or service rendered. The classification was based mainly on the dissection of commodity sales recorded on the Census form but, in some cases, namely, Other Food and Other Goods, the description given by the proprietor was used as a guide. For the purpose of determining the predominant type of goods sold some combinations of commodity items were considered as " main lines," e.g., Clothing and Drapery (Men's and Boys' wear ; Women's, Girls' and Infants' wear ; and Drapery Piecegoods, Manchester, etc.). Accordingly, establishments were classified to type of business on the basis of the predominant " main line " of goods sold or service rendered and where the " main line " consisted of a combination of items, the classification was made to the major item within the " main line."

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

Stocks of Goods on Hand and Method of Valuation.—Figures shown for stocks of goods on hand at 30th June, 1953, represent the total value of goods held for retail sale by establishments with stocks of more than £500 at that date. Retail stocks of less than £500 held by individual establishments are excluded from the figures. Details of stocks shown are aggregates of the figures supplied on individual returns without any adjustment for different methods of valuation (cost price, market price, replacement cost, etc.).

Metropolitan Area.—As defined for statistical purposes includes the city proper and adjoining urban areas. The names of Local Government Areas included in the metropolitan area of Perth are shown in Table No. 53 and on the map of Western Australia in Part V. of the Statistical Register.

Statistical Retail Areas.—These areas have been designed for Retail Census purposes and are groups of contiguous Local Government Areas within Statistical Divisions. In Western Australia the Metropolitan Statistical Division has been divided into seven Statistical Retail Areas but each of the remaining Statistical Divisions has been regarded as a Statistical Retail Area, with the exception of Central, North-West, Pilbara, and Kimberley Statistical Divisions which, combined, form one Statistical Retail Area. Names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area, and Statistical Division are shown in Table No. 58.

7. *Comparison of 1948-49 and 1952-53 Census results.*

In some tables comparisons are shown of the 1948-49 and 1952-53 Retail Census results. In general, the scope of the 1952-53 Census follows the same general principles adopted for the earlier Census and as a result the same types of establishments are included in both Censuses. However, establishments with total retail sales of less than £500 were excluded in 1952-53, whereas only those with less than £50 in 1948-49 were excluded from the tabulations. In 1952-53 there were an additional 294 establishments in Western Australia with retail sales of less than £500 but more than £100, with total retail sales of £85,000. These establishments, which were excluded from the tabulations, represent approximately 3.7 per cent. of the total number of establishments in Western Australia but the amount of their sales was not significant (less than 0.1 per cent. of the total).

A more detailed dissection of total retail turnover was obtained in 1952-53 (32 groups in 1952-53 and 17 in 1948-49) but comparability of commodity groups has been maintained as the additional dissections relate mainly to further break-downs of the 1948-49 groups. However, sales of building materials (except timber) where sold by retailers are included in the 1948-49 Census figures, whereas all building materials are excluded from the 1952-53 Census. Sales of farm machinery and implements, obtained separately on the 1952-53 Census forms, are excluded from the tabulations. These sales were also excluded as far as possible in the 1948-49 Census.

The method of classification to type of business used in 1952-53 has been explained in Section 6. In 1948-49 the description of business given by the proprietor formed the basis of the classification to type of business, although in cases where the description given did not indicate the nature of goods sold (*e.g.*, general store, variety store, etc.), type of business was determined by the commodity group in which the largest sales were recorded. Differences in coding procedure between the two Censuses would affect only those establishments with sales of approximately equal value in two or more commodity groups. Some such composite establishments may have been coded to one type of business in 1948-49 when classified in accordance with the description of business given, but to another type of business in 1952-53 when classified in accordance with the "main line" with the largest sales.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—continued

No. 54.—Value of Retail Sales Classified According to Commodity Groups, Western Australia

The figures in the table below relate to goods (as distinct from services, accommodation, entertainments, meals, etc.) sold to the public by establishments selling retail goods from fixed premises (shops, rooms, kiosks, yards). The table contains particulars for the years 1948-49 to 1960-61 on a comparable basis throughout. The figures for the years 1948-49, 1952-53 and 1955-57 were obtained from Censuses taken in respect of those years, whereas particulars for the other periods shown are estimates based on sample surveys and are subject to revision when final results of the 1950-57 Census of Retail Establishments are available.

Period (a)	Groceries	Butchers' Meat	Other Food (b)	Beer, Wine, Spirits	Clothing, Drapery, Piece-goods, Footwear	Hardware, China and Glassware (c)	Electrical Goods and Radios	Furniture and Floor Coverings	Other Goods (d)	Total exclud- ing Motor Vehicles, etc.)	Motor Vehicles, Parts, Petrol (e)
1948-49	10.8	4.0	7.1	8.5	14.3	3.8	2.4	3.0	10.8	64.7	13.7
1949-50	12.3	4.9	8.2	9.4	16.2	4.6	3.7	3.3	13.7	76.3	22.7
1950-51	14.0	5.8	9.6	10.7	20.5	6.0	5.2	4.7	17.9	94.4	31.5
1951-52	17.9	7.3	11.6	13.3	22.9	8.5	6.5	5.0	24.1	117.1	38.1
1952-53	20.7	8.2	13.7	14.4	24.1	9.3	6.1	5.2	24.7	126.4	37.3
1953-54	22.3	9.0	14.7	15.5	26.5	10.2	7.4	6.3	28.4	139.1	43.5
1954-55	24.9	9.6	15.8	15.9	27.5	10.0	7.6	6.3	29.5	146.9	50.7
1955-56	26.1	10.6	18.0	16.1	27.8	9.9	8.0	6.1	29.9	155.5	51.0
1956-57	26.2	11.3	18.6	17.6	28.1	10.1	7.5	6.1	30.3	155.8	49.3
QUARTERS											
March Qtr—	6.3	2.2	4.1	4.2	5.9	2.5	1.8	1.4	8.0	36.4	11.5
1955	6.7	2.4	4.9	4.4	5.8	2.5	2.1	1.4	8.1	38.3	12.2
1956	6.6	2.6	5.0	4.5	6.0	2.8	1.8	1.5	8.5	39.3	11.6
June Qtr—	6.4	2.4	3.8	3.6	7.3	2.6	1.5	1.6	8.0	37.2	12.4
1955	7.0	2.7	4.4	3.5	7.3	2.7	1.5	1.4	7.9	38.4	10.6
1956	7.0	2.8	5.0	3.9	7.4	3.0	1.8	1.6	8.2	40.7	12.7
September Qtr—	6.5	2.6	4.4	3.3	6.7	2.6	1.8	1.6	7.0	36.5	12.9
1955	6.7	2.7	4.5	3.6	6.6	2.6	1.6	1.5	6.9	36.7	10.6
1956	6.9	2.5	4.7	4.1	8.0	3.0	2.6	1.7	8.5	42.0	13.3
December Qtr—	7.1	2.6	4.9	4.4	8.1	3.0	2.2	1.7	8.2	42.2	11.7
1955	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1956	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Figures subsequent to June, 1953, are subject to revision.
 (b) Includes Fresh Fruit and Vegetables, Confectionery, Soft Drinks, Ice Cream, Cakes, Pastry, Cooked Provisions, Fish, etc., but excludes most delivered Milk and some delivered Bread.
 (c) Excludes Tins, Building Materials (e.g., Timber, Roofing Tiles, Bricks, etc.).
 (d) Includes Tobacco, Cigarettes, etc., Newspapers, Books and Stationery, Chemists' Goods, Grain and Produce, Jewellery, Office Equipment, etc.
 (e) Excludes Farm Machinery and Implements, Earth-moving Equipment, etc.
 * Revised.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 55.—Number of Retail Establishments which sold Goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods, Classified according to Commodity Groups, Western Australia.

For basis of comparison of 1948-49 and 1952-53 figures, see footnotes (a), (b), (c), (f)

Commodity Group	Establishments which sold Goods in each Commodity Group		Value of Retail Sales of Goods		
	1948-49 (a)	1952-53 (b)	1948-49 (a)	1952-53 (b)	Increase
	No.	No.	£,000.	£,000	%
Foodstuffs— (c)					
Groceries	2,116	2,320	10,818	20,670	91·1
Butchers' Meat	563	608	4,027	8,150	102·4
Fresh Fruit and Vegetables	1,385	1,587	2,329	4,420	89·8
Bread, Cakes and Pastry	1,183	1,587	1,699	3,563	109·7
Confectionery, Ice Cream, Soft Drinks	2,293	2,617	1,917	3,751	95·7
Other Food	1,011	1,160	1,177	1,918	63·0
Beer, Tobacco, etc.—					
Beer, Wine and Spirits	631	734	8,450	14,445	71·0
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	3,195	3,539	2,968	5,233	76·8
Clothing, Drapery, etc.—					
Clothing—Men's and Boys' Wear		957		6,336	
Clothing—Women's, Girls' and Infants' Wear	(d)	925	12,599	9,403	63·0
Drapery, etc., Soft Furnishings		786		4,793	
Footwear—Men's and Boys'	(d)	614	1,663	1,319	116·5
Footwear—Women's, Girls' and Infants'		557		2,282	
Hardware, Electrical Goods, etc.—					
Builders' Hardware and Supplies	(d)	(e) 602	(f) 4,783	(e) 5,164	(e) 146·0
Domestic Hardware, Glassware, etc.		1,120		4,127	
Domestic Refrigerators, Electrical Goods, Radios and Musical Instruments	597	914	2,359	6,104	158·8
Furniture (including Bedding)	(d)	419	2,970	3,348	75·6
Floor Coverings		261		1,867	
Other Goods—					
Newspapers, Books and Stationery	859	1,021	1,670	3,277	96·2
Chemists' Goods (including Dispensing)	991	1,315	1,626	3,247	100·0
Sporting Requisites and Travel Goods		461		839	
Jewellery, Watches, Silverware, etc.	(d)	519	4,579	1,813	202·6
Grain, Feed, Fertilisers, etc.		604		6,553	
Business Machines and Equipment		58		795	
Other Goods		732		3,852	
Total (excluding Motor Vehicles, Parts, Petrol, etc.)	(g)	(g)	(f) 65,634	(e) 127,274	(e) 97·0
Motor Vehicles, Parts, Petrol, etc.— (h)					
Tractors (including parts)		196		3,379	
New Vehicles (including Motor Cycles, etc.)	(d)	241	13,711	14,950	172·4
Used Vehicles (including Motor Cycles, etc.)		293		8,579	
Vehicle Parts, Accessories, Tyres, etc.		947		4,629	
Petrol, Oils, Motor Lubricants, etc.		1,049		5,812	
Grand Total	(j) 7,480	(j) 7,911	(f) 79,345	(e) 164,623	(e) 110·2

(a) Establishments with total retail sales of £50 or more in 1948-49.

(b) Establishments with total retail sales of £500 or more in 1952-53. In this year there were 294 establishments in Western Australia with retail sales of less than £500, but more than £100, with total retail sales of £85,000.

(c) Excludes meals in Cafes, Restaurants and other eating houses.

(d) In 1948-49 separate details for each of the commodity groups bracketed were not collected.

(e) Excludes Basic Building Materials (e.g., Timber, Roofing Tiles, Bricks, etc.).

(f) Includes Sales of Basic Building Materials (other than Timber) with an estimated value of £1,020,000.

(g) Not available.

(h) Excludes Farm Machinery and Implements, Earth-moving Equipment, etc.

(j) Total number of individual establishments. Because many establishments showed sales in more than one commodity group, the number of establishments selling goods in each commodity group does not add to the total number of individual establishments.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—continued

No. 56.—Number of Retail Establishments, Value of Retail Sales of Goods and Value of Retail Stocks, Classified according to main type of business, Western Australia

For basis of comparison of 1948-49 and 1952-53 figures, see footnotes (b), (c), (f) and (g)

Main Type of Business	Establishments		Value of Retail Sales (a)		Value of Retail Stocks at 30th June, 1953 (d)	
	1948-49 (b)	1952-53 (c)	1948-49 (b)	1952-53 (c)		
Food Stores—	No.	No.	£,000	£,000	£,000	
Grocers	1,662	1,837	15,824	31,795	4,279	
Butchers	504	525	3,967	7,994	40	
Greengrocers and Fruiterers	369	295	1,823	3,191	85	
Bakers and Cake Shops	312	337	1,335	2,860	29	
Confectioners and Milk Bars	483	300	1,192	1,874	101	
Cafes, Restaurants, etc. (e)		138		371	17	
Fishmongers and Poulterers	83	79	370	642	13	
Other Foods Stores	64	76	353	598	18	
Hotels, Tobacconists, etc.						
Hotels, Wine and Spirit Merchants, etc.....	511	529	8,512	14,573	518	
Tobacconists	413	143	1,123	1,089	108	
Tobacconist and Hairdressers		201		614	31	
Clothiers, Drapers, etc.—						
Clothiers	743	657	16,744	21,702	4,741	
Drapers, Haberdashers, etc.		112		6,930	1,345	
Footwear Stores		94		81	1,189	2,259	564
Hardware, Electrical Goods, Furniture, etc., Stores—						
Domestic and Builders' Hardware Stores ...	(f) 442	314	(g) 4,401	5,552	1,373	
Electrical Goods, Radios and Musical Instrument Stores		248		4,704	804	
Furniture and Floor Coverings Stores		155		176	2,086	607
Business Machines Stores		10		21	176	669	241
Other Goods Stores—						
Newsagents and Booksellers	254	271	1,555	2,950	498	
Chemists	190	201	1,193	2,354	442	
Sports Goods Stores	11	18	64	224	93	
Watchmakers and Jewellers	79	96	825	1,584	677	
Grain and Produce Merchants	61	94	1,269	6,621	348	
Cycle Stores	76	47	339	262	80	
Florists and Nurserymen	74	65	189	333	52	
Other Types of Business	218	210	1,430	2,341	504	
Total (excluding Motor Vehicle Dealers, Garages, etc.)	6,808	7,071	(h) 65,959	(h) 127,609	17,608	
Motor Vehicle Dealers, Garages, etc.—						
Tractor Dealers	672	28	13,386	1,987	743	
New Motor and Motor Cycle Dealers		86		15,099	1,737	
Garages and Service Stations		587		13,987	1,457	
Motor Parts and Tyre Dealers		80		1,257	267	
Used Motor Vehicle Dealers		59		4,684	235	
Grand Total	7,480	7,911	79,345	164,623	22,047	

(a) Total value of all commodities sold by retail by the types of business shown. (b) Establishments with total retail sales of £50 or more in 1948-49. (c) Establishments with total retail sales of £500 or more in 1952-53. In this year there were 294 establishments in Western Australia with retail sales of less than £500 but more than £100, with total retail sales of £85,000. (d) Total value of stocks held for retail sale by all establishments with retail stocks of more than £500 at 30th June, 1953. Stocks were not included where values for individual establishments were less than £500. Therefore in some types of business (particularly in the Food, Hotels, Tobacconists, etc., groups) where a large proportion of establishments had stocks of less than £500 at 30th June, 1953, the values shown may be substantially less than the total value of stocks held by all establishments classified to that type of business. (e) Cafes, restaurants, etc., selling goods. Excludes those selling meals only. (f) Includes establishments whose main type of business is Basic Building Materials. (g) Includes sales by establishments whose main type of business is Basic Building Materials. (h) This figure differs from its counterpart in Table 55 because it includes retail sales of motor vehicles, etc., made by establishments whose main type of business is other than motor vehicles and excludes retail sales of goods other than motor vehicles, etc., made by establishments whose main type of business is motor vehicles.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—continued

No. 57.—Number of Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, Western Australia : 1952-53

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area see Table No. 58. See also map in Part V. of the Statistical Register

Statistical Division	Statistical Retail Area No.	Groceries		Meat		Fruit		Bread		Confectionery		Other Food		Beer		Tobacco	
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales
Metropolitan	5001	493	4,455	129	2,064	351	1,304	400	1,035	611	1,240	316	941	112	3,739	814	1,621
	5002	157	1,181	44	552	104	233	104	173	162	155	83	71	19	546	196	1,621
	5003	76	645	21	341	49	128	65	160	81	105	50	45	19	456	107	148
	5004	119	1,073	35	443	82	182	71	168	124	138	66	63	19	448	157	1,900
	5005	188	1,399	49	643	125	366	120	328	181	250	97	282	49	1,191	220	392
	5006	90	340	22	236	65	177	65	99	100	113	55	56	21	360	118	130
	5007	165	1,160	46	596	115	338	116	213	168	180	80	86	29	761	215	228
Total Metropolitan	1,285	10,453	346	4,380	894	2,738	941	2,176	1,427	2,190	747	1,524	268	7,551	1,827	2,925	
Swan	5101	128	826	29	319	70	140	81	132	147	148	47	36	32	437	175	188
South-West	5201	235	2,395	63	951	147	348	152	359	271	410	87	102	71	1,461	378	523
Southern Agricultural	5301	113	1,439	28	362	83	208	63	172	144	184	44	39	42	695	193	287
Central Agricultural	5401	216	2,101	55	675	154	382	148	297	239	317	82	69	88	1,306	359	450
Northern Agricultural	5501	139	1,295	31	277	96	253	75	166	146	211	58	62	65	894	211	292
Eastern Goldfields	5601	153	1,498	32	539	96	278	94	214	174	222	72	68	101	1,242	267	360
Central	5701	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North-West	5702	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pilbara	5703	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kimberley	5704	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, excluding Metropolitan	1,062	10,217	260	3,270	693	1,682	646	1,387	1,190	1,561	413	394	466	6,894	1,714	2,308	
Total, Western Australia	2,320	20,670	606	8,150	1,587	4,420	1,587	3,563	2,617	3,751	1,160	1,918	734	14,445	3,541	5,233	

For footnotes see page 59.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—continued

No. 57.—Number of Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group : Statistical

Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, Western Australia : 1952-53—continued

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area see Table No. 55. See also Map in Part V. of the Statistical Register

Statistical Division	Statistical Retail Area No.	Men's Clothing		Women's Clothing		Drapery		Men's Footwear		Women's Footwear		Builders' (a) Hardware		Domestic Hardware		Electrical Goods	
		No.	£'000.	No.	£'000.	No.	£'000.	No.	£'000.	No.	£'000.	No.	£'000.	No.	£'000.	No.	£'000.
Metropolitan	5001	191	3,464	194	6,020	117	2,726	62	726	59	1,510	77	1,976	159	1,872	161	3,890
	5002	25	47	29	86	28	57	15	16	17	27	24	156	88	56	23	53
	5003	20	64	16	99	18	73	(b)	(b)	12	31	15	175	28	74	19	31
	5004	13	15	15	28	20	19	(b)	(b)	11	2	14	97	50	35	12	50
	5005	44	420	50	505	39	276	(b)	(b)	16	119	20	255	47	190	32	458
	5006	14	38	19	55	15	75	14	9	8	11	6	62	16	20	8	44
	5007	31	70	48	153	39	65	12	18	13	24	14	218	36	84	26	78
Total, Metropolitan	...	338	4,316	371	6,946	276	3,291	125	899	136	1,724	170	2,939	374	2,331	231	4,572
Swan	5101	29	23	25	36	32	43	31	8	24	7	31	129	66	58	20	15
South-West	5201	135	497	121	609	113	414	102	113	94	168	114	433	154	512	136	454
Southern Agricultural	5301	83	323	74	366	69	238	72	80	67	89	77	468	87	292	99	221
Central Agricultural	5401	149	436	130	632	114	306	117	92	92	107	150	663	204	470	131	346
Northern Agricultural	5501	84	222	76	275	67	150	72	50	59	66	85	340	106	199	92	172
Eastern Goldfields	5601	72	370	70	414	57	255	44	56	41	98	39	142	83	192	63	274
Central	5701	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West	5702	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pilbara	5703	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kimberley	5704	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, excluding Metropolitan	...	619	2,020	554	2,457	511	1,502	489	430	421	558	523	2,225	746	1,796	633	1,532
Total, Western Australia	...	957	6,336	925	9,403	787	4,793	614	1,319	557	2,282	693	5,164	1,120	4,127	914	6,104

For footnotes see page 58.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—continued

No. 57.—Number of Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, Western Australia : 1952-53—continued.

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area see Table No. 58. See also Map in Part V. of the Statistical Register

Statistical Division	Statistical Retail Area No.	Furniture		Floor Coverings		Business Machines		Newspapers		Chemists' Goods		Sporting Requisites		Jewellery		Grain	
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales
Metropolitan	5001	102	2,249	43	1,510	30	698	194	1,423	283	1,325	56	633	87	1,216	85	3,213
	5002	10	31	(b)	(b)	...	...	44	149	75	138	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	38	70
	5003	15	74	(b)	(b)	...	...	29	81	40	118	(b)	(b)	9	5	26	318
	5004	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	...	...	39	104	58	90	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	5	45
	5005	16	155	(b)	(b)	...	...	55	244	81	237	16	32	23	103	89	386
	5006	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	...	...	20	75	37	60	(b)	(b)	6	4	89	9
	5007	13	35	(b)	(b)	...	...	58	189	90	182	8	8	10	8	14	9
Total, Metropolitan	...	169	2,617	71	1,611	34	748	439	2,265	664	2,160	97	681	145	1,343	288	4,097
Swan	5101	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	72	77	69	48	12	...	18	4	38	339
South-West	5201	64	228	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	133	267	161	336	78	35	73	122	91	1,008
Southern Agricultural	5301	46	138	37	52	7	14	62	154	71	126	54	32	59	88	37	401
Central Agricultural	5401	53	166	51	65	(b)	(b)	132	228	145	256	98	37	98	85	55	332
Northern Agricultural	5501	33	86	22	34	(b)	(b)	79	108	89	131	66	22	49	59	35	295
Eastern Goldfields	5601	30	106	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	64	140	82	146	32	24	45	108	35	80
Central	5701	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West	5702	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	40	38	54	54	24	8	31	9	20	36
Pilbara	5703	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kimberley	5704	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, excluding Metropolitan	...	250	731	190	256	24	47	582	1,012	651	1,097	364	158	373	475	311	2,486
Total, Western Australia	...	419	3,348	261	1,867	58	795	1,021	3,277	1,315	3,247	401	839	518	1,818	594	6,553

For footnotes see page 59

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—continued

No. 57.—Number of Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group: Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, Western Australia: 1952-53—continued

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area see Table No. 58. See also Map in Part V. of the Statistical Register

Statistical Division.	Statistical Area No.	Other Goods		Total (excluding Motor Vehicles etc)		Tractors. (c)		New Vehicles		Used Vehicles		Vehicle Parts		Petrol		Grand Total		Population at 30-6-54	
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's (d)	Sales		
Metropolitan	6001	231	2,725	(e)	53,834	14	849	46	11,059	80	6,052	134	1,887	93	1,432	2,111	75,113	97,350	
	6002	39	74	(e)	4,106	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	22	87	20	334	408	5,112	48,045	
	6003	31	81	(e)	3,285	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	18	90	15	225	243	3,174	19,414	
	6004	26	73	(e)	3,665	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	19	73	22	278	281	4,025	10,455	
	6005	55	233	(e)	8,217	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	35	180	22	256	345	9,572	18,049	
	6006	19	33	(e)	2,257	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	30	30	11	200	232	2,506	13,049	
	6007	46	77	(e)	4,836	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	19	134	23	325	476	5,880	49,099	
Total, Metropolitan		447	3,251	(e)	80,178	21	2,255	67	11,599	119	7,251	259	2,491	215	3,156	4,296	106,980	348,647	
Swan	5101	21	88	(e)	3,065	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	44	70	63	365	307	3,515	46,402	
South-West	5201	74	175	(e)	12,009	29	126	39	828	37	322	124	473	184	709	852	14,467	68,553	
Southern Agricultural	5301	29	70	(e)	6,533	32	199	35	780	39	248	110	354	119	281	446	8,395	36,125	
Central Agricultural	5401	(b)	(b)	(e)	9,904	72	524	53	798	51	394	195	598	223	488	796	12,706	55,924	
Northern Agricultural	5501	(b)	(b)	(e)	5,737	36	256	26	585	21	175	115	327	137	325	429	7,405	32,068	
Eastern Goldfields	5801	57	143	(e)	7,002	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	15	172	49	160	61	257	559	7,917	34,578	
Central	5701																		
North-West	5702																		
Pilbara	5703																		
Kimberley	5704																		
Total, excluding Metropolitan		285	601	(e)	47,096	175	1,124	7	39	174	3,351	174	1,328	675	2,138	834	2,656	3,615	57,693
Total, Western Australia		732	3,852	(e)	127,274	196	3,379	241	14,950	293	8,579	934	4,629	1,049	5,812	7,911	164,623	639,771	

(a) Excludes Basic Building Materials (e.g., Timber, Roofing Tiles, etc.).

(b) Not available for publication.

(c) Excludes Farm Machinery and Implements, Earth-moving Equipment, etc.

(d) Many establishments showed sales in more than one commodity group. Thus the number of establishments by commodity groups does not add to the total number of individual establishments shown for each area.

(e) Not available.

(f) Includes 2,267 migratory persons not included in the figures for Statistical Retail Areas.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—continued

No. 53.—Number of Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division, Western Australia

For basis of comparison of 1948-49 and 1952-53 figures see footnotes (a), (b), (c) and (d)

Statistical Retail Area No.	Local Government Area	Number of Establishments		Total Value of Retail Sales (£'000)		
		1948-49 (a)	1952-53 (c)	1948-49 (a)	1952-53 (c)	
METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL DIVISION						
5001	Perth (C)	2,105	2,111	37,59	75,113	
5002	Bayswater (R.D.)	47	56	264	692	
	Perth (R.D.)	274	352	1,641	4,420	
	Total 5002	321	408	1,905	5,112	
5003	Bassendean (R.D.)	50	58	349	960	
	Guildford (M)	(e)	49	(e)	1,581	
	Midland Junction (M)	102	125	977	2,028	
	Swan (South Ward of R.D.)	(e)	11	(e)	59	
	Total 5003	198	243	1,628	4,628	
5004	Belmont Park (R.D.)	57	76	526	1,353	
	Canning (R.D.)	41	69	393	1,148	
	South Perth (M.)	122	136	818	1,818	
	Total 5004	220	281	1,737	4,319	
5005	East Fremantle (M)	63	58	404	769	
	Fremantle (C)	393	418	3,839	7,665	
	Melville (R.D.)	48	69	314	938	
	Total 5005	504	545	4,557	9,372	
5006	Cottesloe (M)	102	102	575	1,035	
	Mosman Park (R.D.)	61	71	384	714	
	North Fremantle (M)	(e)	44	(e)	578	
	Peppermint Grove (R.D.)	(e)	15	(e)	179	
	Total 5006	219	232	1,327	2,506	
5007	Claremont (M)	119	118	781	1,398	
	Nedlands (M.)	99	107	687	1,379	
	Subiaco (C)	265	251	1,574	3,103	
	Total 5007	483	476	3,042	5,880	
	Total Metropolitan	4,050	4,296	51,789	106,930	
SWAN STATISTICAL DIVISION						
5101	Armadale-Kelmscott (R.D.)	53	51	350	653	
	Darling Range (R.D.)	41	40	204	398	
	Fremantle (R.D.) (f)	22	29	190	420	
	Gosnells (R.D.)	48	36	269	475	
	Kwinana (R.D.)	(e)	9	(e)	68	
	Mundaring (R.D.)	45	47	297	466	
	Rockingham (R.D.)	41	46	183	453	
	Serpentine-Jarrahdale (R.D.)	22	22	150	270	
	Swan (R.D. except South Ward)	16	19	122	248	
	Wanneroo (R.D.)	(e)	8	(e)	64	
		Total Swan	302	307	1,820	3,515
	SOUTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION					
5201	Augusta-Margaret River (R.D.)	40	52	292	594	
	Balingup (R.D.)	15	15	60	133	
	Bridgetown (R.D.)	38	54	363	725	
	Bunbury (M)	130	157	1,460	3,418	
	Busselton (R.D.)	69	71	618	1,312	
	Capel (R.D.)	11	11	70	119	
	Collie Coalfields (R.D.)	87	91	904	1,943	
	Dardanup (R.D.)	18	20	105	340	
	Drakesbrook (R.D.)	18	22	215	430	
	Greenbushes (R.D.)	13	12	54	126	
	Harvey (R.D.)	81	87	541	1,210	
	Mandurah (R.D.)	31	38	178	385	
	Manjimup (R.D.)	83	89	810	1,879	
	Marradong (R.D.)	14	14	100	163	
	Murray (R.D.)	42	49	288	624	
	Nannup (R.D.)	18	17	121	195	
	Preston (R.D.)	26	31	203	393	
	Upper Blackwood (R.D.)	18	22	166	478	
		Total South-West	752	852	6,548	14,467

For footnotes see page 61.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—continued

No. 58.—Number of Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division
Western Australia.—continued

For basis of comparison of 1948-49 and 1952-53 figures see footnotes (a), (b), (c) and (d)

Statistical Retail Area No.	Local Government Area	Number of Establishments		Total Value of Retail Sales (£'000)	
		1948-49 (a)	1952-53 (c)	1948-49 (a) (d)	1952-53 (c)
SOUTHERN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION.					
5301	Albany (M)	105	126	984	2,471
	Albany (R.D.)				
	Broomehill (R.D.)	5	(e)	39	(e)
	Cranbrook (R.D.)	12	15	67	174
	Denmark (R.D.)	27	25	170	329
	Dumbleyung (R.D.)	21	21	160	263
	Gnowangerup (R.D.)	20	28	175	487
	Katanning (R.D.)	55	62	764	1,981
	Kent (R.D.)	7	7	32	95
	Kojonup (R.D.)	29	31	194	411
	Lake Grace (R.D.)	24	27	143	304
	Plantagenet (R.D.)	29	37	266	816
	Tambellup (R.D.)	11	11	73	135
	Wagin (M)				
	Wagin (R.D.)	36	35	360	716
	West Arthur (R.D.)	10	11	46	104
	Woodanilling (R.D.)	5	(e)	33	(e)
	Total Southern Agricultural	396	446	3,506	8,395
CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION					
5401	Beverley (R.D.)	23	31	196	554
	Brookton (R.D.)	13	14	87	231
	Bruce Rock (R.D.)	42	37	283	627
	Corrigin (R.D.)	25	24	181	447
	Cuballing (R.D.)	7	10	25	55
	Cunderdin (R.D.)	26	27	288	604
	Dowerin (R.D.)	23	25	150	303
	Goomalling (R.D.)	22	22	125	257
	Kellerberrin (R.D.)	33	39	268	560
	Kondinin (R.D.)	19	20	94	198
	Koorda (R.D.)	15	14	97	136
	Kulin (R.D.)	14	16	99	205
	Kununoppin-Trayning (R.D.)	17	17	89	176
	Merredin (R.D.)	67	59	433	933
	Mount Marshall (R.D.)	11	13	56	98
	Mukinbudin (R.D.)	9	8	57	88
	Narembeen (R.D.)	15	15	100	288
	Narrogin (M)				
	Narrogin (R.D.)	61	63	538	1,255
	Northam (M)				
	Northam (R.D.)	113	119	1,057	2,489
	Nungarin (R.D.)	12	9	75	111
	Pingelly (R.D.)	24	26	182	376
	Quairading (R.D.)	20	22	219	674
	Tammin (R.D.)	11	11	82	154
	Toodyay (R.D.)	21	20	137	270
	Wandering (R.D.)	4	(e)	17	(e)
	Westonia (R.D.)	8	(e)	28	(e)
	Wickepin (R.D.)	24	21	180	326
	Williams (R.D.)	14	18	70	187
	Wyalkatchem (R.D.)	22	21	153	250
	York (M)				
	York (R.D.)	43	51	316	619
	Total Central Agricultural	758	796	5,682	12,706
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION					
5501	Carnamah (R.D.)	21	21	137	286
	Chittering (R.D.)	6	8	21	64
	Dalwallinu (R.D.)	37	33	217	390
	Dandaragan (R.D.)				
	Geraldton (M)				
	Geraldton-Greenough (R.D.)	128	135	1,433	3,287
	Gingin (R.D.)	11	7	48	62
	Irwin (R.D.)	9	6	37	65
	Mingenew (R.D.)	10	11	95	203
	Moora (R.D.)	35	46	378	952
	Morawa (R.D.)	17	24	138	260
	Mullewa (R.D.)	24	28	142	357
	Northampton (R.D.)	23	24	154	311
	Perenjori (R.D.)	18	18	93	186
	Three Springs (R.D.)	14	13	133	272
	Upper Chapman (R.D.)	8	8	38	67
	Victoria Plains (R.D.)	13	22	65	182
	Wongan-Ballidu (R.D.)	24	25	199	431
	Total Northern Agricultural	398	429	3,328	7,405

For footnotes see page 62.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—continued

No. 58.—Number of Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division, Western Australia.—continued

For basis of comparison of 1948-49 and 1952-53 figures see footnotes (a), (b), (c) and (d)

Statistical Retail Area No.	Local Government Area	Number of Establishments		Total Value of Retail Sales (£'000)	
		1948-49 (a) (b)	1952-53 (c)	1948-49 (a) (d)	1952-53 (c)
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS STATISTICAL DIVISION.					
5601	Boulder (M)	105	87	928	1,028
	Coolgardie (R.D.)	26	21	161	392
	Dundas (R.D.)	55	46	382	639
	Esperance (R.D.)	23	21	137	252
	Kalgoorlie (M)	281	268	2,831	4,415
	Kalgoorlie (R.D.)	19	13	146	234
	Laverton (R.D.)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
	Leonora (R.D.)	33	28	207	337
	Menzies (R.D.)	14	11	42	66
	Phillips River (R.D.)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
	Yilgarn (R.D.)	36	53	176	443
	Total Eastern Goldfields	603	559	5,063	7,917
CENTRAL STATISTICAL DIVISION.					
5701	Black Range (R.D.)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
	Cue (R.D.)	40	33	273	342
	Meekatharra (R.D.)	23	20	140	277
	Mount Magnet (R.D.)	17	14	120	195
	Murchison (R.D.) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wiluna (R.D.)	21	16	104	114
	Yalgoo (R.D.)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
	Total Central	113	96	680	1,019
NORTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION.					
5702	Ashburton (R.D.)	7	6	66	112
	Carnarvon (M)	23	34	290	645
	Gascoyne-Minilya (R.D.) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Shark Bay (R.D.) .....	.....	(e)	.....	(e)
	Upper Gascoyne (R.D.) .....	.....	(e)	.....	(e)
	Total North-West	30	43	356	784
PILBARA STATISTICAL DIVISION.					
5703	Marble Bar (R.D.)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
	Nullacine (R.D.)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
	Port Hedland (R.D.)	9	10	52	262
	Roebourne (R.D.)	7	9	52	151
	Tableland (R.D.) .....	.....	7	.....	179
	Total Pilbara	28	36	176	707
KIMBERLEY STATISTICAL DIVISION.					
5704	Broome (R.D.)	20	18	192	270
	Hall's Creek (R.D.)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
	West Kimberley (R.D.)	14	16	101	252
	Wyndham (R.D.)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
	Total Kimberley	50	51	397	778
	Total, excluding Metropolitan	3,430	3,615	27,556	57,693
	Total Western Australia	7,480	7,911	79,345 (g)	164,623

(a) Establishments with total retail sales of £50 or more in 1948-49. (b) Includes establishments selling Basic Building Materials. (c) Establishments with total retail sales of £500 or more in 1952-53. In this year there were 294 establishments in Western Australia, with retail sales of less than £500 but more than £100 with total retail sales of £35,000. (d) Includes sales of Basic Building Materials (other than Timber). (e) Not available for publication. (f) Includes Rottnest Island. (g) Includes sales of Basic Building Materials (other than Timber) with an estimated value of £1,020,000.

NOTE.—(C) = City.

(M) = Municipality.

(R.D.) = Road District.



COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of
Western Australia
for
1956-57

STATISTICAL SUMMARY
FROM 1829

issued under instruction from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
S. R. CARVER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH:

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer, Perth.

1958

CONTENTS

	Page
Agriculture	17, 18
Banking	9
Barley	17
Births	6
Coal Production	15
Consolidated Revenue and Expenditure	7
Crops	17
Deaths	6
Exports	11 to 15
Factories	19
Finance—Public	7, 8
Private	9
Flour	13, 19
Gold	15
Hay	18
Imports	15
Infant Mortality	6
Insurance	9
Land Settlement	16
Live Stock	16
Loan Expenditure	8
Manufacturing	19
Marriages	6
Migration	5
Motor Vehicles—Effective Registrations	11
Oats	17
Population	5
Posts and Telegraphs	10
Public Debt	8
Railways	10
Retail Price Index Numbers	20
Savings Banks	9
Shipping	10
Timber	14, 19
Trade, Total	15
Values of Production	18
Wage Rates—Basic	21
Wheat	12, 17
Wool	11, 16

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FROM 1829

POPULATION AND MIGRATION

Year.	Population at 31st December.				Mean Population.		Migration.	
	Whole State.*			Metropolitan Area.	Year ended—		Arrivals.	Departures.
	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Persons.	31st December.	30th June.		
1829	769	234	1,003				652	....
1830	877	295	1,172				1,125	....
1840	1,434	877	2,311				123	....
1850	3,576	2,310	5,886		(c)		203	....
1860	5,529	5,698	15,227				461	450
1870	15,474	9,610	25,084				298	303
1880	16,559	12,460	29,019				577	777
1890	28,354	19,648	48,502				3,567	1,966
1891	32,176	21,001	53,177	(c)	50,840	(c)	6,346	2,667
1892	36,048	22,521	58,569		55,873		7,440	2,978
1893	40,975	23,948	64,923		61,746		8,928	3,716
1894	55,055	26,524	81,579		73,251		25,858	9,923
1895	69,733	30,782	100,515		91,047		29,523	11,163
1896	96,999	39,317	136,816		118,066		55,215	19,324
1897	107,655	52,840	160,495		148,656		49,367	26,667
1898	107,593	59,285	166,878		163,687		32,709	28,545
1899	106,816	63,442	170,258		168,568		20,278	20,287
1900	110,088	69,879	179,967		175,113		24,921	19,078
1901	117,885	75,716	193,601	70,700	188,135	180,856	32,762	20,780
1902	128,370	83,603	211,973	(c)	204,705	195,791	37,860	21,001
1903	134,140	90,608	224,748	(c)	219,643	212,968	30,943	20,216
1904	141,694	97,714	239,408	(c)	233,963	226,471	31,517	19,563
1905	146,498	103,640	250,138	(c)	246,681	240,896	28,791	22,934
1906	148,061	107,112	255,173	95,870	254,362	251,112	25,396	25,077
1907	146,264	108,276	254,540	(c)	255,510	255,840	22,326	27,740
1908	148,447	111,224	259,671	(c)	257,822	255,335	24,594	24,339
1909	151,325	114,550	265,675	(c)	263,279	260,953	24,643	23,537
1910	157,971	118,861	276,832	(c)	271,019	266,686	31,403	25,091
1911	167,993	125,930	293,923	111,400	286,712	278,043	41,359	29,436
1912	173,897	131,724	305,621	(c)	301,040	294,364	38,326	31,982
1913	180,534	139,401	319,935	(c)	313,383	307,145	37,637	29,607
1914	178,978	143,111	322,089	(c)	322,668	319,014	27,270	31,277
1915	170,890	145,773	316,663	(c)	321,247	322,966	20,734	32,187
1916	159,237	147,643	306,880	124,110	313,066	317,867	19,322	34,583
1917	157,532	149,306	306,838	(c)	306,339	308,756	18,322	22,977
1918	159,865	150,318	310,183	(c)	308,198	306,804	24,262	25,190
1919	174,981	152,879	327,860	(c)	319,955	311,835	32,561	18,231
1920	176,895	154,428	331,323	(c)	330,023	327,152	29,930	31,228
1921	178,968	157,580	336,548	155,590	334,084	331,973	29,333	28,435
1922	184,471	161,073	345,544	(c)	341,375	337,269	31,141	27,109
1923	191,131	165,728	356,859	(c)	350,772	345,891	33,835	27,444
1924	197,676	170,648	368,324	(c)	363,152	358,755	35,195	28,768
1925	202,554	174,973	377,527	(c)	372,970	368,525	32,920	28,587
1926	206,797	178,436	385,233	188,260	380,930	376,933	30,732	27,977
1927	215,851	184,046	399,897	(c)	392,071	385,870	35,275	25,700
1928	225,072	189,549	414,621	(c)	407,576	399,777	36,039	26,379
1929	231,361	195,276	426,637	(c)	420,756	414,489	32,847	25,952
1930	232,868	198,742	431,610	(c)	429,079	425,785	22,457	22,910
1931	232,397	201,289	433,686	215,800	432,347	431,022	14,192	16,984
1932	233,049	203,271	436,320	214,880	435,041	433,596	15,446	17,062
1933	234,744	205,898	440,642	209,000	438,780	436,798	(b) 17,261	(b) 17,401
1934	236,140	207,589	443,729	211,000	442,354	440,736	(b) 17,609	(b) 18,988
1935	238,739	210,884	449,623	214,000	446,874	444,275	(b) 19,733	(b) 18,599
1936	240,827	213,373	454,200	217,000	452,294	449,728	(b) 20,590	(b) 21,027
1937	244,050	216,492	460,542	220,000	457,328	454,532	(b) 22,571	(b) 21,561
1938	246,943	219,741	466,684	223,000	463,808	460,642	(b) 23,227	(b) 22,784
1939	249,065	223,315	472,380	227,000	469,780	466,896	(b) 21,195	(b) 20,980
1940	248,734	225,342	474,076	230,000	473,397	472,606	(c)	(c)
1941	246,842	226,371	473,213	234,000	473,988	474,180	(c)	(c)
1942	246,816	229,839	476,655	239,000	476,619	474,833	(c)	(c)
1943	246,389	231,875	478,264	245,000	476,745	476,989	(c)	(c)
1944	249,301	235,474	484,775	253,000	481,498	478,271	(c)	(c)
1945	251,590	238,498	490,088	260,000	487,510	484,720	(b) 20,831	(b) 21,482
1946	255,310	241,663	496,973	268,000	492,771	489,962	(b) 35,547	(b) 35,746
1947	261,653	247,109	508,762	276,000	502,951	497,006	(b) 54,001	(b) 50,640
1948	268,304	253,695	521,999	283,000	514,621	508,747	(b) 63,183	(b) 57,980
1949	280,273	263,911	544,184	296,000	532,603	521,932	(b) 72,127	(b) 58,363
1950	294,758	277,891	572,649	313,000	557,878	545,134	(b) 83,272	(b) 63,586
1951	304,454	285,885	590,339	322,000	580,317	570,346	(b) 79,254	(b) 70,829
1952	316,700	296,235	612,935	335,000	600,615	599,887	(b) 82,663	(b) 69,986
1953	326,372	305,371	631,743	345,000	621,034	611,191	(b) 82,063	(b) 73,805
1954	334,886	314,529	649,415	354,000	640,140	630,705	(b) 82,970	(b) 75,742
1955	345,457	325,263	670,750	365,000	658,747	648,930	(b) 89,201	(b) 79,110
1956	353,082	331,753	684,835	372,000	677,317	669,040	(b) 86,808	(b) 84,067
1957	360,031	340,183	700,214	380,000	691,723	684,518	(b) 84,397	(b) 80,645

(a) Figures represent excess of arrivals over departures.

(b) These are recorded figures which have not been

adjusted for intercensal corrections of population consequent on the 1947 and 1954 Censuses.

(c) Not available.

* Figures for 1890 to 1900 inclusive have been revised.

VITAL STATISTICS

Year.	Numbers.			Rates per 1,000 of Mean Population.			Infant Mortality.	
	Marriages.	Births.	Deaths.	Marriages.	Births.	Deaths. (a)	Number.	Rate. (b)
1829	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
1830	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
1840	25	54	20	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
1850	37	186	54	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
1860	151	588	209	10.01	38.96	13.85	(c)	(c)
1870	153	615	231	6.15	34.27	15.18	100	117.23
1880	214	933	332	7.29	31.79	13.02	72	77.17
1890	278	1,561	540	5.90	33.16	11.47	140	89.69
1891	413	1,786	869	8.12	35.13	17.09	214	119.82
1892	412	1,848	931	7.37	33.08	16.66	260	140.69
1893	392	2,112	945	6.35	34.20	15.30	250	118.37
1894	482	2,123	1,081	6.58	28.98	14.76	268	126.24
1895	633	2,373	1,604	6.95	26.06	17.62	340	143.28
1896	1,077	2,782	2,020	9.08	23.44	17.02	513	184.40
1897	1,659	4,021	2,643	11.16	27.05	17.78	738	183.54
1898	1,674	4,968	2,716	10.23	30.35	16.59	825	166.06
1899	1,671	5,174	2,324	9.91	30.69	13.79	724	139.93
1900	1,781	5,454	2,240	10.17	31.15	12.79	688	126.15
1901	1,821	5,718	2,519	9.68	30.39	13.39	737	128.89
1902	2,024	6,232	2,823	9.89	30.44	13.79	885	142.01
1903	2,064	6,699	2,788	9.40	30.50	12.69	946	141.22
1904	2,088	7,176	2,817	8.92	30.67	12.04	811	113.02
1905	2,123	7,582	2,709	8.61	30.74	10.98	790	104.19
1906	2,261	7,800	3,084	8.89	30.66	12.12	858	110.00
1907	2,114	7,712	2,931	8.27	30.18	11.47	752	97.51
1908	2,012	7,755	2,879	7.80	30.08	11.17	657	84.72
1909	1,997	7,602	2,704	7.59	28.87	10.27	593	78.01
1910	2,107	7,585	2,740	7.77	27.99	10.11	593	78.18
1911	2,421	8,091	2,293	8.44	28.22	10.19	615	76.01
1912	2,524	8,689	3,335	8.38	28.86	11.08	713	82.06
1913	2,572	9,218	2,934	8.21	29.41	9.36	648	70.30
1914	2,660	9,204	3,043	8.24	28.52	9.43	627	68.12
1915	2,580	9,017	2,992	8.03	28.07	9.31	600	66.54
1916	2,365	8,563	3,085	7.55	27.35	9.85	567	66.22
1917	1,621	7,882	2,769	5.29	25.73	9.04	450	57.09
1918	1,612	7,106	2,833	5.23	23.06	9.19	406	57.13
1919	2,194	6,937	3,590	6.86	21.68	11.22	424	61.12
1920	2,931	8,149	3,388	8.88	24.69	10.27	538	66.02
1921	2,656	7,807	3,480	7.95	23.37	10.42	611	78.26
1922	2,446	8,131	3,167	7.17	23.82	9.28	452	55.59
1923	2,376	7,854	2,930	6.77	22.39	8.35	442	56.02
1924	2,596	8,301	3,263	7.15	22.86	8.99	414	49.87
1925	2,746	8,185	3,315	7.36	21.95	8.89	463	56.57
1926	2,844	8,301	3,350	7.47	21.79	8.79	409	49.27
1927	3,107	8,482	3,393	7.93	21.63	8.65	389	45.86
1928	3,309	8,704	3,640	8.12	21.36	8.93	419	48.14
1929	3,367	9,051	3,930	8.00	21.51	9.34	508	56.13
1930	3,205	9,200	3,774	7.47	21.44	8.80	430	46.74
1931	2,741	8,549	3,681	6.34	19.77	8.51	355	41.53
1932	2,904	7,965	3,715	6.68	18.31	8.54	355	44.57
1933	3,374	7,874	3,790	7.69	17.95	8.64	290	36.83
1934	3,682	7,801	4,076	8.32	17.64	9.21	319	40.89
1935	3,940	8,119	4,118	8.82	18.17	9.22	326	40.15
1936	4,242	8,479	4,230	9.38	18.75	9.35	358	42.22
1937	4,169	8,609	4,065	9.12	18.82	8.89	323	37.52
1938	4,153	9,141	4,234	8.95	19.71	9.13	309	33.80
1939	4,195	9,036	4,336	8.93	19.23	9.23	369	40.84
1940	5,234	9,121	4,486	11.06	19.27	9.48	403	44.18
1941	5,074	10,118	4,769	10.71	21.35	10.06	357	35.28
1942	5,441	9,901	5,076	11.42	20.77	10.65	365	36.86
1943	4,528	10,481	4,587	9.50	21.98	9.62	342	32.63
1944	4,506	10,870	4,478	9.36	22.58	9.30	354	32.57
1945	3,788	10,672	4,712	7.77	21.89	9.67	315	29.52
1946	5,171	12,105	4,753	10.49	24.57	9.65	376	31.06
1947	5,282	12,874	4,723	10.50	25.00	9.39	398	30.92
1948	5,186	12,931	4,685	10.08	25.13	9.10	331	25.60
1949	4,951	13,511	4,790	9.30	25.37	8.99	357	26.42
1950	5,434	14,228	5,058	9.74	25.50	9.07	386	27.13
1951	5,390	14,794	5,288	9.29	25.49	9.11	425	28.78
1952	5,389	15,413	5,209	8.97	25.66	8.67	384	24.91
1953	5,032	15,862	5,072	8.10	25.54	8.17	378	23.83
1954	5,204	15,928	5,364	8.13	24.88	8.38	359	22.54
1955	5,145	16,623	5,379	7.81	25.23	8.17	373	22.44
1956	5,080	16,916	5,572	7.50	*24.98	8.23	384	22.70
1957	4,897	16,924	5,297	7.08	24.47	7.66	357	21.09

(a) Excludes deaths of defence personnel from September, 1939, to June, 1947.

(b) Deaths under one year of age per 1,000 live births.

(c) Not available.

* Revised.

PUBLIC REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

Year. (a)	Consolidated Revenue Fund.								
	Revenue from—			Total Revenue.	Expenditure on—				Total Expenditure.
	Land (including Land Tax.)	Mining.	Timber.		Lands and Surveys.	Agriculture Generally.	Mining.	Woods and Forests. (b)	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1840	2,639	.....	.....	16,827	769	.....	.....	.....	15,098
1850	1,994	.....	82	19,138	2,105	.....	.....	.....	16,957
1860	16,712	.....	631	99,863	2,194	.....	.....	.....	61,745
1870	19,428	26	649	98,132	5,803	.....	.....	.....	113,046
1880	34,693	207	852	180,049	7,670	.....	.....	.....	204,937
1890	103,244	4,029	1,140	414,314	15,702	.....	3,522	.....	401,737
1900	118,482	106,589	11,064	2,875,396	45,307	6,304	63,069	2,571	2,615,675
1901	138,654	94,632	18,006	3,080,580	56,316	11,093	66,437	2,724	3,164,147
1902	128,746	113,644	16,992	3,690,585	58,986	12,104	62,231	3,363	3,491,016
1903	130,123	47,532	21,444	3,996,470	69,441	45,442	64,432	4,153	3,986,802
1904	147,723	44,026	20,152	3,978,468	114,084	49,087	156,647	3,938	4,127,973
1905	160,042	36,112	18,688	4,019,066	181,259	39,596	168,699	4,804	4,145,625
1906	170,384	34,674	21,122	3,973,050	112,793	49,310	75,344	5,785	4,047,461
1907	197,798	34,067	21,482	3,837,604	102,775	42,646	69,807	6,271	3,931,715
1908	222,296	31,434	23,499	3,893,863	102,147	46,077	71,572	8,802	3,898,003
1909	263,252	32,024	26,516	3,816,271	112,759	50,306	64,655	9,031	3,906,679
1910	298,990	32,227	27,705	4,274,424	72,297	47,481	80,598	8,531	4,060,610
1911	366,138	38,189	34,668	3,850,440	80,382	54,028	68,161	8,861	3,734,448
1912	360,874	29,294	40,983	3,966,673	80,792	63,205	70,563	10,469	4,101,082
1913	364,693	26,420	43,439	4,596,659	93,150	87,122	68,190	11,463	4,787,063
1914	379,334	26,000	44,929	5,205,343	71,904	59,892	66,333	12,093	5,340,754
1915	366,305	23,669	43,003	5,140,725	62,993	48,863	59,940	10,458	5,706,542
1916	370,387	23,408	35,366	5,356,978	45,565	40,275	62,694	8,565	5,706,501
1917	324,654	20,546	27,879	4,577,007	46,286	57,600	64,698	10,087	5,276,764
1918	320,756	19,291	39,248	4,622,536	40,326	54,438	60,800	11,240	5,328,279
1919	334,786	17,643	26,818	4,944,860	44,703	62,455	57,302	10,873	5,596,365
1920	377,155	24,050	54,010	5,863,501	59,816	68,410	69,958	36,119	6,531,725
1921	400,153	24,108	70,796	6,789,565	90,182	65,863	73,551	50,128	7,476,291
1922	381,278	22,929	73,530	6,907,107	103,192	58,974	65,694	58,142	7,639,242
1923	391,343	19,886	72,095	7,207,492	101,956	56,398	66,447	56,346	7,612,556
1924	401,683	17,376	115,947	7,865,594	100,897	59,656	63,002	81,065	8,094,753
1925	447,975	16,328	151,787	8,381,446	82,963	63,225	61,461	85,410	8,439,944
1926	482,621	16,305	188,641	8,808,166	72,589	70,487	68,499	112,978	8,907,390
1927	497,946	16,689	184,692	9,750,833	72,191	77,063	68,190	110,173	9,722,548
1928	568,189	18,812	197,026	9,807,949	69,141	85,881	102,066	113,061	9,834,415
1929	539,526	17,724	153,533	9,947,951	71,843	93,651	102,148	95,489	10,223,919
1930	518,727	16,380	148,822	9,750,515	72,823	98,645	105,116	109,321	10,268,518
1931	404,020	17,557	85,762	8,686,756	64,306	77,547	105,141	37,582	10,107,295
1932	355,865	16,906	52,220	8,035,316	52,045	64,913	102,252	32,794	9,598,212
1933	328,375	20,304	61,435	8,382,153	48,001	65,061	87,424	31,651	9,196,234
1934	320,829	27,768	83,194	8,481,697	46,616	66,640	109,985	42,165	9,270,600
1935	372,583	45,049	110,504	9,351,430	47,823	75,535	120,665	53,794	9,498,525
1936	324,513	45,242	134,818	10,033,721	51,094	87,254	145,790	65,323	9,946,343
1937	306,360	41,838	155,469	10,185,433	51,743	100,419	144,092	73,227	10,556,638
1938	294,683	38,584	165,126	10,819,042	52,237	118,174	142,504	83,080	10,829,735
1939	253,405	41,201	137,395	10,949,660	56,765	117,049	144,103	76,708	11,170,102
1940	232,637	39,863	143,585	11,119,943	56,077	112,640	139,698	79,230	11,266,768
1941	255,253	34,559	151,079	11,432,068	56,585	108,885	129,847	83,160	11,420,957
1942	263,612	32,579	105,683	11,940,149	54,202	107,550	123,341	80,797	11,938,381
1943	289,632	21,708	137,596	13,151,678	55,353	105,370	112,264	117,659	13,127,242
1944	321,774	21,873	122,733	13,589,176	61,392	112,529	113,507	163,841	13,551,154
1945	308,747	20,089	137,840	13,953,830	65,122	132,920	128,016	199,440	13,949,340
1946	304,756	26,306	138,749	14,407,557	85,028	168,518	133,482	199,900	14,407,557
1947	364,646	37,750	236,442	14,980,875	119,010	182,292	162,539	216,649	15,028,427
1948	433,148	36,608	242,363	17,710,310	159,684	211,863	185,667	208,294	18,062,392
1949	460,347	42,184	262,654	20,560,646	186,163	257,363	193,802	182,616	21,377,907
1950	481,350	43,512	248,684	25,810,961	283,334	345,789	208,362	241,083	25,787,203
1951	465,160	43,242	287,141	28,156,181	295,370	400,394	246,789	280,389	27,996,234
1952	466,936	45,258	346,962	33,955,157	407,321	492,858	231,905	385,287	34,546,768
1953	520,709	51,444	453,287	38,884,236	437,517	551,697	349,160	525,819	39,392,110
1954	648,586	62,498	550,180	43,145,840	541,390	612,574	392,321	536,749	43,248,519
1955	768,327	65,477	563,702	45,719,846	560,750	667,855	367,224	594,989	46,203,890
1956	833,008	75,808	868,424	49,612,406	618,431	750,801	379,170	1,075,688	51,443,237
1957	1,280,325	68,832	875,361	54,330,934	726,226	862,224	408,652	1,077,657	56,243,302

(a) Calendar years to 1892, thence years ended 30th June.

(b) Includes expenditure under Special Acts.

NET EXPENDITURE FROM LOAN FUNDS, AND PUBLIC DEBT

Year. (a)	(c) Net Expenditure from Loan Funds on—						Public Debt (as at end of year).		
	Railways and Tramways.	Electricity supply.	Harbours, Rivers, Light- houses, etc.	Water Supply and Sewerage (including Irrigation and Coun- try Water Supplies).	Public Buildings.	Total Ex- penditure from Loans.	Gross Amount outstand- ing (d).	Sinking Fund available for further Debt Redem- ption. (i)	Approxi- mate Net Indebted- ness Per Head of Population 30th June.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1860 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,750	.....	(h)
1870 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1880	(e)274,320	.....	(f) 19,016	.....	.....	(f)400,856	361,000	(h)	(h)
1890	1,497	.....	3,011	780	(b) 37,837	15,906	1,367,445	85,107	27·70
1900	151,111	.....	197,488	474,615	.....	878,329	11,674,640	377,161	63·55
1901	332,729	.....	214,830	872,800	.....	1,495,292	12,709,430	431,478	64·97
1902	578,985	.....	182,962	731,989	.....	1,645,823	14,942,310	486,737	70·28
1903	1,059,418	.....	138,422	413,435	.....	1,665,901	15,627,298	655,069	67·99
1904	443,339	.....	84,145	130,442	.....	710,629	16,090,288	804,752	64·69
1905	348,327	.....	96,296	469	.....	654,353	16,442,773	1,073,844	62·86
1906	219,937	.....	28,455	18,681	3,248	372,442	18,058,553	1,320,603	65·60
1907	329,527	.....	96,050	91,708	112,098	900,964	19,222,638	1,600,043	68·98
1908	305,817	.....	73,464	127,886	106,595	733,745	20,493,618	1,904,434	71·97
1909	547,639	.....	81,185	114,540	97,171	1,012,208	21,951,753	2,233,385	74·83
1910	454,121	.....	86,792	99,268	75,894	1,028,995	23,287,453	2,569,707	76·40
1911	(g)908,968	(g) 33,275	(g) 153,592	(g) 52,909	(g) 1,556,912	23,703,953	2,544,812	.....	73·51
1912	1,320,309	.....	185,764	124,989	130,846	2,309,552	26,283,522	2,918,734	77·39
1913	1,993,901	.....	150,499	395,115	70,132	3,409,218	30,276,436	3,309,345	86·10
1914	1,166,584	.....	89,870	332,110	44,166	2,913,010	34,420,110	3,692,103	95·07
1915	693,118	.....	165,360	248,142	81,004	2,521,608	37,022,622	4,068,888	102·52
1916	447,553	.....	109,228	165,543	40,661	1,584,642	39,139,626	4,528,432	110·66
1917	337,472	.....	121,858	76,485	23,350	855,183	40,914,876	5,035,961	116·21
1918	207,973	.....	84,933	68,248	17,537	1,054,178	42,304,001	5,570,853	119·32
1919	187,345	.....	69,948	46,637	21,570	1,049,736	43,637,076	6,139,008	117·32
1920	121,149	.....	102,177	47,080	10,603	2,863,320	46,822,003	6,827,878	121·13
1921	198,926	.....	118,333	213,608	24,963	2,586,404	49,039,667	7,641,564	124·08
1922	608,476	.....	91,641	217,579	44,440	2,454,925	54,959,578	8,370,180	137·01
1923	679,375	.....	120,140	200,866	18,680	3,389,299	58,485,854	8,781,051	142·78
1924	651,519	.....	139,014	435,665	88,595	3,936,833	62,765,872	9,373,571	146·68
1925	621,335	.....	181,012	650,295	91,140	4,099,021	64,493,261	9,986,031	146·20
1926	769,774	.....	219,303	678,461	77,795	4,078,686	70,010,921	10,654,493	155·75
1927	779,421	.....	191,187	441,845	117,483	3,980,201	70,006,175	8,756,936	157·73
1928	951,134	.....	264,860	566,021	127,764	4,198,362	76,427,764	8,899,080	165·55
1929	912,481	.....	263,847	545,839	91,079	3,940,752	69,355,449	991,276	162·36
1930	909,370	.....	264,360	305,056	54,108	3,645,725	71,194,325	1,040,463	163·49
1931	439,015	.....	128,599	209,964	Cr. 41	1,505,846	76,564,885	1,310,369	174·13
1932	131,448	.....	77,490	575,903	.....	1,312,242	79,707,953	1,308,906	180·18
1933	187,014	.....	242,279	677,622	34,628	2,060,530	83,514,698	1,340,549	187·23
1934	329,440	.....	246,068	803,201	98,009	2,648,501	85,847,302	371,412	193·05
1935	498,344	.....	304,941	1,077,273	100,399	2,538,213	88,590,176	523,815	196·94
1936	725,779	.....	300,955	1,243,406	84,422	2,451,707	90,344,055	509,184	198·40
1937	245,422	.....	175,991	1,151,369	89,126	2,082,224	92,332,855	645,906	200·52
1938	474,861	.....	100,540	921,550	91,678	2,160,480	93,711,941	307,211	201·81
1939	220,644	.....	92,014	888,708	114,788	1,636,184	95,472,601	359,656	202·35
1940	100,205	.....	51,758	807,293	366,017	1,812,079	96,230,399	303,976	202·70
1941	106,958	8,801	76,098	824,290	153,047	1,409,314	97,791,724	573,576	204·76
1942	55,250	12,578	55,688	302,547	35,043	679,720	97,359,245	267,426	203·55
1943	78,593	46,137	66,258	49,857	27,432	706,892	96,988,206	173,515	203·70
1944	24,340	15,357	Cr. 71,613	37,661	82,979	105,845	96,478,295	70,159	200·21
1945	69,985	5,381	30,519	74,836	120,395	546,902	95,894,885	127,093	196·37
1946	70,924	104,060	37,609	236,456	225,298	812,263	96,923,631	503,996	195·79
1947	267,740	166,054	36,436	726,741	386,101	2,045,627	99,002,301	545,284	195·94
1948	338,062	735,697	158,232	693,878	648,505	2,537,002	100,274,741	154,496	194·98
1949	456,477	1,065,343	224,499	813,227	549,572	3,580,294	103,688,743	62,822	194·72
1950	2,248,183	2,345,719	401,853	1,001,043	678,299	8,104,696	109,550,142	70,980	196·52
1951	1,861,324	3,295,712	582,213	2,045,312	1,001,695	10,328,504	123,186,766	8,346	212·26
1952	7,599,037	3,341,916	1,346,808	2,401,331	1,364,556	17,758,295	138,288,531	323,313	230·01
1953	6,766,730	89,576	1,210,975	2,429,186	2,716,163	17,606,337	153,072,170	930,677	245·10
1954	5,647,407	703,104	1,163,776	1,969,790	1,572,045	14,193,974	165,782,545	410,841	258·51
1955	4,875,814	705,000	960,011	2,830,321	1,996,616	14,730,970	177,881,340	221,058	269·81
1956	3,069,649	1,024,690	819,147	2,758,108	2,093,645	13,314,315	188,732,740	192,377	278·44
1957	2,759,379	2,100,000	475,057	3,559,439	2,799,502	16,278,011	205,145,043	55,918	296·42

(a) Calendar years to 1890, thence years ended 30th June. Sinking Fund is at 31st March from 1893 to 1923.

(b) Inclusive of prior to 1890.

(c) From 1923 includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account.

(d) Reduction of Public Debt in 1929 is due to cancellation of Western Australian Stocks held by Sinking Fund Trustees in accordance with Financial Agreement Act.

(e) Total amount for the years 1877 to 1881.

(f) Total amount for the years 1872 to 1881.

(g) Including re-adjustments for previous years.

(h) Not available.

(i) Representing Balance of Fund held by National Debt Commission.

PRIVATE FINANCE

Year.	Cheque Paying Banks (Weekly Average over year). (a)			Savings Banks (b).		Insurance.				
	De-positors' Balances.	Loans, Advances and Bills Discounted.	Bank Clearings (Weekly Averages). (f)	Accounts open at end of period.	Amounts due to Depositors at end of period.	Life.		General. (g) †		
						Policies Existing at end of Year.		Gross Premiums.	Gross Claims.	
						Sum Assured.				
Ordinary.	Industrial.									
	£'000.	£'000.	£'000.	No.	£	£'000.	£'000.	£	£	
1870	(c)	(c)	}	895	13,582	(c)	(c)			
1880	(c)	(c)		1,299	22,724					
1890	952	1,404		3,014	34,616					
1900	4,391	2,757		33,646	1,299,144					3,458	220
1901	4,437	3,061		39,318	1,618,359	3,816	238			
1902	4,796	3,224		45,108	1,889,082	4,337	261			
1903	4,792	3,651		48,008	1,988,624	4,925	264			
1904	4,734	3,855		54,873	2,079,763	5,344	266			
1905	5,098	4,111		59,764	2,207,296	5,557	353			
1906	5,551	4,614		63,573	2,316,161	5,626	365	(c)	(c)	
1907	5,348	5,062		66,737	2,633,135	5,621	355			
1908	4,985	5,451		70,340	2,881,189	5,773	445			
1909	5,116	5,488		75,852	3,055,575	5,937	481			
1910	6,314	6,114		84,262	3,477,708	6,359	585			
1911	7,165	7,500	(c)	97,147	4,088,800	6,998	684			
1912	6,697	8,412		108,622	4,400,398	7,462	831			
1913	6,420	8,176		121,201	4,675,097	7,638	1,009			
1914	6,894	8,317		134,510	4,925,454	7,921	1,134			
1915	7,615	8,709		144,777	5,142,291	8,029	1,225			
1916	8,049	9,317		156,458	5,333,463	8,330	1,365			
1917	8,589	9,143		171,207	5,841,611	8,620	1,521	360,648	95,065	
1918	9,687	9,585		182,140	6,290,028	9,051	1,728	391,380	151,673	
1919	10,803	10,414		196,584	7,002,474	9,925	1,953	401,706	147,620	
1920	12,371	10,797		211,415	7,257,840	10,820	2,045	539,944	184,067	
1921	12,002	10,916			226,468	7,716,529	12,091	2,349	556,185	341,919
1922	12,260	10,766			237,505	7,759,317	12,793	2,594	597,675	328,867
1923	12,674	10,398			250,214	8,033,420	13,772	2,854	620,861	217,530
1924	13,122	11,656		264,842	8,218,147	14,655	3,180	764,152	271,565	
1925	13,600	12,048		277,701	8,303,934	15,870	3,405	834,380	361,979	
1926	(d) 14,444	(d) 12,872		292,353	8,969,824	16,985	3,658	916,006	450,389	
1927	14,651	14,617		309,176	9,694,396	18,139	4,021	(d)415,329	(d)216,226	
1928	15,513	15,296		330,284	10,645,373	19,463	4,375	1,055,624	600,194	
1929	13,405	17,240		350,046	11,609,190	20,634	4,683	1,195,526	602,706	
1930	12,762	20,886	1,707	367,665	11,728,617	20,828	4,502	1,226,101	581,607	
1931	12,228	20,818	1,368	371,662	10,867,422	19,953	4,177	957,008	485,620	
1932	14,281	19,646	1,446	206,997	10,217,739	19,591	4,293	846,498	327,445	
1933	14,892	19,217	1,528	194,995	10,064,464	19,724	4,459	893,218	397,817	
1934	16,426	19,371	1,622	192,915	10,398,972	20,315	4,697	872,956	400,446	
1935	18,103	20,581	1,815	197,611	10,929,010	21,449	4,973	964,609	454,809	
1936	19,366	21,616	1,947	208,990	11,517,220	22,704	5,344	1,087,779	507,335	
1937	19,732	22,266	2,011	217,247	11,834,794	24,428	5,687	1,205,146	682,812	
1938	20,615	22,571	2,092	225,118	12,037,486	25,826	5,972	1,320,314	762,869	
1939	20,590	23,887	2,059	232,564	12,396,191	26,926	6,304	1,372,956	730,778	
1940	21,110	23,765	2,293	233,649	11,800,151	27,354	6,543	1,441,950	729,969	
1941	23,549	22,809	2,234	238,820	12,521,159	27,921	6,938	1,395,903	618,153	
1942	25,959	21,819	2,398	250,153	13,821,138	27,940	7,656	1,402,777	622,303	
1943	30,588	18,914	2,638	279,469	18,884,390	28,932	8,328	1,173,589	507,033	
1944	35,764	16,731	2,774	301,225	25,790,714	30,690	9,981	1,184,443	448,445	
1945	37,423	15,752	2,907	316,565	31,768,170	33,127	9,512	1,282,270	577,196	
1946	(e) 33,326	(e) 16,863	3,637	340,737	38,289,087	38,804	10,518	1,444,946	611,433	
1947	36,245	22,694	4,341	349,091	36,025,137	44,008	11,527	1,751,278	868,571	
1948	41,016	24,377	5,519	358,709	36,182,591	49,446	12,569	2,093,779	1,044,628	
1949	50,486	24,952	6,907	365,130	37,534,968	55,606	13,563	2,535,463	1,266,541	
1950	58,229	27,650	8,829	378,670	39,612,361	63,166	14,752	2,956,479	1,220,179	
1951	74,622	33,340	11,403	392,790	44,672,327	74,362	16,230	3,679,886	1,670,488	
1952	85,461	41,676	11,466	403,678	47,170,835	85,504	17,628	4,678,956	2,630,471	
1953	85,117	43,676	12,341	414,288	49,794,288	97,750	19,055	5,368,019	2,726,318	
1954	90,933	53,214	13,692	422,480	52,614,379	110,784	20,120	5,713,329	2,637,819	
1955	90,448	68,915	13,793	426,637	53,628,939	125,772	22,744	6,281,459	3,140,606	
1956	87,250	71,293	14,538	*446,419	57,933,790	141,069	21,057	6,772,858	3,562,896	
1957	92,789	67,537	15,569	473,548	62,693,286	†	†	6,896,208	4,101,225	

(a) Averages based on amounts as at close of business each week. Figures subsequent to 1926 are for the years ended 30th June. Particulars are included for the Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia and from 1946 onwards, for the Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia (Rural Department only). (b) Figures for 1893 and subsequent years are for the year ended 30th June. (c) Particulars not available. (d) Particulars for half-year ended 30th June. (e) Average for September to June only. (f) Particulars are for the Calendar Years. (g) Up to 1926 particulars are for Calendar Years, thereafter years ended 30th June. † Particulars not yet available. ‡ Exclusive of particulars of the Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust which commenced operations on 1st July, 1949. * Revised.

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

Year.	State Government Railways. (a)				Private Railways	Posts and Telegraphs. (d)				Shipping. (i)		
	Miles open at end of Year. (b)	Gross Receipts. (j)	Working Expenses. (j)	Tonnage of Paying Goods and Livestock Carried.		Miles open at end of Year. (c)	Telegraph and Telephone Lines. (e)	Post, Telegraph and Telephone. (f)		Vessels—Cleared to Ports outside the State.	Number.	Net Tonnage.
					Receipts.			Expenditure.	Number.				Net Tonnage.
		£	£	Tons.		Miles.	£	£			Tons.	
1870	4,226	7,105	131		67,730	
1880	34	2,626	3,851	2,465	38	1,568	13,014	198		120,444	
1890	188	45,113	51,640	60,692	385	2,961	26,594	267		420,327	
1900	1,355	1,259,512	861,470	1,384,040	623	6,053	206,475	747		1,606,332	
1901	1,355	1,353,704	1,044,920	1,719,720	629	6,173	218,818	251,289	901	1,872,027	
1902	1,360	1,521,429	1,256,370	1,888,146	629	6,112	232,591	259,499	765	1,686,905	
1903	1,516	1,553,485	1,247,873	1,795,019	627	6,079	221,323	277,021	708	1,662,741	
1904	1,541	1,588,084	1,179,624	2,057,270	655	6,199	235,664	305,225	656	1,777,186	
1905	1,605	1,610,129	1,256,003	2,154,275	694	6,989	263,666	302,150	609	1,828,256	
1906	1,612	1,634,444	1,201,753	2,086,514	743	6,451	259,735	295,300	597	1,792,178	
1907	1,764	1,537,333	1,135,907	2,091,376	765	6,686	260,650	319,141	597	1,760,338	
1908	1,943	1,501,925	1,007,732	2,058,741	798	6,868	272,179	346,198	592	1,816,805	
1909	2,045	1,508,436	973,871	2,197,100	842	6,719	276,668	336,001	650	2,054,189	
1910	2,145	1,637,334	1,096,908	2,241,859	902	7,480	306,312	392,469	726	2,372,260	
1911	2,376	1,844,410	1,216,477	2,488,844	948	7,580	314,957	452,140	781	2,566,090	
1912	2,598	1,884,604	1,343,977	2,542,087	981	7,758	320,935	493,925	785	2,614,127	
1913	2,854	2,037,853	1,506,600	2,866,241	952	8,513	336,422	632,601	873	3,022,558	
1914	2,967	2,257,011	1,572,008	3,170,144	960	8,804	343,879	571,090	(g) 527	3,179,677	
1915	3,332	2,058,244	1,497,826	2,523,859	976	(h) 346,102	543,900	655	2,384,122	655	2,484,175
1916	3,332	2,088,110	1,511,655	2,554,858	993	8,791	367,178	526,084	689	2,492,877	
1917	3,425	1,877,382	1,448,451	2,400,246	1,010	8,342	380,271	486,698	731	2,552,986	
1918	3,491	1,816,388	1,451,334	2,259,070	983	8,313	389,022	444,864	315	1,107,295	
1919	3,539	1,872,897	1,567,591	2,379,403	898	8,328	451,636	462,848	636	2,111,894	
1920	3,539	2,291,876	2,000,473	2,613,606	918	8,270	442,975	533,533	729	2,659,302	
1921	3,539	2,720,032	2,422,004	2,604,068	895	8,318	541,882	618,130	789	2,825,586	
1922	3,539	2,827,856	2,328,843	2,548,258	878	8,413	592,112	736,691	874	3,231,366	
1923	3,555	2,915,985	2,210,348	2,624,320	865	8,706	607,630	862,737	709	3,087,946	
1924	3,629	3,227,371	2,297,980	3,023,299	812	10,098	608,306	1,305,560	673	3,101,166	
1925	3,733	3,359,501	2,355,087	3,284,915	860	11,031	634,985	971,375	805	3,657,529	
1926	3,865	3,337,292	2,509,049	3,237,496	884	11,402	679,879	1,026,949	685	3,256,132	
1927	3,918	3,607,989	2,685,693	3,438,587	872	11,858	740,218	987,450	799	3,796,564	
1928	3,977	3,858,051	2,910,811	3,697,148	838	11,526	799,031	963,141	812	3,806,078	
1929	4,079	3,799,764	3,055,446	3,670,647	842	11,691	845,638	915,498	808	3,674,298	
1930	4,111	3,659,203	3,112,895	3,530,188	847	11,804	908,993	920,429	794	3,932,476	
1931	4,181	3,198,913	2,610,839	3,153,525	826	11,812	835,996	812,922	742	3,686,229	
1932	4,235	2,922,385	2,123,281	2,847,568	830	11,699	788,063	619,427	694	3,530,279	
1933	4,338	2,932,140	2,111,588	2,840,077	845	11,723	819,668	632,767	691	3,563,679	
1934	4,360	2,919,315	2,186,506	2,652,270	854	11,785	848,021	668,246	683	3,567,884	
1935	4,359	3,311,839	2,382,744	2,903,481	869	11,505	922,263	733,576	730	3,775,162	
1936	4,358	3,446,161	2,488,117	2,868,648	880	11,532	974,601	826,539	725	3,831,105	
1937	4,357	3,462,037	2,620,093	2,798,448	873	12,090	1,038,894	911,309	761	3,753,586	
1938	4,376	3,677,850	2,709,914	3,061,921	854	12,057	1,081,641	922,402	866	4,111,171	
1939	4,378	3,699,143	2,911,570	2,859,141	844	12,071	1,108,315	1,016,764	930	4,326,529	
1940	4,381	3,555,982	2,828,329	2,658,876	831	12,040	1,117,395	994,509	805	3,751,135	
1941	4,381	3,571,828	2,757,891	2,603,857	815	12,030	1,149,839	1,000,181	556	3,087,389	
1942	4,381	3,096,312	3,025,919	2,638,469	818	12,118	1,300,674	1,048,689	492	2,507,742	
1943	4,381	4,417,907	3,447,512	2,504,682	849	12,164	1,537,970	1,280,582	312	1,467,495	
1944	4,381	4,386,523	3,795,929	2,960,137	829	12,523	1,635,564	1,295,764	385	1,579,656	
1945	4,381	4,276,250	3,764,290	2,504,431	798	12,435	1,682,022	1,308,433	382	1,528,336	
1946	4,381	4,106,718	4,026,706	2,727,702	706	12,429	1,731,309	1,448,680	490	2,472,948	
1947	4,348	4,045,935	4,423,801	2,576,936	759	12,423	1,845,239	1,663,976	572	2,646,285	
1948	4,348	4,598,896	5,570,000	2,857,573	739	12,661	1,961,377	2,204,194	752	3,431,319	
1949	4,321	5,214,844	6,702,254	2,736,720	734	12,874	2,066,248	2,893,111	950	4,677,867	
1950	4,252	6,472,049	7,501,395	2,843,292	774	14,439	2,369,391	3,534,606	1,006	5,271,814	
1951	4,228	7,196,214	8,618,863	3,033,213	752	*14,120	2,755,706	4,537,866	1,060	5,552,156	
1952	4,113	9,163,532	10,601,917	3,062,641	752	14,598	3,644,986	5,409,820	1,045	5,523,959	
1953	4,108	7,972,260	12,087,333	3,218,806	724	14,904	3,895,850	5,474,089	1,027	5,413,420	
1954	4,111	11,374,907	13,756,109	3,605,958	758	*14,946	4,180,297	5,813,979	1,003	5,315,041	
1955	4,111	12,530,410	13,935,329	3,406,634	748	15,149	4,826,821	5,929,854	1,138	6,154,422	
1956	4,119	13,274,166	14,993,054	3,792,856	726	15,335	5,200,922	6,949,352	1,258	6,754,321	
1957	4,117	14,044,111	16,011,316	4,223,031	705	15,482	5,530,000	5,667,000	1,248	6,543,365	

(a) From 1895, year ended 30th June. (b) Exclusive of lines used by Government Timber Mills which in 1957 totalled 129 miles. (c) Including length of lines open for general passenger traffic, which from 1894 to 1957 was 277 miles. (d) From 1901, under control of Commonwealth Government. (e) As at end of year. From 1916, year ended 30th June. From 1935, figures represent Pole Route Mileage. (f) From 1920, year ended 30th June. (g) Half-year ended 30th June. (h) Complete records not available. (i) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (j) Particulars cover Railway Road Services which commenced in November, 1941.

* Revised.

TRANSPORT, ETC.—continued; EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES
(INCLUDING SHIPS' STORES)

Year (a)	Motor Vehicles—Effective Registrations as at 30th June. †				Wool Exports.			
	Cars.	Wagons, Vans, Utilities.	Buses.	Motor Cycles.	Greasy. (c)		Scoured.	
					Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	lb.	£	lb.	£
1840					50,000	2,500		
1850					309,640	15,482		
1860					656,815	49,261		
1870					1,787,812	89,390	(d)	(d)
1880					4,342,606	271,412		
1890					6,969,380	261,352		
1900					8,658,343	252,535	436,400	18,183
1901					12,867,770	348,502	711,193	29,633
1902					12,484,361	429,150	447,910	28,928
1903					12,501,804	416,726	405,261	27,017
1904					11,914,085	399,498	299,550	19,897
1905					17,033,579	571,632	349,509	23,240
1906					14,678,076	578,364	363,528	24,716
1907	(e)				19,014,451	791,485	295,782	20,603
1908					20,302,976	619,715	440,069	17,293
1909					26,430,526	975,287	714,053	37,353
1910		(e)	(e)	(e)	25,777,153	946,976	420,056	19,894
1911					24,981,375	917,517	175,818	7,933
1912					27,901,770	1,026,041	225,330	9,625
1913					25,504,884	966,513	227,465	10,305
1914(b)					4,845,635	180,421	35,436	1,618
1915					23,905,597	812,869	99,210	4,761
1916					28,868,646	1,258,577	234,808	14,606
1917					24,327,307	1,415,519	77,976	4,772
1918					10,519,055	528,192	112,967	7,627
1919					29,022,006	1,887,635	622,550	64,506
1920					56,284,119	3,608,849	3,316,416	328,257
1921	4,181				42,047,567	2,296,593	1,083,810	91,526
1922	4,403				54,511,990	2,836,610	4,180,513	365,535
1923	7,280				39,275,458	2,993,029	2,650,590	239,567
1924	11,162				42,358,624	4,014,014	1,516,384	223,139
1925	15,261				33,722,363	3,514,835	1,293,383	221,465
1926	20,011				48,023,588	3,351,405	1,665,500	176,460
1927	19,451	5,741	78		52,130,709	3,347,220	1,656,846	171,093
1928	24,205	7,971	133		60,401,951	4,866,755	838,905	95,802
1929	27,174	9,516	251		56,202,277	3,807,439	843,409	103,302
1930	31,130	11,096	262	7,707	61,777,499	2,711,016	1,024,994	68,097
1931	27,741	10,571	309	6,777	69,397,449	2,325,894	1,385,684	60,644
1932	28,608	11,802	292	6,700	64,591,198	2,269,826	1,965,598	75,744
1933	27,969	12,344	282	6,700	68,191,868	2,435,668	2,695,264	117,924
1934	28,761	13,642	295	6,284	69,997,609	4,565,408	2,728,112	245,438
1935	30,578	15,179	351	6,597	80,550,382	3,239,585	3,451,156	174,004
1936	32,329	17,028	334	6,861	78,487,989	4,446,016	3,081,405	225,720
1937	34,180	19,600	319	6,977	58,323,998	3,926,932	2,447,923	237,501
1938	36,386	22,273	323	7,079	53,451,966	2,938,571	2,705,782	222,969
1939	38,039	24,163	278	7,199	68,408,797	3,035,899	3,605,920	234,681
1940	38,907	24,745	231	6,789	65,279,119	3,801,266	3,648,086	330,609
1941	36,995	24,493	295	6,704	19,982,826	1,300,647	2,798,895	258,938
1942	29,022	21,341	284	4,057	75,738,857	4,918,206	4,927,597	514,835
1943	29,750	20,869	320	3,935	28,513,716	2,081,357	2,731,336	297,170
1944	30,295	22,183	276	4,324	68,663,427	5,420,995	4,618,630	458,592
1945	30,635	23,649	294	4,501	52,057,795	4,041,137	4,885,497	512,302
1946	31,316	28,147	309	6,794	108,180,425	8,567,873	11,746,396	1,389,157
1947	32,793	31,382	331	8,196	75,186,771	7,780,467	17,456,798	2,479,906
1948	35,485	34,362	457	8,874	80,204,830	13,900,549	16,072,580	2,721,435
1949	40,119	38,247	654	10,974	85,919,353	18,358,654	13,588,435	3,176,250
1950	48,632	42,370	836	12,897	83,405,237	20,035,466	17,490,562	5,426,116
1951	56,235	46,964	958	14,535	80,731,643	48,246,541	11,054,717	8,032,936
1952	64,277	51,645	998	16,047	91,465,408	28,645,328	11,352,904	5,194,466
1953	69,917	55,420	1,043	15,565	100,908,701	33,879,266	12,603,629	5,681,628
1954	78,312	59,257	1,124	15,243	100,701,099	35,672,828	11,918,274	5,467,140
1955	90,255	62,753	1,138	14,662	96,554,322	29,648,228	13,261,323	5,633,302
1956	98,875	64,430	1,196	13,873	113,289,040	28,947,217	16,744,513	6,209,713
1957	103,788	64,806	1,224	13,146	108,581,711	35,625,655	18,746,141	8,129,332

(a) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (b) Six months ended June. (c) Figures for 1840 to 1890 include Scoured Wool, separate particulars of which are not available. (d) See note (c) (e) Particulars not available. † Figures prior to 1949 exclude Commonwealth-owned Vehicles. For 1949 onwards Commonwealth-owned Vehicles other than those of defence services are included.

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES (INCLUDING SHIPS' STORES)—continued

Year. (a)	Wheat.		Beef. †		Mutton and Lamb. †		Pork. †	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Bushels.	£			lb.	£		
1860	37	10						
1880	15,400	3,550						
1900	1,074	181			184,379	4,582		
1901	105	21			244,009	6,154		
1902	....	....			....	....
1903	....	....			....	....
1904	9,680	1,580			....	....
1905	46,733	7,973			8,775	198		
			lb.	£	lb.	£	lb.	£
1906	38	7	....	....	15,812	292	....	....
1907	490,350	96,675	....	....	369,958	5,586	....	....
1908	211,800	45,005	....	....	95,235	1,366	....	....
1909	624,660	129,025	....	....	....	....	722	23
1910	2,014,552	406,326	....	....	....	....	....	....
1911	2,231,393	386,922	....	....	....	....	....	....
1912	502,475	100,148	....	....	....	....	....	....
1913	4,105,900	763,798	....	....	....	....	48	3
1914(b)	7,286,118	1,343,856	....	....	....	....	....	....
1915	20	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
1916	3,930,900	1,023,362	4,311,087	87,831	40,912	802	....	....
1917	7,036,262	1,619,630	....	....	....	....	....	....
1918	1,693,937	437,709	1,187,915	17,929	114,820	1,969	323,641	7,407
1919	1,651,182	399,979	239,033	3,247	138,224	2,123	132,662	3,237
1920	9,151,125	2,541,698	661,965	16,431	....	....	....	....
1921	6,576,405	2,930,179	5,762,126	123,978	117,816	3,652	44,807	2,336
1922	10,357,245	3,037,997	2,478,848	39,400	....	....	....	....
1923	5,362,817	1,471,100	9,954,698	152,349	865,510	27,432	1,413	82
1924	10,925,377	2,542,626	10,646,717	135,938	445,926	12,825	....	....
1925	14,985,953	5,158,020	5,158,020	7,106,375	99,052	....	....	....
1926	13,174,678	4,186,714	8,118,705	120,117	....	....	....	....
1927	16,329,668	4,667,095	6,697,052	99,025	....	....	....	....
1928	26,193,707	6,994,528	11,026,131	136,082	227,261	7,675	....	....
1929	26,091,098	6,692,046	9,313,392	112,765	....	....	....	....
1930	24,953,238	6,129,218	11,381,415	130,242	....	....	....	....
1931	42,440,195	5,288,252	11,315,154	122,143	854,608	17,298	208,960	3,546
1932	36,867,683	5,323,740	11,239,948	117,649	2,113,217	51,315	1,220,708	26,502
1933	30,694,720	4,661,276	14,406,036	138,141	383,855	7,271	948,667	18,331
1934	23,359,750	3,417,230	12,602,428	117,189	1,352,172	24,428	667,564	14,749
1935	24,935,638	3,921,897	12,072,230	116,327	4,978,521	118,228	1,193,912	27,345
1936	14,897,053	2,803,358	17,036,178	160,323	5,557,094	141,230	1,550,285	32,313
1937	13,780,400	3,627,352	11,226,986	124,567	4,554,709	123,485	1,305,864	33,549
1938	22,038,207	4,833,666	11,444,720	157,004	3,704,973	234,754	822,723	26,106
1939	22,613,525	3,027,703	16,501,339	248,321	11,774,994	318,927	1,278,045	39,883
1940	15,330,423	2,334,344	10,639,900	164,476	10,284,974	266,329	4,990,211	161,758
1941	14,855,703	2,928,876	12,308,601	203,581	9,691,373	248,231	13,260,644	425,718
1942	9,774,348	2,010,536	7,883,141	163,331	8,122,379	217,309	10,295,031	341,049
1943	5,137,852	1,055,423	408	29	8,785,353	228,860	2,320,707	77,376
1944	12,056,630	2,906,348	3,184,931	94,923	8,824,161	381,370	3,456,855	119,123
1945	23,589,598	7,477,402	2,651,186	84,146	5,001,813	137,530	3,740,724	127,203
1946	13,510,257	5,848,105	9,508,999	278,635	8,997,059	204,434	7,497,152	272,570
1947	6,802,465	4,481,773	14,016,341	345,287	5,001,813	137,530	2,879,603	123,915
1948	19,311,637	16,904,259	14,005,410	301,878	11,197,846	292,167	668,757	26,604
1949	18,401,445	14,049,810	17,718,558	418,700	10,156,809	354,124	1,374,622	89,554
1950	21,510,390	16,692,007	18,993,314	590,718	5,274,277	242,556	358,571	29,464
1951	30,510,360	25,843,951	16,960,592	809,816	2,070,449	108,603	616,359	56,424
1952	*26,822,885	*22,864,041	*13,289,965	*567,712	2,300,953	150,526	933,788	116,212
1953	23,318,935	20,173,406	11,058,475	718,691	*14,527,244	*731,536	1,019,862	151,796
1954	6,800,140	5,635,764	13,555,097	873,785	7,294,910	437,440	474,349	66,077
1955	19,334,742	13,738,962	14,939,112	1,018,832	7,108,748	664,048	2,313,361	266,129
1956	22,773,235	14,429,864	16,757,378	1,171,613	14,556,055	1,077,932	1,636,927	241,145
1957	46,796,467	30,645,638	(c) 9,099,452	610,557	12,761,112	870,612	1,614,923	293,885

(a) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (b) Six months ended 30th June. (c) Excluding 6,776,366 lb. valued at £446,551 exported during 1956-57 but not recorded until 1957-58. * Revised. † Figures exclude Ships' Stores, separate particulars of which are not available.

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES (INCLUDING SHIPS' STORES)—continued

Year. (a)	Flour.		Butter.		Potatoes.		Fresh Fruit (b)	Cattle.	Sheep.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.
1850	2,000 lb.	£	lb.	£	Tons.	£	£	£	£
1850	12	220	(d)	18	(d)	96	....	24	118
1860	....	....	....	....	70	680	....	....	2,200
1870	....	....	....	....	26	172	....	....	240
1880	(d)	1,231	....	....	....	....	....	....	102
1890	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	483	831
1900	48	400	....	....	111	649	414	18	1,039
1901	44	413	....	....	74	641	682	10	1,954
1902	....	....	....	....	24	148	20	10,836	2,323
1903	....	....	....	....	2	20	15	....	65
1904	5	41	240	8	1	6	12	....	922
1905	114	377	....	....	9	80	121	100	1,313
1906	24	199	....	....	35	388	238	113	931
1907	4,087	34,565	....	....	....	....	925	600	42
1908	628	5,066	326	18	61	448	2,262	315	155
1909	1,088	10,575	547	32	126	941	2,157	117	436
1910	3,082	25,427	124	9	81	709	5,506	7,845	4,363
1911	7,270	54,565	11,844	500	64	844	16,103	33,283	8,441
1912	15,591	121,730	39,943	2,205	712	7,396	33,396	51,358	11,076
1913	29,851	239,840	48,505	2,546	242	2,162	32,274	72,950	15,430
1914 (e)	18,273	153,066	20,893	1,138	135	960	8,280	29,677	3,111
1915	2,986	27,186	25,533	1,613	301	2,806	46,417	37,468	5,676
1916	17,309	213,389	33,719	2,353	396	10,352	22,236	70,845	4,359
1917	37,972	424,362	53,061	3,920	909	3,848	82,014	82,531	2,016
1918	58,066	693,577	313,140	25,607	165	2,107	35,689	88,597	14,590
1919	105,453	1,294,482	199,415	17,766	555	7,027	57,021	9,016	21,948
1920	129,491	2,526,920	137,370	13,785	1,982	34,934	150,087	36,517	13,839
1921	53,452	1,075,082	86,745	10,396	712	8,583	121,335	21,907	11,510
1922	56,248	1,024,632	61,003	5,793	859	8,533	176,104	47,917	34,766
1923	59,875	970,909	27,176	2,544	2,097	23,075	237,940	59,065	22,474
1924	78,217	824,743	45,947	3,887	4,011	53,989	188,947	30,170	19,772
1925	75,407	968,501	33,334	2,765	919	6,547	246,535	2,255	3,976
1926	92,097	1,294,311	37,700	3,400	2,056	28,549	232,149	14,848	15,635
1927	94,329	1,161,324	29,876	2,833	2,004	29,528	384,272	19,199	24,922
1928	85,398	1,008,163	23,418	2,364	801	10,489	191,915	34,917	29,102
1929	79,865	892,323	99,505	9,101	1,641	20,938	533,354	18,959	25,753
1930	69,274	772,715	66,899	5,517	5,387	81,070	156,194	343	22,968
1931	85,966	635,518	41,944	2,082	5,301	26,925	302,085	1,435	12,590
1932	88,631	580,729	1,455,042	89,199	1,065	10,457	430,738	1,394	13,768
1933	86,434	554,519	2,297,431	189,917	850	4,880	332,273	680	17,574
1934	64,630	392,269	2,220,130	98,435	2,000	10,853	369,515	85	13,024
1935	86,160	564,945	2,316,938	75,111	2,694	28,091	448,058	406	21,963
1936	66,987	487,353	2,301,397	124,501	8,713	63,497	501,988	501	23,461
1937	86,291	832,860	1,652,308	93,230	7,301	62,741	362,020	607	27,984
1938	81,336	804,706	3,951,258	238,232	5,500	30,933	328,124	177	37,055
1939	89,245	584,397	4,165,717	233,542	15,297	148,427	648,985	341	36,588
1940	91,843	652,163	4,157,400	247,379	12,487	114,358	422,885	125	32,360
1941	118,710	1,093,982	3,883,233	232,158	19,000	196,273	187,332	1,057	56,163
1942	85,156	842,687	3,722,340	216,753	10,940	114,149	125,505	297	48,256
1943	77,802	792,778	477,150	32,770	7,081	81,018	135,670	478	218
1944	107,808	1,183,517	2,144,544	142,588	1,641	23,407	100,012	13,375	69
1945	104,444	1,284,658	2,244,548	192,822	18,377	302,081	119,194	945	348
1946	117,136	2,339,327	2,887,169	255,952	13,763	324,059	406,453	1,085	45,385
1947	129,842	3,818,727	2,089,858	196,769	13,494	250,903	793,621	13,622	181,002
1948	140,306	5,678,840	4,572,333	506,814	18,924	349,876	945,244	4,771	173,565
1949	131,614	5,271,572	4,682,378	535,602	14,529	231,288	882,943	5,542	186,973
1950	116,199	4,178,932	3,527,571	463,001	11,164	217,172	1,116,588	2,714	213,250
1951	160,228	5,900,046	1,285,022	184,056	12,306	284,830	1,404,698	4,373	308,016
1952	161,974	6,851,709	*448,120	*69,751	15,073	1,649,979	*1,649,465	*11,507	*315,363
1953	176,630	*7,566,057	*421,937	*78,875	13,568	405,380	*2,490,580	11,408	*259,749
1954	148,467	5,867,669	*442,111	*83,953	17,186	699,583	1,841,714	14,265	*284,146
1955	120,711	3,623,031	*441,157	*84,896	9,667	281,648	2,145,042	33,912	*306,301
1956	130,519	3,907,810	*649,696	*122,559	3,854	135,278	2,045,049	88,492	312,345
1957	127,712	3,745,512	445,590	90,412	3,598	428,632	2,499,800	121,370	461,569

(a) From 1915, year ended 30th June.
(d) Not available.

* Revised.

(b) Including Tomatoes.

(c) Six months ended June.

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES (INCLUDING SHIPS' STORES)—*continued*

Year. (a)	Hides.	Skins.	Timber (c).		Pearl Shell.	Asbestos.	Manganese Ore.	Iron Ore.
	Value.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.
	£	£	'000 Sup. ft.	£	£	£	£	£
1850	....	329	126	1,048	....	....	....	....
1860	....	56	658	4,932	....	....	....	....
1870	....	195	2,566	17,571	9,431	....	....	....
1880	826	2,947	7,950	66,253	39,710	....	....	....
1890	196	24,207	14,066	82,052	86,293	....	....	....
1900	20,803	54,099	68,705	458,036	86,513	....	....	....
1901	22,337	64,222	85,807	572,047	105,730	....	....	....
1902	24,082	87,374	75,082	500,533	138,689	....	....	....
1903	24,878	103,747	95,794	638,867	174,322	10	....	....
1904	24,204	102,068	96,868	654,120	124,505	....	....	....
1905	25,197	143,083	104,514	689,011	146,832	....	....	....
1906	25,846	159,854	105,761	707,789	142,682	....	....	....
1907	28,055	158,623	76,826	504,985	169,815	....	....	....
1908	25,443	112,488	118,435	813,618	190,741	....	....	....
1909	27,362	170,293	129,868	866,758	174,960	....	....	140
1910	35,788	205,436	144,858	972,325	248,068	....	....	....
1911	39,065	134,275	149,390	986,187	240,764	....	....	7
1912	42,800	139,635	135,565	903,396	421,609	....	4	....
1913	59,407	197,010	163,438	1,089,486	274,724	....	....	....
1914	25,485	78,990	75,357	502,183	85,922	....	....	....
1915	33,811	116,120	119,622	808,392	161,389	....	....	....
1916	86,781	165,041	65,188	442,014	158,597	....	3	....
1917	57,839	164,667	46,688	310,893	196,977	....	....	....
1918	53,486	150,252	41,230	273,783	143,779	25	....	....
1919	30,580	241,371	49,629	332,584	117,816	97	....	....
1920	51,234	571,795	60,784	465,734	335,283	....	....	....
1921	19,116	360,558	117,795	1,137,223	234,936	6,666	10	....
1922	54,607	310,542	99,707	1,041,047	253,779	4,195	135	....
1923	52,624	493,353	94,935	997,471	214,534	....	120	....
1924	50,275	469,973	133,648	1,367,517	243,680	....	86	9
1925	55,006	422,431	142,132	1,477,997	234,349	....	160	....
1926	37,390	403,913	144,017	1,522,958	232,647	....	....	....
1927	46,350	329,654	157,355	1,657,976	212,337	....	503	....
1928	75,428	477,716	124,617	1,265,383	166,005	....	303	....
1929	81,885	468,439	91,623	960,435	172,376	....	....	1
1930	43,653	325,436	78,957	807,425	165,700	....	230	....
1931	52,311	217,348	49,534	507,382	167,218	....	....	....
1932	29,373	168,186	36,752	361,155	97,237	....	2	....
1933	32,974	206,954	26,826	261,477	147,025	....	....	....
1934	38,787	346,578	48,730	486,023	97,930	....	....	....
1935	40,186	279,613	63,913	635,222	94,336	....	....	....
1936	53,054	477,221	67,178	677,903	106,948	....	....	....
1937	76,054	495,480	68,087	698,261	123,388	....	....	....
1938	74,585	417,829	90,549	929,872	168,106	18,270	....	....
1939	61,509	306,430	68,451	718,010	105,880	12,866	....	....
1940	53,499	319,121	60,595	625,304	76,306	8,388	....	....
1941	46,944	242,918	73,094	772,959	76,433	7,404	....	....
1942	22,707	363,302	62,697	684,561	70,846	3,443	....	....
1943	21,712	152,119	42,272	594,467	710	4,017	....	....
1944	25,819	314,314	43,744	607,986	304	4,220	....	....
1945	16,188	252,511	34,218	565,737	....	18,221	....	....
1946	26,555	610,433	40,476	714,621	3,789	52,192	....	....
1947	31,063	1,034,539	41,505	859,636	60,048	32,724	....	....
1948	44,081	980,070	43,349	1,115,211	169,896	74,224	....	....
1949	82,116	984,926	38,379	993,152	183,439	89,607	10,863	....
1950	70,300	1,094,251	34,295	974,493	123,898	102,124	63,100	....
1951	123,495	2,523,395	28,110	891,522	*137,190	189,063	77,069	....
1952	*173,724	*1,423,207	28,659	1,037,688	*202,986	354,508	57,741	51,191
1953	*130,640	*1,840,181	47,585	2,073,593	*305,992	494,953	128,027	539,275
1954	*120,410	*1,527,033	46,318	2,240,042	*353,780	492,839	414,361	578,602
1955	*140,107	*1,320,174	41,748	1,923,618	*409,827	394,060	344,050	574,653
1956	*187,203	*1,449,702	54,591	2,799,170	*499,727	719,928	635,312	468,127
1957	222,334	2,102,440	56,147	3,107,513	695,728	1,069,889	775,672	324,650

(a) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (b) Six months ended June. (c) Excluding plywood and veneers and small quantities of timber for which no super footage is recorded. For years 1906 to 1921 approximate figures only. * Revised.

TRADE; GOLD AND COAL PRODUCTION

Year.	Gold (Bullion and Specie.) (a) (b)		Silver, Lead (inc. Silver, Lead) and Zinc Ores and Concentrates. (a)		Tin Ore and Concentrates. (a)		Total Trade. (a)		Gold Production. (f)		Coal Production.	
							Exports.	Imports.				
									Quantity.	Value. (e)	Quantity.	Value.
	Value. (d)	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	†			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Fine ozs.	£	Tons.	£	
1850	....	55	....	22,135	52,351	....	....	....	....	....	....
1860	....	985	....	89,247	169,075	....	....	....	....	....	....
1870	....	14,514	....	200,985	213,259	....	....	....	....	....	....
1880	....	15,368	....	499,183	353,669	....	....	....	....	....	....
1890	....	86,664	2,135	5,400	671,813	874,447	....	20,402	85,664	....	....
1900	5,549,879	242	38,178	6,852,054	5,962,178	1,414,311	6,007,611	118,410	54,835	....	....
1901	6,749,638	....	39,495	8,515,623	6,454,171	1,703,417	7,235,653	117,836	68,561	....	....
1902	7,468,827	....	22,568	9,051,358	7,218,352	1,871,037	7,947,661	140,884	86,188	....	....
1903	8,617,959	....	22,556	10,324,732	6,769,922	2,064,801	8,734,723	133,427	69,128	....	....
1904	8,502,870	....	27,118	10,271,489	6,672,480	1,983,230	8,424,226	138,550	67,174	....	....
1905	7,538,051	....	70,778	9,871,019	6,481,874	1,955,316	8,505,532	127,364	55,312	....	....
1906	7,344,050	....	138,634	9,832,679	6,820,933	1,794,547	7,622,749	149,755	57,998	....	....
1907	7,146,629	1,866	151,414	9,904,860	6,522,998	1,697,554	7,210,749	142,373	55,158	....	....
1908	6,990,134	5,006	83,594	9,518,020	6,178,197	1,647,911	6,999,882	175,248	75,694	....	....
1909	5,649,479	2,168	62,989	8,860,494	6,406,960	1,595,269	6,776,274	214,302	90,965	....	....
1910	4,568,868	2,058	46,261	8,299,781	7,908,386	1,470,632	6,246,848	262,166	113,699	....	....
1911	6,965,517	15,389	55,220	10,606,863	8,645,938	1,370,867	5,823,075	249,899	111,154	....	....
1912	5,250,094	22,663	79,738	8,941,008	9,450,457	1,282,658	5,458,385	295,079	135,857	....	....
1913	4,319,362	50,724	72,142	9,128,007	9,892,705	1,314,043	5,581,701	313,818	153,614	....	....
1914	c2,280,096	(c) 28,697	(c) 24,623	(c) 5,209,548	(c) 4,688,941	1,232,977	5,237,353	319,210	148,684	....	....
1915	2,240,128	47,391	25,665	5,352,140	8,301,280	2,110,112	5,140,228	286,666	137,859	....	....
1916	3,155,385	10,813	46,183	8,040,484	8,988,000	1,061,398	4,508,532	301,526	147,823	....	....
1917	9,120,061	3,717	56,519	14,683,027	9,385,010	770,317	4,121,645	326,550	191,822	....	....
1918	2,200,000	4,540	55,132	5,907,335	7,649,233	876,511	3,723,183	337,039	204,319	....	....
1919	4,995,204	3,794	55,850	10,922,675	7,977,450	734,066	3,748,882	401,713	260,355	....	....
1920	3,398,226	51,087	64,401	16,068,790	12,368,331	617,842	3,475,392	462,021	350,346	....	....
1921	1,789,857	33,269	20,590	12,258,639	14,839,241	553,731	2,953,693	468,817	407,117	....	....
1922	2,948,501	....	5,087	13,628,883	12,037,779	538,246	2,525,811	438,443	381,555	....	....
1923	2,218,887	23,479	9,080	11,105,220	13,777,679	504,512	2,232,186	420,714	368,949	....	....
1924	2,305,209	53,942	18,770	14,123,289	14,344,145	485,035	2,255,927	421,864	363,255	....	....
1925	668,749	93,180	14,635	14,664,548	16,074,035	441,252	1,874,320	437,461	363,203	....	....
1926	1,046,148	92,849	11,740	14,581,657	16,462,572	437,343	1,857,716	474,819	394,400	....	....
1927	1,091,089	54,633	13,987	15,151,959	18,376,063	408,352	1,734,571	501,505	407,967	....	....
1928	656,145	3,928	12,193	18,240,775	18,287,633	393,408	1,671,093	528,420	420,145	....	....
1929	1,273,759	5,315	14,889	17,185,954	20,653,772	377,176	1,602,142	544,720	426,706	....	....
1930	4,636,368	9,734	14,612	17,769,529	18,781,656	417,518	1,864,442	501,423	384,758	....	....
1931	6,731,510	1,183	5,173	17,975,502	11,401,852	510,572	2,998,137	432,400	336,178	....	....
1932	4,916,534	400	3,079	16,296,086	11,389,900	605,561	4,403,642	415,720	270,630	....	....
1933	4,734,346	32	3,407	15,537,412	13,140,922	631,307	4,886,254	458,398	289,806	....	....
1934	5,311,904	116	5,543	17,291,577	13,721,407	657,338	5,558,873	500,343	278,704	....	....
1935	5,129,010	25	8,454	16,879,168	15,246,718	649,049	5,702,149	537,188	318,013	....	....
1936	6,692,639	....	9,051	18,891,679	17,380,382	846,208	7,373,539	565,075	331,565	....	....
1937	7,909,423	....	7,846	20,991,133	19,442,750	1,000,647	8,743,755	553,509	340,444	....	....
1938	9,313,060	483	9,926	23,100,537	20,932,599	1,167,791	10,363,023	604,792	375,083	....	....
1939	10,620,221	543	5,523	23,006,410	18,801,957	1,214,238	11,842,964	557,535	362,811	....	....
1940	12,027,762	950	6,973	24,576,754	20,008,720	1,191,481	12,696,503	539,427	364,500	....	....
1941	12,547,760	948	5,890	24,839,479	18,614,730	1,109,318	11,851,445	556,574	389,278	....	....
1942	10,295,050	1,134	2,970	25,351,434	18,250,537	848,181	8,865,495	581,170	461,495	....	....
1943	7,872,227	467	2,551	16,362,003	16,093,080	546,475	5,710,669	531,546	489,721	....	....
1944	3,624,948	436	3,075	19,532,146	17,199,337	466,265	4,899,997	558,322	583,076	....	....
1945	....	742	2,519	19,403,033	18,039,357	468,550	5,010,541	543,363	572,896	....	....
1946	....	179	4,021	26,544,880	21,628,149	616,964	6,640,069	642,287	730,104	....	....
1947	....	714	6,060	29,720,015	30,591,097	703,886	7,575,574	730,506	840,249	....	....
1948	3,827,850	72,924	8,523	55,731,230	42,819,781	664,986	7,156,909	792,938	880,236	....	....
1949	....	117,362	15,478	55,593,840	52,628,846	648,426	7,962,808	750,594	972,245	....	....
1950	1,177	135,755	24,659	61,865,636	69,443,677	610,333	9,466,270	814,352	1,287,749	....	....
1951	....	131,607	30,757	111,857,881	88,172,421	627,979	9,725,343	848,475	1,716,788	....	....
1952	6,571,284	684,346	53,471	97,692,527	122,341,420	729,775	11,847,917	830,461	2,457,296	....	....
1953	12,399,246	840,623	76,655	113,132,804	98,480,531	823,510	13,299,092	886,182	3,073,073	....	....
1954	6,615,109	135,060	48,507	91,652,608	125,212,340	850,940	13,313,618	1,018,343	3,588,818	....	....
1955	9,668,885	58,681	73,189	96,094,094	141,702,541	842,005	13,374,688	903,792	3,089,311	....	....
1956	6,420,786	448,429	160,836	115,671,798	*135,457,665	1,122,380	13,202,400	830,007	*723,981	....	....
1957	12,060,111	489,057	146,327	155,522,857	134,551,480	896,681	14,550,893	838,660	1,252,657	....	....

(a) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (b) Gold sold abroad is not recorded here until actually shipped.
 (c) Six months ended 30th June. (d) Australian Currency Value, including additional premiums on sales of Industrial Gold. (e) Australian Currency Value, including amounts distributed by the Gold Producers' Association for additional premiums, in 1952, £539,358; in 1953, £535,330; in 1954, £63,839; in 1955, £19,230; in 1956, £12,154; and in 1957, £27,549. (f) Inclusive of Gold exported in Ore and Concentrates. (g) Excludes £473,014 value of goods exported in 1956-57 but not recorded until 1957-58. * Revised. † Subject to revision.
 ‡ Inclusive of Commonwealth Net Subsidy paid to producers in 1955, £199,129; in 1956, £496,819, and in 1957, £512,708.

WOOL PRODUCTION; LAND SETTLEMENT; LIVE STOCK

Year.	Wool Production. (b)		Land Settlement. (d)		Live Stock (as at 31st December) (a).			
	Quantity.	Gross Value. (c)	Alienated and in Process of Alienation at end of Year.	Crown Leases or Licenses at end of Year. (e)	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.
1829	.....	.....	(h)525,000	.....	57	204	1,469	109
1830	.....	.....	(h)633,345	.....	101	583	7,981	66
1840	.....	.....	1,597,697	.....	506	2,318	30,961	1,533
1850	.....	.....	1,329,821	(g)	2,635	13,074	128,111	3,190
1860	657,000	.....	1,515,700	5,563,023	9,555	32,476	260,136	10,991
1870	1,788,000	.....	1,465,118	12,239,111	22,174	45,213	608,892	12,927
1880	4,343,000	.....	2,124,701	44,919,631	34,568	63,719	1,231,717	24,232
1890	8,969,000	.....	5,333,611	104,742,419	44,384	130,970	2,524,913	28,985
1900	9,531,000	.....	6,619,288	87,375,981	68,253	338,590	2,434,311	61,740
1901	15,305,000	414,510	9,585,144	97,455,927	73,710	398,547	2,625,855	61,052
1902	14,633,000	503,009	9,856,592	112,137,932	80,158	437,136	2,704,880	52,883
1903	14,645,000	488,167	10,548,057	135,678,571	82,747	497,617	2,600,633	50,209
1904	13,964,000	468,376	11,558,308	139,854,318	90,225	561,490	2,853,424	70,299
1905	19,523,000	654,834	12,380,035	145,769,592	97,397	631,825	3,120,703	74,567
1906	17,438,000	687,348	12,575,902	152,522,740	104,922	690,011	3,340,745	56,203
1907	22,014,000	875,057	13,070,006	160,180,142	113,330	717,377	2,684,974	53,399
1908	22,451,000	685,691	14,002,939	161,218,973	116,795	741,788	4,097,324	46,652
1909	30,048,000	1,109,272	16,252,397	166,857,911	125,315	793,217	4,731,737	47,062
1910	29,123,000	1,070,270	17,329,521	167,207,804	134,114	825,040	5,158,516	57,628
1911	29,644,000	1,091,887	19,045,932	169,937,588	140,277	843,838	5,411,542	55,635
1912	25,350,000	934,330	20,793,298	175,629,991	147,629	806,294	4,596,958	47,351
1913	25,026,000	950,988	21,362,546	188,547,364	156,636	834,265	4,421,375	47,966
1914	24,419,000	909,680	21,648,949	184,220,512	161,625	863,835	4,456,186	59,816
1915	29,713,000	1,303,660	22,087,323	189,742,326	163,016	821,048	4,803,850	58,231
1916	33,093,000	1,963,505	21,709,705	196,706,909	169,730	863,930	5,529,960	90,756
1917	40,334,743	2,417,649	21,560,805	192,437,243	178,151	927,086	6,384,191	11,844
1918	45,733,978	3,077,307	21,567,713	208,048,942	180,094	943,847	7,183,747	86,863
1919	41,594,124	2,684,695	21,843,426	245,404,541	174,919	880,644	6,697,951	58,155
1920	41,772,372	2,275,772	23,022,820	257,609,971	178,664	849,803	6,532,965	60,581
1921	43,081,960	2,240,786	24,232,047	258,503,929	180,334	893,108	6,506,177	63,001
1922	40,861,683	3,146,871	25,756,107	267,619,560	181,159	939,596	6,664,135	67,561
1923	45,285,052	4,332,928	27,064,666	262,146,805	181,944	953,764	6,595,867	61,478
1924	43,423,989	4,575,924	28,342,829	269,936,847	175,116	891,564	6,396,564	66,375
1925	48,288,461	3,399,556	28,901,792	292,991,598	170,563	835,911	6,861,795	74,316
1926	55,131,972	3,573,515	30,277,669	290,562,420	166,463	827,303	7,458,766	69,798
1927	62,702,013	5,084,570	31,740,177	324,160,075	165,021	846,735	8,447,480	59,810
1928	58,865,734	4,013,385	33,322,223	337,428,216	160,876	837,527	8,943,002	49,243
1929	67,150,720	2,976,144	35,998,760	343,723,857	159,528	836,646	9,556,823	64,522
1930	71,541,885	2,414,433	36,039,118	345,359,756	156,973	812,844	9,882,761	100,664
1931	71,614,145	2,503,230	36,208,840	316,626,973	156,489	826,532	10,098,104	120,521
1932	75,147,012	2,598,930	35,869,310	306,162,014	157,443	857,473	10,417,031	117,529
1933	78,424,200	4,701,766	35,546,902	198,325,912	159,646	885,669	10,322,350	91,213
1934	89,991,658	3,210,784	35,059,964	200,557,868	161,636	911,940	11,197,156	97,997
1935	85,706,700	4,443,118	34,117,635	203,601,682	160,181	892,761	11,082,972	98,026
1936	63,537,200	3,652,879	32,961,173	205,059,157	155,177	792,508	9,007,535	76,451
1937	64,789,400	2,915,358	33,002,808	205,992,155	151,067	740,241	8,732,076	64,598
1938	72,475,000	2,724,967	33,008,899	205,705,440	143,679	767,690	9,177,531	82,922
1939	75,400,000	3,790,436	32,767,548	205,705,440	139,207	799,175	9,574,433	149,604
1940	71,347,000	3,944,264	32,437,094	209,379,761	130,057	788,928	9,516,272	217,910
1941	77,627,000	4,164,150	32,109,627	209,958,332	124,402	839,731	9,772,780	163,106
1942	95,718,000	5,967,440	31,863,907	211,535,700	112,782	831,231	10,424,385	161,958
1943	102,759,000	6,870,720	31,657,609	212,038,518	108,748	870,939	11,012,986	163,676
1944	84,140,600	5,255,927	31,621,961	212,696,361	96,528	852,563	10,049,587	163,993
1945	82,067,200	5,211,793	31,710,182	212,380,824	88,180	835,587	9,765,983	137,872
1946	80,524,106	5,046,766	31,781,189	212,162,893	80,748	811,949	9,787,002	101,719
1947	89,527,502	14,838,442	32,082,825	213,884,634	74,537	815,610	10,443,798	93,180
1948	93,769,073	18,860,207	31,869,991	217,806,958	68,521	864,131	10,872,540	80,669
1949	92,750,214	23,618,672	32,729,956	223,601,028	59,166	804,936	10,233,167	79,126
1950	102,910,530	59,033,937	32,777,616	226,005,162	55,340	841,204	11,361,908	89,910
1951	116,142,000	32,013,526	33,981,017	203,939,527†	53,347	851,534	12,187,752	86,224
1952	120,726,000	37,560,720	34,765,922	205,606,700	50,241	846,261	12,474,672	76,195
1953	129,964,000	41,283,337	35,860,812	206,437,832	48,777	829,034	13,087,108	100,912
1954	124,173,000	33,992,564	37,236,541	206,566,189	46,886	860,574	13,411,282	107,039
1955	149,764,000	34,820,947	37,825,582	208,640,147	45,491	866,897	14,128,168	99,087
1956	148,374,000	45,141,823	38,229,558	216,317,679	44,660	957,175	14,886,549	139,982
1957	.....	↑	38,564,232	216,810,793	↑	↑	↑	↑

(a) Figures for 1942 and subsequent years are as at 31st March of the following year. (b) Includes "Fell-mongered and Dead Wool" but excludes "Wool Exported on Skins." Figures up to 1947 are for years ended 31st December, thereafter for the years ended 31st March of the following year. (c) Figures exclude distribution of Profits under Wool Disposal Plan, in 1949, £1,814,739; in 1951, £1,814,739; in 1952, £1,162,662; in 1953, £184,052; in 1954, £1,060,230; and in 1955, £298,545. (d) To 1905, at 31st December, thereafter at 30th June. (e) Including certain Leases and Licenses issued by the Mines and Forests Departments—see also note †. (f) Not available. (g) Licenses to Occupy Crown Lands first issued in 1848; the records prior to 1856 are not available. (h) Absolutely alienated. † Not yet available. ‡ Drop in area mainly due to revisions in the records of the Lands Department.

AGRICULTURE

Year. (c)	Area and Production of Principal Grain Crops.									
	Total Area under all Crops. (d)	Wheat.					Oats.		Barley.	
		Area.	Production.			Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	
			Per Acre.	Total.						
Acres.	Acres.	Bushels.	Bushels.	£	Acres.	Bushels.	Acres.	Bushels.		
1829	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	
1830	(a)	(a)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	
1840	2,921	1,870	20 00	33,400	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	
1850	7,419	4,416	(a)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	
1860	24,705	13,584	15 34	208,322	(b)	507	11,925	2,412	43,465	
1870	54,527	26,640	11 89	316,769	(b)	2,095	39,974	5,439	87,750	
1880	63,902	27,686	12 00	257,174	(b)	1,319	21,104	6,363	89,082	
1890	69,678	33,320	13 82	467,389	(b)	1,934	38,791	5,322	85,451	
1900	201,338	74,308	10 42	774,653	(b)	4,790	86,433	2,536	29,189	
1901	217,441	94,709	10 10	956,886	179,416	9,751	163,654	2,669	34,728	
1902	229,992	92,398	10 67	985,559	172,473	10,334	167,882	3,783	46,255	
1903	233,752	137,946	13 60	1,876,252	304,891	14,568	258,603	3,609	53,227	
1904	327,391	182,080	11 06	2,013,237	343,928	13,864	226,318	3,251	37,332	
1905	364,704	195,071	11 83	2,308,305	425,594	15,713	283,987	3,665	49,497	
1906	460,235	250,283	11 02	2,758,567	543,093	28,363	457,155	3,590	48,227	
1907	493,837	279,809	10 46	2,925,890	522,925	46,667	721,753	6,019	76,205	
1908	585,339	285,011	8 63	2,460,823	1,216,368	59,461	739,303	7,308	74,433	
1909	722,086	448,918	12 48	5,602,368	1,230,562	73,342	1,248,162	8,022	101,673	
1910	855,024	581,862	10 14	5,897,540	1,081,216	61,918	776,233	3,369	33,666	
1911	1,072,653	612,104	7 12	4,358,904	867,240	77,488	961,385	3,664	37,011	
1912	1,199,991	793,096	11 56	9,168,594	1,604,504	127,645	2,015,812	5,626	93,418	
1913	1,537,923	1,097,193	12 15	13,331,350	2,332,986	133,625	1,655,681	11,502	167,915	
1914	1,867,547	1,376,012	1 91	2,624,190	940,335	96,085	464,943	6,986	24,090	
1915	2,189,456	1,734,117	10 52	18,236,355	3,267,347	104,086	1,538,092	10,069	130,870	
1916	2,004,944	1,566,608	10 28	16,103,216	3,052,901	122,220	1,689,352	11,105	134,055	
1917	1,679,772	1,249,762	7 44	9,303,787	2,209,649	95,666	908,592	5,028	35,761	
1918	1,605,088	1,146,103	7 72	8,845,387	2,211,347	141,459	1,499,689	7,982	81,451	
1919	1,628,163	1,041,827	10 77	11,222,950	5,330,901	191,931	2,486,918	9,167	116,037	
1920	1,804,986	1,275,675	9 60	12,248,060	5,511,636	193,486	2,022,031	10,686	111,405	
1921	1,901,680	1,336,228	10 41	13,904,721	3,765,862	162,866	2,019,603	7,894	85,857	
1922	2,274,998	1,552,868	8 92	13,857,432	3,493,228	214,269	2,261,863	9,243	107,804	
1923	2,323,070	1,656,915	11 42	18,920,271	4,493,564	241,608	2,846,670	8,673	97,779	
1924	2,710,856	1,867,614	12 79	23,887,397	7,265,570	278,982	3,421,074	11,606	177,537	
1925	2,932,210	2,112,032	9 69	20,471,177	6,418,667	318,344	2,939,380	13,306	158,300	
1926	3,324,523	2,571,187	11 68	31,068,600	8,608,591	234,826	2,716,436	13,826	128,136	
1927	3,720,100	2,998,523	12 12	36,370,219	9,922,039	295,469	9,922,865	12,138	126,835	
1928	4,259,269	3,343,530	10 10	33,790,040	8,236,322	325,827	3,554,609	14,429	189,560	
1929	4,566,001	3,868,225	10 95	39,081,183	8,860,518	385,134	4,058,160	23,649	261,870	
1930	4,792,017	3,955,763	13 53	53,504,149	6,100,588	274,874	3,292,560	17,236	185,301	
1931	3,963,172	3,158,888	13 14	41,521,245	7,215,043	267,894	3,549,636	14,533	164,580	
1932	4,262,884	3,389,352	12 33	41,791,866	6,777,190	285,850	3,603,447	13,772	135,243	
1933	4,217,260	3,183,216	11 72	37,305,100	6,002,101	342,842	3,949,905	24,534	324,846	
1934	3,840,530	2,764,373	9 76	26,985,000	5,061,500	408,810	4,244,322	26,589	237,765	
1935	3,726,324	2,540,696	9 18	23,315,417	4,873,641	448,156	4,557,774	31,568	417,627	
1936	3,851,876	2,575,283	8 37	21,549,000	5,950,936	463,129	3,445,167	40,092	449,235	
1937	4,168,021	3,026,420	11 97	36,224,800	7,414,763	386,112	4,364,370	44,930	584,055	
1938	4,683,333	3,412,818	10 79	36,843,600	4,492,003	426,110	4,668,036	74,928	946,287	
1939	4,286,935	2,970,411	13 76	40,861,000	7,763,190	452,764	5,315,292	82,721	971,373	
1940	3,988,308	2,625,401	8 02	21,060,000	4,323,953	429,177	3,250,814	65,623	725,352	
1941	3,816,522	2,653,419	14 13	37,500,000	7,807,300	407,259	5,325,456	68,388	959,364	
1942	2,784,034	1,753,178	11 75	20,600,000	5,039,970	342,909	3,611,991	49,502	533,433	
1943	2,744,007	1,567,016	10 56	16,500,000	4,765,639	358,129	3,040,032	61,400	723,964	
1944	2,756,022	1,615,762	10 51	15,929,000	4,159,287	401,958	3,844,965	76,164	884,433	
1945	2,875,048	1,835,780	11 40	20,929,000	7,935,371	396,235	4,080,948	66,886	665,949	
1946	3,532,445	2,425,780	9 81	23,800,000	11,024,015	425,032	3,600,792	65,886	519,252	
1947	3,936,118	2,760,446	12 50	34,500,000	25,132,232	494,589	5,410,533	63,136	744,522	
1948	4,102,348	2,867,517	12 64	36,250,000	21,061,007	531,638	6,998,295	64,205	961,426	
1949	4,292,730	2,994,020	13 30	38,500,000	25,669,588	684,003	7,267,965	67,965	967,815	
1950	4,532,756	3,185,389	15 66	49,900,000	32,664,123	685,701	7,913,973	59,114	924,741	
1951	4,507,924	3,094,536	12 93	40,000,000	29,492,155	656,559	7,689,222	56,574	695,085	
1952	4,636,654	2,999,475	11 82	35,458,000	27,596,965	832,170	10,439,880	106,961	1,742,376	
1953	4,477,102	2,885,114	13 76	39,700,000	27,711,647	733,122	9,690,643	209,291	2,735,177	
1954	5,042,856	2,979,151	11 51	34,300,000	21,827,313	873,538	9,584,559	259,688	2,804,706	
1955	5,233,501	2,889,585	18 43	53,250,000	*34,419,861	1,090,901	16,515,679	336,966	4,653,050	
1956	5,139,098	2,764,486	11 61	32,100,000	22,027,312	1,051,486	10,441,534	343,590	3,750,511	

(a) Agricultural returns for these years are not available, though it is well known that farming was carried on from the first settlement of the colony. (b) Particulars not available. (c) Prior to 1943, figures are for the years ended last day of February in the year following; for 1943 onwards for the season ended last day of March in the following year. (d) Excludes Meadow Hay. * Revised.

AGRICULTURE—continued; VALUES OF PRODUCTION

Year. (a)	Hay (all kinds).		Gross Value of Primary Production.						† Net Value of all Recorded Production (Primary and Secondary) (d)
	Area.	Production.	Agriculture.	Dairying, Poultry and Bee-farming.	Pastoral and Trapping. (d)	Mining and Quarrying.	Forestry.	Fishing.	
	Acres.	Tons.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1860	6,286	8,099							
1870	17,173	20,833							
1880	19,563	19,563							
1890	23,188	25,014							
1900	104,254	103,813							
1901	92,654	89,729							
1902	105,791	94,007							
1903	109,002	121,934							
1904	105,247	113,794	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)			
1905	124,906	139,380							
1906	149,830	153,112							
1907	131,056	137,511							
1908	201,874	170,008							
1909	158,629	195,182					(c)	(c)	(c)
1910	175,432	178,891							
1911	344,032	299,695							
1912	231,690	255,751							
1913	246,640	278,585							
1914	332,037	156,932	3,097,140	560,766	2,057,735	5,577,097			
1915	290,036	395,172	6,529,633	598,549	3,030,234	5,528,405			
1916	240,726	236,989	5,899,663	691,366	3,670,066	5,968,341			
1917	265,599	267,163	4,256,661	665,963	4,479,432	4,682,723			
1918	247,796	250,014	4,757,763	698,038	4,544,144	4,303,482			
1919	327,498	379,025	9,066,281	843,719	4,771,708	3,592,238			
1920	266,324	264,244	8,732,984	1,032,507	4,504,150	3,296,062			
1921	335,561	368,720	6,926,532	1,132,257	4,016,045	2,922,864			
1922	431,633	457,371	6,495,948	1,174,351	5,292,235	2,869,254			
1923	329,534	368,122	7,537,964	1,241,422	6,513,581	2,722,824			
1924	397,591	449,525	11,133,727	1,362,914	6,709,662	2,670,086			
1925	391,142	355,269	9,574,956	1,253,464	5,768,524	2,905,170	2,063,174	(b) 485,250	(c) 24,681,198
1926	352,487	428,339	12,093,696	1,251,495	5,631,168	2,466,581	1,683,505	289,850	23,162,951
1927	357,065	416,707	13,034,025	1,343,673	7,343,577	2,345,913	1,453,021	253,155	25,804,240
1928	414,866	421,504	11,942,067	1,467,753	6,750,319	2,294,254	1,231,490	280,453	23,949,014
1929	418,698	423,328	12,251,902	1,721,388	5,400,037	2,247,942	1,079,265	272,194	20,860,888
1930	398,411	491,595	8,877,875	1,584,978	4,422,575	2,347,588	904,701	242,633	13,914,201
1931	381,447	453,353	10,492,701	1,655,262	4,011,531	3,455,446	655,923	213,496	16,516,863
1932	417,435	495,368	10,247,311	1,669,074	4,028,270	4,845,554	591,410	215,077	17,418,617
1933	479,768	512,439	9,511,066	1,657,318	6,684,416	5,303,171	1,232,941	202,970	20,432,227
1934	413,138	462,947	8,167,669	1,963,338	4,727,974	5,969,201	1,199,693	186,626	20,372,642
1935	404,405	504,571	8,522,423	1,948,386	6,319,427	6,201,012	1,326,715	185,970	23,980,130
1936	473,009	412,982	9,435,736	2,084,770	5,718,359	7,913,659	1,515,852	232,272	26,170,259
1937	432,399	450,419	10,535,740	2,246,941	5,069,745	9,422,683	1,473,636	296,130	27,972,618
1938	408,276	437,309	8,538,688	2,358,139	4,723,565	11,102,334	1,449,716	280,301	26,763,445
1939	395,639	475,677	11,598,791	2,427,580	5,300,989	12,517,427	1,329,823	280,914	32,177,566
1940	418,486	375,143	7,379,974	2,614,995	5,850,496	13,352,883	1,580,207	269,515	29,549,180
1941	325,266	414,115	11,109,603	2,979,965	6,116,767	12,421,298	1,475,248	230,398	33,329,884
1942	253,150	277,957	9,052,736	3,831,973	8,172,499	9,487,594	1,633,701	127,355	34,077,181
1943	282,456	314,359	9,252,670	3,985,399	9,190,361	6,400,676	1,574,929	173,276	33,759,041
1944	328,729	338,912	10,428,220	4,236,364	7,799,991	5,764,391	1,575,877	165,109	34,093,239
1945	281,410	287,478	13,155,180	4,354,613	8,114,158	5,898,368	1,673,763	219,068	37,747,734
1946	277,489	280,252	16,317,320	4,466,485	11,225,456	7,702,257	1,652,657	317,394	45,923,834
1947	229,172	267,901	32,349,539	4,894,796	18,715,106	8,863,798	1,824,300	507,749	71,987,304
1948	226,779	277,329	29,392,579	5,981,981	23,385,628	8,771,606	2,012,180	689,438	75,564,837
1949	216,320	272,052	34,843,011	6,487,739	29,539,589	9,853,665	2,250,878	715,872	91,007,856
1950	176,900	226,703	43,875,771	7,077,385	66,200,926	12,087,322	3,370,294	824,673	145,243,287
1951	173,855	211,629	43,395,573	9,388,982	40,221,535	13,487,712	4,258,405	1,252,545	128,246,533
1952	227,082	290,296	43,563,257	10,644,635	45,549,700	17,984,292	3,577,440	1,642,876	139,752,602
1953	219,171	293,938	43,266,693	11,163,967	51,087,795	20,498,153	8,830,062	1,903,752	152,251,009
1954	289,329	305,052	38,582,102	10,880,776	43,884,930	21,325,541	4,057,889	2,191,869	146,914,624
1955	269,439	333,784	*54,854,648	11,216,389	*44,826,886	*20,599,437	*5,236,982	2,457,393	169,044,820
1956	242,217	288,479	40,085,122	11,620,153	56,580,939	21,367,559	5,152,544	2,781,749	171,816,453

(a) Figures generally are for the season or financial period ending in the following year. (b) 18 months period. (c) Not available. (d) In addition, the following amounts were paid as an interim distribution of profits from Wool Disposal Plan, in 1949, £1,814,739; in 1951, £1,814,739; in 1952, £1,162,662; in 1953, £184,052; in 1954, £1,060,230; and in 1955, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in 1956-57. (e) Includes Secondary Industry figures for 18 months ending 30th June, 1926. * Revised. † Represents "Gross Value" less "Marketing Costs" and "Value of Goods Consumed in the processes of production."

MANUFACTURING †

Year (a)	Factories	Persons Employed (b)	Salaries and Wages Paid (c)	Output (d)	Net Production (e)	Certain Items of Factory Production.							
						Bricks (f)	Cement	Timber from Local Logs. (g)	Bacon and Ham	Butter (j)	Beer and Stout	Flour	Electricity (h)
	No.	No.	£'000	£'000	£'000	'000	Tons	'000 Sup. ft.	Tons	Tons	'000 gals.	2,000 lb	'000 K.W.H.
1908	774	13,276	1,558	4,479	2,607	23,842	....	168,414	†	163	4,312	31,424	†
1909	773	13,606	1,590	4,405	2,482	17,833	....	171,825	†	185	4,600	24,878	†
1910	822	14,894	1,766	5,079	2,736	23,162	....	174,528	†	286	4,711	36,818	†
1911	880	16,754	2,086	5,932	3,283	26,687	....	198,977	†	222	5,113	40,642	23,227
1912	891	17,425	2,290	6,826	3,582	34,432	....	217,696	†	200	5,419	49,319	24,704
1913	954	18,372	2,338	7,299	3,762	35,085	....	218,908	†	231	5,360	61,997	25,716
1914	989	18,799	2,474	7,222	3,833	34,854	....	227,297	†	201	5,544	61,922	27,580
1915	983	15,882	1,936	7,063	3,234	21,667	....	123,494	†	320	5,349	32,396	28,131
1916	953	13,844	1,800	7,346	3,147	18,585	....	100,356	†	482	5,299	70,912	26,943
1917	944	13,350	1,743	7,662	3,099	17,488	....	85,218	†	608	5,018	102,300	30,252
1918	862	13,849	1,863	8,399	3,159	15,672	....	94,990	1,028	397	5,362	119,876	30,402
1919	922	16,358	2,318	10,287	3,823	21,092	....	131,477	1,000	445	5,775	141,516	28,083
1920	998	16,942	3,037	13,141	4,854	31,938	....	137,934	837	544	5,736	120,125	33,336
1921	1,099	18,151	3,568	12,844	5,240	23,548	†	188,663	772	684	5,532	82,148	36,086
1922	1,323	18,743	3,713	12,871	5,790	28,509	†	179,059	801	678	4,988	94,316	40,556
1923	1,307	19,805	3,865	13,704	6,129	34,864	†	192,547	969	766	4,893	107,990	47,773
1924	1,293	21,671	4,337	15,726	6,958	34,930	†	207,137	1,164	741	5,196	122,192	55,440
1926	1,170	20,667	6,588	21,450	9,612	53,336	15,636	328,935	1,875	836	7,593	190,369	99,853
1927	1,216	19,403	4,151	15,672	6,907	46,204	17,050	229,195	1,123	1,100	5,615	133,919	78,139
1928	1,398	20,435	4,501	16,998	7,690	52,992	19,645	227,631	1,157	1,111	6,011	127,246	84,450
1929	1,469	20,913	4,676	17,454	7,969	60,568	20,769	174,324	1,089	1,617	5,934	119,550	92,460
1930	1,466	19,643	4,155	16,891	7,488	47,720	23,276	159,643	1,161	2,109	6,008	120,595	102,411
1931	1,455	14,619	2,887	12,353	5,281	15,630	15,565	112,484	1,300	3,171	5,023	132,090	98,100
1932	1,490	13,392	2,336	11,188	4,606	15,101	16,853	57,690	1,297	3,727	4,366	131,165	119,833
1933	1,499	14,810	2,541	12,323	5,062	25,673	24,357	59,254	1,542	4,224	4,689	127,574	138,094
1934	1,606	16,154	2,763	12,877	5,444	31,717	27,746	96,428	1,901	4,386	5,450	122,000	152,028
1935	1,658	17,769	3,111	14,642	6,285	37,552	40,403	130,497	2,035	4,992	5,976	124,130	163,561
1936	1,946	20,972	3,704	17,529	7,504	50,498	48,539	154,989	2,373	4,896	7,260	118,340	194,603
1937	2,032	22,712	4,158	18,313	7,947	53,270	48,804	176,321	1,941	4,751	6,676	122,723	223,699
1938	2,066	23,133	4,401	19,644	8,562	57,598	59,694	176,718	1,945	6,117	6,792	125,472	250,368
1939	2,129	23,211	4,574	19,549	8,776	53,062	56,520	161,315	1,881	6,542	7,269	137,553	277,517
1940	2,129	22,967	4,575	20,307	9,028	43,786	57,775	152,453	2,073	6,251	8,009	140,849	305,999
1941	2,056	22,734	4,721	21,825	9,017	45,505	48,704	146,847	2,288	6,352	8,162	149,925	320,296
1942	1,938	23,980	5,500	23,952	10,101	34,247	43,367	146,013	2,729	6,991	8,384	135,338	313,625
1943	1,799	25,813	6,478	26,738	11,453	8,926	32,760	138,878	4,106	6,446	9,063	126,274	283,215
1944	1,807	28,101	7,418	29,209	12,512	6,296	29,783	121,600	4,322	6,155	9,671	159,799	279,359
1945	1,931	29,146	7,614	31,741	12,960	10,003	29,090	*116,330	4,971	5,676	9,178	161,690	291,585
1946	2,280	30,256	7,884	34,023	13,827	24,150	25,195	*117,995	4,573	5,604	10,552	166,791	302,025
1947	2,615	33,806	9,105	38,270	15,748	37,758	43,575	*139,842	4,603	5,956	11,802	176,726	338,820
1948	2,788	35,967	10,736	45,626	18,384	44,986	56,450	*148,695	3,955	6,974	11,999	195,497	358,221
1949	2,925	38,354	12,928	53,417	21,474	50,378	59,130	*142,285	3,553	6,966	13,207	181,466	353,775
1950	3,023	40,733	15,293	63,978	26,044	58,943	60,000	*153,813	3,542	6,769	15,250	159,495	368,371
1951	3,111	43,761	19,658	84,431	34,220	67,312	72,075	*176,207	3,558	6,797	16,479	217,345	401,556
1952	3,267	45,097	25,385	106,572	42,745	76,884	74,680	*199,447	3,680	6,705	17,433	221,846	428,056
1953	3,424	45,188	28,344	119,310	49,191	86,043	97,418	*223,325	3,693	6,480	17,784	224,330	469,209
1954	3,523	47,459	31,590	134,587	55,147	101,240	125,466	*241,011	3,448	6,142	17,844	187,958	520,301
1955	3,727	49,314	34,738	149,584	60,956	*115,412	(k)	*251,493	3,316	7,145	17,411	165,767	582,688
1956	3,871	50,108	37,206	175,146	69,733	99,406	(k)	245,138	3,231	7,404	(k)	179,362	626,928
1957	3,935	48,748	36,916	187,636	73,442	92,515	(k)	228,405	3,054	7,462	(k)	169,535	652,438

(a) Calendar years to 1924, thereafter years ended 30th June. (b) Average over the full twelve months and inclusive of Working Proprietors. (c) From 1908 to 30th June, 1929, figures include value of Proprietors' Services, thereafter they represent amount paid to employees only. (d) Selling value at "Factory Door." (e) Value added in course of manufacture, representing sum available for payment of wages, rent, interest, depreciation, advertising, insurance, etc., and profit. (f) Includes cement bricks and prior to 1925-26, firebricks and blocks. (g) Includes plywood veneers in terms of super feet and hewn timber produced by agencies other than "Factories." (h) Distributed. (i) Eighteen months period ended 30th June, 1926. A revised Factory Classification was introduced during this period. (j) Prior to 1918, figures include butter made on farms. (k) Not available for publication. † Not available. ‡ For the purpose of these statistics the term "Manufacturing" embraces the activities of industrial establishments (factories) in which four or more hands were employed or motive power was used in the processes of manufacturing, assembling, treating or repairing. * Revised

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS.—GROUPS AND "C" SERIES

(Base—Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for five years 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period.	Commodity Group or Service. (a)				"C" Series. (c)											
	Perth (Metropolitan Area.)				Western Australia.					Other Capital Cities.					Australia.	
					Five Principal Towns.											
	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Clothing.	Miscellaneous Household Expenditure.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geratdon.	Perth (Metropolitan Area).	Weighted Average, Five Towns.	Sydney.	Melbourne.	Brisbane.	Adelaide.	Hobart.	Weighted Average, Six Capital Cities.
Nov. 1914	746	586	698	780					707	(b)	712	671	611	699	687	687
" 1915	819	581	760	822					755	(b)	816	768	721	780	776	782
" 1916	854	592	849	869					800	(b)	836	773	698	798	783	795
" 1917	828	602	980	926	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	832	(b)	892	823	773	832	879	847
" 1918	816	619	1135	1035					885	(b)	938	890	848	887	923	905
" 1919	987	650	1277	1120					1005	(b)	1065	988	981	1018	1042	1022
" 1920	1113	718	1359	1262					1111	(b)	1193	1172	1054	1164	1213	1166
" 1921	1005	754	1232	1029	1048	1030	1045	1056	1008	1020	1046	1003	923	989	1070	1013
" 1922	948	644	992	1003	964	958	968	970	931	941	1021	963	877	954	997	975
Year 1923	1022	791	1053	1007	1006	965	962	1016	977	981	1023	1004	923	1008	1042	1003
" 1924	1058	802	1015	993	1009	969	983	1012	982	986	1002	976	915	1015	1051	987
" 1925	1084	819	1011	983	1009	1008	985	1027	994	996	1016	984	923	1028	1028	997
" 1926	1043	898	1003	980	1002	998	978	1012	992	994	1033	998	950	1026	1035	1011
" 1927	1004	922	1013	978	984	988	963	1010	984	985	1029	990	922	1018	998	1002
" 1928	1053	941	1027	987	995	1003	963	1029	1012	1009	1042	992	917	1027	980	1009
" 1929	1084	955	1023	987	1032	1022	978	1051	1026	1026	1073	1017	923	1037	1000	1033
" 1930	961	979	1002	979	986	969	966	1029	977	979	1026	956	859	952	956	975
" 1931	836	881	911	966	937	878	877	951	885	891	922	846	798	837	875	873
" 1932	804	810	843	954	940	844	842	904	840	852	867	813	764	802	844	830
" 1933	757	795	819	945	937	814	824	851	811	825	832	789	751	789	825	804
" 1934	807	794	817	942	975	825	843	866	830	842	842	801	762	806	837	817
" 1935	821	792	825	927	1011	829	865	886	834	848	852	824	780	820	849	832
" 1936	853	844	815	932	1027	860	880	933	856	870	866	844	804	839	860	850
" 1937	881	861	806	946	1030	890	897	970	869	884	889	868	837	859	875	873
" 1938	899	872	823	949	1048	900	914	957	882	897	913	896	852	888	887	897
" 1939	938	881	832	954	1066	915	936	965	901	915	936	924	870	906	908	920
" 1940	949	882	926	985	1099	947	962	990	932	946	974	964	908	936	945	957
" 1941	981	893	1098	1043	1185	1017	1018	1055	993	1008	1028	1008	963	988	1001	1008
" 1942	1029	885	1283	1093	1175	1079	1065	1114	1061	1070	1107	1100	1033	1075	1078	1091
" 1943	1069	885	1396	1136	1192	1111	1102	1165	1104	1112	1151	1139	1072	1102	1117	1131
" 1944	1056	886	1401	1144	1199	1113	1110	1176	1105	1113	1144	1135	1071	1098	1105	1126
" 1945	1060	886	1410	1138	1202	1113	1115	1170	1107	1116	1142	1135	1072	1102	1107	1126
" 1946	1059	886	1497	1143	1223	1133	1136	1187	1127	1136	1165	1149	1093	1120	1138	1145
" 1947	1104	887	1565	1158	1265	1171	1173	1221	1161	1170	1212	1188	1137	1165	1178	1188
" 1948	1251	889	1756	1202	1368	1272	1277	1327	1264	1273	1318	1294	1241	1277	1292	1295
" 1949	1437	895	2033	1288	1502	1420	1424	1475	1410	1418	1439	1415	1348	1393	1419	1415
" 1950	1597	901	2289	1357	1636	1550	1559	1611	1538	1647	1593	1585	1472	1521	1528	1560
" 1951	1963	1065	2759	1624	1940	1870	1870	1956	1860	1868	1933	1880	1760	1833	1861	1883
" 1952	2359	1185	3123	1945	2262	2158	2195	2293	2170	2180	2265	2170	2063	2159	2180	2196
" 1953	2608	1205	3185	2039	2361	2315	2314	2421	2295	2303	2368	2285	2135	2246	2399	2302
" 1954	2862	1602	3188	2049	2426	2417	2447	2577	2459	2458	2382	2288	2170	2277	2406	2326
" 1955	2868	1843	3221	2095	2403	2508	2569	2702	2554	2552	2439	2365	2211	2354	2458	2393
" 1956	3004	1972	3241	2190	2563	2584	2664	2825	2655	2651	2584	2567	2316	2466	2663	2547
" 1957	3046	2060	3322	2304	2625	2691	2749	2916	2729	2725	2614	2562	2343	2463	2690	2565

(a) The index numbers appearing in these four columns cannot be compared horizontally to show the relative levels of the groups since the prices aggregate in each group in the base period is made equal to 1,000. (b) Not available. (c) The "C" Series index figures combine together in one series the index numbers relating to food and groceries, rent, clothing, household drapery and utensils, fuel and light, and other miscellaneous items of household expenditure. They may be used directly to show the relative levels in different places and at different times.

BASIC WAGE RATES IN CAPITAL CITIES AS AT 31ST DECEMBER OF EACH YEAR

At 31st December.	State Basic Wage.		Commonwealth—Male Basic Wage Rates (a).							Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
	Perth.		Perth.	Sydney.	Mel- bourne.	Brisbane.	Adelaide.	Hobart.		
	Male.	Female.								
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1923	(b)		3 18 0	4 9 0	4 11 6	3 16 0	4 5 6	4 9 0	4 7 6	
1924	(b)		3 19 0	4 4 6	4 4 6	3 15 0	4 4 0	4 8 0	4 3 0	
1925	(b)		4 11 0	4 8 0	4 7 6	3 17 0	4 6 0	4 5 6	4 6 0	
1926	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 1 6	4 11 6	4 9 0	4 2 6	4 5 6	4 8 6	4 8 6	
1927	4 5 0	2 5 11	3 19 6	4 10 6	4 10 0	3 19 6	4 8 0	4 5 0	4 8 0	
1928	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	4 10 6	4 6 0	3 19 0	4 5 0	4 2 6	4 7 0	
1929	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 5 6	4 15 0	4 10 0	4 0 6	4 8 6	4 6 0	4 10 6	
1930	4 6 0	2 6 5	3 19 0	4 8 0	4 3 0	3 10 6	3 18 0	4 2 0	4 3 0	
1931	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 2 1	3 10 8	3 3 5	2 18 6	2 18 1	3 4 4	3 5 3	
1932	3 10 6	1 18 1	2 19 5	3 7 6	3 1 8	2 16 8	2 17 2	3 4 4	3 3 0	
1933	3 9 3	1 17 5	3 0 3	3 6 11	3 2 10	2 19 4	2 19 7	3 3 11	3 3 4	
1934	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 4 0	3 2 0	3 3 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	
1935	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 8 0	3 10 0	3 6 0	3 4 0	3 7 0	3 9 0	3 8 0	
1936	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 11 0	3 10 0	3 9 0	3 6 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 8 0	
1937	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 0	3 18 0	3 17 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 15 0	3 16 0	
1938	4 1 1	2 3 9	3 16 0	4 1 0	3 19 0	3 15 0	3 16 0	3 16 0	3 18 0	
1939	4 2 2	2 4 4	3 17 0	4 2 0	4 0 0	3 16 0	3 17 0	3 17 0	3 19 0	
1940	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 0 0	4 5 0	4 4 0	3 19 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 3 0	
1941	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 5 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	
1942	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 11 0	4 17 0	4 17 0	4 11 0	4 13 0	4 12 0	4 15 0	
1943	5 1 1	2 14 7	4 14 0	4 19 0	4 18 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 15 0	4 17 0	
1944	4 19 11	2 13 11	4 14 0	4 19 0	4 18 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 16 0	
1945	5 0 1	2 14 1	4 14 0	4 19 0	4 18 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 16 0	
1946	5 2 1	2 15 1	5 2 0	5 8 0	5 6 0	5 1 0	5 2 0	5 3 0	5 5 0	
1947	5 10 9	2 19 10	5 6 0	5 12 0	5 9 0	5 5 0	5 6 0	5 7 0	5 9 0	
1948	6 1 7	3 5 8	5 16 0	6 2 0	6 0 0	5 15 0	5 16 0	5 18 0	5 19 0	
1949	6 15 11	3 13 5	6 9 0	6 12 0	6 10 0	6 5 0	6 6 0	6 8 0	6 9 0	
1950	8 6 6	4 14 1	8 0 0	8 5 0	8 2 0	7 14 0	7 18 0	8 0 0	8 2 0	
1951	10 5 8	6 13 8	9 17 0	10 7 0	9 19 0	9 5 0	9 15 0	9 19 0	10 0 0	
1952	11 18 6	7 15 0	11 8 0	11 17 0	11 8 0	10 16 0	11 9 0	11 10 0	11 11 0	
1953	12 6 6	8 0 3	11 16 0	12 3 0	11 15 0	10 18 0	11 11 0	12 2 0	11 16 0	
1954	12 6 6	8 0 3	11 16 0	12 3 0	11 15 0	10 18 0	11 11 0	12 2 0	11 16 0	
1955	12 12 5	8 4 1	11 16 0	12 3 0	11 15 0	10 18 0	11 11 0	12 2 0	11 16 0	
1956	13 5 2	8 12 4	12 6 0	12 13 0	12 5 0	11 8 0	12 1 0	12 12 0	12 6 0	
1957	13 12 9	8 17 3	12 16 0	13 3 0	12 15 0	11 18 0	12 11 0	13 2 0	12 16 0	

(a) Since December, 1950, the female basic wage has been 75 per cent. of the male rate, previously it had ranged between 54 per cent. and 75 per cent. (b) The first State Basic Wage operated from 1st July, 1926.